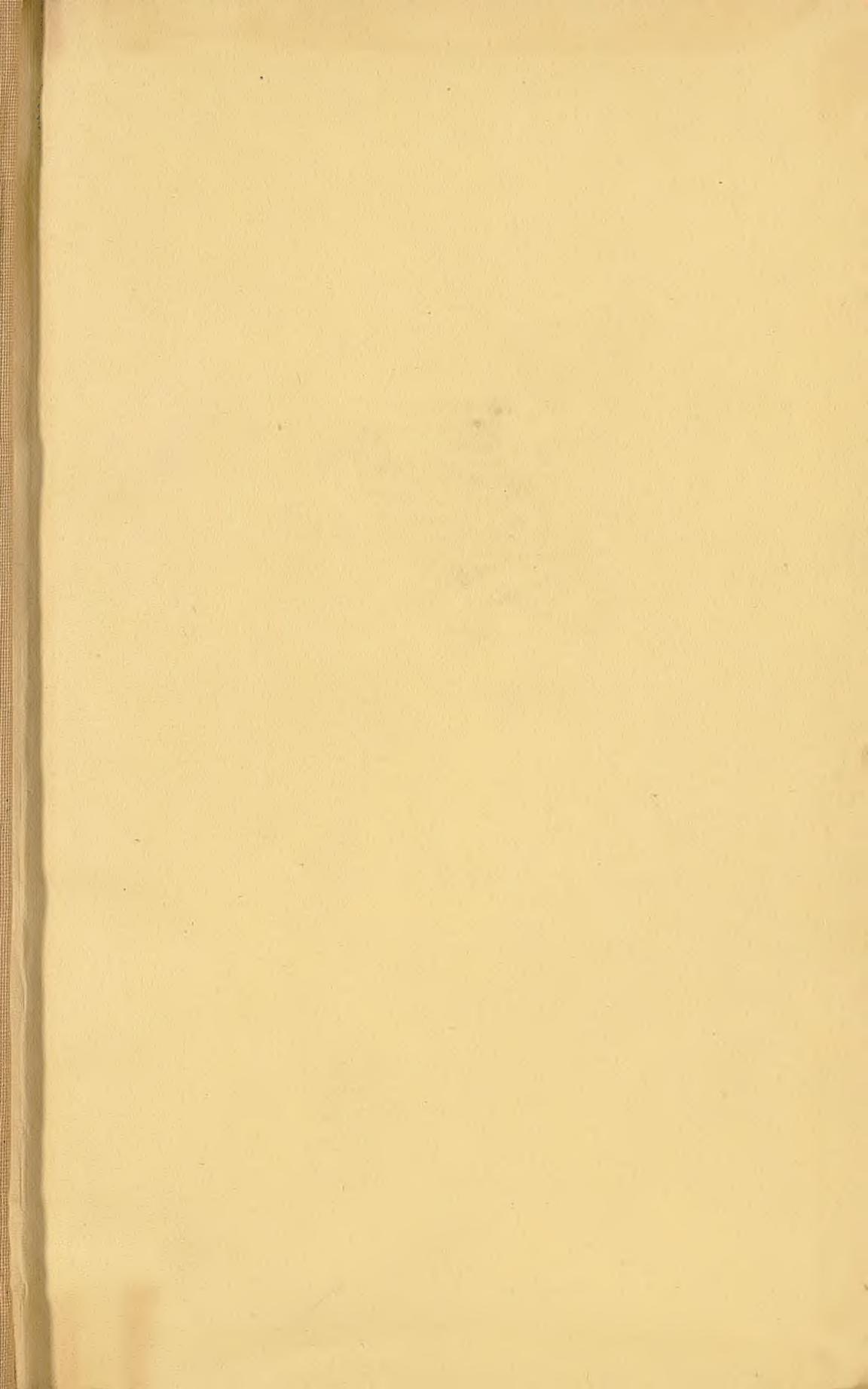


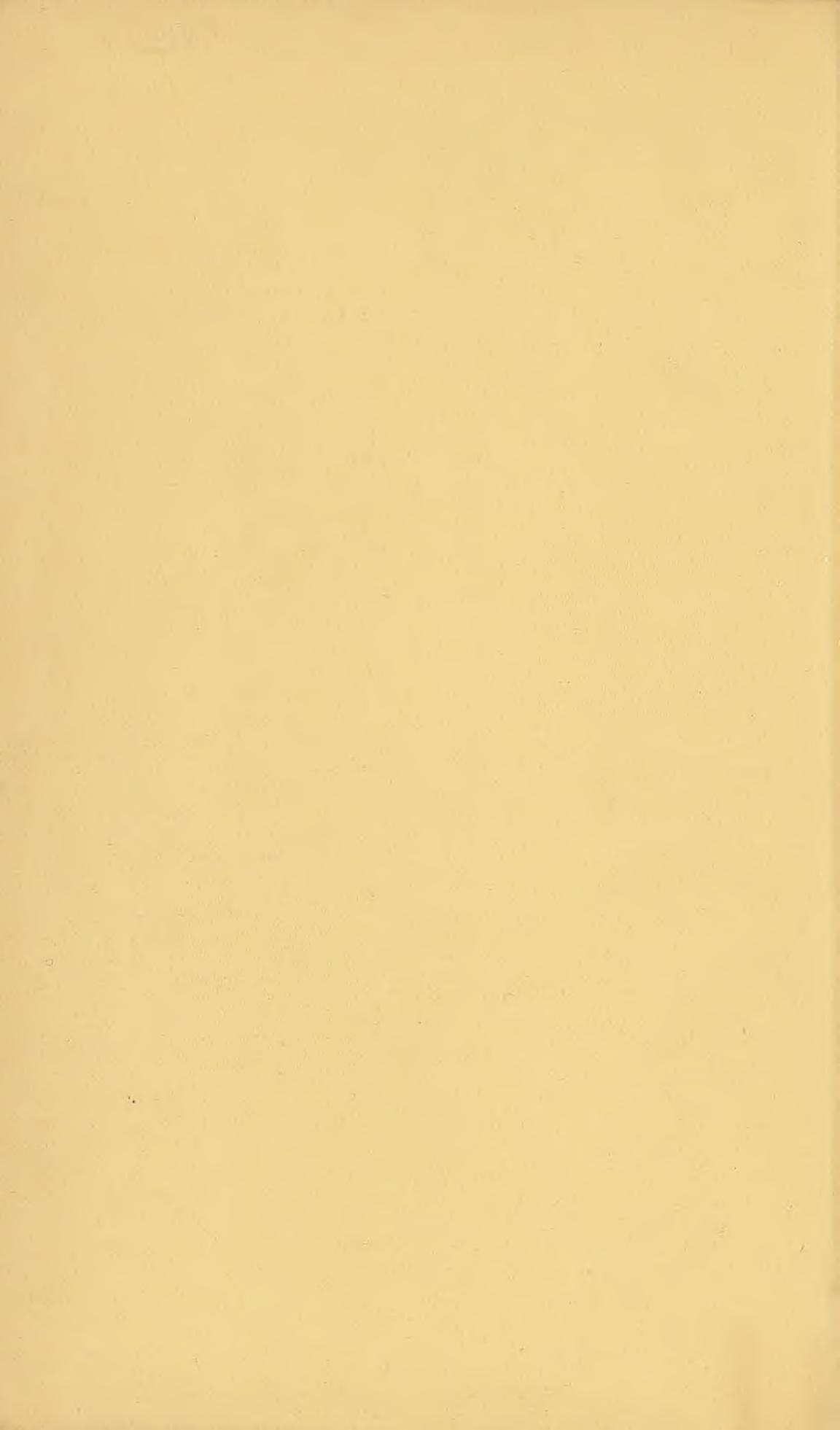


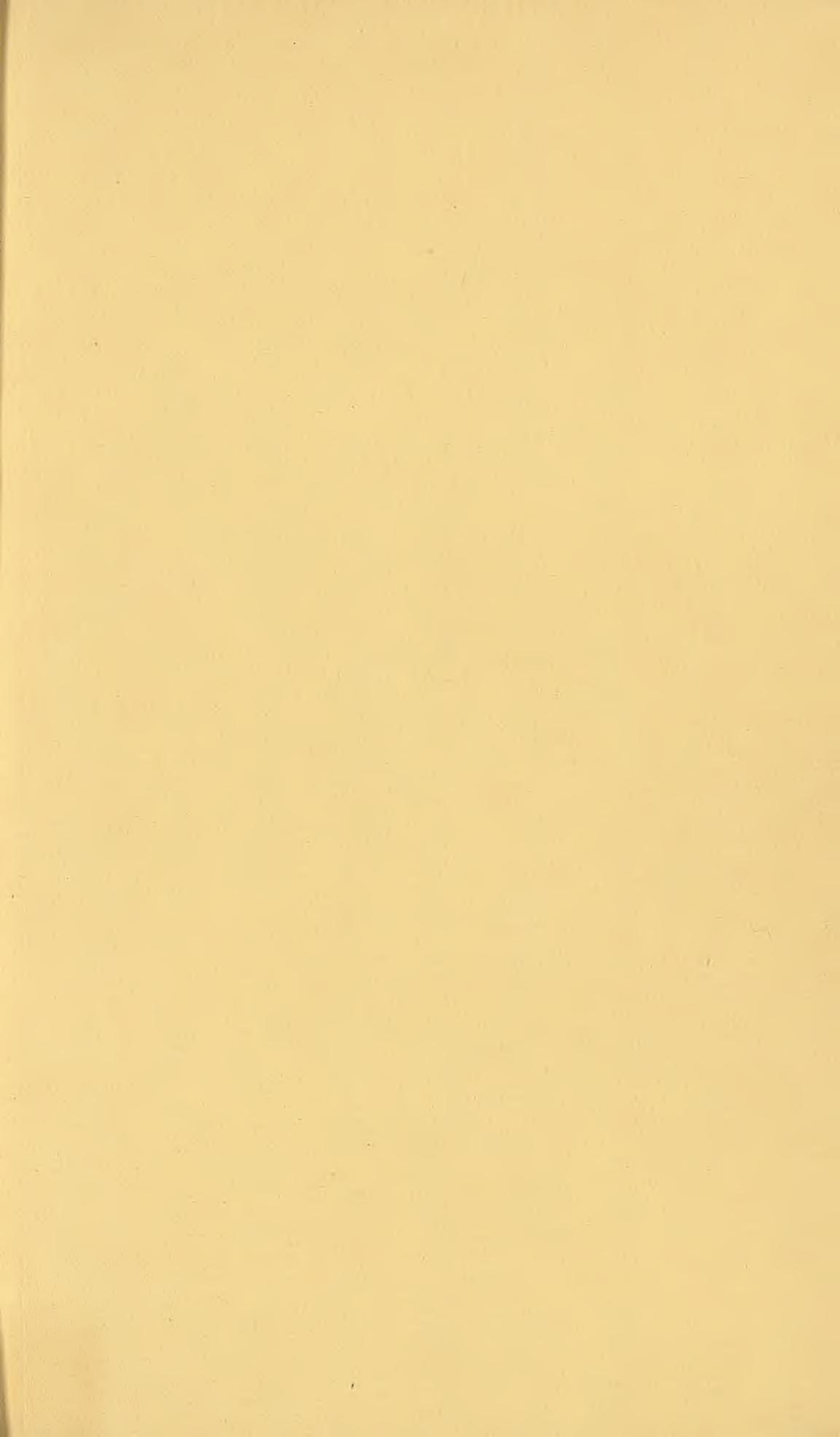
# SOUTHAMPTON UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

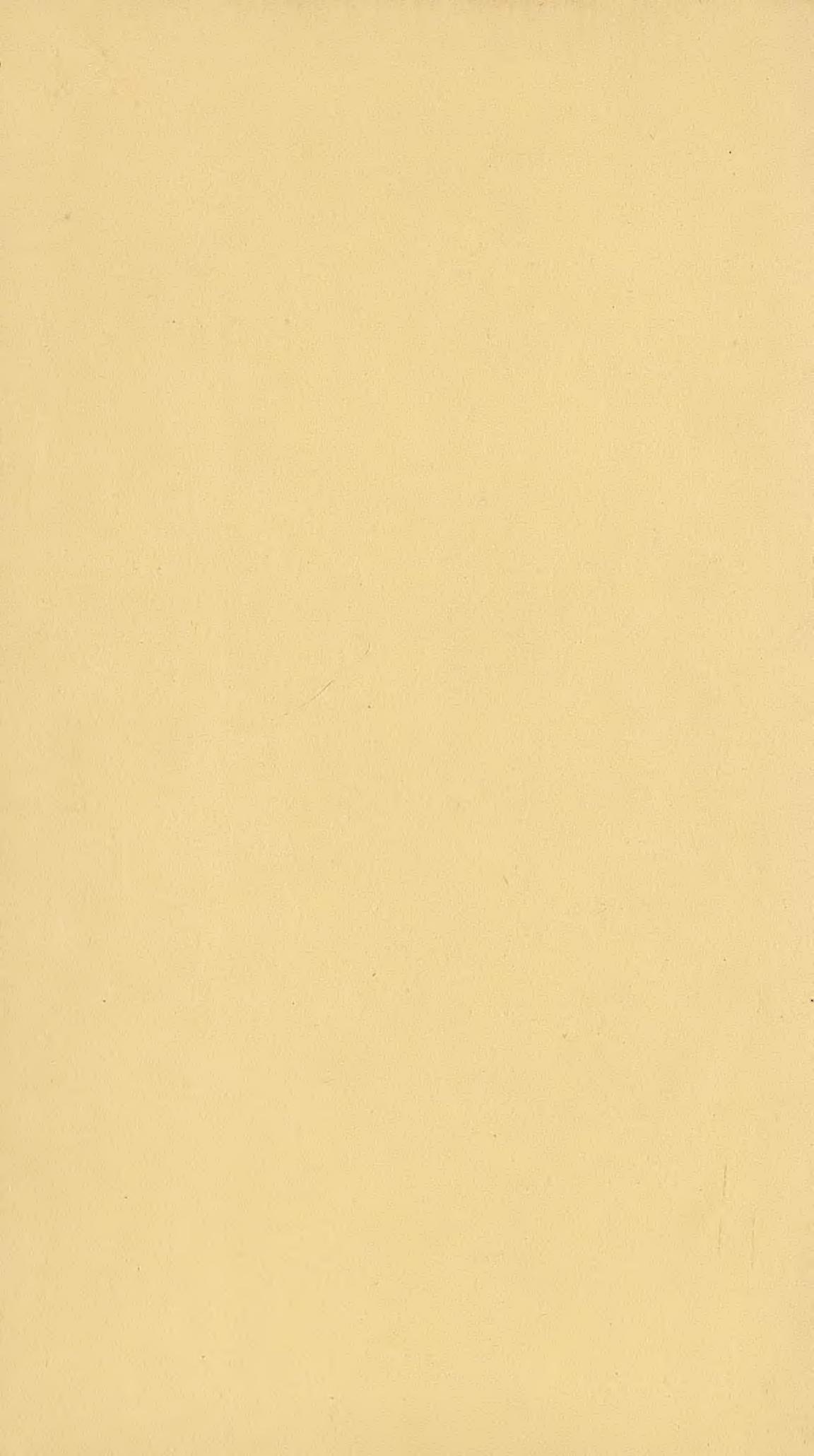
The Countess Mountbatten of Burma
C.B.E., C.I., D.C.V.O.

September 1952









# COBBETT'S

# Parliamentary History

OF

ENGLAND.

VOL. III.

AND ENGLISHED THE STREET OF STREET

MELLA LOVAT

MARIE TO STATE OF THE STATE OF

# COBBETT'S

# Parliamentary History

O F

# ENGLAND.

FROM THE NORMAN CONQUEST, IN 1066,

TO

THE YEAR 1803.

FROM WHICH LAST-MENTIONED EPOCH IT IS CONTINUED

DOWNWARDS IN THE WORK ENTITLED,

"COBBETT'S PARLIAMENTARY DEBATES."

# VOL. III.

COMPRISING THE PERIOD FROM THE BATTLE OF EDGE-HILL, IN OCTOBER 1642, TO THE RESTORATION OF CHARLES THE SECOND, IN APRIL 1660.

#### LONDON:

PRINTED BY T. CURSON HANSARD, PETERBOROUGH-COURT, VLEET-STREET.

UBLISHED BY R. BAGSHAW, BRYDGES-STREET, COVENT GARDEN; AND SOLD

EY J. BUDD, PALL-MALL; R. FAULDER, NEW BOND-STREET; H. D. SYMONDS,

PATERNOSTER-ROW; BLACK, PARRY AND KINGSBURY, LEADENHALL-STREET;

AND J. ARCHER, DUBLINGER by the University of Semilian point Labory Diguisation Unit

20/2 Ch. Ch.

SOUTHAMPTON UNIVERSITY

BEP 1952

55003

# ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Volume now presented to the Public embraces the period from the Battle of Edge-hill, in October 1642, to the Meeting of the Parliament begun at Westminster, April the 25th, 1660, commonly called the Convention PARLIAMENT, which was sitting at the return of Charles the Second, in the month of May following, and which voted his RESTORATION. As the Materials from which it has been compiled are drawn from the same sources as those of the preceding Volumes, it is almost unnecessary to say any thing by way of addition to what is therein stated but, as the Editors of the Parlaunentary or Constitutional History of England, in 24 volumes 8vo, peblished in 1751, conclude their labours with the Restoration, it may be proper again to state, that that masterly performance has, thus far, been made the ground-work of the present undertaking. The many Narratives of Battles Sieges, &c. with which the work just mentioned abounds, and which serve only as an incumbrance to the Reader, and a constantly intervening obstacle to his researches, have been purposely omitted; while, at the same time, every thing connected with the real Proceedings of Parliament, and that could, by possibility, be hereafter useful to the Historian or the Politician, has been most cautiously retained. The Journals of both Houses, those great fountains of authentic information, have, in every instance, been carefully consulted and followed: Many Notes, illustrating, from the Historians of the Times, the Characters of the principal Members of both Houses, and explaining, where necessary, the business before them, have been introduced: And, to the whole is subjoined, by way of Appendix, a very scarce and curious Tract, published in the Year 1000, almost immediately after the Dissolution of the Long Parliament, entitled, " The MYSTERY OF THE " GOOD OLD CAUSE briefly unfolded, in a Catalogue of such Members " of the late Long Parliament, that held Places, both Cerl and Military, " contrary to the Self-Denying Ordinance. Together with the Sums of " Money and Lands which they divided amongst themselves during their " Sitting."

January 1, 1808.



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

# VOLUME III.

	1		
	يخ ريخ	and the second s	
	48.	TROCEEDINGS relative to a Trusty for Peace-The Paramerit's Pe-	age
		If then for Peace-Bott Houses so made in acte to acquire the Cay of London with the King's action of Peace -Species of Lat Brooke	
		an Sr H Vane at the trial - But thouse research trans, to send the r	
		It states to hang-Orlandee to easy ranging Appendices to collist	
Sav	19	Both Houses return Harks with Earl of Psex	1 11
4.18	11.		11
	15	Last Course and Lag t H. e w t Diag ons. Mr Skip on's Speech to them -	14
	-01	The Labor Colly Associate the King's ast Messago	14
	18,	The Parameter of the Section of the Assistance of the Section of the King Vision, and asset to the Prov. Council of Soft and—His	
		Report . Para read's last Answer-Fartner Processly from the Citi-	
		7018 A to don-I thou of both Hore, in Answer of the King's last	
	27.	Rain - Spece e of the Earlof Mone ester and Mr Pom to the Cauce of London, on	15
		proposing an Assessment Ordinance for assessing Net-Count ators to the	
	00	Producert's Area of the bing's Anaxon to teep	94
Dec	28,	I acking A sweeter a Person flow His specification is seen a Montage a Member, on a treat the Transfer treats ag to assist the	3 1
		Earl of a six- rate of the haruting -Sand Cores of London Compians	
		of an interest. Person for an Account of them—State of Affiliation the West	95
		-Taking of Winchester Lord Particle Account of the State of the Norther Countries	36 40
	19	Peterson in the Crisicis of Endon, to Parl and of the Peters, which is ill re-	
		crisch of in London of the control provided Delings into the in the londont	
		the coping A Sids in the marked House of Lords, be the Mand white is the Lards sent of the "Flord Pantis"s Accounted the Protections of the	
r		core Armies a Localities	43
191	Lt	Petron trope to Caty of Lo, don to the Kirrar Oxford   the Aire's Answer	
		-S colors of the E or Mo. Lester in Mr. Pynete O. Colors or that Occasion like King's Letter to the Surres of Loanous, regal is, them to	
		Do Table Australia	49
		I what go Read show a state of the Torn to Obtail	65
т.		Occasion of Parking of the Physical Proceedings Proclamators for adjourning the Term to Oxford	66
Feb	1	The Program has thop is to a star Peace, presented to the King at Oxfork. The	
		Little car's Letter correct and retaking of Lee by Only ones of Perhament	68
		in deliver to the state of the	
		Radice for a Weekly Assessment-Totes are besomming relative to de-	

क राजुमस्य--- रेशक है । साहे बाद्यकार के जीवना के कार्यकार कार का

- 174

A D	TABLE OF CONTENTS.	
1044		
0.0 8	A Mistinderstanding between the Paramond's tool Grooms, I seed, William for courts. The Commons to their Casan for the former of	ि १,१६
Nov. 11	Parly and the land, which is not a long to the control of an extension and the Parly and the Amsocrate the French Andrews to the Fre	17.
	monation. Petition is in the Assembly of Division of the Villagistrates, see	183
1hr 9	Estimates  De al. 6. Mr. Pyn - Ple Condition order a Montroe it to be Men by An.	183
12	Origin of the Seit Deavi - Origin and Tachell & Both, arranged the Pe	
Дз 6 В.	The King's Prochast, a fine one of the Monters to that the first and the action of the Queen.  The King's Prochast, a fine one of the Monters to that the first a fine of the control of the King's of the City at Loudon with the Prince of the City at Loudon with the Archio hope to terbase.	
40	Call et b. b Hoeses—The Commo s'experior Men bers—Piot agents: the Paliamens discovered	
20,	The Scots Army Extended The Larger Larger Essex presents a Letter from the Lords and Commons at Oxford	
	Professional Commission of the Commission of the Commission of the Least and Commission of the Vital Commission of the Erican The Register of the Linear Commission of the Linear Land Transfer or Peace - Names of the Library of Commission of the C	
Pul 16.	Ord in reserving to the latest of the control of the latest of the reserving to the latest of the la	301
Mar 20	Propositions for Peace - The Datch Commissioners offer their Mediation—The King brings over Trops from Leand Oraniance for Fasting one day a week, towards sup-	247
1644.	porting the Army	252
A; 1 1,	A Victory in aid by sir W. Waller well Wirehester.  The Find Essex's Remainst ance set to furth the Necessities of the Army of Arswer to the Dutch Amhassadors Offer it Michael in A Committee of the City to back a Supply for the Army—Resolutions.	
16	The Or and control of the Court son at the defect of the Perchantion for bringing in Process of the Court son at the de-Declaration of both Horses	
31 - 17	thereupon  150 I constitues for Pract, is deading by the Commute.  The Proceed's Letter to the Pool Loses of a Report of the Read's coming of the His Yeswee discheract granteed Sono exploration.	mil
,I, , ,1,	West The Fitter to a Supervist More a Amazone Action of Order to be torical characteristic Montes as covered so control Parliment Oslovary to send to be also among a longer to be the Lord Admin difference.	0.00
Air	to the E. of Esser  Lee King's V. one can Investigation Period Continuous continuate Place Continuous continuate Place Continuous director and American Laborators Continuous Continuous directors and American Laborators Continuous additional Excise	271
. ?	He be from used by the state of Authorities to the first the Brown as the Director of the Queen Case of the North the Control of the State of the St	'(î
1 1	III	

Good to the or for one of the redshire He is command the rest of the state of the s

Is F W o ke a so the Listes we of the Her - tree of a the Her - tree of a the large Archael Free Presentation of the Here.

the following the second of th

- 859

counted for by the Contemporary Historians -

4	D	TABLE OF CONTENTS.	
16.	40		
		Let resolute explicit factor for it. in D gby General I also resolve continuance of Cromwell in the Army  Location of Some Western for a control in a P to a cuttle Parl month	307
⊒ .ly	16. 31 5 15. 23	Battle of National Comments of the Armsthale Maria Agent of the Comments of the Armsthale Maria Agent of the Comments of the C	976
A in		Brown too harden the extra the two the two the	٠
Ort	15	Contract from a Consular at Yest, against the Second Second Communication of the Artificial Second Second Communications of the Artificial Second Sec	
D.e.	R		
	17.	Mes de Pert iso in Este Seiste, sont Tarke Messes into 19 Deservices I	111
134		The Key I Message the challenge of the free of the first	ı15
,	•7. •1.	The Same of the sa	14
Ech	7	Clearly technology, with a rest ner ton and on think	
Mir	I.	Amore as a general North Control of State of the State of	
:	23	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	110
1646	5.	rang statessage	2 7 4
4		Commons thereon  A P	
	٠.	A P Commons thereon The Common to the Common	
20			

Grant Company of the control of the

Learn IR a robert in L. Acres to Correct Latery-Deckrat at C. P. Correct Correct States and States and Correct Deckrat Deckrat and Correct Deckrat Dec

27 17		Page
	Concerd Fortis ris sees to march with his Acros to Lot for an across in re-	
	Constitute Page of parts Mers to the Care of on the President	
	1/2 Orlesto tra les correct. Il to Il ses seon fon a let e les that per	
	psc Leli direction Andree dimense of Marties	701
T. 1 ea		1 40 1
July 00	My Percengent of the estimate Atmospher Atmosphere	
	Taraball's Russons for leaving the Manage	707
A = 0	Lenthall's Reasons for leaving the House	1.01
4 G. S.	actual time Helt for the tack with the or office are	
	and a Market I Mark to I M	
	order Marrials and Marrie for parent landsm-1 As-	
	the last the assection of the last the	250
	cern in the late Tunult	138
4.	A Letter react of New Speake St. General Furiax, forbidding his mure it to	795
	wards London	400
G.		120
	Distance on and the Ear Fur terrors Carrora, War respecting the late	
	Tube to All and Angler to Analysis and rest red the Mar ters -The	202
	I o de la dill'accidius, dia siria, l'ance ce, innervod	2.7
	Declaration as a real Person for an agreem of Lone in the	1 0
	Con a Faria a des da Long a verent C p. torg, a de C zero	
	The territorians is the Art Ingrenertos the Mills	95.4
.0	Bers who test the riouses, and went to the Army	1.0.5
40	then a strategy in Sor I Like to and the Array, in a fire each truly in the	750
	Bers who left the Houses, and went to the Army Ren a struce to in Sa I Lentis and the Very, in Vitte out a of all their Proceedings	100
	THE TIME A CONTRACT AND A FEB ENGINES OFFI THE MISSINGS OF	
	Speakers, passes both Houses - The Proposition of Peace ordered to	113
26	The King territe ! Hand! I to the The Proposition of Peace indeed to	
	he sine to his Marst. Now Valoric constituted in London. Proceedings.	mm 4
	against Sir J. Maymard and Mr. Glyon	274
Sept 14	The hings have to the standilleare and a second	(()
21.	Letter tem become I prove is a za Res a cof the Press -Sur J Gavre,	
	I'm Mexical Leadon in periotical -Ordinary for rest and grate liberty	***
	of the Press	3.55
20	The Probate transfer to make a return pull at a to be here A Call of	
	tott He ses-Lette som da Sester Commissioners, pressegt når Personal	-
	Treaty with the King	781
	TT 7 TT (1 TY . * TT)	
Nev.1.	THE KIND ESCY AS TO M HAMPACY CO. FT - His Micety - Message to the	
	Party er, or that the -Assorbing sletters de k - Assorbing	
	The per Lee Community of the Little Bone to contact has	
	Person The King's Arrival in the Isla of Wight  I ther from Content Lowes, a most of a World, or the Arny	785
16	Times to on Anderson Court of the Court of a State of the Strate	7 1
	Resolutions a soft life ses e systeme Soft soft to have Person	7"11
17	Remover are from Good by Controllings on Many name from a	300
	The Kia, s Moss ge from cold Marketines, so to the correspondent med As the first of Pass of Pass of Pass of the tension med For	
	The As 137 St 1 Ly St 1 of P 439 - 4 P 1 St 1 Consent to	
	Propostor to preserve to be derived. I. a Oras frant-	
D. #	pressing of Ruts-Petitions against Free Quarter	799
Dec 75	Rivo sciences but the ferral Farray and the Court La. War request gives sent Pay, &c. for the Army	
	sent Pay, exc. for the Army	805
9	Another wess as a the Mag, press 12 for a for 5p a looky	3.52
11.	1 to B. is to be was near to be used, by the P $\chi_1$ $\chi_2$ $\chi_3$ $\chi_4$ (b) $\rightarrow$ 1, they $Q_{T+}$	
	ders at all disling it of their tall, of this mass the sense in a seminers	
3 -		823
Ĭ,	The King A wer to be lar B so of Pagos to a reserve to I min the	
	Les ill gar - A more Grand for the less process and a solder of	
T	Hetomarish arghana enamera	825
Jun 1	the passed which it seem instant but Address with King	851
1.	Delate percon in the Character to the Art I broke, but a and	
	COLORS TO L	603
	The Arms's Declaration of their Resource to proceed to the Contract	
	and the I received and the first and to say the Pechalisms in	
	and approximate from the and of the first true to the major science	
T 1 .	up Articles of Impeachment against them	884
I.1 1	Act of the fit for the the both of Mismer	8,3
2	The Linds take it to Consent in the Armics at an expect of Puers	513

Page

025

098

031

935

937

~ 1003

- 1005

- 1010

41.	the In M. H. H. across's Declaration of coming the Crounds and	
	Pulson as present I given a troop the facet in the Downs-las of the	
	See was a bad pointed by Place - Boy, Houses order the Parl of War	
	wentebest with the resont. Partor the lact	0,0
28	Both Horses agree to a Personal Treaty wal the hing in the Isle	
***	of Wight	959
ğ.,	Satter Manara's Speech in Parout of Calonel Laburne, Prisoner in the	900
~ '	today I consequence it was the real school and a second	950
2.	At time ter a position to wait up in the King with the Votes for a Personal	2.71
	Treaty-Their Instructions	964
43	Major ton (200's Charge of High Treason against Lieut, General Cramwell	905
4.	I. Land Cara A isner to the Decomation of the Scots-The English Com-	,
	missioners at Edinburgh return home - '	975
4.	Deb and a Commons, on a slott in for declaring the Prince of Wales a Richel	
	and a factor-law Prace's Letter to the Lands, offering his mediation	
	for a Peace	180
3.	Pet training the City of London for a Personal Freaty with the King	0014
	Decare tree you or the Commons Speeches of Mr. Wenver, Sir B. Rud-	
	yard, Ademian Pean, gt a, Mr Ver, Mr. Hungerbord, Mr. Responts,	
	Mr. Weaver—Answer to the Petition	986
Ü	The Fail of M aclesex's Account of what passed between the King and the	
	I' is assent's Commissioners, to the Isle of Wight. The King's Answer to	
	the Votes for a Personal Freaty. Major Roupa discharged by the Com-	
	1998	989
	Del are to the Procecu age of the Commissioners with the King-Speeches of	
	Mr. Morley, Mr. Chaloner, Mr. Scott	993
20	Thres is the Lords apply the his should according if a Treaty-Answer of	
	the I also to the Prince of Wiles's Offer of Mentation	005
20	The Scots Area ander the Dune of from the property in the by Cromwell. The Votes	

concerns. The Treaty, is able of by the Counters—Intercepted Let er trem the king to the Scots Farhament. The Dole of Hamiton taken Prisoner—The King's Letter to the Farhament, accepting their Office of a

Delate is the Commons, on the Instruct has for the Commissioners appointed

Per tinting Commons against any Treaty of hither hine, priving that House to reclare it caseness the Suprime National of the Nation-Assembly

Account the electronic state of the service when the high and the Par-

Programmed to Commissioners treating with the Rang at the Isle of Wig to 10, 5

Tetal marris Concussor cosset, of table Isle of Wisher -

To treat with the Long Speeche of Mr. Pols, Mr. Pr. Irans. Mr. Hollo. 1002

The Commonstrative to transport the Social Arms. Orders to the strong observe. On I have - - - - 1004.

The King's Answer to the Parameter's Letter coace cought. Appointment of

Treats Surrender of Cole Ster . .

Commissioners - -

Petition

Sept 1

3

20

The Presence of the French Conflict of the Con Inn Processoft Comment Light the king of the beof Wight - The Committee of the charge of the charge of the Committee of the charge of of Wight - 1070 the Prince of Wales - - - 1078

Vissoit a Hassi witch is a Prince of the reaction of the Indian of the residue of the Prince of 15. of Wight - - --107520. Per eccedage of the Count of a streaming with the King of the life of Wight - - - - 1076 REMINISTEAN FERFSENIET OF A HOUSE OF CO. MONSON WITH A POT ON

DC office mineral telepolitic exemple of Vic. To See Dispositive excitations of A. A. A. A. est quiton Fastler to certifies of the Commission tests and the Kenny of the Commission of the 21. The Kar's losur concerning the Cherch strike its steep may clear further continued - - 1185 Grant follows restor Hammo dropse pilet gert me King's Person - - - -Go. 1 Line deam off milete

1077

DI ANGERROR CE THE APRIL ON BUE SECOND ON THE LEVEL OF Vor. III.

		and a supplied to the supplied	1144 1145 1145
		The Lord Patrick and his Army march up to Westminster  1	1158 1239
Dec	. c	I f A most one of M most one of Consoss—A transfer of the control	1.40
	1 %	Members - I work to a state by do they	1947
	1°,	P. Commission of the street of	1 19
	?? 2 .	The Constant of the Constant of Constant o	
Jan	۹.	ORDINANCE FOR THE TRIAL OF THE KING	1253 1254 1255
	1 4	Tiel, which are the Legal to a special last are the Harman	1257
		A common and an approximation of the second As A for the second and the second an	1201
		The second of the Commission of Structure as as lacking's life to the Commission of the Structure of the Commission of t	
	29. 30.	THE BLOODY WASRANT	1280 1361
Feu	1	The first property of the Members who we did not be king. And the first property of the	1281
	3 6 7,	To the composite the second of the control of the c	1283 1234 1384
	12, 13, 24,	The Scots proclaim Prince Charles for their King The Scots proclaim Prince Charles for their King The Scots proclaim Prince Charles for their King The Scots Constant Scots	1088 1088

### TABLE OF CONTENTS.

A.D.

1638.		
	Money reduced-Acts and for Ada and Marriage of the Line	Page
	There is a second of the first of the first	1 40
Mar 21	Delta a toy of the Connection of the action of	
	A COMMON-WEALTR - A REST OF THE STATE OF THE	1-1-
23	A End lay lad you the Rest mer to Mer P two stre	
	Affairs of State	1
1610.		1 ,0
ι0,	Cropped greated foliation and companies and leaders from research	
	to rectant the fortical of the following state of the following stat	
	I work a tight of the control of the	1 2 8
,	to cele a la man de la	4 - 4
	voted from on took to a min	
	to Strain Control of the Anton Orac Control of the	
	The Control of the Co	1311
	to the state of th	
	the Parliament's Friends-And for the Recovery of Ireland	1314
1	They is the first of recommendation and	
	tells of the State of the control of	13,6
, *** ]()*	Mercane Indian and the engineering to	
8 . 11	House—Victory over the Marq. of Ormond in Ireland  Via a small by the	27 (
10 f Jrl.	all Pass are is a large of the second	1 )
01 2	Dog eletone b ( ) x x x x =	1 1
₹. ş	Control Section derseasing - experimentally	
	Right to the Crown	1355
251 102	Mr. Wh. locke's account of roll account to the last and Par-	Leed
	banche-it established in the state of the st	
	Common to the Fleet	
T 0	of the Charge of the Fleet	1 19
∄αυ, 8. 1 12	Photogram Villa to the state of the contract An	11.13
	At an access to the second of	1046
Jane 4.	Contraction except a chair of the contraction of a second fest	
	Drivers Wolfeld to the relative state of the rest	
	Tell and the state of the state of the decimal of the state of the decimal of the state of the s	2001
1.2	Tell and the second	3 1 2 5
**	not be a second of the second	
	I the second proper and Arry at Second Array of	
July 1.	Cromwell Captain General	1 )
Duly 1,	Cromwell Captain General	
	Prost of the Art of th	
A . no	dropped Waterford taken  Charles II	1794
er 2 20,	traines II is a fill by the state of the sta	1.7.7.6
Sept 7.	Grant mater by Care and a find Poices	
	- 11 Ch   - 31 h h h h h c 2 c (h ) o i	
	2000 frainte litte hoge a factoristic construite construit de la construit de	1 1
Dec. 31,	Surgery 1 to 1 and	1 13
~ 421 011	Sura on Bulgarita R cost at 2 of march 12	
	Let Prince appoint values to the State Original and	Ţ (0
tele 1	A New Council of State appointed	4 2
April 1,		
31	General Cromwell's Letter on necession of his Illness	. 1
	With a the Hose of Street with the Control of the c	- 1368
3.60.4	Alex Thereselected to the first of the	h.
	A BOTO TO TO THE SEED OF A STATE	
	Desire of the second	- 15td
	el X	

1. 1		
marin w	_/	Pag
	the state of the s	
		List
80 1 5	L. And C. Alberra	
,6 , ,	The south of the normal control of the control of t	
	don't determine the control of the	
	t - o i elle	400
	couragement of Navigation	196
N . 11	t 111 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	1 -7.
13	A con a control of the state of the control of the	
	couragement of Navigation — the control of the cont	1 170
Jль. 1с	and the state of t	1.17
1 3	The following of the board of the second	2 12 1
Nov., 1	. A New Council of State chosen	1979
7] 1	A New Council of State chosen	400
	sent out of the Kingdom-The Dutch sue for Peace	1380
1333	Control of Control of March 18 (1)	17.0
1, 1,	the state of the s	
	Parliament by Force	1566
Jime 6	. Cromwell and his Council call a Parliament	1390
ا ديد ل	The state of the s	1106
11	This day spent wholly in Serving the Lond	1410
11.	Parliament by Force Cromwell and his Council call a Parliament  This day spent wholly in Seeking the Lord  Porced 5 12 71 Ill-	
A 102 6	. Die le transfer val lide i Sacrelle aus an ist I blue	1111
13 15° 'S'	The first of the f	
	the transfer of the transfer to the transfer t	1113
Dac. 12	The first can be be test l'autro Crowth Maldes	
	a due in the a	1114
10.	to the care land Person - Form and Manier this land to	
	Access the Covernment of the Common Weath	1416
	Acres a refer Consensuate the Common-Weather	1117
1 7 ); T 1	the and some with the remove Party of the	1 ( ) ()
1,1,	the country that the second the content of the	11.8
Sugar	De la Correspondica de la comprese de Persona and a Por-	1134
î	Determine the control of the many of the Person and a Por-	
	liament - 15 of 1 tartie Merrors in that Occasion	1445
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1153
1/1	The first of the property of the period of the contract of the	11-1
بادا كي	and the state of t	1163
		1301
Feb.	A Plot against Cromwell defeated	1477
417		
-7, ·	Consider of Market of the prevent Insurrections	1.470
161	at a state of the second secon	1118
July 10.	A New Parliament called	1478
	i firm on the end of the end of	
20 B 15	to constitute of the second Members denied Admit-	
		434
D 1		
1 - 11	A company of a rate Plot	139
l .	A control of the land of the l	
1657	Transcript Carried Williams 2 1	190
Mar 25	I was reasons to the United Protector the Publiment's Reasons for	
	if the state of the tenter of the to seek	
	Control course of composition better to the speciment of thouseappoint	

# PARLIAMENTARY PAPARS:

#### CONSISTING OF

Arrich of Perchast,

H. Di Lianti N.

III. KIN 'S LOTTORS,

II. K is Message

V. KING'S SPEECHES,

VI. Loto Professor Springers,

MI. I is is of the Modelas on BULL HOUSES OF PARCET-MENT.

VIII, CALVANCES,

IX. Pendions,

A. PROCLAMATIONS.

M Para Pr.

XII. PROTESTATIONS,

XIII. P . . . . 1988,

XII 1: W. T. VI.

XV. STATE OF THE NAVY, &c.

XVI Pelester have bloshed Six A RM II of OFFICES OF STATE PROM 1642 TO 1660.

Let Cake MIK

XVIII. INDEX OF THE NAMES OF 3.41 50 V 1 7. 3. A. R. S Pott Horses

#### I. ARTICLES OF IMPEACHMENT.

Abstracts of Impractives against Lieven Markers of the House of 1647 Co an is, 601. - Then Aus ver, 66 h. 

#### II. DICLARATIONS.

Disturant, of Puliane t on te-1612 solving to call in the Scots, 15 .-The King's Answer, 17, 20.

- - + - of the King, in Answer to He Pales of the Comment Mr : 1 Testalm retailer

A ny a 1643 cesses in the North and West, 144. --- (11', 11 -2 ) (

at Oxford, touching a Trenty for Penne, hay 2 1 has

1644 --- of both Houses, on the King's 

-- Hitly Cottants to the will 1646 the King, or his Parsons and a co In the period by a blaycopy top 131, 147

1647 - - - - a Pur cont, tauching the Disbanding of the Army, 584.

- - - - of the King, respecting the lace Ton It, Ton.

- - t Orica Farfax and the Council of War, respecting the late Tun k, 75"

- - - - of the Army's Reasons for 

any further application to the axing, 8-17

DECLAPATION of the King of Aparece 1617 rette e c. t. 2, tin.

- - - of both Houses, against presenting Petitions to Parliament in a white a to to

--- by allowers, tempt in In-1643 demnity to the revolted Senmen, 983. - - - - of the Scots, containing their Personal of their little backers. 7, I Pala distribution

- - - of Prince Charles, concerning his Engagement upon the Fleet, 954. - - - - of the Army, on resolving to

Mr. G. o I I s, 11 8 - - - - of the King, when carried and 01 N 1 1 149

- - - - of the Purlimment, stating 1643 their Reas . for eta lishing a (win, Weath 1 )?

1019 - - - - of the Parliament, in Vindicar at f e Proces, us, 1919, - - - - of Charles II. published in

the Take of West to 5. - - - of Cromwell, on dissolving

1653 the Par' ir cut by I are, 1986. - - - - of the Army, inviting the

Members of the Long Parliament to return to the Exercise and Discharge of their Trust, 1546. - - - - of the Romp Parament, on

heing restored by the Army, 1,49.

## PERMANIN AN PAINT . Ame Letter, Mes ages, be.

#### III. KING'S LETTERS.

then The Kix S Learnes then at the Bud A New S . 27

---- to be a right of Orman1

- - - - to the Parliament, with Pro-1646

- - - - to the Parliament, desiring Handwell Electricity a terms of

Pt , 4 .

1046 Jo Rev Traits to the Prince of Who, AT

---- to the Lords, desiring to come to London, to treat with the

H . . . .

--- to the Lords, desiring that I note II decelor, nor - His sector t Letter, 558.

1648 ---- to the Scuts Parliament.

998,

- - - - to both Houses, accepting their Offer of a Treaty, 1001.

#### IV. KING'S MESSAGES.

164 ! The Kess! Messace calering his Marching to Breniford, 14.

n - v v v forth of ds, on one grade Cusson of the Bry

1643 --- to both Houses, for an Accommodation, 105.
- - - 1 - to the Lords, requiring an

Answer thereto, 115.
--- to both Houses, from Evesham, for Peace, 274.

To the Lords, Dec. 5, for Peace, 404.

Parlican 's so per secondary Parlican 's so per secondary Peace, 110, so the Peace, 110, Ho.

- - - - to the Lords, Jan. 15, for Pen c, 4.1. - Fra same, Jan 17, 4. . 1.0.

Jan. 31, in Vindication of himself; white the land to the Percent.
-- It is the to the Lords, March 23,

1646 es tod construct a factor of the first section of t

---- to both Houses, in Answer t l' , ') suct the sons in Ireland, 512.

1647 - - - + - to the Lords, on his Escape

- - - - to the Lords, in Answer to the Four Bills presented to him in the Isle of Wight, 828.

- - - to co Homes, or Year to the Votes for a Personal Treaty, 7 1

#### V. KING'S SPEECHES.

had I in make a Strike resident the Sating of the Constraint of Ox and Ox and Ox and 111 to the Course conficate, by Peice in the isle of busin, at their the is take of a, 1112.

#### VI. LORD PROTECTOR'S SPEECHES

Constitue sometiment and Minders out in Diers and Don adag on Parionett, April 29, 1381.

--- to his First Parliament, common care to refer eafforts

munt, hily tear it.

10 .

· · · on oper a to fist Session this Se of I Paria and Sept of HeL

~ - - - resentful Speech to them, S. 4. I. . 1 55

. - - or Disolong his second Parliament, Jan. 22, 1461, he de U

1657 Com l'en a millet emphise in the field has been used to the first second contige by the control

- - - on giving his Consent to the And tests House Peacon and

Ash c. 1.41

- - - - r pre se Money lake 1513 hament Jan. 20, 1519.

--- Dissolving his Third Parlia-

meat, I or - - - - Cromwell's (Richard, Speech 1658 to his New Parameter, Look

#### VII. TISTS OF THE AUXLETS OF POLITICUSTS.

- Para rand See a Pa-
- Lancat, 1946.
- from the terminal appoint.
- - uf Richard Cromnell's New t i
  - 1 . . - of the Rump Parliament, 1547. - - - - of Public Acts, 1587.

#### VEL ONLY

- - For Assessing Non-Contri-I state I at a sain
  - - - forbidding Obedience to the k li .
- 1543 --- for restraining the Liberty of the Press, 181.
  - - - for removing Images, Altars, 8011
  - ---- for making a New Great Seal, 180.
  - --- for appointing a Committee Diline, lare of side of I strain rectional Cause, 247.
- 1644 --- for Peace, 258.
  - - - for excluding all such Mem-Lers is take cestive are Pala-
  - m (1) -1 of the Joint Committee of both Houses, 230.

- 17.2 O 1 tree 1
  - - - for keeping a Past on Christ-
  - - - for the Attainder of Abo. Land, 323.
  - ---- I. -Dist v. Osom 15 1
    - - - for settling of Church Gote imert, if'
  - - o for Abacaca the Name and bree bists X 2.5
  - 1647 - - - - for indemnify ng all such as have acted in the Service of the Parliament, 581.
    - - - for Abolishing Days of Rerecal a site
    - - for restraining the Liberty of the Press, 780.
    - - - for the Absolute Suppressior of all Store Place, 8 to
  - 1648 - - - - for the Trial of the Kmg, 1254.

#### IX. PLTITIONS

- 10:2 Prote texts of Loth. Houses for Peace, the life has 28 At 16 11 -An - the Park in 19 Arswer thereto, 34.
  - · - of the Citizens of London to In the type to the contract
  - - - of the Caizens of London to t Charlot Perce, 51 -The King's Answer, 53.
- 1643 - - - - from the University of Cambridge to the Lords, on the State of the South ascent 110
  - ---- from the Assembly of Divistuals as,
  - tiel in the age ast an According de woll lake g. a.
  - - - of the Women of London, for Peace, 160.

- 1013 P. TYEN Jem the Assembly of D.thes to all rds, to appoint Godiy Magastrates, 124
  - - - of the Lords and Commons at Oxford, to the King, at their Re-
- 1011 n Reprieve, 320, 321.
- 1040 - - - - Loude tit, of London to the Lords, on the Successes of the Bungalarensini
  - - - from the City of London to the Lords, for a Speedy Settlement
- of Church Government, 1 1646 the Lords, for Suppressing the Independents, &c. 474.

# Parliamentary Papers.—Proclamations, Prete 18, Sc.

PITITION from the Army to Sir T. Farfix, W.

- - - - from the Army to the Commans, Stein of the above Peution to Sell Lambaches

--- - fr with City of London, on occasion of the Direct ices be ween the Parameter with Amay tol-

- - - - - from Norfolk and Suffolk, against Disbanding the Army, 611.

inglamshire to Sir T. Fairfax, against the Pathonen , was

--- from the City of London, for Paymen, of the Somers, at La-

Speeds Sele Cotacit.

Arrends of the value of the first King's Safety, &c. 682.

--- from the Trained Bands, Aprest es, & . of lot n field hadson the confin

the Commons, for revoking the Ordinance for changing the Militia, Sec. 719.

- - - - from the City of London, to 1 of Heeren in to Charles ing towards that City, 725.

\* = - - fr & t & t , voil courtou, on the lange is the oil large land, 882.

- - - - from Surrey, for a Personal Treaty will the War 116.

--- from the City of London, for the Discharge of their Impeached A ser act, San

1048 Priviles from the Cap of I milen, not to recent la wit o lang without previous Security, 928.

everef in the W m Thames, &c. for a Personal Frenty

with the King, 935.

- - - - from the City of London, for a Personal Treaty with the King

- - - from the City of London to the Commercy paragraph of the sector declare themselves the Supreme

Authors (1) Very 1000

--- for ic to por 10 costs
before a Treaty be concluded with

the King Ir at

- - - - from the Army, presented to the Commons, enclosing " Au Arthorter Pythant tlement of the Nation upon a New Pearly Lat 1

- - - - from 10,000 persons, in fa-

rear of ( 1 or of 1 ). 1057 Army in a state week weing made by a 1 35

-- - - from the Parliament to Cromwe a prosting him endetest

Des es, 1 2/

1639 - - - - from to mera' Lambers and the Omer or tre Armyt de Per liament, 1551.

--- from the General Council of the Army to the Parliament, which occasions another Resolution, 1568.

#### X PROCE (MATIONS,

1643 Procramation (The Kerr's) od deding Obedience to the Parliament, and for calling the Members to him at Oxford, 153.

1. 15 Page atta, & Helic Call a the Vi 10 . 1,75 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1

whence to be private v stonatus 10:4 -Lis Courrison as the real week.

## XL PROTESTS OF PEERS.

1016 . - - - - against the Resolution to sold the accepts Walnut Lance,

## XII. PROTESTATIONS.

1618 Pretteration of the Improved and Seconded Member sames the add on the at the on them by the Arry 1 19

--- of the Scote Commissioners against than 2 aming the fire of the 1977

1618

#### XIII. PROPOSITIONS.

1613

The Parl amends Propositions for Peace, 68. The Society Answer, 74. The Parl amends for Peace, as many of each to a face of each Houses, 261. The Data Amba same Proposition and Montano, 279. 1.14 The Proposition of Percenture of the month of the King's Ansatz to the Hills of the Proposition of the Propo

f648 The King's Own Propositions for Peace, 1032.

#### XIV. REMONSTRANCES.

If Nexs haver from the Seats Corpmissioners, relating to the New Mothe after my do

1616

- - - from the Parliament to the 1645 Der te mer to the Cor net of their America seers, 201

1010 --- - Com the Scots Commissioners, in Vindication of their Nation, and belong to wataraw their Array, 516.

- - - - - from the Army, to Parlis-1647 ment, containing their Desires, Cid.

REMONSTRANCE from Sir T. Fairfax 1617 and it is Army, and indication of their Proceedings, 778.

the late Mutiny in the Army, 795. - - - ir m ben. Farlay to the Cold that returns present Pay to t. Army, oth.

1648 Council of the Army, demanding Justice upon the King, 1076.

- - - - - from the Scots Commissioncist the Paragent, gast their late P occennigs, 1290.

# STATE OF THE NAVY, PUBLIC DEBT, &c.

1645 Estimate of the Charge of the Fleet

1645 State of the Nucs, Teb. 11, 152

1647 State of the Nay, Feb 5 64.

1640 Navy Estimates, Jan. 1. 1344.

16 9 State of the Public Debts, June 8, 1558

#### XVI. PERSONS HILLING THE HIGH OFFICES OF STATE, TROM 1, 12 10 1500.

Architectures of Custon ! ..

\$642 William Laud. Beheaded in 1644. The Section that the store that

#### Ind His Commercia

Sir Richard Lane, Aug. 27. (Upon the decreated of the transport of the tra 1645

1615 Oliver, Earl of Bolingbroke; Mr. Brown; Mr. St John; Mr. Wylde; and Mr. Prideaux; appointed by the Parliament, Eccpers of the ( ... -

Edward, Earl of Manchester; and 1646 Warm Laufe all, Speakers of bath

Houses of Parliament, Keepers. Heavy, Earl of Kent; William, Lord Green W. ke, Sc. Thomas Wat-1648 . . kinga, a d Butstrode

Whitlocke, esq. J had a sew II mas Widdengton and a sew Wildenston 1601

Nathaniel Figures, John Lisle, and 1656 Leave the White Cle

1600 Sir I'w. I llyle k t. a d lart. hope, the area I or a large oncellor, Jun. 29; and created Earl. off characters

# Parijamentary Papers .- Appendix.

Speakers of the House of Commune.

1642 William Lenthall, esq.

Francis Rous, csq 1613

1058

Wisham Lend da, 659, restored Sir Thomas Wildrington, Cladoaer Clate, 651 Jan. 27 1034 1006

being unal, e to attend, or account of ill health, the House, on the 9th of March, chose

Sir Lister me Long, to supply his place. But, Sir Listebone dying on the 16th, the Commons delegated

to this Office,

Thomas Bampfield, esq. And Mr. Chute, dying also, on the 15th of April following, Mr Bampfield was then chosen their Speaker.

Musters or the Rolls.

1642 Sir John Colepeper, Jan. 30,

1645 William Lenthall, esq. Nov. 22.

Altorney General

1642 Sir Edward Herbert, kit.

Solicitors General.

1642 Oliver St. John. 1143 Sir F. Gardner, knt. and bart.

#### XVII. APPENDIX.

Mystery of the Good Old Cause briefly unfolded, in a Catalogue of such Members of the late Long Parliament, that held Places, both Civil and Military, contrary to the Self-Denying Ordinance of April S, 1645 - - - 1591



## XVIII.

## INDEX

# OF THE NAMES OF THE SEVERAL SPEAKERS IN BOTH HOUSES.

#### Δ

Allen, Alderman, 1985. An yl. Narq as ot, 488. Asia, Mr. 982.

В

Binchiston, Mr. 982, 1064 Bond, Mr. Dennis, 1042, Boys, Mr. 1002, Brooke, Lord, 6, 8, Bakerty, 993, 995.

C

Challouer, Mr. Tho. 522, 994. Corbet, Mr. Mdcs, 1064. Cromwell, Oliver, 326, 330, 574, 576, 1384, 1391, 1434, 1445. 1401, 1175, 1500, 1511, 1513, 1519, 1525. Cromwell, Richard, 1537.

D

D'Ewes, Sir Sanonds, 924.

Ľ

Evelin, Sir John, 911, 1039, 1043.

P

Fiennes, Mr. 1143

G

Gewen, Mr. 907. Gourdon, Mr. 907, 1063, 1067. H

Harrison, Colonel, 1385. Harvey, Colonel, 924, 982, 986, 1038, 1143. Hippisley, Sir John, 995. Holland, Mr. Cornelius, 1026. Hoyle, Mr. 1003. Hungerford, Mr. 989.

I

Ireton, Commissary, 833.

J

Jesson, Mr. 1065.

K

King, The, 202, 207, 246, 1142.Knightley, Mr. 982, 1058.

L

Leuth ill, William, 314, 530 000, 1050, 1310. Lisle, Mr. 1025, 1038.

M

Manchester, Earl of, 21, 56, 286, 2 9 Maynard, Mr. 1128. Maynard, Sir John, 844, 955. Mildmay, Sir Henry, 1039, 1066, 1151. Mons, General, 1575, 1, 79. Morley, Mr. Herbert, 994.

N

Nicholas, Mr. Serjeant, 1068. Norton, Mr. Richard, 1147. P

Pennington, Alderman, 987, 10co. Prodesire, Mr. 1002, Prenies, Mr. 1128, 1146, 1152, Pym, Mr. 25, 57, 124, 166.

R

Reynolds, Mr. 989. Rouse, Mr. Francis, 1415. Rudyard, Sir Benjamer, 79, 986.

S

Scawen, Mr. 910. Scott, Mr. Thomas, 908, 911, 922, 924, 904 Stepheas, Mr. Noch. 1000. Swinfen, Mr. 987, 1651.

V

Vane, Sir Henry, 7, 529. Vane, Sir Henry, jun. 1145. Ven, Mr. 207.

#### W

Walker, Mr. Clement, 907, 910.
Waller, Mr. Edmund, 140.
Weaver, Mr. 986, 989, 1042.
Wentworth, Sir Peter, 908, 111. 123.
Write, Colonel, 1043.
Whitlocke, Mr. 250, 931, 1839, Worth, Sir Benjamin, 833, 1651.
Wyd, Mr. Serj. 923, 1042.

Parliamentary History.

COBBETT'S

## COBBETTS

## Parliamentary History.

13 C antis L. A. D. 1645

PROCEEDINGS towards a Peace. Oct. Property of the Property of the Property of the Control of the Con remarks the two teachers moved in the house of lords, \* That it might be the entries crate chew to post in tico secrets in a contribution pro-

Not a Bolomes a constant making Orders for opposing sir Ralph Hopton's Agent, the S. E. alle a contract to a Wars, men and a second second land a second second land a second second second land a second se secure a secret despects the present districtions of the kingdom, a con-E character and the peta I take a company of a to a to crived from their lurd-general, in answer to one With a finisher of their owner.

" My lords and gentlemen; I have received a Letter from you that mentions an humbio Portion to discount I have to some I to account I to account a feet to the account and a feet to the accou ing to hear from me before you send it. In the state of t flourishing of this kingdom, with its antient as follows:

I seek that the street of the seek that t

wern this man, I do "Have point in afterthe tell to the start honestly and clearly; but, being absent, and not hearing the debates, nor from whence this bath risen, I must submit myself to their greater judgments; and shall, with all abedience, subthe artemate was a decay to say

Name of the state tic mensures; and ordered a Petition to the king to be drawn up : but, previous to this, lest the affections of the people should the conference, a Declaration was to be pubfished to this purport:

" Whereas the lords and commons have ordered. That it should be referred to the committee for the safety of the kingdom, to prekingdom, and to present if to the house : yet, of the protestant religion, to e privileges of par-

whereast the thegatelesses of blood at the late battle,' (of Edgeloil,) and thatlet we a sign of the process of the said had darrer to your marsty vollage Chandon weer, astense a hirression win page at indicabate, is well though especivil iss grand von carsiv's committee which is a second pulliage, who or probably be avoided; we cannot but believe that a suitable impression of tenderness and compassion is wrought in your mujesty's royal lear, long you sell on its a these of the blok a ds newly weter and suppary of f your subjects; and that your maj, doth apprehe id what directions of to rustic power and greatness will follow; and that all your kingdems will thereby he we weakened, as to he or ne subject to the afternoon thank I after d transpare duality of reservoir as in o recording your moust will be inclead grace styrone profits or home of Petron. that the interval destation of this kill don may be speedily removed and prevented; for the office of whereof we cost him the beserch So relates you appoint some rather sent years, rest far from Lowers and well your angesty was be pleased to reside, until committees of both houses may attend your majesty, with some Propositions for the removal of these bloody state of the kingdom, in such a manner, as may canduce to the preservation of God's true Religion; your unjesty's honour, safety, and prosperity; and to the peace, comfort, and secu-Exeral yearse ple

I canses ext a silered of the manner of delivering this Peution to the king; and, snetla wirtley son there ist was so hisn cerdet but, and the aptroper, time a committee of lords and commons should be sent with it. But, first, that a Letter be written to be of the seat facility the construction near his majesty, to desire a safe-conduct for these persons; and that a trumpet should be sent before the messenger, to desire a safethe boose of hirds protempore, wrote the 14 has ng Letter, to and Eakland, principle wcretary to his majesty, or, in his absence, for M. Secretary Nothalas, or any of the bods

attending his majesty: " My lord, I am commanded by the lords the vers, it is non-nessitial in pair amount, and desired to the particular grant his Safe-Conduct to a committee of lords a tour met pes end chas anto fas n'y Petition from his parliament. I rest your, &c. Gray of Werk

Nov. 5. Lord Grey received an Answer t treas relect rasil was

" My lard; His majesty bath commanded me to signify toy u, that he always buth been,

affairs now stand; and much quickened therein; and is still, ready to receive the humble Petition of the r hat times of partament, and shall take order, that a committee of lords and of I seed to me years of persons at the comment of the interpretation of the Petiting of both houses as a desired, a las the said computer consists of posits that Larrie be ally as to the extends true, declared Traitors; or otherwise in some of his De arasi . Pealin rin sexcepted against Explanation with the intention of the preceed against them as traitors; and so as the

of empatter conclusion with more than 20 persons in their company, and give notice let we level of the country and for the said country street's better security, his maces, year the receipt of their names, will give a Safe-Compather then, under his he hand segret, Year, &c. In Nicrouss, Realing, November t, fe p "

To this Letter, the lord Grey was directed to reach that I mwing A sweet, but suce this Answer, and the consequent Rejoinders, were the chief bearies at orac lays, we shall at the mal ogether, for the remer's greater case n the green.

To the right hon, the lord Fulkland, Principal Secretary to be I lenty, de. " My lord, I have received a command from the for bear a makers report meet to send you the names of two lords; that it is to say, Marron L. of Northard C and, Philip Call distempers and distructions, and settling the of Pembroke and Montgomery, and of four menters out a section ons. Mr Pierrepoint, the land Wenman, sir John Evelin of Wits, and sir John Hippesley, being the commurces of north Louses any med colattead lan the see with an lamble Petition, directed from them to his majesty; desiring your lardship will be pleased to move his majesty to send a Sire-Connect, to pass and repass, or ner his rayal I and and signers, for the so compersing aforementioned. I rest, &c. Gury of Werk,

Nov. 5," To the right honourable the lord Grey of Weak, Speaker of the House of Peers,

pro tempore, &c. " Mi d. Your oruship's etter, of the 5th, conduct for the delivery of their Letter. Ac- I showed as the city of analy expressly conrathese for words, I test his tangesty hath sent (which I have inclosed) a Safe-Conduct, under his never hour and signer, for the end of Nor-tallataria, and the coull of Pun broke had M.o. 2 nerv. Mr. Pierrepe, it, the lord Wen-man, and sir John Hippesley; but hath not admitted sir John Evelin to attend him, as borg precised in the exception made by his manesty in the Letter soil by Mr Secretary N solas to your lords' ip of the 4th, as by the recoved Pressuary n, predumed not be innecessly court at Octord, and sent, with a writ sealed, into the county of Wilts, will appear. His mijest hath likes use commanded me to supply a year land, That in case the horses shall think fit to send any other person in the place of sir J. Evelin, that is not included in the exception made in Mr. Secretary's Letter

beforementioned, his manesty lath commanded al. I so where, so there any of the supports to sufficient as here vie present a replies as darks name build here particle y complete in this Sufe-Conduct. I rest, see Falliand. Reading, No. 10.

His Majesty's Safe Cosonet.

" C. R. Our will and pleasure is, and we do her his stricks change and command a little odecers and sold ers of ear present arms, and are mainteness and suppers whats ever, to station our right aroses and most well backed chaz is and compensors Agestinal cars in Northat because you Place each of Penetroke and Militgoriery, and that light triesty and right wer beautiful reason Tho lond Weimann, and car cross and we observed War Performer, est a a schom Hipposics, knight edge her with the natter teats, and exceeds, the ma-Let also to pass and repost traid to mous, they being now sent to attend us with a Pention in a teath our touses of poll absent. our bare-Conduct innier our royal by id and signet, we charge and command them, and every of them, punctarily to observe as a obey, as they will answer the courrary at their uttermost perds. Given at our Court at Reading this 6th of Nov. 16 12."

The King of test istr John Erelin's being one of the Committee for settling a Pewel. Then was read the Proclamation, mentanced in lord Falkland's Letter, as a reason why the king excepted against sir John Erelin's as one of the commissioners, after which a decate ensued in the noise of lords, and the quiest in being put, Whether the lord Falkland's last Answer should be sent to the commons with the sense of this house upon it, or without it? It passed for the latter, and was sent down ac-

cordingly

Both Houses send a Committee to acquaint the City of Lond on ne h the horg's refus to peace.] The commons sent up a Voto of their house, on the king's objection to air John Evelin, to this purpose: Resolved, " That this bouse holds it to be a denial in his majesty, and a Refusal to grant a Treaty with the parhancul, in executing unito one of the messengers that were to present a Petition unto him from his to bouses, and denying to grant him a Sate-tonauct," The question beauguit, by he lords, Whether this Safe-Conduct should be are epted apon these terms? It posses as the begatae - After this is Committee of the a houses were appointed to go into the city of London, to acquaint the common-hall with all the ways de pallament had used to procure a Treaty for a Peace, without being able to effect it; and to quicken them to a resolution of defending and maintaining their heletach and religion, we effect it is a dear restlikewise, the committee of safety were ordered to prepare a Declaration, upon this described the Lise contains satisfied as severo appoint of the both in asset if per the entire terms, and office that it with the king's expressing a readiness to receive a zero action of the committee Nov. 8. Two members of the Committee

Nov. 8. Two members of the Committee from the Parliament to the City, on the above occasion, were the lord Brone and set lanty Vane, junior; whose Speeches at the Guidball, being yet preserved, we here subjoin them in

the Foun words as follows

Lord Bone said " My lord mayor and aldern ear and the rest of the gent orden here assembled; I am to deliver a message to you ton the loris and commons, this osended it par a read. What I have to say to some this: I doubt not but you have heard some whisperings of an Accommodation; and no man that is an houest man, a religious man, n tree man, that loves religious and the king out, but would have no Acconnected and for no, dag is more miserable, and nothing is more distracting than were. But that an Accommodation should come upon terms ignor le and disadvantigeous, if at never was in the throught of either house, and I hope never will be; and, I am to tell you never shall be. I am at this time to a treat you, it it is to the of both losses of parliament, to go on courageously, and fight, and propage your eyes for that that is at hand; we hear the charles approach bearer every day who may at noting else but to swallow up our religion, lives, liberties, and estates: and therefore it becomes you to labour to defend them all. I have more to say, but it is he for said here in the Votes of the louises of lords and commons; I desire they should be read until vo and there a you will fully inderstand what their sense is .- Monday, Nov. 7 1642. The question being put, Whether a Safe Conduct shall be accepted upon the e terms? It past with the negative,"- This was, first, in the house of comminist. The meaning of this Vote is, There was a Safe-Conduct sent by his majesty to 6 persons, two of the house of lords, and 4 of the house of commons; among these there was one sir John Evelin, of Wilshare. the king would not let him have a Safe-Conthe tr because he was one that was a med, by him, a Traitor the day before; and that was dare, as is the aght, on purpose to take him. off from being one; therefore the commons did look upon that as a Denial, in that he could not have a Safe-Conduct. This Vote of theirs was presented to the lords; and they ones of with it, via Resolved upon the costion, [Here follows the Resolutions.] "Here is one thing more, gentlemen, that is worth your taking notice of: in the latterend you see there is a committee appointed to come hither to give you air account of the Reasons moving them on to this action; and to shew you all the ways they have used, if it were possible, to

Sir John Evelin, sir Edw. Hangerford, sir Henry Ludiow, and Widter Long, esquall of them incomeres of the louse of commans, were, by a neglected in the king's Pricement in of Pardon to the county of Wilts, dated at Oxford, Nov. 2, 1642. Handand's Confections p. 730.

have procured a Treaty for a Peace. There is rolly 1000 to 1000 that is near and dear to 1000 to 1000 the 1000 the 1000 to 1000 to 1000 the 1000 to 1000 t the control of the co but he will receive a Petition from them." to produce the second

frame a Petition; a Persion full of Jountary, a Potition full of modesty, whereby they did

a rettion fail of modesty, whereby they only the state of The first and spines to the first terms of the first points of the were sent to his majesty, for to have a Safe-Charles Charles Charle Transity late 1 at both houses, they looked on it as a business of both Rouses, they howed on it as it dusiness or but he looked at in such a condition, as this Proclamation put him in : They looked on it. I say, as the greatest indignity, and the greatest calumny that could beful a pariament; and transfer of the state of the should not be detended and protected; Herewas a track of the comment of the comment The second of the second counsel, that hath hemmed in his majesty; and will not suffer such points, will not suffer such Propositions as these, to take effect with

han that we clause as to destroy adjected thates

trip, and the least matter than the second test of that belongs to your but, when they see all will ere, merre e tre, and the standard of the standard o man: therefore they desire this of you, that man: increase they tested in the year of the content of the conten

I a to a resonate dear Cien tlemen : This hon, gentleman bath exprest so Trus on sign or try, t should wrong him and myself too, if I should say any more; therefore, I shall now speak to you of mother thing. It is not fit any thing you. I came this day to this place, about another business, which I have already conmen, and the commettee. I think it will not he unfit you should know it. I have the convery well, to what I now shall do. Gentlevery well, to what I how shall not contract to the state of the state ones foot, as we understand, are very near a , , , , , out to the foot are going to them: so that the question is now, What is to be done? This is a certain to sale to the sale evil as far off you as you can; you must not let it come near your doors; you must not and distructions of your wives and children; to a few of the few properties ं वर्षा अवस्था का अधिक । as director, as wear pretantal Or from at the congression to the greatest victory that ever was gotten; near 2000 (I love to speak with the least) on their side slain, aud, I am confident, not 100 on our side, unless you will take in women and The Character of the tags, for they s' - the very do s hit will af viriake in women, children, carmen, and meg-, then they slew

as a 100. But that 100 should be seen a liberty to go along with the rest if he think a second and the contract as a very fit."—To this partice Vote the lords agreed; in a second contract the day of the subsequent request came along with it; to be a larger to were to discress and the many that the action of the property of the second of the hath a people among us, exceedingly believed. Army the next morning; and that a Proclama-Who has a fall of help in the And what is it they bight for? For their lust, forces sis of the total and the us slaves, and to overthrow all. Gentlemen, property of the second I spy you ready to do may thing; and the ge-B , r ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) do as a man of courage and resolution; and never man did like him; for he was not only participation of the special participation of his own person; and when the left troops of Le o design de est troops. He himself will go out again, and do en arrice leader, it the your takes, for he can be a free man, he can be a gentleman, he can be a great man, he can go where be will; therefore it is only for your sakes he is resolved to go out to-morrow. His I to all very la sterne sittle are others transportables some that know what it is can tell; but, as · is the conservation of the second him band and beart and sword, he will take it as a favour; but if you will not, he doubts not Later when the first or at speak not this that I doubt you, but that you the first terms to the first ter bent, (for it is resolved that the drums shall beat to morrow; our, drums shall heat to lead the fly and the process that conbeat to had out their men) say not, I beseech to the notate of all by a terms to the work of the state I'm II was a second of the decided What shan be folly for the preservation of restrought up a Resolution, to which he desired to the subject, and the settle of the subject of th by a settled Peace; for thereby, they should committee of 4 lords, with a proportionable committee of 4 lords, with a proportionable control of the set of mon-wealth, which would be increased if it

but a subsequent request came along with it; tion should go out that afternoon for all soldiers,

the state of the property of the state of the colors of th

necessity, the interest of private persons ought and declared, by the lards and commons in parliament, that such Apprentices as have been, or shall be, listed to serve as solitters, for the of the case of the part of ment, and the city of London; their surenes, The results of the least of the quired to receive them again into their service, man and an analysis of the appearance of loss, or prejudice for their absence, in defence difference accession and commons do further declare, That, if it shall ATTERNATIONS OF STATE STATES sence of their Apprentices, they will take care the the second of the land the to them, out of the public stock of the king-with them in sending a committee of both

de l'e son transfer to send this Petition to his majesty; and to let them know the Resolution of the parliament whatever is a percent what shall be folly for the preservation of re-

"The lards and commous assembled in parmnn-wealth, which would be increased if it and constitution of the word was Join Lague in and we sent to his , for the detente of the new processor to a good,

the king, the parliament, and kingdom, now in great and appurent danger; do find, That the said racha har a ged the save, it sa high importance, with so much care, valour, a rder i, as well as lot le course bazard of his life, in a bloody Battle, near Keynton, in Warwickshire, as, by all the act is han is executated in proceed while a in the whole course of this employment, as doth deserve their best acknowledgment. ing honour of the said earl, the great and acection con all he in lere, de the common wealth, a seal to a conand willing, upon all occasions, to express the due sense which we have of his ment, by asand \_ , reter no bin, and at referenceprojet at fit los er mail, in illis service, of our power. This to remain, upon record, in both houses of parliament, as a mark of bonour to los passes, assessmill to be and for a monument of his singular virtue, to posteras

By a summar sacre of open a, that the ently become a monet as a lift so neller k, to ey a dust, the colle forth or presented to have a then you mill t

1100 6

the A selection of the Portion rate Peter to P of No P Te cash of North derland in a Persone reported to the lords, That they had waited on the king, te er w. t sautere, dietrated a for Visiter, Location to their Peters.

## The King's Answer to the Pertrion.

"We take God to witness how deeply we the files kin about 13 t + 1 + 1 Programme and Street P. F. B. him to the state of the sufficiently I that the source of the l that there is my on an absence of the way, by our several offers of treaty; and shall be giad, now at length, to find any such inchto a to four subjects, when we know the regent though, at I won a always make our greatest victories hitter to us, to supply and the great of tree is of the book someth, to took both, or to have a most of the weather and to it series of our people; a new national, self-care at commensate at Windsor, if the forces there shall be removed, till committees may have time to attend to with the same; which, to prevent the inconsider westlat within the cite, we wish may be hastened, and shall be ready there; or, if that or set sed is, at any the where we small be to recease so he presses as as aforesa to me but his ses of par a ment. De you your

duty, we will not be wanting in ours: God of

his mercy give a blessing."

Also the condo, of this Answer it was re-

solved to communicate the contents of it to the court of leather free terrestond up and de tre lean at a court to us the tag horse take a sold or her a real during the time of this Treaty: for, if he she id advance is your second the king, it might be thought an act of hostility; and, if cost and court are thing, the last received a red upon as names. Heretpooling is conse resolved to write a Letter to the king's secretare, to know his i more spica fare e ore as ing a Cessation of Arms, during the time of this Treaty; and gave the Lord-General duccto is to bolicar difference and it restrictly given their concurrence, a Letter was sent to the secretary in these words:

" My lord; I am commanded by the lords and commons, in parliament, to signify to your lordship, that, with much joy, they received his majesty's gracious Answer unto their Petition; expressing his pious inclinations unto Peace for house, wit at diger c, to send their humble Propositions unto bis march, and likewise, their Visser concern-. Weatsor Cashe, in the more time they espet in whamacsto's as, e, how the arrives and generally states, and whe her he does not resolve on a cessation of all acts of hostility, up in the overture of a cessation of .

I che. You, &c berr

The house of commons, however, did not wait for any Answer from the king; for this day, they agreed to send a message to the Limitary it to reacher to proceed acorly telestes at acties, n to the miding the first Letter, so the the kircly sir Peter Kongress, or any proceedings there has s regard the stucy - Ic had begen to act unsto except that Letter was agreed upon. The General answered, That he did it i intend to be amused by Treaties; but, since they have to a be act of a bost hay, to pursue and see

west as would d A Petition and Proposals from the City of Invious to the Community No. 13 The community is the community to the community of were at the Dorn, who desired to offer some-Ung to the consideration, they were caused in: and one Mr. Shute, a merchant, in the shall make as willingly hearken to such propospecial, which appears to lave teen a long one, by the for your beans of it taken and critered in the Common. Just dis 4 Hat they il lacks patedge, with all transfillness, the continued and unwearied care and pains of this house, for the preservation of the true print of the growth berty of the people, and the processor parlament. They have presented a petition of ten particulars; to which they expect an Answer in convenient time. They speak in the language of many thousands: that they fear they are bought and sold. These things that present of Il it in a case of so much danger, and so great concomment, that there should be but one army to rely upon. 2. That in all this time, the

Lie's sireigh ivig in howe, that the city hand it tappear in a Co. of table birdy of liorse.—Though it has been offered, and not effectually yet put in a way, they do now again tuter it. S. Hat Wiose or Casac stool are be provided for, as it ought. 4. That colonel Hell store and a control that the greated so considerable, should be exposed to a place of | so maintent dat or, lyag next to the chany's torces, and almost moved 5. The part of Accommodation is another reason of their grief .- They are come to this Resolution; Hat they will man out every more is much and make their own captains and officers, and live and die with the forse of commons, and in defence thereof: and if there he any in the . lards to esc, that do any way report or I inder this public detence, the wish they would declare themselves; and that they were with the Los to Another matter of their greet was The Subleth Day should be so long profaned by public authority; and the Book that co, chas it, not yet burnt by the hards of the e four a Hargian. They also ve, toot this if y trey have so profune, it is been the day ut t cirrat .\* 7. Lac Bandslad Ott Mir tyrs, in queen Mary's days, done by public act of providents, and in expedience set the for it. 3. The officers in the army (though they must always mention my Lord-General wall the ary as or constitute that a socially costale not so care of and dragert as free ought, nor all of them so trusty. D. The num-I softhe passiners very great and if days en use allow, weather seem two crestal disconnections, the was both trues seems so that a true to the first two terms of the first two f Treams strong to the 190 Treams was breeds or the 190 put out by the bishops .-- You have our persons, purses, and estates, all at your command: you RACHEST AND MANAGE BECCHE in the rane of the 2 day as we a tregule of

He cages be earth have, the commons esta tone following Reviews in the Dr Boace of the Brime & Chillette of Spice open the Salata day, le feel vis burnt by the hands of the common hangman, regrate or bucker, espending horse and foot; and doth account it to be a service much importing the safety of the commonwealth; and doth return them public & beast thanks

The citizens being called in agnia, the Speaker, by the command of the house, told the age a ling to any and other the war was t expressed with a zealous and earnest care of the commonwealth; for which they return them P. Cadheerty table. For the patrice of horse and foot, they accept; and have appotnted a particular committee to treat about The Bene 1 S ats they have votert bet sixtby the hards of the conduct has g

Mr. S ate having sired to speak again, said, " That the coming of the Lord General's withdrew.

The Ke 2's Hess occurrencing his Morening to Brentford.] Nov. 14. A Letter from the King, directed to the Speaker of the house of le ils, was real, or a far ler that the conmarkete their bear Especito fremouse,

"Whereas the last might, being the 11th Nov. after the departure of the committee of both or houses, without 213 lone Answer to their De tion, we received the antidorn atom 1 sing till then heard nothing of it, either from hel ses conto there or otherwise that the earlied loses has alraw a histories cut of linedu towards is, with both precessiated our sudden resolution to march with our forces to Brentford; we have thought fit hereby to sigonly to both our houses of purliament, that we a fire reserved soft of the desired or, the work of the and a constant of swer, the Propositions for which we shall willingly receive, wherever we are; and desire, I I may be, to be even there at Breat of le tais to be a confete to at your ring, not als possible speed muy be made in so good a work,

of Diagram M. Store's See hear of N. V. 10. The Countries were to report to after of the caracter of I at a my speciet, they organous reasons. In all I so and confirming to their eathering nt, the countries as a fireal action of the countries of the above the law last the also much for Culture and the was provens as difference to the telephological sections are sentenced as a material contraction 40 ral; and col. Hurrey under Mr. Skippon. Whit-left greens the fill want S. The of the las-tic to its Solices, with the say with the taken with it than with a formal oration ;

The Car sett on use I william

or Constant and a constant of the second heartily and fight heartily, I will run the same e management of the second the cause is for God, and for the defence of

no see that the see and the see as the see a

agreed to very tree to Nov week and a decommon trace. do make this Lamille answer, That in a Mis-

Alluding to the Battle of Edge-Hill, which was long a on a Sunday.

size was a trul see this? Mo ha to their glabits proceed and a rus bitteen the 11. 15. the same took to all 1 4 4 1940 14 10 4 the seals of the seal of the state of the st Cosperate tand the second to the second d treater is autoused to distri-ce case to be or white a consistency of the found of column consistency has the traces as or an essec-The color has in the American Color of the In office the standard to home of the let office, do notes mine worling to .- Asproce, cags in law inco to esta nonsach et man repole sons the predicts would be directly anys s, bet we stan Messne to B or cetter the partie to be quite, t y in Vower, and an article vapon the reto the tree best alones, mer was state gard any disorrest style to Te was walker, by so Pete Ring vi La van i needy's a sign of granish to be the section of the one of the recession all strategical term the the condition as a grant telmid the production of the second of the Grand of way, so the presentation who destracted to the solution, who is to manufactured to the solution of the solution. butteries of the contraction page

but fear every state of the species of the series of the s the eman is, whom sine M. Peter 2 is antimized in a trap tracks to escare to the coars. I discrete that is notice, in enerwise to place the last oil the season s. i, it chat is rate is be so i to him to solut the ciliats on it. It was also ordered, That the said Do lear as should be deaveid to the Sons court somers residue here. To ad which the lords agreed, and is as

"W the Irids and commons assembled in the particular of Fight declaration govern wines don intpile affection our Boomen of the king of our street deal consister

the second of the country of the second of t an registration as the decomor laneary of the same added the lanear two-Digner China the Charles with A Line the stage dance and the and the state of t a cycles in the resuperational dry The correct of a correct of a taylor, a second of the Armerica and I get up to all the part one thank plant of the area to be a significant concertion peace domare grave to a per roccas, a lare soldier control none my a le ner in merce 1 . Successive a regard to the execution do acclay he or y coar, the sune doguir les mon mont autyll therear respectively, who the lower has boren at that karf at assist the small as a regst us who me is a range to the way, not one where out the rains, he can garate, prime, that is not starting Percol. Wherethe will have not a barrier to time ki with Brise and sirecti the are consissed to be set within ny ita North and the diskingwe sto since act garances section to the second the countries s. o is a realty somether. iti i i na i i ina kaj ali Ald ath property of adding chrice americas saudifican styto Le veller is well and spesione at the leavest transfer and the the Leading periodical engineering softe selfens will be and were and to prose and there are the vare so the surprise of the polynomial of the inner off ear total affile for ear int thise arranges replaces to which his majorty hato cornes and sort at the rection. A great consist recently a wife in his project Is I is the design they have to laider the reformation of cockstasticn government in tiskiziota, so maca rougel for by all the lovers of the plotestint roll in -And beier pour we further des re in frethren of Scotland, to raise sich fices as view shall judge sufficient for the securing the peace of the roun borders against he Il-affe ted pershistlein, a likewise trassist is ray up assing the rate of Payers and fire a sample, as we expect, which the be out of he can that er an conthapala ant. Her radions to out all percard, and recent of the warks a gain, in procuring and esta- mischnerous and descructive to that kingrom as

harbetacely, that has one solve st nettock or comment of the first of the P the states the entire to the state of the st at contract refer to proceed at kind outstand in a state was on a prothe amount of a supplementation of his program when the account of the cess of our Petitions than we formerly had; and are Hereby accessment to 1 day and that diction of the forecast terror and the posistant of his tream be to him of-Printillate secretion per a for I stand gill about commoner the Caretains Per ab fix permate attracts of the house leagth in water we had to with me such a blessing, that it may produce the preservation of religion; the homour, safety, and peace of his necests, and all lassifieres, as ia more strict conjunction of the counsels, deby a lealers mes of both a times, for the comfort and relief of the reformed churches be-You die seas" John Bring, Cer Par Her Lavinge, Ch. Pay, D. Con. N. v. 7, 1-42

The Kors Aware, advice that a Proggr 2 Dora it mod Pa a rest, tre kar se at the a ring Message to the last his priva Control 1 Scaland, want time after

But I frusty and R m Wellbe and Comsays and Caradors, add the till to and Well-beloved Counseliors, we greet ton, wel.

We have lately seen a Paper, presented to BSTY GARAGE BE CHEEK LANDERS the transfer made our factor to parword to the motor of the North, to or state of which we work with which, after many high taxes of us and our go-Internation to receive the series kingdom, of men and arms for making a war to a constant the comment which (out of our desire to make a perpetual I instrument a second of the a a security and trade more transfers the committee in the sale of a second te the research - A we are a want, or at at a cath because the position as I will a war to tome, with the come of the sec for prosection hours of the contraction of the contraction of the the contraction of the I tst with a Box of an openshal our teal actions and endeavours to the contrary; so We thank that this age and they but a so far by of other them, teat they apply that series, in so gross a manner, to our subjects of Scotand the or crience four of it is justice. Received our peoples will that something the for III . III

to careeves - And though no seek a come behere those horrid scandals laid upon us; and to a coul management of appear of the thirt action of the The state of the second by the tracking of the second seco prot ha or it will be constructed for april or h we a give of one section of the violence of rude and tumultuous assembles, temporary of I aclamand a two moses of promote how attempt a so be a note. impose lows upon our subjects without our cousent, contrary to the foundation and constitution, of this kingdom: how our forts, goods, dial second to the Errall halls of force, and optional against to that fesse, is at dary who teace wresters may law we have been pursued with scandulous and rea gradity in the ball talse, this is the us; and been told. That we might, without went to a ward duty, be taken of Nove, ther as it's, before any force a sensely by described by a server to the regeneral up a red to lead that army against us; with a commussome tisk in stay, and destry an such who should be faithful to us. That when we had eco by these many, compelled will the assistance of a ligoral submets, to lise an array to be access outer of we had wers graclous Messages, carnestly desiring that the calaunties and miscries of a civil war might be prevented by a treaty, and so we might know the mar of a smooth booth day Hawwe we also as recedits to testicated wall; tended, for the defence of our person) was brought into the field against us, gave us battle; and (though it pleased God to give us the victery a street, any many of the region as imminent danger to our own person and our culting the skill and have endes in te rel secolerinae O m which, and le car in a newl chalacter effect is, Scots subjects will have so just a resentment, the report explaints the world the more they have of our sufferings. And our good subjects of Scotland are not, we hope, so great strangers to the officer of this kingdom, to beleast as naturate and received centary rought provided bourseas year of the last of the Higher office for the sale of the it at malars, the region be used ever be trata track. The set he will no the fact miscle but thousand the beginning a he can to a that at rease " When the cas of accions of characters, there are an enw there above 80, and of above 100 of the house of cerepression parties a white con awed by the multitude of Anabaptists. Brownbeta and other process of specification and an estimate process of a second of the den that, in truth, then come the serve ...

A chita to the contract of the second gates vistal' Billion Colon Colon Colon Colon N . . . 10 " Carrie le le of 17 . S. testal for a contract to the viccol of 6 all (= 36 c The state of the s tomore or three terms of an its relacity of a the section a to be a cleared II A Search Construction of the fact of dale to the State of the Control of the State of the Stat to the data and 5 18 8 4 € € the total and a second con-PROPERTY AND THE COLUMN TO SERVE Car Francisco Contract Contrac It is a strengtherman is, so there is a fire A Company to the American In a consider the section of the sec it or and a property of Education to the state of the s fre we have stages reason at a release the state of the state 3 4 10 1 1 1 atteory first transfer or the state of the Red Red to the state of the down to creat the state of the style of the beat De Straint . S. tonore le rogenso l'atre it etcha A LAR BOLL TO DESCRIPTIONS but there is a relative we to a seek of the The Control of the Control and the state of the control of the ration, and the congression of the property of Constant Property and to second roter to the daidy its die ee on lar agential tenerre, and entergrave course S'en a record by the con-"I tagether harteer of the here, had to be care of our road passing infrom anch gina ness and authority, then s, all not il stace of confusion la cappen co. a boson threatens to is kingdon, and the cofollower in service to use we a standst endeainstructional our subgrounds that our kills demode the treatment of our condition, and that son in their that the scandals and impubations lact on as by the undice and treason of situe inch, so make any in pression in the maids at n epuple, to the lessening or corrupt is if each tob and lovelty to us; but that you assere then the houtships we now undergo, and the arras we have been computed to take up, are for the defence of our person, and the salety of our life, the the maintenance of the time Pra-

to the mall process has belower to the ending for the presentation of the is, in experience as at the cagthe about of state one the best, of the control of the control of the result allow a recognitions from a recommendation of Street from the commentation of Street the agreement of the ag

Pok to P to the P trainer's hat ere they are a then hear the the rall on without is to, a salter for expense to the sector Ps Mass Learner Officiality which

so and a different materials and the conditions the Higgs were entite France rate of the state of the the real strate to say, no tubes a cray's properties representation of the control I controlled to the controlled to a settle of the Trees and the h transform

transform travelern contract the same state of the The property of the line to the out of the co or restricted to estable to the state of the s the property of the second been as gain composition the tree as up reality dis year on please make early strately the character of the constation the second management of the management at the trade Asserted assertate with in her a trace of a return the the way of the training a common the care they ask cost. Breather as ancarte his notes vivil on the committee of one same time atterner win with a Petition for a treaty, The earl of Essex being of the prosessed et all the offer average to us are y, by as forces at Wald radeto a und Kingsten was a increstration and the control perception for all manrottos acronis lft. Le croped ipon absides, becase a custiad been mentioned, which was so relie and so much desired by his map, that this place big seems to him, persisting by some intraded to civert, which it could not do, that has a chestion - That his majesty had no intenti in to master the city by so advancing, busides his production, which have meanly toeventhes accomplished a control of the control of t energy and the March School Concession of the Ewice wor and materials and a Collaboration ray of the when the general plant is correctioned to a I for the imperson was that he will a so the capelout hast gatterly whose kalone or the same shall give shall be the fight. In more tyles of a social soci ed, the common sofrees in each car a sight as were wanted a state han a control of a s from the rest an outlined to some across con-And is markly supposed on a start of Decy to the flowing series to the ratine, who have got to the press of his the estace; that has be vessed at them by the acts, and by a more of the control of the control seis of others we not the apply and with the horse to be a first of the area. specification with a general state ken cele say le comes la milia t Antipone weed pale of the contract A STRESHOOD LOVE TO MAD IN his been proper to have sent him such a Paper, assist have content topy so is it price our thic bull of a record Constitution of the state of the to the total and the second that each time language a and ing this in temporary on a province preparing them to present to him; and will Leather give Diet to come for or end tre , exactoric estil constructs the drifts Birth agains with the prica ride."

Will means mal, theral forth a ceived a packet of letters, taken about Mr. Many will hat Posts of the ka, and same a long of the first of the first transfer of the same of the first of perused the papers, and found a copy of the Reply with a Tre Let To Flagger in 1 a warrant sent to the king's printer to print tam. Upper clear the constructed on the three land to the second of the construction o

But if the Accommodation went not on, then order of samones and he resed in such sort as that the whole charge might not the restant Conference of the Tarre of Noment States a less imputation east upon the Godly party of the city, by the Mulignant party, as if they desired awir if there was a man to dat be set up in the community of the regiment of magnetic feet yeard fills - Attended to be trailed to the cutizers, the king's last Message was read; and or the first telling pity A effort the dise would, forthwith, resolve itself into a committee to take it into consideration? it passed n ne me sons, ev to a less ett; when, after when the on the Merice, to nestion or reading to Wester the massest and be resolved into a committee to-morrow morning to resume this debate? The house divided, it is the Bustlers were 67 for the question white breach # 1.

No. 2. Le commiss being informed, I have as relized were at the store they vice one to and Mr Santer + easier tal than in the form the rest, of lest one than the form of the rest of west to be the rest of of the commercial and the Accesmedation, and not, rough then to be raised. They would propound three ways : 1. to correspond to the bound of Lord to 2, Subscriptions in the several wards underwritten, not yet brought in. 3. Weekly subsmill tale nger Thear sa saving of munices 1. To cut off superfluores to be in a present that was the at the 2 1 - min ny al corres so lita ferent honest men to be chosen in every ward. tread overest plans in reign merchants to be brought in, to give their the horse the horse stance and thanks, as before.

Francis of House is A core to be he is a fig. ] Now Arthurst unas day; in which Mr. Pym said, he was appointed by the early as the transfer to the his with some votes passed by that house in As-

<sup>&</sup>quot; Mr. Wlute, the king's messenger, was very to step weed where a file and the sele cronnal modern con cont we but he has no some in a limit he month be executed a day? Contend in

por a la la gistacta to what the decent companies were to the percent of his particles of the control of messages and a control of particles of the control of the control

Topic topic and the second of the terms of trocaled to a consequence Both to the second second the constant of the second of Let proceed to the control of the co be proceeding to the base of they now think fit to declare, That both ar-The control of the body of the control of the contr certaing the Challenge; the commons say, The flasts a get attek and a in Stan Stand Court to 1 th 1 th a letter the state conservation of Faladied Attication is Add an stone of the other and the to temps of a start as restrict, where we are the correspondit provide shall be received at the consulnot decline, if he has a mind to give a batt c, neteady errors as Il so we the Benesial company to be solved on; which, if their lordships should concar which have desired it become the sort table-sights ago out, cham into a form fit to be sent to his malesty."

This reject have tasks the ordered that the coast to a male secretors and hope to a car ditar stocking then present out the duries the least with the Prince's Lodgings to debate it. And, it he offered on the care of Hail ac, one of the committee, delivered in a draught of a Petition, to be presented to the king, in will be the plate to be a content or real at cold the harr, and it sho sen.

the ed on the form process. It is looked to all the streets to all the your nates, will be pleased to return to your parliament with your royal, not your martial, altendants: to the end that religion, laws, and The some by settled an accord by their advice; finding, by a late and sad accithe the your man this are alleged a desperate division, than a joining and a good a, one a wid was parliament in people, and we stall be ready to give your majory of surances of such security, as may be for your Francis spoken of under the title of lord harmonic and the safe year reast property of Kimbolton; but, about this time, he succeeded Or else we shall, in convenient time, consider to the candom of Manchester by the death of of fit Propositions to be sent to your majesty, such as may be for the preservation of God's tras relig m, your majesty's honour, sately, Royal Exchange, 1949

The first of the first of the state of the s at on my about the except collections last night, on the last Petition intended to be water a flatour a little first; but had resolved, That the latter part, at and thewart, testine is an he left out. To this the lords consented; and also to morther vote of that house, to send to section and all the car of Issue, to decid that to go or, rotter carry what Indvantages, in prosecuting the war. Accordingly, deployer by the execution letter to the lord Fulkland, to be by him preserie to though

Next 1 Lege ten henrypopolisted eighant, of talling, on motion servant, should have Mr. Speaker's warrant to and the keep to come by sticking and trick espatance alle topane A Capastill Line Courters Me Wheeler's oudertaking, that Mr. Jessy should

to Filet M nehester and Me. Partner to us of Lorder, on croposing an Assessment.] Nov. 25. An order had been hone, the by the contract school at a the ford mayor to call a Common Hall, and this day a committee of five lords, with a proportionable and by them only, were a planted to go the extra Agencia of Acoust Acoust eten Acambiera iter, mit Mr Pyin no er, whet courses I be rest, wrose speeches will best explain the arrand they were

Letal of Me ster said " My fird mayor and gentlemen; I am communded to come bother upon an errand, that I know, in the general, is never pleasing; which is, to express wants and necessaies; but I know very well to whom I speak, it is to the worthy, the g or is, a difficulty an eargetes of London; so I are elidistators, as the reare for ment and the whole kingdom; therefore it would imply a distrust of your present care to make a supply, if I should use any arguments to you; I shall only say this, That if there be total of a general of y anselves to some mensure at the present, I shall be very pawilling to express the condition that I fear our army will be reduced to: this is all that I shall say, that if there be a present supply, I do not I It lat the may will neve with it at effect. at will prevent the those bail arms and

L S I HILLET

<sup>†</sup> London, printed for Peter Cole, near the

5 rags pander, as of the brees that have a ert in contration of the orth L . I confess the burthen both lain very heavy upon the city of London only; but you en totte grand ment premoved to tree on extent to of m . Of the hand the afterday parts promite party of section problem, and received by there the end to be to sout a test we thank they to the a construction of the second and the opening the care of the I not that I so he money to proceed a the contine ever the tree s port of the property of the second se t at an experience and are state a second mestrality here in London; and that it shall and the second second second . Carrier ar ar a ar a start present the translation our profile sie, og ton "

The M I mp party selfer " Me lord mayor and gentlemen; We come not to nor were not become a mere bush the transfer the first court to sell sartate san tela mania recon litica ittallettet, ett gairt tha partie white brank, the bu s and can some the abstract of the same s. In the state of the state of the state of conditions drie neles, to any te . It say we come to say to say and 1 water is could be a lost of the a a three organic police work for the time to the service full theat venture, the torn or of motion that when he had a sent it is private matter of a mater . 1 .. companies, Hay company v. Compressed a, or to the property of "DI WISE STREET LINES AND A CHILDREN TO A to that the following the services Be se he and to the Hancom by .. of the controlling and milita our thunkspring for it, and this is a necessary Private the series of the series of entles whose transfer in his perthe state of the same to be f ton much to day, a controlly to all the to a specific or other a to to the popular to to be done for the future; and that you will t the property of the party of Yesters - We can et ale the tell in Comment pital rest detailer. te current the killing the en-1 tour tage of that leads or t - teat in most of contract when but been already done; but that you may go on I with the terms of the series to be a series the or the the resease t In a preservant secret bre well affected and come in voluntarily; but therefore text I to make the begun it already, and I lrope, within 2 or 3 the sat the most, it shell be published to and

that of the new arrangement of providings that, which, out of readiness and chearfulness to the public good, they will not do of themurbs; but we are in a course to draw in all 111 100 , 0,1 5 0 1 7 2 1 1 1 1 1 and the man act a contract or a brigger of the transfer vital the transfer of the same the section of the section are come spon as, that they shall recompence The course was below a st - 1143 telm, n's "Th, he is telle ses of 1 south 5 ' T storage at s condition or sent the across meet " a "Fee " organizate to pres to the gers that require a present subsistance, and present supply of the army; without which to a telephone of the state of a, is a major tile the term and the loss of the sea goasts? You cannot  $\frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}$ Mecconter of a median hote a full joy in the recompense of it, and the reto , which we are navious being

to them, with a power to call some citizens

I to them, with a power to call some citizens

I to the distribution of the contract of the contr

for lending Money and raising of horse and

a thin and it was the among Decree Contraction (a) to the state of th r a rate gr s S to the second second second entre . we the entre to the territory with the laws of God or the land, but burn and senter I was no a cha property of the second second 2 75 5, 5 71 46 4 7 7 36 , 4 51-- C - C - L - T - T - TPC soon rain and waste the whole kingdom, and inesting it is to see a stray and a training of

persons that support at each, water to I for the stand I says was a standard as a water with much conclude a contract to Liver, there exists no keep price test positive clients, style ascentants the hears to section to a new section of the second of and And a second of the second of the company factor as the contractor, for the theretain the artistic and areas of a some older selve the property cere and central time names. Inc. Create Creater and the Creater o with a restrict the contract of the affect of towards the maintenance of the said army; or The example of the control of the co tection by the said army, as well as others; and therefore it is most just that they should, not the rist, and of to contract to to the control Bett the efter of the feet state of the feet state of the control for the feet state of 5. Can We see see Can accounty, I remark to be a few to see a few to read or red a few sees. See a few terms of the sees of th man; Samuel Vassal, John Ven, Morris Thompson, and Rd. Warring, citizens, or any 4 of transferrence partiacy of a transferrence the city of London, 6 such persons as they ! Brot Den of Hillian it falls a c 20 nominated, or any 4 of them, shall bereby Lace action of the serious, or the serious serious the serious contract the serious the serious contract the serio La carry a contract to a get De ex. Pete, the self of be and for de te of the dear of self puras the and some are also made have contributed, yet not according to their estates much ex hilles day is a no nominated, or any 4 of them, within their sever and as of characters and a set Liver mere sessibly ran Michigan as dental of the enterthiomic and a so sica as his contract, and not exceeding to their ability, to pay such sum or sums of money, according to their estates, as the said assessers, or and I a of the to so the time the and to en it, so is the some exceed not the 2. this is not the restates, accuse non-income appoint fit persons for the collection thereof.particularly second and he it shall be land want of the sail is seen and col her serves ettlere, to lesy the salarim so, specially was of instituted and it he goods in the present to assessed, and returning - And

an e, it shit, belywhil to at a t e tle respective Let the the second of the second of the letters of man and who at a clearly a control of the said city of London, or may other his mujesty's subjects, who are bereby required to be niding and assisting to the said assessors and roles something promotes - You it is made the endand, that consecure Lie ses of Wish a fee and Software, trthere a bar seema committees appointed It is greated the art of the art of the subscriptions of Money, Plate, Horse, borough, shall respectively have power bereby to nominate assessors for the same city and burough, in such manner as the lord mayor, &c. bath for the city of London; and the said assessors, or any 4 of them, to name collectors in the contrast lasses and like is the transfer over excesses, with a I car chemics as be exclosive millimed or to see dear of Le lach or her by and a control of Assistante the subcrassof London and Westminster, the respective knights of the shire where the said suburbs are, shall have he cay has a so postert a harmonic a session of a f and hiever handed, or nov 4 of the n, and the who to she tremto be not realt, or any of them we in their respectively so share have tar like power respectively, as the or speed had continuous for Leidon have be your of this Orthogod -And be in a damel, from the s insistassessed and level as alone of risia, be raid in at Gandhad, Louton, to the cares of s r Joan Wor astem, John Warner, John Jawes, ar Lee Vadress, aldernen, or any two of them; and the assessors and collectors, to be and are ally safet hereof, shall week yeeportion a coal after of the toose of car is our or the Propositors abrest 4, what sums of contract or chasses. I and was sums unce the self-tracky, niceology to he proposia cont, while seal concess a value of poor mas are to be die larp sitting aloresa to and not otherwise."

In consequence of this Ordinance the parlace of proceeding a country liver assessment: but meeting with some duhenlines in the e reportiend, they made anale One . nance to explain the first; whereby it was ordained, That if the collectors could not find sun cent assets to dist and upon the re-osers, they had power to enquire what rents, tithes er del ts were nen 2 to them, and to dem and the same of their restrictive tenants or nelitors. Itas was follower, by a third Ordinance, for the speedy execution of the first. Soon after came out another, impowering the collectors to break open any chests, trunks, boxes, doors, or other things, whereby to take a distress for And daily person so uses to alrease to the sum assessed. Do nothese but ansacring the urgent necessities of the parliament a fourth Ordinance was made; whereby, in such cases where the collectors should certify that a sufficient distress was to be had, but they could t it come at its littlest opposition, two colorels a any ferson so distributed shall make registy and three captains, hadnes in the said Older

procedure with the terms of such assessment; and bring them before the comnt dans denous free. t such antiquer, not ten bettis Ordinance, to imprison the refusers in such go tradat er ten er wirt to traduction in the country of the second of the country of the second of

tens to be a ties of the first transfer to the creek some received for the creek some received the creek some received to the creek of person Bushat On a necessary to the post to a concelleratorax the escape sas contition so of commage by a rootrity of only 48 voices against 40.

The King's Answer to the soid Ordinances, In the proof the section of the to some horse and the state of a discount

to all las I wing subjects:

To see that the first of the steel of the st uself of the 26th of May, ' That if they were for your destroy and the termination of the termina But it was a strange fatal lethergy which had The first of the f thenceforth, expect to do well at home, when we have not a remained of be granted to the earl of Essex, to raise an a ist as, and the or south of our end preser coarof the percent the · " n to pursue, kill, and slay us, and all who wish well to us; but that in a short time, the general despits ton succession te, . It is not product the first and a " Cattle property of the subject, to sup-

parce, and see a option, he because, others, plant at with such some of noner as they type that promise condition it compared to the with nil extremity of war; as the style of sir Eds Pasting a train and the part Stars of managers decreased in the analysis of the managers the process of the process it would seem to defend,-It there could be yet any understanding so unskillal and supme to A STATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE to their own doors to convince them; after the continue to the terms thing, or that there is such a thing as law, lithe Correction of the Correction of the State of the Correction of the State of the Correction of the estates, hat), by that, but made a claim, and the section of Dissipation to pared for servitude, they will look on this Orconsist as the sent process is a low or Tall & Van College D.T. sets, a d read a service in the service dealing and the service service dealing and the service be valued or considered? Here is a 20th part be writed at constituted a feet is a some pare a solution of the solution of t to cata nonellates has tensor solver of earlier transitions of a of the house of commons for examination shall appoint and order; the house of commons itself lawing never assumed, or, in the least more permit of the trient c taking provide a faoistral seal sea to trong to the transmitted by the or the strong to the experience of far from being a part of the pic liament, that it a destruct to to the whole, I should be to as at all repeated to the top of a pick at repose a second relation are second that accounts in the feet that the second transfer as the law, to publiso the cosmitest its implicit a cother conclisions of any force webserforce containation of the abuse, which hade but same

 <sup>11</sup> dove ment, ned Ordinances may be 2 Weig'n in Husband's Colections, from p. 16. 10 p 377.

power of cate to those us for the The oreste of extra or site year Branch to the transfer of the the application of the office and the is so moustrous to the privileges of parliament, 1. 1' t c t t t t t t Larrest was 2 mm in a will to a contract to the contract of the contract The tite of the tite trill to be the same and the Cray 1 the say to sale a leature a do the peak of the fact of the of a few unqualitud persons; who shad dispose the of second to the or the state of the sta proceeding to the all traditional - here to a hermen de ce the ar destrois in with a sold of the of life) precious to them? Would their penury But in a mort of the thirth them. topical, and have been to exten the ties of acadea, and We asster, the add the first the contract the state of these lart oscial centrum used il secolorman knows .- Is there any thing now left to enjoy birth in Is a tile or deligner one car ther? Are the outward blessings only of peace, property, as all a second here than the same of the property and un sentered by the xir are of their facebrands? Sure the liberty and freedom of in acceptional design the same last all these punishments are imposed upon them, became there is a suite of a comtrary to their natural loyalty, to their outlis of allegance and supremacy, and to their late the fer it are that are the first However you as an all of a to retain the second of the second . . attres , the control of sympton Handa at a meaning a stantal / - 1' 1 . . 1 . . . . 1 a gra ( happy tal and the territories the contest of act is well to the the . pr son 1 2 or in a direct bure a care to you a distributed the kingdom; whilst Anahaptists and Brownrate and the restriction of the detel conformed despete at the extent car the I break to me the to see, 45 public and avowed ministers of a new invented , it is a last to the comment and process a second of the second will be made then is the true estimate are now ships of white constant in special comranced the my wall, he are the ight of consciences, instructing the people in the Christhan distance for some and one topics; whist semistrated, to the fid scarfamise projection ers in the part to vid charches with inspiring,

tereverence, and treasen, and incite their auor for examination in and all a Mepos a territori be a ter hiterate and who are a sett ti, is there trains ! Heptis and be entry, ally eventuely en a company of the see the property of the good el, as construct to large butter as pulley the en, is thought and our term nos sallet alors, " It can be say the most of the action and to a Salat Charles of the of the State of the Sta 1 . Is les for to forcest in the state a set as a secondary and to tes telaur, and the med the 's of an nation, and is the out of the kingdom; it is the core vol to \_\_ the with, and t ison to, with combine a fire term, all niver a marche base of, but the clare re we have sent to the the de soney is the great substitute of section of who we proper will not think the worse of it, for being so often and so cheaply mentioned since); but In it a bate of one of the or one all it a beauti Carried of all allers of the strikes s te as that the concentration to be bear of . I trotes of the car assim dit the high conter all miret and what mere be so to use the east damme from by to postly time may and We have reclusive learned to the containing raise which exert to warrant the innovations, this needs a refuge excellent, a tarlens they was not. It , then I move that I died on he to on 25 notice that a transfer of any the trans set as, but that privisions in the buse underthe a somewhat case of the transfer takes not that it is lawful for them to do any thing that i conser on a class only - He is new tered tready, ago, and we can reduce too often, of that excellent speech of Mr. Pym: It has not at a add july restorated between good and evil, betwist just and unjust; if you reason the lay, I though whe lale into the tusion, every man will become a law unto himet, was in the top avel or theory of for evenil restard on begreing among and enormities; lust will become a law, and envy will become a law; covetonsuess and ambito not the reasonable variations, what the said state of the product mis that y te district? It may indeed, by the significant stances over the whole kingdom; but will posterity below, that, is the same pulsatent, the ext of a more bound of a the of the tion, and these instances after produced? That, in the same parliament, such cere was taken that in mai should be con in steel, in what case secret, we hand ther use of its report done it Capacitied and that are men should be a new dintely builed, in all cases bailable : and, during the sant plantal at went l'enmove sitted all day but to be to the swa and street of tieres, wheald inper in when they would need by what it or would, and for

as long a time as they would? That the king the an earth of a me gent of their Fraces of Property of American Holedds of the trace to be a section of the trace to be a section to be a section of the trace o house of which he is a member: and yet that, were they end cent, in report more services have contributed as a member of the house of commons, to the Counter, without reprehension? That to be a traitor (which is defined, and every man understands) should be no crime; and to be called a Malignant (which nobody knows the meaning of) should be ground enough for close the south the late do. I he a nage and Poundage, without an act of parliament, should incur the penalty of a premunite; and, in the same parliament, that the same imposition should be laid upon our subjects, and tasen by at O.0 For let he as will tend against our consent? Lasdy, That in the same parl. a law should be made to declare the proconditioned judge on the second new to be the second judge of the tence of necessity, enable four men to take and the first property of the sale their neighbours, according to their discretion. then the condition of the first of the first of the transfer of the condition of the first of the first of the condition of the first o the persons trusted by them are present at Hereister dieres, S. C. of the house of peers, not above a fifth part; that they who we see a set the prologe and tradem at particle to but are we sers to carry, of each to the same tumults, which drove us and their fellowmembers from thence, to consent to what some An self is, slister algo is arriver then appropriately means a means torres will the An Expression Browness of London, first changed the government and dis-Control and control to pro-Elipse, otherwoods as a descent called Circle with a car come to a is a same parm as we supplied and reviles the Book of Common-Prayer, robs and nirems who nied he that in the fet of as alter, as a less to tach houses of parliament; and tells them they will have no accommodation : whilst the members, sent and entrusted by their counties, are expelled the house, or committed, for refusing to take the oath of Association to live and die will tre earl I Exix is servide vid Schies M was to These rettems, we show preand the send of these first party of enter late test es and foreign status, at their own be-

Voz. III

to extern storm of the contained by a forting to produce the form of 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 The action of the second ter for a decay of the great us. In a word, these are the men, who have restriction affined taxes inger dente teder in the first parties of the colour or ground, was Inboured to be infused at (1) it when it that to be (1) at the control of ave, we know not : for ourself we challenge ave, we know not; for ourself we challenge

if so it, to be a first present at 1

control and so it is control as a first and a 20th part of their estates, (though for their ready to real new controlled to select about own plate, so we are willing to sell all our enthanders sest to resemble seements consider our condition, and their own duties, not the more and some state of the section of the section of the more than the section of the se fortunes; and whilst other men give a 20th part of their estates, to comble them to forfeit to us in a liberal and free proportion for the preservation of the rest; and for the maintethe fields to the delivery of the alters kingdom; for if all these ever were, or can be, in manifest danger, it is now in this present rebellion against us .- Lustly, we will and rera inaught so this ite of quality soever, as they will answer it to God, reas a sto posterty ! I e al felejof the one one, in least to the Catter, and th presume not to give any encouragement, or and expression with the expression to the first of the fide of ment the law can inflict, and a perpetual in

famy with all good men."

I've ho to the Peter negloch Has so to the North to the Section of the North to the Section of the North to the Section of the Sec him, was read in the house of lards as follows: " We expected such Propositions from you,

US TRILLE APPEAR TO LESS OF A FRONDER L'E sery and desolution of this kingdom; and that, for the effecting thereof, (we now residing at a

I. ce to a problema ses of parlin- , now present there, but to that dangerous Party hat those so we shall, for our good subjects sake, and f . The surplus of the state of the to be a sign of the control of the c never receive the least satisfaction in any of I'm gart a contract of and service of amongst you. That is all one you tell us: "it royal person, to return to our parliament." But Tate the service of the service of the y se all the control is an all in the man would be to be a few as a few and the control of the c Complete de Chicanal Alexandia dom, gave us Battle at Keynton, and endon- 21s a lamonger of particular to the second us appear for a and or before a larginger the contents of the corner proliament there; that is, into the power of this BUILD Dall's "toly also service than La seconomismo en la girl se defend the tendentes in the crossitions problem to be to tel abothy de provide e and the affections and loyalty of o god a Forts, a she del am taric y cone ip and give it them; and put ourselves, our lac, out la lives liberties and in a reserve, our good subjects into their merciful hands? Well, thak in his are a police towards this part of your Petition : but as we impute

) of all the call 5 111 Tale Charles 10141, 1 4 im starting in the same starting ter and the emera d acd from London; how London, but were taken away from our mes-

var, to prevent the bringing over soldiers, monex of recyclists a result from the delight restlet garriette continues. Bethe Ordine a was declared. That all adventurers in this enterprize should have and enjoy all ships, goods, money, plate, arms, ammunition, victuals, pilis the set of the second of the second

their own proper goods.

N. S. M. W. a. W. das. co. et 1 to I be truting that it for for the form of t to be councilled the real and the cost of the land, the peace of the kingdom, the he gave his negative voice unto it. Hereupon t Tommo s lessos, bear se care de 18 veces ansta, 1 "Thate es boden continuing any longer a member of this house, during this parliament. 2. That his person be ferrived secured. At I, 3 That he be forthwar is minited prisoner to the Tower." Sir Sidney was then called to the bar, and, brook , ere, Wr Spra er pr mured settence against him accordingly, for not yielding his consent to assist the earl of Essex in the that it is consistent, the hogh prison, no about the subject, designs and process of parliament; and giving for his reason, That mos this aff out to both our bouses of part with his had declared such traitors, as should

adhere onto the said earl in this cause; and ) fresh mark of their esteem, the further consi-Production to the solution of the construction of the second was deserred to anowall the rime; and, a day or two atter, Mr. Shate, to be seen to a second the rime; and, a day or two atter, Mr. Shate, the second to the second to

Sixe the language was a ser the the at retire of the first access for an a Hole 1011 revent very least a feat of Re Cog, of Over a strain a line to conclude the North and the Section of Notes and the best of a Pieso compress see the later of opposed by a party of lord Fairlax's horse, Collaboration of the man, was a free at repaired be not a form The parliament had also brought several counties, in the West of Proceedings of an association; and some matters are entered in the Julius, for because a che to so at If the South account parent or, I among Cash, an Source, was faster of the and shear, Irlaka, atersa Wa, Wrasan after retook for the parliament. But this loss was the Cop by the King's for its laboration the of Van State of the sound of the comment of the Park Creams, Action of the comment of the co other.

true of the stop of the state of at the same time, in the city of London, but the same time, in the city of Lorinous, but the city of the parliament: But they desired to clear themsel storin april reserve in hily the Malignants, . That they petition against Peace It she solves he hatter note no tenos, but confess were a more temors, but not descended a mante some side some person of the Managers Party went about to get hands to a Petition to procure a Trenty, that the enemy might gain time to recollect their broken strength; well keeping has they are so and the continuant power and manameters. The rest is cased a copy of the admiss fetation, which was letter among the actification

deration of this Petition was deferred to anov

Act is not a release at lease, Waltimore Dellerand to a visit of ent parts of the street, the test of and the process of the will a the state of the s at a contract of the state of t the commence of the state of the state of "Right honourable; According to our duty

as to a construction of the construction a a confidencial solit; mer times, curitated it little tentialed us by the people here, to what we expected, via G. I, to it never falls those that give in congra roughly special, 1008, hath so blessed us now in this time of straits, that is not distributed that garne 15 th Samuel to is than the cheese an inches Lord series capt. Per, A Control the condition of the control of the street of the control of the c this been kept without great hizard; but,

the analysis of the second of the content of the core of a content of the core of a content of the core of a content of the core of nel Ruthen, with 4 troops of horse and the aforesaid dragooners, went to Plunpton to view the torre and to see the a from the court; and, a contribution as we have detected in then extracts the next aid so their transporte special factors of econoginal actions of one of the drawn us to their ambuscades, to fly presently; and durst not (with all their force, which we Jugeway Court 2:00 hor de 1990 il read; but after returning thanks to Mr. us a charge upon fair ground; but that night Show and the rest of the chaons, for this that went to l'ampton, waters trey or a mided

Downs, being a bye-way to Monthury : where to the second of d ett. a P , 10 m or m 11.77 - 11 . . . . . . . S , I S , B I I S I and his brother; sir Edw. Seymour, Linght of 15 , 5 -, 5 - - , 1 I set of Proposition of the - From thence we marched that day, a long ma, the first soners, to Dartmouth, to the gladding of the hearts of the good people there; for, while we were upon our march towards Modbury, one M. H. Tell was nere as ver shill o, h Markett trades to separate to a second since, he had not a warrant to free his house from plundering; this Mr. Leigh we have also taken, and, with the rest of the prisoners, have sent to Plymouth, this morning, in a frigate called the Crescent, by one capt. Planket. We ran a great hazard in this service, as your har the first forces; part at Plimpton angerote os but the lover to es are at a sent a glennich in a fig. and it is a result of the same from Exon to join with us; and, it we can Exeloger Same Same Continue Visit server of properties to your action will there is not become the properties of the p The state of the s When the contract was a first of the do, is the humble petition of Your, &c. Wst. Research, A. Fried, Green, Control of the Artific of F. Lewis D. K. Dartsmann, Dec. 9, 1642 "

Mr. He is appointed Consorder in Cled. 27. [Med.] At the forest conference to and swell intermed. That, open is as north scletter, the tomoral had possed these. Votes following, whereas they desired their

Leading of Hawkester ]

Dec. 16. A message came from the lord general, with a relation that the parliament's to exhal men the castle and cits of Wine Lester, with the lord to ritison and 24 other n i tol contes, 70 - , es, 6 thorse, and 600 arms, with the loss of a few men only. for a convole ball character below day, at Windsor, for this great success without Essabli at His lads up desired the lords would give order that a public Thanksgiving might be observed the same day in London and Westminster. On which the house orrase it Thinks to be given with a the sudicional process the istices of peace for Westminster and Middlesex were also ordistrict the value, at levely where to exprosent an open and and of her space for this

I. A control of the Note of th

"May it please your lordship; Upon Saturday last, I received a Declaration of parliament, with a commission from his excellency the earl of Essex, to command in chief over the forces of the North, and other adjacent counties; which great honour and trust, far above any ambition or merit, by your lordships conferred on me, I shall exercise with all care and fidelity; not doubting but that your lordships while the the theretae, with such other topplies as the necessity of the service shall require, and that represented from hence. The State of Affairs in these parts, since my last dispatch of the 1st of this month, stands in this minner: The earl of Newcastle is come to York, and joined his forces to the earl of Cumberland, making in all, as I am informed, about 3000 men, horse and foot, of wards

there is about 2000 horse and dragooners; a and for to operate to be resisted by cothe general almost the committee and n List inclosed : Our strength was once estipears; for upon the earl of Newcastle's coming the Lees of Idans I I swill all the with all the Cleveland inen and the rest of the North Body a measure of the cat 1000 men, did alt return to their own houses, save By not some officer to the strong of the property of the some of the property of the some ness, absences include out in abenate nervises as a flucif by star of I lave start visitates to a fit National to join with captain Hotham and the rest, in reas gale colon Newcastle series, Leibre be came into Yorkshire; and, since his entry, to enclose adaption of a toral and the last of the las Te could be there we was I to come a good to Salt we, and see to be the we was but it we have to be a come of Beauty ton, whose regiment consisted of 800 foot, is frence in fed to sons Il in, although I sent him divers orders to march up hither to assett resar Tad user, mangue after much towards Hull. I understood that sir . MILCOLD Ford Charles D. Brice ed attention there is st THE CARDESON DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON OF TH traction close of the fairt se tail in so the constrigue 21 capacas Lest, ma seven troops of horse, and one company of drugooners, we did send, of them, 2 companies captain Hotham, whom I have nominated to fall upon our quarter at Tadcaster, I sent to er Horling to be gog ter from Wes the growth long door and the cill of Newcastle's army come in sight, we drew our men into the uttermost part of our quarter, where Isl and was breast-works to itte e saleie le la hegae ale il 11 of the clock, and so continued, in sharp dispute, until about 4 of the clock in the even-I the whole the the transfer of all of it is uctalor asolute, do not both the gall two patific torian lateacr men, and placed some of their companies in two or three houses, which did much endanger us; but in the end our men, with great cou-

age, forced them out a nin, recovered and to it the or ises at I hated many of he eremy's men that were there placed; and, in conclusion, forced the whole army to retreat, leaving very many of their men dead, and very and the stronger executed not take, but it is generally said by the country people burnt, and we took 17 prisoners in the fight: on our part we lost 6 men, and captain Wm. Lister, a vident and gallant gentleman, who was shot with a musquet bullet in the head; a lot to a grant would by hat I a rot one prisoner in the battle; though divers of our men, being negligent of their duty, stayed so were taken there by the enemy, the next die a la la pristo a la the fight or no et en et en enselves with tray great rock long, to they return in our bill as 1' statistical leer bears divid powder and shot; but having spent in a manner all our whole store of bullet, match, and lowder, I advised with the commanders, and, .y general consent, it was thought fit to rise with our forces, and to march to Cawood and Selby, to secure those places; and there to receive supplies of ammunition and men: this was accordingly done, and now I am at Selby adjust to runt, at the 1 sty the capt there is a world descentage I sent my son, sir Tho. Fairfax, with 5 companies of foot, cour; but I have received by analysis of should continue there to account the early one so this part of the second continue there to account the early one so this has been the early one so this part of the second continue there is not be seen to be so that the early one so the second continue there is not be seen to b say is not of specific of steat up a quarter of the enemies in a small village, took 5 prisoners, and retreated to Selby. Thus, my lord, I have briefly represented the on tent to see me to by, end and contain a to even only of the army at present and ext. I secure Cawood castle; and quartered the rest, must coniess, I fear will very suddenly grow 1 of them a W that a did than and a worse, if not utterly broken up; and that especially for want of money, I having not be lieut, general of the army, and the rest at ' above a week's pay provided before-hand, and no visible means left to raise maintenance for them, unless I should give the soldiers free quarters upon the country: a cure, in my concert, as dangerous as the disease, and peradventure not possible to be effected if the enemy be still musters of the field, and out off our n class or in abroad to lay since me; up our quarters. I have hitherto supported Distribution of the art court if the the most part, of the parishes of Leeds, Halifax, and Bradford, and some of the small cloathing towns adjacent; being the only wellaffected people in the country, who, I much ter, her i or tes Per laters of the North; merely for their good affection to re-I could epilbenten on the rest of the control was not a le to draw aim considerable help, the enemy has aggardious in

# mary c. sict 5. 7 -1 beseech their for Islans seriously to con-

ward in the service; which I shall not fail to do with a constant fidely. Their levelships must come either by sufficient convoy of forces to I some with a first have no men to resort to us to put under their command, nor have we any money to pay them. Three cases sion I shall leave it, with this addition only, That if the country or cause suffer, their lord-Rhips ( control the fault bath been, and impute it accordingly;

efect, Set "
Die 1.1 Set "
The 1.1 Set " Propositions for Peace, and a great debate en- ; sued thereupon. The third Article, concern-

proposition to the king. That all which are imposition is the later of the result of the later o city. Both these were for peace and a speedy agreement to a the former the considers passed on subsection, to which the lands constitute, deck and their great approbation thereof, and

that it was at this Petition to the king should tioned in the Callections of the times; but we meet with a copy of the latter in the Lords Journals

the state of the assembled in parhament: The Humble Proceedings of the control of the co to a manage a sale of sale

" Sheweth, That the present sense of our

to the second or constitution of the second or sec cessors, who, by a known law, settled and to the entry of short experience of its and properties, with a right understanding beenter of which of other April Creak Spark of a factor of the september of the second s ing all our lives, and utterly disabling us to Service Control of the Control feets of a Civil War, as the destruction of The state of the s sickness, the followers of a continued war, sion by a foreign notion; whilst our treasure is exhausted, our trade lost, and the kingdom dispended, these things, weighted and enlarged and the state of t strong a motive in you to labour, as in as to desire, a speedy Peace and happy Accomingto the process of the control of the

The petrorers a thorax, and the course took into consideration what Answer to give to their Petition; and, after debate, the gentleman-usher was commanded to let these that brought this Petition know, That their lordships have received a complaint against this

according to his royal intimations, such Propo-

according or its toy in infinitions, according to the road on as le more, well have a state to remark the state of the slatter of the slatter of the state of our abilities; and whilst you endeavour for the content of the state of the state

her term is using at place upon you allow and the

ounce into consideration; and a commutee was may one of those to be left to trial, who, since page into considerations and a committee was any one of those to be lett to tral, who, since the letter is a static of the control of the con

A I be a compared to the constant of the const 1 December 1 to the terms of the last the trime commission of 11, (1), (, , ()) (1) (1) SOFE (1, 12, ) though a committee of lords had been appointed in parliament; yetthe lord Duby, particularly, concess."—This day a letter from the eart of in parliament; yetthe lord Duby, particularly, concess."—This day a letter from the eart of the which is the control of the control

horizontal por la reconstruction por . Scaling pr

" We whose names are subscribed, do con-The state of the s to be properties to be house of commons, in the stopping of their proere springlice & with the

and only give encouragement to a king to the second second

. . fp. 1 / . . . . . nd " 1 ! desires of this house; which hath not demanded Minute State Carrolland, CROLEZ,

New wastrouth wrocostio Prop Scient in the Perent lich warrage called the ag and a me of to be - in Givin withe contra

the 22 Pen, as come up to a different parts of the kingdom to the lords, all crying the first and the latest and contained the first and the contained the contained to the contained the contained to the contained the contained the contained to the contained to the contained the contained to the con though a committee that one shade section is a consistent of the constant of t

> repute the or the evident from a message sent to the house of The second second second of Loodon was willing to make a further Sub-The state of the s pose, and the Speaker was ordered to know the state of the s assistants this afternoon; therefore the com-I Verice , less controls with their members, that it may be recom-

and to right which of displacing even from the entropy is only the season not being

troperty a so I greet no descriptional as fill country who fills to him. to the many contents of a kind of separate house of lords and commons of themselves; as will be seen bereafter,

Proceedings of the state of the Process of the state of t the lords, and with it a Letter they had just in the North. It was addressed to one of their

Irea e a tall to

" I address this Relation to you, not doubtmalatserlacipe the lease of paraditue de recom e es, el estes of the kingdom; that the affairs of this country being known to them all, they may be provided for as their wisdoms shall see convenient. I have, reverly, a housed that he carl of Newcastle's army have seized upon Leeds, where they plundered the well-affected party, an armed a very gor whom o wo ever the these that they could be welcom, and the them's cardes. I man look it y careful on Sunday the 18th of this month, with 5 troops of horse, 6 companies of dragoons, 200 foot, and two drakes of the earl of Newcastle's army : besides sir Wm. Saville, and divers . other gent cach of Yorkshire and their forces, tha pined, emselves with them. They came to Branjor Latout 10 is the more ing, late when to surprize the town in this capater, but the town having scouts abroad, had notice of their coming, and gave the alarm to the country, who can be in to the court or from the parts adjoining; yet they had not in all above 80 muskets, the rest being armed with clubs, and such ristick weapons, with which stank force they put the cause to trial with the great strength of the enemy; who planted their drakes, and discharged each of them 17 times upon the town, until a town's man, with a faving-pone, killed one of the commerce, and then they all, with great conference of a lateon the town upon the err s, killed mary of them, took all at 30 pr soners, and forced the rest to retreat; leaving 40 of their muskets and a barrel of their powder, with much other provisions, Lelai d than, and this vite the loss of but S Bradford men .- In this victory the hand and power of God was most evident, the town being open on all sides, and of itself not being defensible; assaulted on every side by a malicious and bloody enemy, and defended by a few half-naked men; there being in the town not above 80 maskets before they got 10 more by the spols of the enemy, so that the sla gliter was, to die most part, with cate and wides me intel or poics, when ther close t and came to hand-hams. With this dereat the enemies are so conaged, that they threaten utter ruin to Bradford; whereupon the town's men sent to me for succour of men and arms, and I have sent my son, with sir Han, y I' who, to them with three tra ps if horse at 1 100 contrainers. These are fately a

The Edward Colors of the Ste the Paper enacy, it is early to a the feether the test so and or collection to the witter. de carte legit Meda case tis easy it wild media the weet to tras at may market to to white soft and the constitution Continued, the act after the interour news outs added prossive ways that can be devised; and, both by the ten a poor of to a so the l'invest ofe in the churches, raiseth all the men he can. This being attempted in Cleveland by certain of the east of gently, their expectation was prevented; the resort and appearance of the The store of the second stores whom I sent special order for that end. I hear he bath also been at Malton, and there surprized both the receiver and the monies raised on o the corner derestours, by these warmuts. I cannot hear, certainly, what monies or not the most of A were at the and sice be came into this country; but he grants commissions to sundry convict recusants to raise troops of horse; and I hear daily complaints o tame parkers in spreading by this army, and those by special order, and in such manner, as, if they be not speedily restrained. and this Popish army expelled the country, commerce, but discourage and disable all husbandry; and so bring poverty and famine upon the land .- I have furmerly represented to the in 19 11 the extreme wast up is nev orre. and how impossible it is to raise any, the enemy being master of the field. I have sent to sir J. Hotham, sir Edw. Rhodes, sir Hugh Cholmley, and capt. Hotham; but they all adodge great secessites of the nown, and help me with none; so that I am put upon such straits as sed in lapper, the acta is an army together, and withal serve against a more potent onemy; having neither money to pay them, nor free quarters to give them. If a speedy supply of money do not come, I much to ritle sold are will stead away and desert the service .- I have just now received your letters, and ig the the a se late lesigned is 10,000l. to be presently sent, and will take further care for an necessaries to be supplied; for this, I beseech you, return my humble thanks, and assure them that there shall want no care nor fidelity in me to advance the sersice, so lighly of compathe as search compon or the land. I see all thought ment and servant, FERD. FAIRFAX. Selby, Dec. 29, 1642." After the reading of this Letter, an Order was made to send to the lord Fairfax a sup-

I amount that to his known passes and faithful service for the due management of it.

R " " hable Detisions on the P of situans for arrived there, and received with great joy and Peace.] Jan. 10. A circumstance occurred

in the house economic, which too chitrical solar, although I had at every sed them our of the best of stellar greater Property for Peace, the house divided on the question; with the teless take to the out of the at of the a whole there is a bety get point, the coording to be promped to the real shoots. The is consider the second nerwork end point at the order of wareing and the authors reported the numbers to be 36 on each side; but invarient is present at the his factorial tem grate the lot dupor to exercise grange terrae curiers were given as his regional t by Mr. Speaker, was desired to be counted; a debute un selv leither he should or not, elling not in till the report was made: the house devided again on this question; but, before it we tom, the Nic viewd, and that member, ourselves for our dispatch, by a message unto being added to the Yeas, made their members, and both adjusting the Nic views.

Osford. Jan. 12. A Relation was read in the house of lords, sent up by the commons, . concerning the carrying and delivery of a Petithe or convolence, to the king of the last testion was a few the cast's serious and the test purpose, stray since the content of these strates and somewhat to be seed on we have been then The Peter on is not entered in the Journals, being a work of common council only; but we have met with a printed copy of it, and the king's Answer to to the source of the control of the I the transfer and the second rate the Relation stands thus in the Journals :

4 At this Common Council sir George Gar-TO THE CONTRACT OF THE PARTY OF THE In 1, 41, 81 , In . , . , . , . , . , . , . , . , · cold to the cold of the to transmission and a second to be and the terms the state of the telesconds the same, the first of the desired to the contract to the afternoon; where, though we could get no letter to the state of the state of et i mit al = ' and t Let triff military and in the state of the s Crie, content mereste Cur, to remember and the letter wherenon into his presence; who returning unto us, Lit same outs cont for become to the different a midney in I a sty at his waldres I rober, and the the occasion this Petition would give lim, to proceedings as they shall see cause; and the

kept from the knowledge of his people in the city: that he doubted the petitioners promised more than they could perform, to wit, To defend his majesty from tumults; when, as he beard, they could not maintain peace and quiet among themselves : that his Answer should be full, which he would expect should be pub-Iished and made known to all his people in "the cuy." And he added this Question, "Whetherety in a model of the dealers To this it was presently answered, That was were of lynamic 20 off the day, and old the first to the day we had no matter of a control of the As a but on Werrian to the old coord order to attend at 3 o'clock that afternoon, Relation of the Minn - I present gar Per with which accept as a read to me of this from the City of Loudon to the King at the large says as the Paper, as of the side was his Answer to the Petition; and so delivered it into the hands of a gentleman called M. Heion, ter greensa, wro, te s. I. said to wro, as a rose at done a constant of the Anni St. Comment when yes the green g assembly, a Common Council or a Common Hall; and it being answered, That a Common His was be an after as early to be a figtwice expressly commanded us that this his Answer should be published at a Common Hall; that there might be fair play and aboveeds is all the process of some to nedse is continuated — Italia for a value serve as a proportion presently we were recalled, and his majesty sand, ' He would send some persons to be amongst as in the city, to inform the city and him of the truth; whom he would expect they should protect, seeing they did protect persons ill-affected to his unjesty; and that he tect his majesty. This Relation we make according to our best remembrance,"

The foregoing Narrative being read, it was tent a more of the 50's " to stept the are tea will in leavenue a se rend from his majesty by Mr. Heron: and if it of the late of the state of the h in smith of the in the or init, to it is stilled a value ofe he be a graph care quello tre t ' in ' c' that then to the le may be to copersion of the proceedings of both houses; and to shew their confidence in the loyalty, wisdom, and good affection of the city, that they will not be mis-Proceedings of the same, but a special and if it prove not the same, but Among unto which his majesty presently made, do contain any other espersions, they might

bet the city know some of his Declarations; he se of commons desires their lordships to Vol. III.

1 . However, and the last the face of Minnet Section Majest to the state of th all the tuxes laid upon them by that book ? 

Ji I, the state of file the there is

to zi 1 -1 ,

" That observation, ' Man's extremities are (11(1) 1) 1, 11 1 1 Catalog and the same of the large the total and the second Lit is a total service to the state of unexpected Answer to an lumble Pention, able city, made many sad hearts; not only in If the state of the land vours of parlament and city, with other parts \$1 1 = 1 + 11 = 1 + 1, 15 = st to the state of tage such spirits might have made of it, at least to a second of the second of t well-wishers, certainly, to the public sufety, as from a common conneil. To avoid all meanof Heaven to direct the parl no ent to chuse an 1. to be present at the reading thereof; and the

the lord mayor, aidermen, and such a confluī att is a Catheric in all ac bllows:

, at Pivili out to he iteria national new tet of

152

London, is the first of the tent of the thing the still strate of the strate of the state says to the second to the same I, to ext, the end of the set to the is sent and the the state and the source of the . I to me dellines . . . sile en is a fee ser one care of har r suspicion of danger to your royal person, if your maj. should return hither; and that this and the state of t struction, which is now most apparently imin a series of M verticeof any and and and all suffer of eatings-res the all states, a feducity The state of the s wall a grant pull straight agencia ed as a contract to the second second to the and the state of t n a med the tree the and the state of the rest. and estate; (whatever is maliciously and most as well as the power and privileges of parlia-. to a first a thing that death are The second of the second of the second 1 1911, 1 11/1compact of district and mults, affronts, and violence, with as much to patron to the do most humbly beseech your maj, to return it , and whatsoever is mines settled and secured; and whatsoever is mass constitutions of this kingdom; and that such A STATE OF THE STATE OF in colors, a set, we is given out to the contrary) do ununimously desire the pence herein expressed. And the Problems I see as Ac Mercell' Li Kar A et a Destructe, the fire con M. Hendle so ad a la SA our trotters a,

as a contract of poly which to middles that his commission was

<sup>·</sup> Published, with the licence of Mr. Elsynge, clerk of the house of commons, by Peter Carrie of the complete at the Guildhall, which are already given in this

but to welfer the America to the I don't, there are a many post and a fair to (NI SCHOOL SCHOOL LISEARCE STORY STORY STORY STORY Jesuse mit flad ecrosus a conthe trouble of a common-hall might well have In a grant de person de la traca-Lern District City of Fig. 1 b to the section seems to see a as talentes, le tour down in care Alsoe wie, nere , it -

se for There's had been a company. the let con and fishing the state of being white to day a the speed, so a secon me shall altrod so so I co den istrana a concerta, regald to exemple the 18 to re notes to the entry by the entry see place of residence, and to continue and renew I v 15 m tax or travities it, see a be ever by the bire and give if In the same of a real about the terminal and a same of the terminal and a s It is to seed, in the sea, him as you are white that he he had been a find and encouraged by some principal members Lich, comment with any 1 the botch les to the If the end approved to the first to the firs e e ter in this, wast to be a the construction is not a traof the inhabitants of that city. He looks . I welstyees is a second the representative terms to, and to by the age of any leatherents speak gave battle to his unposty; and there -Fig. 1 Control of the B composure of the general distraction

11 million Clare to the contract of the contra , 11 , «\_\_\_\_\_ w \_\_ l ) x c 2 h (1) , , submitted to the arbitrary power of a lew des-

1 12 15 17 1 1 · setted to the K V. CES .. C C C maintenance of the army which hath given to and treated to to a fill to a same to

stroyed his royal issue; whilst such of his ton-Jesty's subjects, who, out of duty and affection aller of the class of the process of

to a million of the control of the c 

Lustly, ' What hope his maj, can have of safety " .. , where we marke a good rear itse

1 5 11 11 21-s, I to Man to I see prode se essere as tell to the tert ter ter tet tet in i) t the distribution lead of a fell with the I contracted to the contracted to the terms of the terms be seemed to be seemed the state of the s Protestant religion? That to comply with, and The state of the s K sign color to all state and and francis of the contract of the tels . If a de-and the state of t to " W or a contract property, 1, 1 , 1 , 1 , 15 passe P<sub>q</sub> to refer to four standers by of their own fac-

. . . .

, , 5 1 1 . , ,

. London, the suburbs, and city of

the persons formerly exto their duty, loyalty, and obedience. And if r - R to re-e - r - r - r - r - r - r - r the state of the s 1 ( , 7, Lat 1 20 1 , a 1

pro ve to the house that takenship, detracted the E 3

violet re. L. et a. i. it. t . . I so relicted, and the gaptine of his two houses of parl amone, Constant and the second of the to a character, and a termination of mistry as a state of the state later to a bound of the tr the is elected and in a test, it, 2 1 1 1 114 THE THE THE THE that is an interest, the area of the Mrs. pros ex pros mal wall to her (x ex se care t be the the period pro and adic gift the coincil probate or and the arthering Lets at the up real of the subject, at I the test of treate of a mit and - It notated star fit; at less, the arrand a perel total se meneral bever a long that her prove upon But with 1 2 lt, at trast of tree to ba other aspect through a secondary but se to their profes they, an analy, lande s st de or a gre the a this war in That while Successed to the ed, there is a such out is continued that they do nev or ple, of the referre of with only cever, fort, but her or, this mater teem-Bland on the end of I was to the er that It for a most of a constant still franch . The state of a lawer of the ! ex at them is product to last on Ild to a to the town and will Seat of a report of the tall a power for the read to support thank In was exact and experied to be de-1 tereof s pres, it lus, in the ore he will a cold to contraction the ditt in ter of his end in the are the title the fitter of the state of th we di a de sprection, 3.15 11, 11 , , , , , 1 1, , , , , n I Ista that a for a fate pear top a fee 1n L, 3 5 5 7 , 13 1 ALL REAL PRINTING COLOR THE . an and a great total - 'a representation or the least of a typic period to the to be at a fine a fine a fine at he spin exists of all fills Tale of the transfer of the same te Tell, and the other parties of a section in her to be with the termination of many co, est, electe

the with the election content of he per be well at the time, and the la currio, tilling a resis 2 [ '1 '6, "1 '4 ] = ( , \* , \* \* = 4 = 4 enter a straintenance of the standard of the later of the lie by the wide sould be not to But deat Man the talk bery 1 4 sale and maner true is of all all and all the all the all are sent er, at that self teest in its tablet , retain retail to them, advill one of the created have we by s . s. it is a mild non-inche proper the less than the my beget that COL FIGURE

See 1 1 1 1 Min lister and Mr. P. 1 1 1 1 2 2 10 (11,400 ] A. Cr the Kar's Merchants and he of or crops the last non, to the nations of those how after of the to the tenth of the im-Ren is the and the made to the a at new tides of the bio and traval the singly and the areast town, to the stance of the cody off a season on one when mer to be to work, in the consult the contract the tree door made some of stone is a security in an enterior me no expected as no to to ser ther word, the property of a nittle thorstood and a great be to see spop which

The I must Wash we divered an speech as to once - Alsonation, and you general trice or the cuts of limite, this are ally comercial projects, on by no promers of tenhamma partir it, for there will be sa or production of make to you, of the sealed of the or the Blatte, wood forther are lemency is, as of a ceben a degre tor to the parater lamb of the parament addison the account why a vileus and the accordance of the pare of condition see concern, all, ley live real an Acsupply to all the other than the no at the real back and the real latest the care, exhibited a many weardart of robotty, identice of virginity to all the among you This As cent or the mar soft, ten, to the y il lose and water, and thereas somely interested in as though that to, it is a law and the whole the state of t in. .' isser to a to the proceedings it to exercise so act the end of the weather warm e, that they wall i the trade execution is a contract some but well stand by you with the action of the way is soon here and and are not first the preservation of White the little of the born by control there person and those person and the the second of the course of rest of a wholes been for the and the second a wat having a detector of the latter of the parliament and he cam; to the art frequency or to his critical neither will pursue a new shock with their two controls of the presentation of this city, and for the procuring of entery, happiness, and peace to the mode any transforms carriage from a was the oc-1 11/4 Oct .

the S, each of this public lord long entertanka alli issa expressionel is an it se Princes to the control may one, three she have, g, that is in milet.

Mr. Pum gave the sense of both houses upon the acres of passines to his majesty's Alster,

in le tellowers a con

" My lord mayor, and you worthy citigets of this toll conditionals city of Lordon: I am commanded by the lords and commons to let you know, that in this Answer, was bath teer per seed to you, there is ser e many the ignor, great asternoon in a the p . i car s il primac ", very v ai dalecs and in that bottom participal facilities of the city; whereupon they think that it becomes tar in bot in tenderoes of eterrant in our a i especi to vo, to air asova u se as ers mis tal I to let you at mother text of their proceedings, which have been full of hobour and justice, as they stand in relation to Laravanasa, at timbut to not undished common good, and so shall ever be; and they have commanded me to let you know the true Asser to mest of these things that are in-1 setter to to p home of the one oc. to a string some processes of the la which hath been read to you; and to let you with a rock in 25 for he own and ren, cost from those rose, single to which make them appear in a quality much . different from the truth: which before I enter isto, I am to declare, as the sense of both to a to a contine in the soft of the se, to a restrict the to he tags have expected an Answer of another kind,-The first Observation I am to make to you is this, that it is said here, That his majesty was enforced, by tumults, to leave the parimment, and to go from Whitehall, and to withdraw huaself into those courses which now he hath taken.' In Answer hereunto, I am Cleaned given is a your to a ...... this city, or the suburbs, which might justly Per Harry H. . . . . . coming to the commons house of parliament in P DIG F A F A F A this course was a comment with the same of the special contract of the the city without any guard; that he was prethe att course make deed me to - is a december of the second of the second to the mentil the less of the part of the - 1 - , ht. has to capital his sur-

subcaceming the majesty of a king, or the duty

of it is the resided offices die it

Wind in an overward at Hanpton-C = t,

We protect on the contract of the state

the contract of the contract of

( we of its naged, a day, of the put attical, and will drawing to not a feet of the presscity bath been managed by a few desperate tenspect have to he is the he see of per in a see see a war to thin the, I would be a mineral transfer of the come to go a sout if the chi, the , el ten itel , aid the trection, with the construction of the exeas stands with their honour in giving it, and year and and a state of it.-It is objected in the third place, 'That Contributions have been publickly made, for the maintenance of that army which did join battle with the king, and did, by all the means that treason and malice could suggest, enhis issue. To this I am commanded to say, That core to a contact to up the this rethe to starting there of the at Lers about Whitehall, the violent coming to the a tag of citizens, the kings some at the Vert to the willies will, after the evedene a that a grant and and and ther practices are true against the paris theat but it is to have ease, or tis le spirite at take it all a Third less ter, top the fact them. es vis from is were a rectant, and dark of the bearing Petitions, labour to prevent it; and as touchof product even confere ed to the way, and got a cot of wire the late were the on it, and safety and maintenance of those who are left here.-It is further expressed in this Answer, Part live of a use the party of the "I had so me I had "I. in the or or tas, is been real th trenson. Concerning which I am commanded hamout, That this demand is against the pri-to the day so, tost of the co-100 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 | 1 (C) () () (C) of the fit base fellow, he assuntted, sented on, without due process or warrant, which the law doth afford every private man; and that you should be - Try with a real of the dist tra alterment the defence of the kingdom; and that it is be impresoned upon such a general charge; when no particulars are proved against them; and this you are to take notice of, as the Assure that we said do a contact e ton my total man, and and a rest in. And I am further to tall you, That there is little cause for his maj. to make the all section mental telephone and consenses to be lessed to and as asperaton east upon this city, that by torce, keep away musty accused in parities

ment: as my ford Digby, and many more his majesty, and on his part: and, therefore, ; Trian 1 , 1 Anabaptists, and all manner of Sectaries." Trought of the attent kind wlatsoever; and if it did, his majesty bath to the real electric gian," he doth in the mean time raise an army efficient the part of the searce hands, to destroy and utterly to root out the I cr s verter in the second profess.-It is albraied, 'That men's persons wave been imprisoned, and their houses plandered, because they will not rebei against his "majesty." To this I am commanded to declare, The rest of standard place of any direction of the parliament, but that they have been very careful to restrain all such violent courses, so far as they were able; and the same of the sa e like the property of be a sum of processing the second peace of the state.-It is objected further, That the property of the subject is destroyed, by taking away the 20th part by an arbitrary power.' To this they say, That in that Ordirest dell but the contract to I sp t lite asset to g to the to the literature a twentieth part; and that this is done by a protected to the state of the s 1 ( ), (), ( ) making laws in this kingdom; and the comto a creater of the whole body of the commonalty, and reasted Contract to the contract to th , .. tre cole re-T+ +1 + + + + may be maintained; or else it were a vain France Charles wise to maintain them in that service for rs 1 : to F - to E r<sub>1</sub> , t , t , 

I to ten interest of

t t let be the second terms

e charten all and account of actionals

. affents. Upon which I am commanded to describe. That his majosty's expressions, in his this city, and to the rusing of a party which at a state of the as telepted and the the theory to the service of the will seize upon the estates of all that shall contribute any thing towards the mantenance of the parliament's army, and will put them out of his protection; and, by his numisters in foreign of the end of the property of the contras explored to the contract and the state of the state and the state of t iere without law or judicial proceeding; and 1 (1) petro a speciment 1 2 14 14 1 1, these Observations out of the Answer, I am to king did declare, "Link he would send some the city, and what was done amongst you." who they are.-I am, for a conclusion, to comparliament, are all in great emiger; that this 1 1 ----1 , 1, 1 , 1, 4 1 1 1 1 1 5 of the state of th the process of a contracts the or any comment of the · handli ta (,0) (5) (6) the of the matter of the matter of the wester House

totalistin in the profince t Which words were no sooner attered, but ( it to choose on the total all the property of the extension of the have drowned all the former, if they had been then breathing; which, after a long continuthem, We will live and die with them, and the like .- So that in the managing of this day's work, God was so pleased to matotal total not strengthened only, but rejoicing; and the - , , . , , , were unexpectedly brought, as it were, into an 1 7 7 44 ( ) . . . tors of their peace and liberties; all which we

1 1 1 1 1 1

, , , ,

1 . 1):-

well; We received a Petition Intely from the

them for the delivery, who found such a recep-

non from us as well manufested our regard to 

4 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 

be write in the control of the control of

1 .

ties." I Atthe end of every period of this speech, | according to that invitation we had given by our late Proclamation; and were so glad to 47 TO 11 11 11 11 11 11 dependence, which might insensibly involve and the state of t that we returned such a gracious Auswer therethe contract of the contract o Sign of the collection of the Company of the compan cated to the whole body of that our city; not doubting but that both it, and the bringer, might manifest their due regard of us, and of our affection to them : but, to our great won-"c, - will s, who to the tree, and selection in modern speciments to the selection of lished in our name, as if we retracted our furmer sent time wit to Par and we have consider and the state of the state of as acabout a treatisti on shade me admission we expected to our messenger and a section of an edition are tem brought to keep our good subjects, to whom I thus I construct a feet a feet with the firesaturd rea con 15 recoverse e II I start to ter this initted to the city councils, contrary to the our said Answer, and to dishanour and slander us; which if our good subjects there shall suffer, to the Pare , s in the same of the same city, being informed that a desperate person there said, 'That he hoped shortly to wash his hands in our blood,' refused to send any warrant, or to give any direction to any officer, for - P T : 50 15 15 1 1 1 2 to be a finite of the contract I IN 24 MANY INTO W. 100, 1 , 11 1 1 1 Crack Control of the to our good subjects of that our city : and our hora 13 a . . . . by

read; that all our good subjects may clearly the released of the race to a special and a second rishing, those unnatural civil dissentions; and Limite Land Congress 1 in the first terms of a contract The star to he had a second pet a love e et in Car es a total training of the for what is pust: for assure yourselves, for the francis court, so start, and a second section of the secti DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF our said Answer: and whosoever shall not behave himself like a good subject to this our Line of the state of the or the state of the the benefit and advantage of being our subject know, that as such person hath parted with his loyalty to us, so he must not hope for any see type the che conserves. henceforward have a very inquistuve eye upon Lean Hallan and a land ample may be made, how easy it is for us to par hacirdse vicinity for a LITE CONTRACTOR TO STATE OF THE Datalil no company of the out that they then is to the ter any til act of the contract lord mayor, whom we have and do still accuse of contents at the orth life from us, it is well known to those citizens. were allowed the class of here but the set by the set of the set so graciously confirmed by us, and of which the street of the second of the second per en exertification in a l I b Digit a section of the e series of the other of that our city; that in truth alderman Cord-Werthan the present a second mir to the second second admitted by us, in such manner as is prescribed 10 1000 000 berte et la little et etc. to s, all s of s of s of s te, content of the ches Property to the territory Lack miles to be to the to e til sont, od bet a la sa et of the start of the tronger ch, h , is trail with a pour to me and the tell on the har har a secure to a man of I agent of. Andred recessors so the representation of or 1 14, and a client of the leaders of the same, in which all our good subjects of, that city will assist you, that you cause the E. In Common, Ten, Peak, and Manwaring, to be apprehended and committed to for the property of high first and a top in-( ) is natures of these thindulates water die

new so by a vinpagioner point apprecision tout cas, who or more addeds and bull with in a short time utterly confound a piace and a per la disida de la minima . 1 ... the parts of Christendom .- And whereas we are informed, that one Brown, a woodmonger, Titchborne, a linendruper, and one Harvy, a silkman, have exercised great inso-Little Cartiner d, nowin 7 1 (-1 = 1) 51 1 1 1 1 1 1 No Hithe course of the state of the ner, to consult about the peace and weifare of the termination of the termination - seperand columnation and men against them; and, by such force, have 1 con tel 11. The diam on aliets to the set of the set of the set them, shall so far neglect our gracious offer of pardon, as still to engage themselves in those is a fit of set morning, could - ser es a poer total destate - ' , ' , - , - - , - - , - 1-1 (e, 1-1 instead of a salpere and the first of the same ment: and we do hereby declare, That it shall The state of the s - , in a story to the total bereafter, in such a warbke manner, endeavour the transfer of the state of the state of the state of the as the contract of the son dr. Cr. do. to ad at return de and the second of the second party of the ing the offences there committed against us, as we have offered by our Proclamation and and trace, and it is the most deor, I was there, as to be as decaped controllers due opporte o problem tion; if they shall, by first providing for their the state of the s s in a set, the . Hee . half the a transaction of the test violence kept from them, we have done our utmost endeavour to continue and advance the Control of that Glastic Control and encouraging all resort and traffick thither; the safety to the property of the c the call the cold ata, be char as all any a energe to the date ac-· rend place and or a star event eter outes, how will as well as hear the as a 1.78 of the authors at the 25.1 as as bet da to lel, there. Do but your hates, and this cloud, which threatens a present confusion, will quickly vanish away; and you will which no endeavour of ours shall be wanting. Given at our Court at Oxford, Jan. 17,

The Stee is having acquimited both houses of their receipt of the foregoing Letter, the several companies were forbid to assemble at the . I do not be not be a series of the and the lord mover at a surely were rerel to take special cure to prevent the sume: and some matters of a mita and the conprotection, se

arra, stee Li es ar e T

I the . It was the T 110 -1 -1 --the state of the s · , () , , o , , , , , , a: W. . O Significant Company Service of the Proof Challes | eps era a ta le ... is Let state the state of the stat at of the state of the hord, or plant and the as the state of th as 1 15 ° 4 ° 1 ° 1 ° 6 ° 6

" Har telegrand or we not not to Reason, Francisco Marin 18 1 18 18 to the amount to the and the trate party I on be freat. tro lacer in the leave to be to erable and the contraction of programme and the second second I to method block of a la tart of the restriction Ten a state of the property of the ford t the pass of the second south to the covery to a set to s i h the interest and a of the first of the table a faller off and in the 5.5 - 21 - 2 to the second second transk a state 71 ( 1 ) ( ) C see e t 1 4.50

property of the second a tong or an and heat of the I are elected and a e e in the contract of 1 tot was excessed to good the \* in the San Internal Control 1 - , by a property of the comment an action by But the to the tree has mayoned try to be in type to Vul. III.

CAC CITED THE CONT. 3 3 100 to 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the the think of the and an art and a second 1 4,1 () 4 () and the state of the state Part of the contract of the co

t transfer out to  $\frac{t-\epsilon}{t-1} = \frac{h}{t} \cdot \frac{t}{t} = \frac{t}{1-\epsilon} \cdot \frac{h}{t}$ to the terms to the there is a second of the second , it is a second of

to the second se to the second of the to the contract of the contrac · - 1: ·, - - - - - - · t , t — , s , 1 7 () , , , , , , , , \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ t - \_\_\_\_\_ t - \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 5 4 1 1 C - 1 - 4 1 15 1 , -1 1 , -1 15 constituent of the second and the state of t his mark's a self St. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.

re ned to United, to C. Sten of them as

1 e 1 1 2 11 Dista ndata a bea 0.15 m v ha, H than a 5 11 15 15 ) E | . Lif in that was the stange of the figure with

Protection the Order

Protection of Protection to the Protection of Protection to the Protection to the Protection of Protection to the Protection of Protec

I de la section Processimos Parala constitución Parala concedimolocitala la trala la tral

The control of the co

to the server to tall, and the server to the server to tall, and the server to tall, and the server to tall the server to tall

we have rused, at a that you was or place to a large transfer that you was or place to a large y to return to your postune it. Il. radgment of participation of the first of the second in continuited so the concodestolas, Il Il vera prattigue inter , son a The throught by the color to the color of the In a palentier of the said and ef de are t shows by the site . and commission of the second o HEALTS, AT ALBERTS, I FEE TO BE there is the described at the land of the contract and show exchange comments of comments Length I soloty out to all the second to an other their edge, to serve the cherched for and to be and to the ats M water total to a single of total school courses and goder religious, and topical and a second In the state of the season to the territory site a partie of the or the transfer of the tr the fact of the sole is west of the arterior sales and a second I rece a par ement, and , it is, a rese il tovino distribilità i va sa THE WE CONTRACT TO THE TENT OF THE teet lopes of stalouse, este matel n and a color to the to a P per all of the stands and by but reter as but better a comment todado Jours, Protect Profile satisfy to the state of the contract of the co assistanting a grant property Libert Care for he mater have read in since of it many that a construction Betheens by he I have see was a secondary of as a second Inch spiema it come I say the same and the same O , t is also the part of the teti's stranger least and the transfer erational error con-I see I I'm and s I see 1 . Institute : ... O AT AN BUNT! 1 Total of the first of the fir at the state of the state I that the same to as a second a die possibilitaria qui e 1.100 se, N/ d + , " - 1 st t' 11 , -A . he was to as to to war a yoth made. I strained to state in the protect. a 1, 2 was in 1 11, 11 in ( , 1' ) 11 I at the end of torst a. Little of the react's courses in fair interes - of Herrett, continue to the or - ty Br seen in these so be researed from to the training of the contraction of the contracti

, , , , , le , t = t t t t t t to the best of the state of the state of and the same of the same a contain the collection correct a record and season Roll iteral Vr 100 /c [ 100 that the state of the second Paragraph eprice 11 at a percental the service of the se San alake I elson the last, the externance of all the state of the state of the last of the the received in the test by er er eter togett Che, muse , it, is the test for the top er to the transfer to the se rus con research. IN Promote Mel Cond at of the alter a good a total and are it is a contraction rate, see a cept to a top a conservation 11 , . . 1 ( ) 1 , . . 1 : P ( ) lib 80 100 100 100 e and e contra a me hould The same of the sa to a to the properties, to e superior and the , te : 100 . . . . . . . . . . . and the , , , , , s o, ( ) . M. s to the country or to be the control of the the state of the s or, volto and title 1,111 111111 1 to the second second s state of the field the second test \* /E . [3] \* !. and the second - 11 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 3, 1 (1 (1 , 5 St. It was distinct to the first of the preparation to a plan in the transfel of the transfel of the transfel of the transfer of the transfe in a part a now, for and and per ther are the great system and the a new 6 custs to theer countries and do make

\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ 11 ( 4 13 7 T( , 1 - , 1 + 1 1 1 1 1 . . . 11 . . 1 - ( - , -1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 , ', ,,, u rimite, or i 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 11 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 11 1 1 1 5 32 1 , 5 tab 1 , 7 1 1 2 5 1 2 5 1 1 ja te te te te 3 1 5 , 7 5 , 11 . . . I , ) + 1 · · 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ( \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 , ( , , ) ) ( \_, in the same of the same Inchi ex the war and of the extra " the last, yet you are not the worst, not the Late at decidence of White worlds.

I any of , I g 1. . . . . . . . . . . . . , - . . . 1 11 . . . . . . . . . . . . 12. . , 12 - 1 1 1 20 ( ) 1 . Fig. ref4 1-1. / 

na ryis d P, -- - to the transfer to r , 1) - - - - -

4 3 4 4 2 ( N) ( ) ) ) ) 1 15 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) 1 , " -, , , , , , , , ,

pre te in leen to 11-11-

1 1 \* 1 1 5 . \* 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 F, 1 , 1 a , a 's tar so so so at V 616, , 13 plat profit and a fe , and do se rather ... e part with a least this - ', 1, , ' , 1 ') , the super .] in, in the attention and cat to a in in a self of the first to be set the

walne, but but he is a first Loss contractions, pres, progress of the pro-. . . rest to the first to the second by him for his detence; that if nothing had Dec queter, and the part of the state of the 4, 1, 4 1 1. 11,11,111 n (d., t.) le e t Tet to the transfer of the tet of 11 11 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 been now the discourse of Christendum: hot his may, will furbear any expressions of buterness, or of a sense of his own sufferings; that, II again to the second lost to the world; and therefore, though many reteller i get i liter by both houses, appear to bun very derogatory 1 1, 1 (() 1 ) ( ) 1 ( ) 1 ( ) 1 francisco de la companya de la compa mentary to is by arms to require new laws, all 11 1 1 1 1 1 and the fift of the same fa ta' ; t a ' ; - a 1 11, -- 1, -- 1, 11, -- 1, tte to the text of a speedy time and place be agreed upon for the m , d ( ) r s tes , e . 1 car c 1 T v · · · · · · · · 

han by force, be forthwith restored unto him, a to the same of the same 

out act of parlament, &cc. either by both or · (t, , , \_\_\_\_\_ 4-1-1111 The state of the s at spirite and the 1 -1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 11

established by law; so he desires that a good I'm the the terms of the terms ( 1 ( 2) 1 ) [ 1) (1 ) FEG + 3 F - 4 

" sweet made ages the of the huge lyaller 15

and that it be left to that, either to acquit or 1 1 1 1 1 that a speedy and blessed peace may be accom-con the condition 11 1,16,1, 6, 11,1 property of the second territarilarilarian con contaction the property of the state the beautiful to the second cording to the known law of the land, and

offered. V. That all such persons at, upon

T CI,

the state of the state before Almighty God, which he will always - ('E 3 , ), 1 , 1 , Q those; the zealous presurvation of which his and the state of t

. . . . Upon the reading of this Answer, the lords resulved to communicate it to the commons, as a motter of great and serious consideration, My comments at the study t

end but the board of the board and has

earn and thought. Fairfax, in the North, was delivered to the 

" Sir; It is most necessary that I continue 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1 part of the army here, as I imagme the house forces I send from hence, and are eased by the country in other places, are daily acting

m for A carbonage where so the other me

second to the control of the control he re - it something Ly or See a set of the set en - vert to the state of the s her the state of a section, Alexand Programme Total Control Clarry a Missing and artes it is found that a great number are Papists; at the target the control to I will be to be the transfer of the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of term of te attern the course Henry the co Collins On 1 to that a late to a set to the nest part. I have heard, of late, of a-whose names I send inclosed; and it is not to be and advent to the same was a state p'ar .. udisher, want the si germent la cry, as bear, and a bork who a many recusants are settled, mass is ordinarily South in a transact, and in the stand to a Parasta and the har a notice dare resort to church. In other parts of the country, I am informed, that for many miles 1 To se, the real and trace about the Bed, or impresoned; which persecutions, if tres ber to a proposed, witer por H BERT PRET A CE pate 1 / Badbrea ... , Garnat Pole Cal 118 8 71 1 414 14 65 , I S 53 gors was and the same Indian to a Market Street seized on the lord Saville's house at Howle, and put about 100 musqueteers into it; . . on Tuestlay, I sent sir Wm. Fairfax and his error and thought may the fact a in those parts; and for his convoy, I sent what I would a sesse the off the die in tenta will min in in a received letters from him, wherein he relates erili i ... s. M. St. Cr. Res. Est. Cr. first summoned them by a trumper to yield, White the transfer to yet ton, br rist the In so I say or borne War you of a sign two to the tree and t sides above 40 men, but he took 4 colours, Briefer Ly of colours Briefer of States Colours Special or taken the field which was not much; on our part we lost 13 men, and capt. Briggs, and capt. Lee, both sore wounded; and I perceive that in this ex-Recording to the second section of the The people do observe that sir Wm. Saville, mind the trues grapping to an a six type other such a

by later cornel less it was been a later the fight began, fled by secret ways I'm a set the beau by degrees. After Leeds was thus won, my

The state of the s respectively. I comment of the second of the - 1 / 1 - 5 - 51 ( 1 ) A in more and the second second and now I am told that capt. Hotham and sir Jan San La Carta Michigan er - i i i i i i i i i i i i de ign I know not .- Yesterday morning I had some intelligence that the most part of the forces with 6 companies of foot to invest that place, artheurs of cert keep collinge strength come to us out of the Southern countor a district be and billy might very much advance the cause, and crush r. P. of restaure the happine Loy the queen's coming, or their party in Scotland, of which there is some expectation.-I desire you will make known to the house the great est a country and and est a \_\_\_\_\_\_ co, set \_\_\_\_ co, e siper \_\_\_ us states to the terms, in the service, and not fall into a way of plundering for want of pay. My son upon the . Il the content to here, 14 ( 5 , 1 = 5 , 5; 11 1h; 1:2, 5) I have ordered that the Malignants, in lieu of fine the section of the soluthers, shall give them a month's entertainment, which I hope will content both parties,-Yesternight intelligence was brought to me, that and the man and the and the second second fract; for yesterday be marched from Sherburne to York, with 36 colours, 2 pieces of cannon, 45 other corrages; the certain cause I do not yet . . 9 bat craked which is much spoken of. I shall carry a viand the state of t The first section of the section of

the Lords Journals: " Where I is it at I force, pra is lare

property to be to for as be grote . ament in maintenance of his own cause and tirm, now year as inco y day to and because it is most just and necessary to obmon, is alleurs may to as may all aged to proceed a met time been in proyers, the

lords and commons have thought fit to publish I doe, of their appear to their lard it is considfords and commons have thought he to printen to the life of the li troduce Popish idolatry and superstition; that minimo da waste in the tion, a most certain and true Relation is here the distribution of the second longdom; and are grown to that height of m-The second of the second of th a pattern and pledge what they intend to do, (whereby the most precious things in the world, Para Tich Control of the The state of the s the laws, yet their main intention is to establish a

committee to consider of the sequestiring P 7, 1 5 C 13 deration: Resolved, " That this house doth there shall be a speedy Dishauding of both Armies; and that there should be a fixed time appointed for it. The Northern and Western the 1st of March next; and the day for disbunding all the other armies, on the 10th of the same month. That a message be sent to the sand muture. The a message be sent to order to the Treaty on the Propositions, before the near or older the presidential negative. Resolved, "That when his majesty shall have assented to a Disbanding, and the

That a Treaty, before the Disbanding,

will be ineffectual to produce such a Peace, as in our recommendation of the pupists to destroy it, and the prelatical party projectors and delinquents. The grounds and evidence whereof are these: 1. Because Pa-Many and the Deligious, are I was retained and by their to a lessoper tense up king and his people; whereof they having been hunder such a Pence, as may interrupt their by Carrie calling banding, it will not be safe for his majesty to yield to any anch propositions as shall be for for the kingdom, whilst arms are in their hands, and so great a party, both in Ireland , I have been to entry adjust them in resisting the observance and execution of any such Treaty. 3. If the armies be once ceed, yet the war cannot be carried on, but there will be time of mediation to take up Simone of buyinder of in of blood: whereas, if the armies be on foot, a feet is to a verificate to a his may be provoked, with more animosity and To proceed to to the positive sword; and many intervening accidents told the lords, in a conference, That the state of the st

41 ÷5 .

cabanding, or not dishauding, the Armies before the Treaty, were this day continued in the

Decree in the state of the stat

1 . . own ribs, to keep out enemies; so that the able for all the innucent blood which shall be stalt herenter, if we do not endeavour a

· From the original edition, printed for We en a Kounge , De 18m to this

Peaco, by a speedy Treaty? Certainly God is

Manual terstet & I a garatt e colore a la servició de la colore de la co 5 - 2 - Eg - 1 - Ng and all the se to a strain of the 1 1 The state of the s 12 1 C April 6 Hall

E est larlo. . 11 to the 1-- 1,-CF F & 1 E 50 - 2 3.1 316 d car. both amses on the advancement of 60,000%. transfer in the spirate time of the ground of the control of the c and all as as the way of the base of the the zero form to another teaching terior service of I leaden ishords only given the series of t Wels arrance in alima to thet, to the eshe sarther tel, into the attendition association is a recover erers . Little in economic tes the seed to messess and the set of the seed of preferential contract cutter as the process of proceedings and see the confidence with a so or be and it for a little barbar old thantre lads and costs or so sold to pro Toube. section to para Louding with and they be property the analysis the feeting conbethe as thoron a range so so s, · there er moser is through the the extreme he could dispense of the stess tyrescents from the contributions or more and a significant by special there is a server of the property of or isometal scales a blitte s chapter the said sector the to be course a system of discretion of the second er at 19 man a Leodon of or er the big buy it it the charge it is not terror or well- fixted wil be enter des-

refer water and to and intil e great que for although note has a glip time treaters, a first en, in or a send I compression of children and CALLER COUNTY OF STREET AND 11. . + 1 The The Sanda Land I also 1 6 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 I have been to the first the to a to the first security to No at a section of the contract of the conre time to with the softer cookers, in process of the state of the to so we have and in the total of the total we have a some lorses to the total of the total

the control of the state of the control of the cont talet, its enclosery of the news, the past the sales of the sales at it coursed the Cty of Landen. That to need to We have become a t, the a contratt property thate e vertal so that the more expansionaler against and the formattic and a to be the total probability of great less of aracceptes 1 f.

to the I d I see or oring a e profit lousair I beris er cen : 2 the Cesser made by the and of Losex, once re a consetta destrigitis o son a africale in restair general the centre of the Amer, man cost to

" Meles, I stakninklige newser 2 to 11 vers to 1 at they disce ay and committee some negative some it I abren y en l'amand a se cleariv decvisar pir i ra cos dimitica raged and it can in examps secretary comes, but, not relational known what the arms you terry seed it so impersed, and so cally officilities with that it stronge at all item be puts lette to dear my pain; active timing of this and must be a casimir we map note wrom parts, to that grace was a salare weather all the recomememory that may be upon a to some server is but-" we was them or for them; will thom, it proved by you, should this too work, and the of an Close is a mere do a representation of the property there is the contribute of the contribute of the people satisfy the Cost in Milliant Linguistics to be set of the contribute of the co recommended es a comment of the terminal and the contract of the sees I among the area to here and the therees, in the stronger to have for accome at the weto end indicate the suspected persons, or to bates, I should show my shedicare to dear to end and end of the end and see I say a Waltsot, Feb. art vin a beier on eltrantotheir 20 164."

1 theory, admitto to not I ondon, Teh 's Messen concerning a Cessation. tot. III. To real agree goods follow specifications as a few of the property of 1 2 1 a. .t to the commons:

. . . . . . " t 11 3, 11 n · ban

I sarvia 11 . . 11

Class to a large Burkleyse and Greek the " estism there on And Ale Es a research in soal of the Production and the series of the production of the series of ath became near grac make pleased, by Is said, to supply his assign is Think, for that there are the terminate of war. might brem at it a Treaty theremight the a Cessation of Arms, under son particular of an early transfer of his majests's conditions and I of the cas as smalle he agreed of a more - killwish above bumb's desire has

at the late of the market rise to the masketted and ess and or in its out to and dominion of Wales, on either side, under is the alexanter bal-03-Sales I that 11 11 o to A he h (, 1, e 111 C (41 1 1 19) The Hos in h () () () () sindiful. and by a constant to distance self ar Contar. of constant . At I set La ter in each a di at 7.8 Da NOTICE OF BUILDING and proclem a sect well to From KIND FROM STATE as provided the many part than produced to the control of the selection As a struct of the grant of the fact and the a soft corted, afterer of and a hard or any arrangement ne Into. The angle of the kilder of large last translation was and not between the form of the same directors. a diplace, is they be a the time of the pulsorthogones Cesar on an and r the same

to be prescrante with ground employing

on their humble desires therein concurring majesty and ac placed to rathly and confirm

A Market Carrier Control States 4t, at Min hierer in a little sibe, hit Terror of the sector est seems of the s terr de la contrate de la contrata

Lot as A had the two Mark 31 " 15 e total a Country of the first . Hannes of the home of little by one nated Caston to the with a trade of the state of the state of the Legioned edging of the process prosent the angle in the grown of section e at the his tracers it 5 41 1 L le on the Sed of Let 1 , A 1 to 5 hads retributions retroited the Course of Later to a substitution of 124 11 tery content to not contact contraction sguerce to to be occurred to the engineer mare of the A who can prove tell to the f carte but is a concerning to Constant, and litroughlygolan cas. were to to the attempt whom conthe property of the property of the transfer of the above to below to specific the local of the specific of the s er ris it le Fire part to be a second of the second I grand the top of security and they s d the t and the second second to a first of the first of the land A SECTION OF A SECTION 1 " ( " ) " ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) i, , , , , ttr , , sa, gratt, , intra Hittier - stanton I the interpretation of the to control of the thing of the t. sustante to Property of the second second 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 lei / 'to · 1 - - + , , - + , ... + ... n, to the contract of e received to the second E % the state of the s T T

" hand the ne of the east Cos-

od age decat, dott west

a film to s Common may be presented and masses to the common of the color man references to respect te ef tr 3 West Office as we round a proper alles Hotels street is compared to the street of t reserved to the speak up this, and the contribute on a but a mark har ven l'asse is's the contemporal of he contemporal contraction of the contraction Refer to the many tapes of good to grower them, but a resport to strong of strets a on sort a view could the tomp Account the city of lave so Said to tongo, these home. Little to he unwest, like out to presense; of a red conservation to the Proceeding temp. the second contracts expendently the rest of the second state of the second state of the second seco t When to, Walter, and, I Brekmounted organization of the explosions where Builty and the fir Boussine the forces respectively s Harrage reasons to no to he dir Contract of the contract of orthogon, holy add to se it the constitute the historice a part of according from and so nb and as one everts will has Assert of an tree stores to the army the store of the army the store of the army of the army that the army that are the army thand the army that are the army that are the army that are the arm Special Contraction of the Contr te, seem to a state of le real ther beauty are thores es with the term of the term of the state of th erior apply (2) and for the William, and We will confirm the the the in the fire of the county of the part of the part had been I'm and constant to the state of French Charles to the same 1 h / s try'n . 1 c fra 18 1 2 2 2 1 1 600 sto a to a t 0 m d men 5 m 11 = 1e to all property of the contraction of the contracti I despite the Fat of thes i we have the first of a control With the first of the transfer of in constant was the to a prince in course, on it with that meetal quarter, as is merationed in the . Coa a post tray Darke of Un87] PARL HIST, 12 Custre I April - T. L. T. Revelor - to h. Lee Jen [88]

marrial to and the their fordships consideration, as a thing t >c > C , 1 the Cessation, none of his in firsty's subjects he sprise to the contract

per me after the after and San William colde attalent span habati ing it was meets out to me the ally to were than is the stope on a Posta ite s colore to para va com

Butter of a more of all draw and a service of the contract of

" Her cas the a tratel day Proposit . e teerning or magazine, tribus, ps. vente, and the Proposition of the ester the community the real stable of treatments and the proposition the proposition of the community of th to treat up a some of the trapes of a little, it was a composite of the little of the area. agreed of, and so on in the same order; and that, from the total agent the transfer time may not exceed 20 days; in which, hopes, a full peace and right understanding may be established throughout the kingdom."

If colors in the datter in the " That he never heard of this Proclamation before; what he did was in obedience to the transcrible present, the sering of the county of Oxford in quietness and secu-

11 11 1, 41110 Ent of Exer. March 7. A message came the system of the terms Attorner of the second of the variously to a control of the first the find called a council of war to his as-of the Treath way of the treath the case of the treath the street of the treath treath the treath tr deration; and prepare what they conceive fit

P C C Property of the Reserve of the States 12. general; which was agreed to. The Speaker reported. " That, at this conference, the comtopological transfer of the tr Bustol, and intends to assault that city: upon the transfer of the control of the transfer of the control of the to furnish and supply money and victuals; for ter conversely two that Iare a distribution se for approx of the lord general's resolutions to march; and that thanks be given unto him for his care of the state of the best of a local tre will of Art he are you, the temporal content at matter of all carm expressions after a mile at a supply of money, and other assistance, may rity; and if he shall be proclaimed a person, to perform a result is red for the appreciant godes of the complete for the contract of the cont Community or parameter, it will be a case who the Votes were a record by the lords. Next

a. reported, "They the common line reten as in stemmin to be the larger . Let I the Sale & believe montyst till give a los a falle med cuert, mate porte (the shite outs per control ut, s and the state to arther some to car I feet character to be of part of the excellent of the second of the In I In early a later to all the all the a stream to a will be over the execute it as a block of and the free transfer to lease astate a lese lester to the at went to an into 1 of the 2 of Year , can be etalise, the at ferry a feets, by a settle into milet

c r 1th card Seneral, was CIEB ALL BY The SERTY & BY WHILE of , part to com. AND WILL

at the strains Villanous 1.1 . 1 Sant whe Quest's I are a land 10 Harrigant Chilated wet at that expends a see at a feet ora title and a fall can be shore the facility . . . a she smooth sight, at house te, intorchino con service artic the fate De Can Elder Lives and Pte a sa age westly her the ettoca de then I . The green en of the term Hole to I had been and the seed restrict to the pro O ac, alled to proceed he s. A leave is do livery on tilly write 5" . 12" 1 part 1 to sta at at platents, at 1 the special way and title of the New relief or tection as so particular I exceed with an next see a beat dance! mx trice to by by a beauti the done is not to detail in dethe a way passed to recent the first fraction to the spirit state of the state of we de training to cold our rece to be I come a control of the Pite " , " contributed to " coal all range, went talk ten thate cent from the well of en es out al, natingen at his tole, I at the other . I to we set it a lease it . is take to pertite smooth - leter eternely continued te to the fort years, at I was to the the state took willing of the a second control of the control of the FI Fty Collision is Not the to the desired the second thorna ter terralistic · I so al ceta's lite to cat to the state of the state of to the man three sayes of the later the " , That it being surpressed the stafe

which from la over the queen, then bring bea Brat . I rad s not lessy apar that, rester see concredite a gent to the end of With a to state or a set a massignation. When the form a second well a select y in the is come is about tempted - ) - While and her blek lowery Weeks are pertil

t. Prince intelnet af executar as ill a glor of eligiber, Soch 17 Il A acs rates tall greed not, stores the estat nest fortest , the sitt the have to theel the wat they where the standard contraction to the Least. Trop introlession, callised by the In cat in Heraus was all a men

" Licials to carbons of producted, being states out on with a statistical weare of price. The Entrader to 1 spec 14 e her I from the dissection is a case of too along the terms to be morning of the var a recor and lac, with an each caper on or they can be consider a of the Arms con Coston, with one Aftern one and Act, as street I her talesty, the work they are a min a regree of start are fact as is expression to coming trades, the L. Thurst out of the contracted, mer, or on, all me the contract I was watered a Sale-I waters from the gemasorbith mes, motorles materis in file in many sent to the gar an hi, may tested don't di n, as i no sel Cis de to we to agree on at 1. Il To adrie THE CE PRINCES, I STEEL WITH SUCE IN THE Contict, santte gradiene bartetard, on is, blood were agreed corrad. III That he matery's he is a Oxfordative de la come en en en la Ministra Diana Write, F. Elek of delara, ward Co a Arnest of their Brees, and only a Bern " e, " + forces p spec" + , e "ele & sientes tere constitue, the early at it on a line to be to gooding en a cipe are e la la control to la control de la control at new which we are supported for the transfer of the transfer of be that were the see bringing last, specification and a line of the sea s - ' character to the contraction of the contracti e with the grant of the first to the first the second of the first of money and a comment of the content of the content of I the color september service of the entitle of all de tel the transfer to the sent Ce The artist of the first of the his to William that the contract Bernies . I be event to be one expressed It I ( att + proce of + for to 22, 10 ) flat he capital price of act side, That be less, is a stage and of he is . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . tar, fr to the party but a region of the land reto a spill or more and to some 3 days ne that he at state of a se factor & gette to the pt I then 5 day the to be greatern her ation in mis, and is este to be or ested into semotor a mics by the commanders in start. VI

I hat a little for any the hand of a raid 1 state on mark the 11 harm 4 1, 7 11, 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 SALL STATE OF STATE O t at cost so, and a cet los was an as are mentioned in the Articles before : and et ree to constitue of second the second of the or me is up it, it is in for the first from the first VI car and the Sales of to the case of the car-Test the section to the dars property of the second perty and the state of the stat the ware telegrange s. I esta ed a officials, its to the register and end ader to appreciate the ters etakers resemblement into .4 s other same success d pr 1 dde da . . . . e ste e 1 Et a a special to seed the new there are the en Entre entre the tres with his de regilation of proceedings rostems, or inteller in the tit, this price to the fire open to the company the Physical Company of the Physical Com m The les proporte on the fit is ( or initial interest of the special Mart, or so act the may be a fact, product of the transfer to the transfer to of an art sold of the state of the con-119 tes threa, ell lite on a conalsome the Conattential to the they hope and pray that God will give such a the state of the s is not be the the thing of the state of the his maj. and all his people."

I see the experience of head a term of the experience of the exper

15 I. You shall present to his majesty the Articles north In tor the Cesar to mars, hurly desired inches to profirm the same under the great seal; which beliament with all possible speed; and shall likewhetere that they to disput be even nonsat procto the incress, command to, and -diers of all his armies and forces, with a strict command and common the other offers the extention of Comments, more to go too are greed con as more about, come ric tripsethetselmin or toolaries non of the angues rused our their the ice, In After his man that doctread and not ted the Lower ion, you shall have proceed to the Trous le greenth de la Franciscon his investigationally concerning his majorable as other powers appeared in give the other of

out percente, is marganes, towns forts, and 4 12 11 211 1126 17 - 1 4111 1 1 in the large territor or a con-revenue, but in a very small proportion; which, the destruction of the state of relative of the contraction of the rate, as a especial is have to and a top a street or time to him to some the material of the con-" is a present the a select that the ser o habite at net en, and the seal of present in training the service than respect white it is es are a any or the tills assessed to of er per mente nes rea a the fig. I says to our ear at the group of the factor of behard - Hattiswar incliniar sus ital a time of the son the course where a the tree parameter termenting are and early so to a stream a specific tino all those and the distribute ment of a solution of the street a dittion they were in before; and that those juge - on the represent, for the feet he with a signal, a signal, and a signal and a or the second bullets "Il tor those I was promise to a thinker he the of the traped or, the soil disvered up into the hands of such a noble persays the test of the War feet of rue (1 1 - lorry for a s 1 a orr , tave she to a state to town of Porce not and be gentrie to the or the correct as was at the tree to te til frame is the committee. THE WHOLE THE CLE . IN CO. AS AT P. ( , , , 24 m, , in the manufacture is the a compare pri a trady some the beginning of these troubles, shall be reduced terr by a massache on and that all the gaid towns, forts, and castles shall be delivered up into the hands of such persons of once has been been so morning of in: That the Warden of the Cinque-Ports, und I give to the and a countries of to the, en tree in time, shall be a discourse come, into a laterage to by first or emotion of his maj, and the safety of the kingdom; and that they shall not admit into may of them any or other compacts a part I also maryla in and a ascut of the available's mid and the fire to erm stance mounts to er, press. I fixers white ever, resed without such authorize of the sect, and that shall see see the section and the section are such that are suc livered into the charge of such a noble person and of the standard the standard of the it who someter we be same stre hours priest grander lesse se gessent and the have prover to memate and appoint all soloand note communities, and officers, and have

I will at the selection to the term or for 1. 1 ' we will ke come my ' along I was alle and I the not the of in the detail of the second La the territoria consta Ich the ret is the tite from the contraction of the following 2 C I MALE MAY COME and a contract of a the oil and Contraction of the contraction and the opening the 12 4 6 14 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 hith and a protection ! toolis star men at a fee the state of a try site at the premium to the small te et a grant to de a transfer , that element is an analyte m ! It from the provider a man I. I. U. to the an white or white am roth trenta s section , . et c'a com es, i.e. s. and herris [1] I see the property to be the on the scolorses are to be to the terms of the terms. . I sta law to desire . hart's stall a constant, and and the s , allere was trust of the In the Carlot by It has at at at a by her a there ite I se felt to me a to beat a in the section of the section t arest to a restrict to the second er mile species a contra To serve out the sexor or on a new treatment of the I was to tree to be a contractthe terms of the compact de l'experce lut : 11/2 por 1850 · n har r constat er then it there there is the in - tall websiens your meets to end of the library or and The artist of the control of the con will the thete was to rettering a sale and we have the said a part of the first of the training d of a sollette of print New t and of the property of a start of the worden by alter against the Ct - resulting a self also fathless one. the concentred will eleves a disposi in detailer all only a tiley were in ' r t c op lat a other lasts. I wilstes, where there have been tre-. I past the three to state, becom-· . tree on the of such persons, to be . or, it in, and unite, such instructions as

sacres and show that then his may be humor above to him persons of quarty to it to a se harm of the accord of the and if int to it as t is, to be for amil's cetticotal to to co and their april they The task of the man persons, Taken das not to and others, were at the state of a need that in it is a first that which there is so, to a grant to provide and of any bo sitem con i i continui se i sacco cold of the sale of the other than the sale of the sale to a policy or continue of taliants a Contract to Sal State all as year of the Stay of the Mary last the 1 1 den the de stable of the Comme to the transfer from 148, plan has a tyrothy or ty state of the set of the content of the Atlanta a time, and, a figure let ten t power and off the reserved to which enter, and the fee on it hingiles against of the contract of the ten at 1 and a first or a particulty drop or a of to the total or he to the textitue it to and it that rib a heler fairs. I really the state of liberations and A terretor the tax to a second prorated at a cor exist, "ex Biste of conserver sto out to a temper turely and the commence the dance of 7 1, 1 , - c) 1 , 1 - 17 , - 57, - ( 31) 2" ( ter in tittel congramming de la later Arred Mrain he had begge a man, he sales Str. 16 tates to be retist, if

taker is a series of the form

the that is even in the control of the tensor of the tenso

tert in the concentration of a content of

"My med, This after an are local to some the median to the form of the median to the m

May cape to is that his maces, and said he was sent with a Message to a more a Marchamont, the order is was come of discount at more and the three might be a Constant by set is mediate there might be a Constant by set is mediate by the land of the might be a Constant by set is mediate by the land of the might be a Constant by set is mediate by the land of the might be a Constant by the might be a Constant by set is mediated to be a Constant by set is mediated to be a Constant by set is mediated to be a Constant by set is might be a Constant by the might be set at liberty. This except officers, thight be set at liberty. This is the might be set at liberty. This

" C R Har - V as 169 c dec, ip if a ci ci ci ci ci ci ci ci to him from both houses of purhament, (as the production of the second second If , 14 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 1, 1 - tracks of the contract of th - 5 a contract the annual contract to not discover. 1. His majesty desired, That 20 to the man to the the famous count a rabation is the transfer and the proemets or lotte downtry. is contented the restment should be in such manner as was proposed) of which his maj, is The base of the second of the restaura interessent come action as tre, conducts to the Producmore as a self by may of the conjects shirters of the Lecture and Line, of the gon Lets, there is not the less add sach intol. by these Articles; so that they have not any e.s. or bear he by this Co section, All Children desired at thouses orceasure of, an exhibit, it shar should take the shar on its to say to interrupt the trade of the kingdom, with other army doth, a general loss and calamity would not seize upon his good subjects ? II. His majesty, to the end that a full Cessation might be as well at sea as at land, and he Is be a set deflat the ships, proposed to j

En set forth for the del nee of his majests's dominions, should be employed only to that end and purpose, desired, 'That they might be put noder the command of persons to be approved to by his nite and the consented to by these Articles; but their former, to which his maj. excepted, strictly and entirely insisted on; by which flesides that part of hosplity remains) the conveying Tak the others to contain him III. For the prevention of any inconveniences verse, in lease of the extent represent the takes upon latitude of expression : (as if his Brechen of a corect to the Atlanta proposed, in the terms proposed, he must confess the orany, of which he complains, to be raised by the parliament; and either binself to make the state of the transfer of the the tax till and an interest to a colo fine to a long the flow the prostor product of the section, into the first of country for a mile then sent a safe-conduct, might have liberty 10 1138 1 4 11 11 11 11 14 end lead of contract pedition aught be used to the main Treaty.'-the companies of the contract is given in these Articles; and the committee and the large terms of the same of the sam cat fide strain straints the construction of the co Bru e Pepstes | 1 That during the Cessation, none of his good subjects might be impresoned, otherwise than " according to the known laws of the land."-This is in no degree consented to, but the police and the to wife . . assign the theorem is an expension of the assignment Res Le Robertt Staffessam A His maj, desired, 'That, during this Cesantion, to sublet, learnest, e offered to my of his subjects.' In the Answer to which, his desire against violence is not at designant reserved as no real tail only tricher, by it the laden rint the liver by the unruliness of the uncommanded soldier (which their clause of requiring the generals and officers to keep them from it,' seems to unply; and the assertion, 'That the two " its shad ever crossed and but here as," discontinuous to be the none meaning to a particularly the violence and plunderings used a his subjects by he oldy taking the constigoods arrow solitating to Impositions in a Lives very and from them by Orders or O makes at be or botaline is at parament, which are contrary to the known laws of the had. Al. Besses, that the ease ich asset given to those Alterations and Additions offered by his maj, whatsoever is 'pretended; for where an absolute course it may be supposed

or FARL HUSTORY, 18 Chin is I 10	rates in the same
and the second section with the least	. s
	received; and likewise preprie Reasons to be
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	sation; and to shew his majesty the grounds
	* 1
, , , ,	Message to the king; and the Additional
treat, debate, and agree upon the Articles of	the second secon
Cesamon; in amon my and an me world	hument, having received a Message from your
case and liberty; and he doubts not, upon such a debate, all differences concerning the	
	without a Cessation; do, with all humbleness,
dishanding of bota armies, and a sudden and	power to treat and debate with your maj. upon
, I	
the same Articles stal lasts of upon; though his and, next to Pence, desires a Cessatian;	
	the proceedings, for the obtaining of a blessed
without a Cessation, if that he not grouted)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
,	· ·
•	
	,
	terson, and in a deep sense of the bleeding
	, '
	A Transaction of
the La amons communicated to the lards	) the Treaty apon the Propositions, until
coming the him, a cost Message; wherein there	, , ,
	, i
	,
) T , (	* L .
0 1	
en late of Street	The state of the s

not a testanding it is the Constitut be not followed app int to be waiden of the Conque-

ag cort on Wa h 21, 1642

Treaty address new present the real and the Action to the real and the Action to the real and the real and the real and the real address to the real and the Action to the statement of the real and the Action to the statement of as from up lot to se two contemps us and opposit that raise the carl of Care as a that Mr. Whitlocke; the former of whom was, at this time, attending the king's service at Oxford, and the later emple ere as his efficel's us, by his breather-cen mission gis to travely opall their payers to the kind, which acce a terspards tri strabed by their se realists. And

first land three for . "When the Trenty was first consented to by the two houses, they ordered that it should Long with first Proposit a mark " vin a jesty, and the first Proposition made by themseries of that the feet of the first on held on, before tacy produced to their agent inof the other Propositions: so that the commatee, in the frit pass, applied in soit see his majesty, upon his own first Proposition, to consider and the action of the first senter to consider or kept from him by force, should be forthwith restored to him? To which the commil coms ente transferts . made som to a consecution to very small processing which is a beeren Internaciona de acces to be a seen heet a to I sow a set of s. Irem et to tout, which they had received; and would leave the same to him for the time to come. And they destrict new control is more than the wa, had ter'ane, I, ist bills, assigned to other purposes by several acts of parlace, to tell to the second the war of Ireland : that all the arms and Single Line for the Sale Company bud seed at case or a seed seed along the winter the seed of the point of the seed of the point of the seed of the according to the reserve of the area but they proposed the persons, to whose charge mitted, as had their taken firllis ase, in the sevent could be a symmathy as a fraction two houses would remove the garrisons out of all towns and forts in their hands, wherein there save no 2 is my being to set out es, and sagat an ortheations more said that time, and those towns and forts to continue in the same condition they were in before; and that it is a standard the control of the kit at as reported, without a next of his any and a the least, that the towns in the towns in the pushed on of the town o the hands of such a notice person as the king

Ports, being such a one as they should confide in : that Portsmouth should be reduced to the number of the garrison, as was at that time when the lords and commons undertook the custody of it; and that all other forts, castles, ant constraint and as a hidden kindy troubles, taken into their care and custody, Shifth ferne but some each some no tray bates to a me sound tes orther; and that all those towns, forts, and castles person of a sure of the beauty Comshould coulde in: that the warden of the Carperly on alternate and inmanders of towns, castles, and forts, should keep the same, rist to the first some it to success and control of the success a line and the transfer of the success and the transfer of the success that the success the suc two houses; and they should use their utmost " com any continue to raised without such authority and consent; and posed to the king, that he would remove the in the state of the state, vecto as Inla ten and some end and site and castles in his hands, wherein there had the gar in the contract to such persons, nominated by him, as troned; and that the new garrisons should to the second of the charge of such a noble person as the king THE THE STATE OF T should receive that office by letters patent, the steps of the persons, to whose trange to be a term of the persons after the steps of the ste dite earlie after, against all torego forces whatsoever, and for the safeguard of a thoms, seeming it had smalled the first firebull, and the interior girl also us to be care ito the releast arish in as its arm ist en leavours to suppress abit reliate h sond be raised by an person without his mac ws authority, and conjences to looks tion diseize a l'amiliar di and commons,

supply if any men

quired, at least, to go whole sharers with him.

unew not " two of his revenue had

r, by which they re-

king aplied, 'That he

ama mesa p

Picco T-Port

in has some

been made use of by his two a uses, but he p to the rules of usuges that the enterpment of to somethere, it makes i and the Portsmouth, and all other forts, castles, and r s ever to the dright is nonevert I. Exercity or an electropid become rocce It is his coulded in the he the prin stops in and use old to it sees the holomac to his b let as was suffered, it at would be were contended to activities with the because ed n to e man, wance of its to tren at a is a cuse the affects that to I cases, at I to keep their charges, as by the law they ought se size of as awarder the none. He was the book Whong Duest the die He has bline i Di raise, by my author to from him, up to any - Literaturation purpose at templass and a fail received to a tree, in higher than way: and he expected, likewise, that satisfac-. I dilbr nine e by the a firm those at veral vast sums received and diverted to other they be Orion of the major and an . As a transaction pad, by the series the contract a silvers of Sornal, co ender the aschingent the metry of a kingdom; or, by other acts of purhament, for a Coffe por process of cont . The Por Vide on Lifet I s Man as. to his fore the that a line arms has been a the state of the state of the state of the state of men in the hands of both houses, or of persons in the contract of the contrac of Loudon; and that whatsoever should be the product of the following of the same o the restaurant of the state of Mark Description to I ted, or hereafter should forfeit, that trust. law: that he always intended to restore such I will a her by on the contradiction of we i di ni li u 5 15 1 35 5, c 1 A Charles and Ch and and the tree 3" · + 1 The reserve griffing st establishment; but, for the governors and Forms were already in the custody of a noble parent whom he knew no just excep-Twinteds habed minether ar want are percepted ve him It is me sufficient cause were made

" I the was terred of if he

. . the condense ty laty thing

that might make him unworthy of that the t

that he regist is, posts such against taken thing

been used, very much remained still in their towns, is were to make the large to the I - de . I a Marte de e de de de la fe stoppen se al like par natalle and a of sa legera ne, at seried on, by an uniters on territorial against whom no just exceptions could be made; all of them being, before these troubles, to let engage to granted to several persons, against any of whom he knew not any exceptions, who should be removed, if just cause the Compressions, and all other coverings and Continues of the towns and castics, stould to do, and for the king's service, and safety of the kingdom; and they should not admit into any of them foreign forces, or other forces, r kel ar brought in to them a satury to law. for slime to selfly rightest codeavours to suppress sull tices, and should sere all amus at Lauring Bion, which, by the laws and statutes of the kingdom, they ought to seize.'-To that put which concerned the Ships, the King told them, 'That he expected his own ships should be delivered to him, as by the law they ought to be; and that when be should think fit to nominate a lord high admiral of England, it should be such a person against whom no just exception could be made; and if any should be, he would always leave him to his due trial and examination; and he would grant his office to him by such letters patent, escriber sed In the mean time he would get a time of any lay by a miner in, as had een in all times accustomed; and whatsoever proceed by set out by land or are suffuin the fibe employed for the deferce of the King of a coatest on there a fur as whatsoever, for the sufegoard of merchants, securing e 1 to december 2 to believe and the december , and a yest a consist the consequence of all supplies to be carried to the re-11 End of Sould we their about endeated, or nerenter submissions with the substitution of the substitu a consider a morpoviled to the supmen where the difference now lay between the community of the state of t was indeed a part of his regulity) or Whether be would be content with such a nomination, as, being to pass, and depend upon their apprinted and an amount of the collection of the collection constitues as an education. In conn the analysis Annary is rated to the session of th he committed; for that they were directed by to of Tests of my that, I also it is was pleased to exect the fact, and come it note persons of a sales to receive the charge of it in, that they should certify it to both houses; that ateria in the vita just 6 c, resolution con idea co in whose persons, or land order election to was to their books and arthursh garra as no be for

11 2

P DE HAT IN THE EART 1912

in The King poswered, That he still not

beheve he well-affected subjects desired to li-

King replied, 'That he rather expected Rea-

might extend to the depriving him of, or ac

He told them, \* If he had as much inclination,

an addition of power, as a security to chable

t appeared it was not so great, but that they

land; and expected the same from his sub-

means to establish a happy and perpetual

only said, "That they were communided, by

\* pleased to disband his armies, as they liketorces, which they had rused, and that he

would be pleased to return to his parliament.

the two first Propositions, or a conclusion of the King, who well know it would be

armies, till all the Propositions were agreed.

sweer, "That he intended such a conclusion of, or in, the Freats, as there might be a clear evidence to houself, and his subjects, of a fu-

\*What he intended should be a clear evidence to han, and his good subjects, of a future

The state of the s

law of the land might have a full, free, and the state of the land of the land

st of the market of ed, as in the above In the real TRates of the fall of a La der le Postar a bat sates 17,5 1 15, 41 2 1 1 2 the second of the second of the second s ser sette the et F C . 45 / 1 3 4 / 1 152 4 4 1 probabilities of the think of the termination of th i sal a little and a d 1 , 1 1, 1, 1, 1 , 6 1 - 1 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 the capt by to sheet to the 4 ) I a d married six six is "f a craft Ada t art my htt cre . . I by t and t ge te, fastlia ( 11: , 10: 10: 03:00

s isted to trans to a

11 to b

The state of the s

The second of the late of the second of the

dence, the letter of state of the first of t

· Not properties to go a

At A grant by many against the second

, . 1 1 3 f<sub>13</sub> A 547 11 c n 12 2, 0 . . . . batam care promite care st-------

make the second of the second matter tree . It is the In Ox at a & Li. . . . . C 7 P F 1710. Clica 1 He of a the ba to 100 11/ 2" 1 0 Tc 1 3 / B. - - , T. Thing out the determinant of the Land. I her a -! Change to the state of 1 ( t . . . . 1) , 4

1, , , , , , or handte con In her, at (1 c. . . ( 1 0 m t

is the L o isol the error gratt. one 'e, compret 1 1 5 Deles and the Trans a for a formation of the transfer of the · crr, a. · . The constant Profession of the seasons Sent tell in way in E . s x T elas n . st. ed that the comment to best ameliant and c or the same of a second 601 1 Library And Francisco 696 trace I am them, but 1 112 to an mark of or where yours The Astron · \$ 题中 3 · \* \* \* which the permitted of negation in la vine e i a mat, fritte Ima ether ret put and aboutes, 23 a b 6 vir. much parent reasing wast was I belong of it, as that which they tested might

to the first of the test of the first the second second to the state of the same , m, m, (1) est carparate, and tos it is a to a first same most and in serventise, there is the termination to s "in to be sa . He was not satisful, able need to me then as hewer in the anterest that a region, bea, a tall, and the life it is the real the wealth as each a two "it is a series to a tracked commended Bits ver be or age, and there he THE CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF a good les controls thingles to the the entire that and all in the we have the contract of the a trapery - a a steam and the stand it. 1 ', and it sy carried in him e attentionmenten It. to a second they except , er and the last the properties of al - 1 - cq - 1 1 1 6 -\$ , ase () or or or or or or or or or P. The control of the He had altered his mind; and that this Strategic Strate 5 1 174 4 one 1 go is a mor re-ubarre and tage ter in a s Answer to be e con a twist a traveret-the Treats, 17' 1 the king's Prop sections as well as upon the count samers, is mig daily on, and their list a madeing attent, and such as they o drate ew trace any when he desired t, or the glatfit April 19, to scalar the age to lot fa a ent a ne the frea v livre fol-In the learn of the Minnige, which we have allow goe a length p 100 p leas benegrated and disting on an arrays the case raised the

100] PARL HIST, 10 CHARLES I. 1843 .- F. of Northumber and comes Mr. Mortin Sc. [110

break off the Treaty; and the improbability to be one on the non agers at a contract of as trockeda , vilet h senten ici ci l'all the court is a second The this of start less and of no effect; and all good Englishmen,

and the state of a second

had described the parliament; but that, by his Stands of the life of

sating as a member there; and ordered that he should be impeached of high treason, for

tin, a Member, for opening a Letter of his. ] them a marration of the whole business;

complained of this to the commons; which

they were informed, that, this day, Mr Martin,

be was been a first and a first salested the attention to as proper property at early a format po and; which they held to be a Breach of the in the said, in I y the come as to do and

the end of their note has extending the artists of the state of the st injury to himself, by Mr. Martin, in opening his Commence of the contract of th authority; he being a peer of that house, and to discuss may symbolish as a soil

A secretar la de mare e e Mesa chita transmi, sorely constant metalency Manager tin, in opening the earl's letter without any authority; and considering the earl as a memher of the house of lords, and as a person of The state of the s

the kingdom, they conceived the matter to be a great Breach and Violation of the Privileges ronference with the commons, the next morntell tarria

vet it is not entered in either Journal, nor is

A Letter from the earl of

" My lord; I hold it my duty to acquaint the vesterday morning and this last night. In the morning, about 2 of the clock, captain Kerr,

namely 7 regiments of horse and 2 or 300 dra-

charging, the musqueteers gave fire, and at-0.0

the state of the second of the

There is a naturally about more or the atting to other the are like the state of the s a seed of ists figs a set" dates to for little organition, and

the transfer of the state of th

I have to be clear, and a mile of the state of the state

and so the wear of the temporal solution of the temporal solution is the solution of the temporal solution in the solution of the solution of

at the state of the second ter a site of some of the last top it I to car shown to you have y services heart the life become a first can be adout and the second and the sets to execute the color of the the kit of its on a sea to . , retter my til it hine part of It ste helt att i dazers a prated togarant son, to the hater of the or o tata, and the restel to crede. to the the treet and moter her an per e to the define at discount to a combined list mond by a box or its me permeter to per, mit I Det. as as the most of a state of the state of th sar tersancionint, nos itesto proceed the age, been not united it. e it orderee shad they might abid to M S rad, word for her if the at they can be trace on the large of the we thereten of all commerce at land bres & cos s religion Origin t rest e, me M Such near mato trop so it to be hope y as to the Bear believes sor a styto the contract of the property of the a war and produce the training t cut to be called an ob-· Dictite, ite (1) The same same of the same to the sent to the I the source present 1100,0000 t. . stare 1 stem assisted a over the of the F s of the return to s of the s \* \* 1 , \* 1 14 , \* \* ( | - 14 ) 1 - 1 - the the test of The state of the s the street 1 prosecution f to the steam to t t trans, t , dt .

1 10 10 10 the state of the total total and a all a territory described to · · Add Charter a series to tative, all hierer diserves to a tiple that and process or mil and the state of the state of the at the term and and of y rest state and a teacher and the the state of the state of delign the temperature of . . . . sterract : to you, one of a te der 14 Lis

1 1 1 1 1 1 s and state of the state of to the total transfer to the given entres to the second the at a some one to the \* e ed, " " te " it 1 71, ps ree Wattalian it Tt the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of term o er his state of the state of the state of 1 + ste 16,11 1 W. - 5 \$10 . hartmen, control for ett je-ste at the real extends to so. colperation a, die to the property of the second Search tar live at conners We at all , Was , 163 .

It is to the it seem in a the se the Araba Mas Con Delli is in a section K 's States, at lase, as youll be a sign television - , 1 - The way to be man i In engal Delega en terta sector for the property of the sector tillnesspr. tel li. until 11. Moth line takes the tritler metry a so we will a second all all the patern we rateral as a cover the a strest of the present be the land to the services there is a grant that we are set o street, may be a figure treat to the first town to the of the contract of the cont st, to be a , ' + > = + + 1 e-See See a see see it so II to the street is a CITALL CARLOSS & FRANCE . the re-Exercise to the term of the Manner of the Ma the state of the s street regression to the state of and the contract of the state of 1,1 1 11 10

Month of the Control of the Control

LIBRATY

Att, of the record, two studies on the form of the record strong Beer and Ale of their own, each barrel, g I a a mea can Whosperir id a meter company that were, talegot by the first retailer, a quart, 2d. On all forts to the state of the state of the state of has own house, for a quart, 1d. The same to legator the saturator all the vacable sing one to the or large, he less tractine customs. For a barrel of 6s. Beer sold, to be Standard Corners as a create to the se to be paid by the column brewer, or those that brew or soll the same beer, 6d. On all 1 control and plansing the part value, not weight, 4s. For the English planto all ten, because value, toth ner and where money out is, 28

1. The is at . ( no consister of to the Great Scal.] May 20. A concretating to the Great Scal.] May 20. A conference was held to wrette the control of the parhament. 2. That the Greet Seal of England doth not attend to enterior to the second the read, it out to the second the commonwealth bath suffered many grievous iss tell, for a graph deat of in all kings a second and a second a as the duty of both houses to provide a specify remedy for these muchiefs. S. That a Great tille d 1 pr a craffer the discipling the ad to go country tamber. Hish . Vote oscasioned a division in the commons, when the numbers were 86 for making a new Se condition to made there is present; the most that have divided on any question for a long time.-The lords deferred

de er ta the retaining or 1 m > M s gregory etc. 11 As W tree le com to 12 A message from the king was read in the lords, Barale to

of It welson silving and 1.40 cm, and a telescope terminate the structure of the s present miserable distractions, by a full and free convention in parliament, that a perfect and settled Peace would have ensued, he hath, a in all the time, (above a full month) procured F. Acrost C. Plate, haven a loop of the dat We see the commentation of the last Loop of the across the section (7) for the tel was new constitution access of all the

ate, if no or not away quarte or the remaining the assert heaven k hydrone; of the and some so, it is I flower so cate and the annihilation of the sound of to different anomale as the sou o car I I have a aprechase temest are with let a dere tose esperate (All dier to say carrier and uster t eign complete the contract was a mattering that Ireland is in present danger of being totally lost; that the heavy judgment of God's place, jet theree, as of faring will be incostand and admits on this creature concention; and that, in a short time, there will be so geperal a habit of uncharitableness and cruelty on according to the sugarm, the even icities when a store has perpeturbeir contemporated so with the man concert but at a ter for an Answer to test as Message, which gives so fair a rue to end these unnatural distractions. And his maj. doth this with re thist estructures, because le donots aot but the condition of his armies in several parts; his strength of horse, foot, and artillery; he pleat of unami or what some unen late y commercially inspeciative wanted as 40 well known and understood; that it must be contisse, it in the but the contracts and with a specie, and the sections and adjacensions which always have dwelt, and, he hopes, always shall dwell, in his heart, could move him, once more, to bazurd a refusal: and he requires them, as they will answer to God, to I need and it the world, that they will no he are not than follow stated to see or in the other bord, tetus reconber by whose authority, and to what end, they met in that council; and send such an Answer to hamiltonia may be a new to be had the practable convolution with result to the transfer of the state of the transfer of the tran to ross with a standard in light a sid Was a cident or the limbons of Penge and Ac-

Ordered, That this Message should be therein, that the meaning and scale and at least two local to a state of the appearance of the concept to the appearance of the concept to the state of the concept to the state of the concept to the state of the s " That the lords conceive it necessary to send the Reasons to the king, why the two houses rould not agree to the Propositions offered in his mousty's Message of the 1 that April To express, in that Answer to be made to his majesty, That their endeavours had been, and ever shall be, to pit an end to the e unhappy differences; so as their religion, laws, and litribes a glabe secured. In desire the commores to appoint a committee to meet one from the lords, to consider of this whole Mesacts at I to property such an Answer as they think fit to offer to the two houses."

of Canterbury having now lain a very long time in the Tower, and no poecer, rayer,

consisting a rather by the commons, the ghe about making a new Great Seal; and, the first or a day post (dr) that cone,

The cord of lead not of Weight Acces is opentallity.

Stone List to 1 th neither lands, lease, nor money; that the small store of plate are id a lin sales he ted do in the is its e as stell to experies caused by a s present troubles : that his rents and profits are i stend, and washing goods take if our the architecture of the formation of the formation of e personal castisting and settlems up in a y, he had not been to be to be onull this present; and now this supply is at the . o the coming passes of your long sugar B whate to sale a too mits your o, or also that somewax may build need to out the site that the same the necessaries of hie; assuring himself that your lordships will t and coursed to take, sitter the other to 2 a state A. d y ( a jout, set, At W. CANT,"

The ords onne hately reseased to a ovide Bo tale parent in the member, out of the day. off streeterster, after there so ed. 4. Come pathonal errormanishment of account to . The commons ices and for Answer, I this world so of one by m. sangers in their own; but we hear no more of it from

that quarter.

In I warm niene the Queen of High Treason.] A message being sent up from the commons, to desire the lords to sit a while, for they had a matter of great importance to communicute to them; soon after Mr. Pym came i'r e citiler lense js, that the caresta, helio seo than come excest, er " " " Tore with the bridges of " Il is sout and kugdom; and, having discharged " Consecution that the o died era year amissa. He was consumed Victorias, a therapeople is us, us, and of all the commons of England, to accuse . I to ail, made adam of his law a the atomical the mental Mark, pick for a strong of the above the strong of the above t · I day to se time , the said is observable that these Votes were car-der soller har he had ber to a make the first terms of the so

to the smeifth Commons but at a oraght up from the community

of it for some time.

often urged to it by the lords; an humble Pe- Vorgana and a real of some and a second a second and a second and a second and a second and a second a ought to be applied to the commands of the printer that the assertion in I am ad entropies a transfer of the control of the parliament, according to law? Resolved negatively. The second Vore. That the Grent. laws of the land it ought to do,' being read, the lords resolved to have a conference, in be The stockall shows the first of the state of proceeded to the fourth Vote, "That it is the duty of both houses to provide a speedy remedy to be a selection of the first of th of England shall be furthwith made to attend the pair port, to diption of the in t wheth will be a so, is gir to no so the him here I so do the P white I so do hate these Reservoir to the confinered by lords appointed a considerable committee to conster what was fit to be delice el to the s, on this subject, at the ensuing conference.

The dy an lere needed to at the tween the two houses; in which the commons Commenced to the ones some Letters which they had received from their general in the North, the look of the seas, and other of cers, concerning the taking of Wakefield, &c. and tact they had to to say to Coroling I for

the same; which the lords agreed to.

Order relating to the Regula in Westminster Albey, June 2. On a motion in the comto ca to deliver poole keys of the following place might be searched, and a report of it made to the house, the question was put, Whether, upon refusal of the keys, the door of that place should be broke open? It passed in the news of the states of the their states, or at the control of the states of the sta con and a recovery of the real streets to LE TEXT IS TO SEE YOU ON THE BOX . I I I peter are need to again to the trans to the 12 against 41, for breaking open the doors.

Type in the second ports from which it was absoluted for the second ports from which it was a second ports from which it was absoluted for the second ports from which it was a shaped off and convenient to I conden. The second ports from which it was a shaped off and convenient to I conden. shipped off and conveyed to London. To remany consultations and conferences, a selection ". I set set e ! ter + The transfer of the second true temporary to at a figure to United the their and the programme to the contract of t Person to the person of

Jarra Landon Petro antire to of the second second to the

Jurds:

Hell aboth are softictal gent of toldt.

· Il , or , or see to the term to the to the sufference with III. 1 1 1, 1 court to the to in the state and its state of Lessards garage and the 1 Still to the still the terms of the produce to a transfer our per service to the service to 1,1,1 n - 1,2 , 111 2 112 the second control of , ( , 1, W 1 . . . 1 at 41 a ( fr a ) ' ( - ) a 1 . t. , of post, since it. eres erest as a margin and a second - 1 t - '(14+) B NT 1- /ter a mean of the entry Carrier of the contract the services constit . . territories 35 2 5 1 1 1 13 50 . 1, , at -or (will be a market to the 1 3 32 3 4 4 1 4 3 4 4 not the first of 400 the state of the s 1 - 1 - 1 7, 1, 1- 1, 1t vil 5

n and the set and the last experience and travers the Tanber series - of the softs of - Vicaller in the Local Man a te a brief a second frage interest in the later of the original as I la, the annual action tun to the same trail - Was and would be to be will be sent the 1 ,2 -1 , ..

> A Past on the Part tout, where were rise to a new Outh or Covenant.] June 8. A THE RESERVE TO THE PARTY OF T to be a control of appear to Parish Herter to the fire of the their Calletters of it. It is a six think operators save, tract of the mas and card that a cold-Harris He Care Ma I seems. Mr ( 16total the tree at some a district of late . at in the Pa, agrac the at a set of the terms of the is the cor II have, second to ), ( ) ;; () , i, ( is e e e e short nor territe, for leavest good to that the age and a reduction of the transfer the end of a side of links there and V the rate of the treatment to lear are a right, or listering ers there is sailed and the sail to a to a little of a march. Her say a trailer of the goal and the was the art of the board to enter the tale the continue mantaches -THE HEALTH TO THE STATE OF THE de la transfer but may at last, seed, 1 sear joes bear up this . Introded very best of m is at Ar all the trade, assessment a traing of firm in to the centre of sewhor the bet be the time of the say facil upon ( )

Yes a comment of the latest variable seed in large lite details to the diverse and the last that the second state is be as little about er see to establish the it is the termination per The same of the second straight ' cr. ' \ efth lib rout ere in the term of the contract of I do not be a few to the first of the factor lucts is add and or nettis lat, and are to the ball on the form and control The second of the state of the second in strice was the senglisher that - 1 - - 1 and he are not writtle pare total are ...h It. to orty to cet be bogger & Tout the reads the horse of the total of the most of the first of the first because of

represents, and keeping them in close ens- per precesse of sering a constant for by force in 4 that isters to sell to the comme as to enterm benefiths Plot un on , and () the she had I sat the act of were the the when here the I read to trees Veles, water day once-

11 Pa V = carthe Ptot, as lea 1 . . to " | Itis des tit common, . t grownsthan officer office . Paracety, to neath sine lar to to them as was force of the city.

· I land to be continue perpose, delivered himself, at a Common-hall, in

. T. Ino Mi or, at visit only Cines to be made in the rection, We are the triou from te a me me can be - I he knows to a the 10-control. . In cir. i Der, tentig it cal it a strange design (though, in these late To despect the both in the section quent) because it exceeds others in divers conto wanter end to be for the tel a right a continue, ester of muchief, and nearness of execution; all which TAR LC WEREGIES of the Backer-I'm others may be added; that is, the clearwas to become at proping and the proping dett in e, proch - franche - 1 tale lost that I lay (w) memory and yours; and observe, 1. What was . i 2 11. va c of Preparaticis, . . Durges of Property And to . When dillements in Inscaton . " | aCBL the cal , ad . R"har of his no the entire parties by the ser tons t to an america enter, but he term I can full me tem just me and it it, as to be a course of a state of a " the their was the first test of Sec. 1) own members : the Army destroyed, if not by fre yet for want of supply and maintenance, Committee and a state of the fact and a proposition; especially to that main and supreme and the extirpution of religion.—I shall tell you, first, out of what principles this did rise; The state of the s trived in this city; the actors of that Petition the first of the state of the s e a fin try to the former end in another way; that is, on-\* From the original edition, printed for

Date to be second of the best to

I men in the tell page, the

of old Pars on a haid for the

detail it Office is a land of the second so e p tessent, a girera con di hat that is the testle a most to the sections of the whole kingdom; and they would have "affect and the gen at a 15 to a 1 luse decreated then the tree is intentions .- The first step in their Preparathe was in a part of mile to a in at ter neer thefter, and a contract to tople on the state live state stan, for "to the let oft" the to the Mall miles of the state of the there is a sign to a first a second shouth takere the first state of will be that soul to stanger of the terms of the le per transfer and the transfer to the recognition and the place letter i thou was insert it city riding the radicat a trock to said it. - Ameriles lad it a site to itge certain lasting it, not out in the that all the second his any diff of show thority from his majesty : for which purpose they projected to get a commission from the to a view of its the council at t se that very time, and a committee be established a council of war in London and parts adjacent, with power to raise forces, thake, have been able to the able to kind of arms, and to give authority to the till and till will are a made with the last to me of the desired with a page state of the destroy and, a distant of entre the a second of the the car ich is I to a serve it is the ate of the ate or River canotis , and , e v fon the two I see a promiser the me hartless (a and I a , as the sec . . concertant time a social him in set as a conjunts it of shortness, their several conditations are real on the returns We mile to of his cit, Where the c The care and a then at me ear free, at and a a trans as a m the proofs; the next was (in their pretence, , to give out more, their to s of parliament; the third sort was, two gentlemen, Mr. Waller, and a brother-in-law of his, Mr. 10 AR, that were four agest belong to purpose the street of the the south of the component; a fourth sort was, those that were to be mess winter date. I exclude the first - proces attendent that I wall to or o pices white the transfer of the test the are is constant to the internal cit discover, and that was the lord of Falkland, that kept correspondency with them from the court: these were to be the actors in this mis-Come allege - chiling at place to the at the state of th and I distinct factor to a fit is black nation; how they might be more closely conto an are are are of the second to the second to the more secure from all others that were not of the me poly at a trade, or here in a decrease of the property of the contract of the property extiney were Christians, they and bind thear-

reveal that we call her and come the or with they were trusted with; and the second was, a wariness in discovering the business to any of those who were to be brought into the Piot, for the philey rame in a contine take of them, cer was snot t, as all a there can body, but they tak this warr and subme course, that no one man started acquaint above two in this business, that so, if it came to examenator at show a never go fact see than obser, if by the same party that rise overed to and then those two had the like power, that any one of the nated to docorer it to two a bers, that - , will it right be confired within the number of three: then there was a special Ohligation, as was pretended by Mr. Waller, word he laft ande to il se that le sulve emembers of both his is of parmement, and consent or to it silest, but thouse yet but a pretence, no names or parties are known - After they balle wil dith storthear Combination, and for their security, then, in the rate of the the thouse of a second Aug to do to the tright makes there manders, and a men the star me to be a their parts, at I for this they did sex at to use a die a, and waiting to cracke men's more part of the arlament, that is all out these that to next therese see mess leave, a burn and at a these taxes, and did cut shi all that had any discontents about the Assessment, adverge them to report to med on mixtee i for Ease, which they knew would be difficult to obtain; and that they, being disappointed, would be more corage f, and the opter to join with then in this Post,-From this care of Augmentation, they went, in the next place, to find out some means of Discovery; that they right know how factor reacts out extend who were of heir side, and who were appoint it them; and, for this purpose, they did devise that there should be a six or of at the Warns. nay of an the parishes, within the city of Loudon the suburl's and places adjoining an every parisa, to disease this were he there, whom they could Rabt Men, and others that were against then, at no trey could Averse Men; and then a third sort, whom they cold Neutra and ladder to then, mr. they appointed several process, that write tersely the this a ser are early, to had out these several depairs and sort in every parse - Lotes to this Disage is easy to be but a work of the brain, to consut only in invention mail a bility of res mit of the interest, paying degrees, which I shall now observe to you, will make it to be a work of the hand, to bring it is measured by the execution of first step that came into action and execution this, for the premetils Comment, wholen what before assigned and election voured to obtain : now they had obtained a commission, as I told you before, to establish certain men, 17 in number; their names are there expressed; you shall hear them read to you; they were to be a council of war here

selves to keep one anothers counsel, not to | within the city; these 17 men had power to name others to themselves, to the number of 21; and they should be enabled both to appolity and out consell and captains, and other other cincus of an activ, but to appoint and nominate a general; they had power to raise men, to raise arms and ammunition, and to do all those other things that I told you before; and to by taxes and impositions, and musey and to execute and at last --When they had give tous far, in the next price, they did obinin a Warrest fr in the ing; and this was to Mr. Chaloner, that he Hart trecture more vond paste of an those, that, educe by a motory Court atom or Loan, would furnish the king, in this nocessity of his, as they extend and the aby the angles with edto the represent of a this was obtained -by the come, in it hat; and what was before part of the Design, smacth how into act; the citizens that were trusted with framing of this List, brought it in, except in some few persons uncertaine Heats of Discovery and formerly told you of; that is, in every purish who were Right, who were Indifferent and Netthan and who were Averse; and those wile brought to Mr. Waller's bonse. After they had de' vered that List the enizens then a charge themselves that now they has done if corport; as they had discovered to them a foundation of strengt at they did expect from them again a fourth on of counterings and authority, that was from both houses of parliament; and they id declare, that they would proceed an farther ful they knew the names of those monbers of both houses that send from with them. and small undertake to countenance this byone M. Wasermade this loswer, that he dil assert their tast they separal leave meanbers of both houses, both lards and commons, to join with them; that he himself was but their north; that he spike not he own wo be, but their words; that he was but their a, eve, and delicate work, that they say a case of the allest, at the best, and at the greatest linds, and the greatest number; has, that they showd , and close, that they could not wish for a ford, with he dealthd not but to proceed them: this was the vanity of his boasting to them to draw turn on and to coroning them at this Plot. It is being now dree, an proporcled by the citizens on the part, M., Water promined from the lards of very Quames and Questions which and been framed, as he said, by the for s and commune, and, to the training of the land of it were for the renew charle of the distinct that yet to tought be der this sock, to seld a ries were dense of upon Links cases ment desine of territies, and, apartice's surder morning, " at was setable was so much they were returned lack eggs with those s -1 state now relat to you entitle Queries and I -Answers that were returned a shoes of the City. 1. What number of men these were artoci? A The essisatar pitt wed arred, atherd part with amounts, and another third part

a tienter me rould get, with what came to beink are undertaken under a shadow and a Led & lead at this lie Was rees were laid? A. At alderman Fowk's house at Leadenhall, and at Guildhall. 8. Where the rendez-The de who A. At all the ares the places otien carresm (leagede in teles week) at all we recognifices the I washing dit, & for a Wiree was the grace of retriat, a Lead in tercens on A. Ites in But a gid It was they ha Block with the pro-used on; Lether of refer to conclusion of the pace to the series, 5. W. at cor we there sould he? A. At every rendezvous there should be called 6 By what marks and tokens they at die cisti gaisbel from others, and know their friends from their enemies? A. They s and have white the one or while tape, T. was strength there was within the walls, and without? A. Within the walls, there was for core in the near the grant there, but, without the walls, for one against them, there were tive for them. 8. What was to be done with the Tower? A. They could conclude no-thing in that point. 9. Where the chief comto his care? A breiv panch and tell was reason transfers and captains they lau, and a determined dweet mit. 10. What there should be pat mexecution? A The the will do left to the lords . After all to or the area, tions proper ided and answered, Mr. Waller told them, That he would acquaint the "rate is to those Assurers that he tail recerred from them to their Quaries; and wished them not to be troubled, though the lords d' , thet were re than serves, for they come o the is comed service in the house. Being process las for they came then to some is a transact abound by put in exert hou, and they were these: 1. That they would take a the cut the king's charge the were ten a list trev wondray be to fact se the their way, or to page them and in pedistrict or at iteast of son e consideration oneber of them; it is unlike that all were named, but some were named, of the lords house there Bustanetry Ind by and nylone Whatten; and ter les in bed major, would they took the conde do as the lead of the city, the was a reach the neuse of court and, ar Philip Stapylton, Mr. Hampdon, Mr. Strode; and this diff no the latest and france to to ener - What they I, deal can to codstanding a rather of these members of t houses, they did take into their farther to the ther, with my lad matter, should to be to top one of come like incover further, that they would release all pri-Moore that had bee a committed by the parintment; that they would seize upon the magames; that they would make a Declaration to setuly the pertil - There are no designs, be 1 Say the tree dipot on a mask of the training of the 15 at south y

shew of goodness: a Declaration must be set not reache a perpartir excellent in stood the the presentation of the grott, of the ster's promise to at the liberths of the subject of the privileges of parliament; and of these 1000 on a same to be parted, they were to be set the ite so net with the thost consideration and open places; and they were to be dispersed as much a they early through the city gan st the time it should to put it exection: the was employed Saturday that was selvinger, in the mental ... If the his heat if nee, they thought fit to give intelligence to the court of what placed is they lad made here; and thereupon her Hazel was sent to Ox, ord, t are very Saturday in the afternoon, from Mr. Waler's louse. There were two messages sent by his for this min design they would not trust in writing: the first message was from Mr. Walter, That of shown telling ford of Landand, that he would give him a more full notice of the great Laness vity speedly the other nessing was to a Mr. Lemkins, and that was, Frat he Design was now cotta to good mararity; that they had so strong a party in the city, In though a were discovered, yet they would he able to put it in execution: they promised to give notice to the king of the very day, and, it it were possesses, of the very and, whereas this should be put in execution; and then they elid corre when they had eazed upon the outworks, that there maint some party of the kag's army come up with a 15 notes of the en, who, upon and lige of their proceedings, must be educated in the city. This were the 41 mits a on which the message document sist, which was sent from Mr. Tomking to my Indo' Fakland by Mr Huel. To both these Messages my lord of Falkland, returned an Answer to word of mouth, they kept themse sea process that they thought and the after to have conserved they durate, exenting to write) and he bid the messenger tell Mr. Waller, Mr. Tomkins, and M. Err. Adob, a gentlem an teat was sept up with a reside from toe sore, aid remained here in the vertical prate this bus less, ad trade that as at his hear fore in town Inst he could not we aware, and did exclude runsen, but prived then that they would use all pass but liste it had not have been dr. Waller having plotted it, and brought it on thus far, now be began to think of pushing it forther : and, the Tuesday following this Saturday, waich was forest to a see a glit of the conagainst se conclusion to to by 128, Mr. Touckins and he being together, he told hint, That the very heat in a lithat was Wester . day, the Fast-Day, he to digy to dr as a way Holland, and acquaint him with this Plot, and discover so much to him as he thought fit; that ne himself would go a see or their olds, and do the like. It is was the facility taget, it which conference 'ley put on the conference 'ley put in expectation of siecess in this but, the state Waller broke out with a great oath to athrm, the second of the second control of the seco 

He I mishes with a core to it deal of entriestment com server by 160, 111 x 6" + " 1 ( + + 11 + + 1) 5 10 10 1 10 175 " " 1 10 10 10 10 10 1 15to the same state market tale allows in a track a special here; which they did execute with so much dibe constated the chy of Was to the way to be the west IN W. . . . Cart Delle such the see egrets, than therest of the c tizens, divers of them, but some escaped. and the total temperature of the tre . . . In pleased alone to free and til, was of ator a burger, der is and to ever man, at a smead to you that I have said. And, after those are read, I shall then tell you what hath been done a stronter or somewhat t , com a selective light per ation to be offered to you from the commons; but I shall desire you first that you may be Is not in the new and read for it a se out the late that her, things that I have spoken to you, that you will I almost ren h Prograftiense shall go on to those other things which we have m and I have been been the Point proceeded thus: 4 Gentlemen, we have held You I down to be a post or it to end of your trouble; I am to deliver to you some sign(), and a supoperior of thatter, and then to meet a read with the Hangton tarat spect, to a not the horse or concerns and to conclude with a few desires from their to you. The Observations are these: 1. I am teropie se to variate contract contraction The process of alabour the post of the masked, and the truth : one of the pretences was peace; the truth was, blood and violence: and the pricular was the presenter o , er, their is, they trade, it will, It is an entry to the case of man master was to east to my star when the or teatman asserting equipment that he members of parliament; and then, by the carcass and shadow of a parliament, to destroy the Lingdom: what is a parliament but a carcass when the freedom of it is suppressed? When H w to be the city by mere that ca, i w l process, stal i the will their intentions? The high court of park is berty; but if it be deprived of its own liberty, alia le a le ri ser to keep tie liberty of others. If they should bring a parbe correspondent, as they call it, to his will, in the midst of such evil councils which now eff pract mile to yell of the tree he left; but then all things that are most misthe same of the total toward in the authority. S. With what an evil conscience these men undertook this work : They that precided to make dones to agreed their own

property, obtained a commission to violate the property of others: they would take the asserthose by also it am, but ment to He secres of the VI a de Date Con ry to that law; to seize upon their persons without do price that is byon to mind to without consent; to take away some lives by the law martial; and, besides all this, without mny commission, they intended to alter the mremner at tareas, short store governed by in, nicolacl, by an interest careen by torrecites, ther obe go cross by virene, I Lattenstacon out toftes Desca would not have cease to be trying 's work; all the olay, at as the kingdom, are futheral with sespec to would me becalift not care little so a are repeach, but to the hair d, to ac, an epitate of the papers and to garas a lot a datter was prosecuted in part, and agitated and promoted by those that were sent from the king, and teemed to be messengers of peace; and while wo con the agestray open Peare Plant in room the second of the second of the second vasirou, de the consequence a choact by . . pat newe ! have a morely afte . - Lie Mitters reschied and the bease of commons are these things: 1. That there may be public Thanksgiving to God, both in the city and the last the land of the termination of the original dohverance; that a near day be appointed for the city, the parliament, and the parts adjacent, and a convenient day for other parts of the kingdom. 2. That the bouse of peersshould be made acquainted with these Proofs, and with all this discovery; which bath been done accordingly. 3. That there should be a Covenant made, whereby we should both tes is our detest it, in of this it in events Port, and join ourselves more closely in the maincentures the common interest of the correct The commencement, in relien and horizer, and death in a eat danger, and would are or . . . rate. I I want is us, by began test someth, it is proved by take etect 4 for to should be comorathe tent s valuet access that so as you and a great part in the blessing, you may do your part at the duty of Hankt doess, together wat i us. 5. That it shall be communicated to the and that he is the maleculturge at mercy of God, and join with us, both in the It as grows and a the Pentestition and Co-Come, a we sett and also desire you of the 1 v c do. Iten we are commande i to z se I must be not seed in every to the shoulds, in ! to the rest of the officers of the city, for their great case in the apprehending of these perests. We remember to ethales to the gentlemen, that have had the custody of these risoners. We know it cannot but be a trouthe part for Mosseyes me to an feet and from Speeches, but by such a way of putting bream comen' lands; thereto the Columbia have commanted as to give them

are of thanks for their undertaking this care, p to assire the is that they weeker them! In a spented for a ! the trable undeh rge ; the same of the state of the same to the ate iks, when are the citizens of this city. I've ingood affects his to the pitchic cause, ed to the containal homaly for the sipple o t - lies he we are enjoyed by he there and the house not we are further to er reaction to lear bear the Coverants, you court eraby know to what we have been! he ad there are two Coverants that re, ! per be the houses of part macut, which , tal an taken in the house of comma is b. to the members, even by these geatherner a d a c named in the Lamina ions to have i a upray to it is Plot, which they all have of more I, and the other times and is to be Laby in the of at part of trekar down, by to civer, by the army, and the rest of the · perior - which parts The artist tot to the Community we state community 1 1, the lase of a de tier have ad done a call on lave twen them the oursele ... t t, and we have they do resease, list state appointed for them shad be taken be . I r there of that lange Me are faring the private, that so a would considerate with Decir Producce, in God's great mores I had not so good I state to day me . is to the present, they are publics for t the te . to telege are the total come -We ext destributes would keep wer 2 Is, we look well to your city; and that s 'd and all to the eval members that are , to, as mar as may be, that so, for nt on , il a l'et may be prevented, . . . . . . . . . hern stopped, for out of to he distributes the land off at the trite o portable is lindiced by to der milit in in execution .- I am t . Last a that at these to vin those " the and the first are morse terrines wheel ! i at f ( ) t j at, it is tested, that the man a life is before the 1 the by present deser and her certain his - 1 sty chaws of this co spinicy. 1 1 I we at 11, I ve, and , len irv par " - if the the transmitted for that are and on to 1, 1 say, those il at one . . . is be just doned. Your ture, this wal be ad little emorts, to a 's Hessang will be so before them the considered adionic Price, \* . That the ment that, von she buy y in the second and prosperty, as may

t d'a in by the Lands on that to the ork lange or - et - not (conside that rup the treed assistant test, to to fine and the state of the state u 1 CHO 3 to St Falls from Det . . every nord, beginning at the but, alle

varingest bacin, and good speak have relag to theard grown and a broken their saids and read it distinctly as his own

" Where to there with the it is not it, in this kind of the bar and the same in the he to sphere in it the rue l'ou tint Returned height, will be share of one schect and, is possioned the could be somethy hata been raised authorities to be an interest par's of the kinden, And warras ture both been a tree of the and I lid Disch rately discovered by the entire treating and specthe paralence , tink to a re carte to can themby to will be true from a the k as and to se tops the force a treated by the long- and commone, to suppose the cores of lord a and Mostninster, with the subaris, up i, is arms, to force the parameter, and finding, by constant experience, that many ways of force this trent try are the outing attempted to living to rate that and de carten the polarent and her bun, and that which is dearest, the true Protestart Re and ; and that, for the preventagional will standing the share, it is to that all, who are trou is read and exers of their country, should but I hemseries each to other praymered You and Corename - " 1, A B, i. Is mantly and reverence of the Davine Majesty, declare my mosty sorrow for my own sins, and the line of this mane it, to serve, and the whole kingdom. God collects have deserved the commentes and judge (3) It can diggert, out thereby gives issue, that is that now he sports and my tole withtotal is, by find's gace, to er leas of he more different of int own wave. And I do so ther, in the presence of Annights God to re, tow, and cottenant, Illat, in order to o e sectirity and preservation of the true Referenced Protestant Rengam, and Liberty at his Subcet, I will not consent to the every down of athis, so to g as the pupisis, how to bjet wat against the partiament, shall by boot of ara s, be protested from the patie thereof and that I do while and stell title said where tand treacherous design latery asserted, as a three locker give in the give is assemble to he execution thereof; but was according to by porce and viction, oppose and test the same, and all the softle as tarne and or case any other tag Design shift is eather othe TO BUT Knowl Lie Land more such and its wife COLETY RS I want Concerne I no best too all to the , are a contacted. And who cas I do n my cars while he eye, I at the hirees raised is the two houses it pairmeent, are rased and ceath adder the rist discore, an of the dealers to true Patestant R . . and La contaction, was a new old by tening, to live, area bry one power FILENSTINE A WILL CHENCELY CHE thread his it was a few or an exercise of Is the kirk when the first on the when the training is now that the take 9 OF BUILT , of doing, or It est a favorior and early and the angelies and will determine the first the contract of the c rasent by the king with the en seater tills houses, and this low and Covenant I make Pried again with the Sound part is progression Thin

1, the present of Alm and God, the Searcher are authorized and required to make diligent in the a street to to to the a constant that I have the control of the second of the Parameter for all unlicenced printing presses, and The second of the pre-

I want to the transfer of the same of the t a refer alle lors, Italia di er 1 of a supremetary man beautiful theme, the la care mas, and less on a decided profession and the second crown and dignity; and a committee of 11 I come to the transfer of the second comments II Hele s

less 1 I constitute on the her s girl sary to a grant and a grant and a that the property of the Walter the arms a ment of farm the last and committed; the one to the custody of the relation to 1 who is no residence by the the sheriffs; but their lands and goods not to be seized on, till, upon trial, it appeared to see \_ \_ the confiction that which is \_ the first of the plane is \_ the first of the plane is \_ the first of the \_ the first of the \_ th

they passed an Ordinance to restrain it, and Frances, les mir profet have to t he ma post. The preamble to the Orion Co

" That whereas divers good Orders have Levi La e Trans. Transfer of the contract of t thereta has supplied and the parameters and ma-Decree of the territorial and the second of Note that makes the second second second papers, pamphilets, and books to the great definite of a management, some the toron line or notice to Indicase of In a permitted in the recessor the same is orders, bath b therto been returded; and that t may be protest distinction, tells thereby process an inclusion and a partie of the to carta fixe, et a au fie, I a tot f tion to lens to the property prints. y creek, and to part, well pates -: to that I spay theling out a bill, + 16 to 18 h will a Dell and Cheroleges in the to your far agent, well had sent ral abounding delinquents : therefore, &c." Transfer in the site its it not erefter the ore or explessed, I receive sodernine ( ' . saltansia, in the literation of the port of a may be to far . or paper, shall from henceforth be printed, harita in the state of the The party gate party to the table of r s i promote in the rest L. Francis, et Geret arell a de and be entered in the Register Book of the to the state of th the attraction of the the rections -- In were the end I at the fact that the state of became our transmit with ft soust to a contract to the Callet of of his least the court of a feet court of

in, the week whome reserves and other materials, respectively. s, the street the second and make poserviceable, according to nutrent custom; to the total and an alternation - Compared to the second of th ed teens, po cos, para landa, or i a a or the key refer tong a second with the the state of the second of the second contracy to this Order; find the same to seize and was to the sign companies, there to to a state of the second and the second of the second and the second of heresons as a server of desper in whatsoever employed in compiling, printing, string, but the first transfer og il to compare the contract of the

for association of million ag who labours our of the somes with THE PROPERTY OF STREET mark e. V.g. - Stimb. - Padm. + P. - min. Science (25 s. - 200) area salates of mids to least the and the same are a vehicle of the parties er, and the contributions made distriction of the state o is key, but the My days the per agree, contide, depres, received to reach ending applications the state of the s execution of all and singular the premises, and in the contract of the contract of same; and, in case of apposition, to break

Second Internal 117

I were to n - to by to I res, tille I in to a car the transfer of Village dres to contact a in the concept of access to a consideration il at a land a some and and a · li lator cs. to some the solution of the so to the second of this to the commons; and, at the same time, the state of the second of the t adher to die it.

De to Programs P 1 June A now here here were a fine to consider of this last Article; and, after some time, the lard Say and Sele brought in a Draught of us trade in a tent for fort, we can

was as follows:

and so year content of the content o 11 + 17 we a set to a most it stom he s = s sea f alceasy to the in the transfer the comments and a r , , the state of the s and the second section is a second se t. . , , and the extracept of 1 434 [13 ] [1 (3 ) 5 [5] [7] I commente intelligition Page at the first the other contracts h , a to District got ale Venez, we are a fell me le teste en la con-1 . Har to advantage and the sail the state of the state of the state of 1 1 , and it, will restlike makes to a second as a set of the conthe second of the second of a relition to the relief I we all the top top a property and the same of the sa and site of the te cours to set to a tell of the tell of we to allow, in the code to the sale of the of the to for the mitter circum. a artists of personal still to the

The section of personal and the section of the sect

h. Sef en banko Otto

So n 180 a . del the rest that the a da cote, the though the late was read;

to the term of the West of the term of the

I real that counting out my to the more will be at the top of the at the first the terms of the same \_ Cab \_ ra = a ray look 4 . L4 1, '', , , 11 of the X modern and voridly law B AV III Profice Stranger Contract as of a fat or v, a to the and the state of t 11 0 (1 ) (1 ) 19 nd and it is not all (1, 1) - 1, - L - 1, 1, 1 nest to all the end of the y so the elistel extra extra ( Particular for It and the THE THE SACH HELLING STOP IN FRISH & ar commer to at the a, a foot a The state of the s and of section, and a teror a soul to see you to all all there the vegor forms there is a first Institute of the second ed address pro- at love of the Ing its sto its a trans at the second of the second of the I to all case of the thousand the trues, which permit to a contractly which is a state of the control of retended to be the control of Light the true the time to at be a long bear at a same mental and a second of the second he there is one to a part to be the total and the second col to a file time a fine or the orland to the orland to the transfer of the tr west we conserve and harm and go a traff above on long at it to the comment of the tar a to motify the way thetax is and our people; and all show of force and tinleganote a graph and major, and, the ex-753 44 E 1 2 1 E 1 2 1 E 1 2 2 THE REPORT OF THE PERSON OF TH that the state of the state of the party I then the the test desperate the territorial at THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE contract on the state of the st to the second the terms of st was a series to the real op that here a fact the concomplete test I down to a william to the property and the second section the terms to be menders of le to here a learn to the first terms of the first in estant a tours and entrated La set Las . the general of the net Ilous army, and o e a manta, el meson la Potescrione art a treat was have reposed to too the suit le tissa, ons, l'ischien explicit in unup - real, swa their, tuso, that the great a r i the kington are maraged and concluded by a private committee, without being ever reported to the houses, contrary to the has seed to escal parameter that the caupers start may chasen out of the vite of And I see, in this has appose the region wo less a government of that city, and lave privated theaselves the absorber of the en ir a tre gown the superamendant, over h mises at of deapon them what conclasions and resolutions they please : that they the continue posity the kill donaganest us and there is the other fretoms of the Order of both houses, to invite foreign forces to invade this kingdom; to send agents to foregardinces, to arguide to be at with then in their own names; to imprison our good subjects contrary to law, prohibiting our judges to grant habeas corpus according to law : to introduce a new clergy throughout the kingdom, by also accept to a card cortes, without the least chair has made hyprocedings, kild partie regardence adject at a september cas in their places, to person the hearts of the people : to Courterance the vibranger the Bick of the Course that of the about the averthe land: to seize, levy, and take away what they prins to because is out and used our subjects, by disposing of the 20th part of their esrates by exhaustic their with mistigue tible West Latest to the contract of the re-1 , marin, col many and a co ous expression values a contain and the rest our people for the sale property who they stile by propose that with the tot our or dear of from I, whose dear or was more sen by our two as a state that army raised for the suppressing of that la de Hene el lu el states de la comger of disbanding, or necessitated to desert that kingdom for want of money, victuals, and her her accessors as we rate lerided for the force of part, error the marks a this nate sport is not a cent line, but a be standed the p house comments, and we represent for the corresponding a correct spisort proceeds out a promise procedure whose payers are re-That they have (after the breaking of the late Treated to the species to the 12mittee, who, in truth, during their abode with to the programme to the section of t to any over errors of the chard according to the formation of the control of the act to be a celebrate as labely as so are an a prosecularia in their, to we have made to suppose as especially to move them to take such a course

defend us from this rebellion: it is time now to let our good subjects know, that they may the prises a wife rates and necessions of the prises of wife more than the prises of t ho ises of parha next; freedom and aberty to be present, and of opinion and debate there, being essential to a parliament; which freedom ar (Therry all mon must confess to be taken away from this assembly, when they remember the great tumults brought down to awe and to dy both houses; and that they were then brought down when any great debute was in either house, and not like to be so carried as some seditions persons, who governed those unalts, did desire, that, in the greatest acat and fury of those familits, the in cipal 20vernors amongst them directed the unruly people to go to Whitchall, where our own person then was; and designed, by force, to lave surprized the person of our son the prince; that, when I was desired that a Declaration in ght be made against such tumults, instead of conseating thereinto, the tumplis themselves were justified; and when a legal course was prescribed by the lords, and taken by the proper in istensial making, to suppress and prevent such transits and riots, that legal course was su crisi acid by those who were then present of the louse of cormons, and the min-ters of justice par shed and ring is med for executing the law. When they remember that several members of a terr has so have been threatened me assumed or those timales, and their own names proscribed as persons disaffected, beconse they trees used to speak their conscrences in both houses: that the house of peers have been so far taleatened and meic ear that the manes of those have been, with the cost de valided by the house of conanous at tee that the lands house, who refused to color in oil is or that proposition which had been in debate before them; and tumultuous Personal and sourced, which have been presented to that same purpose; that the memthe to be to at at those councils, for no re sees but he alse their opinion hata not been liked: that our negative voice (our at direct succeeding trilego is bolo.y denied: that a presumptuous attempt bath he and the muor part of the remaining part of the remaining part of the lease of commens to make our Cott Sem of English; the making of which, by the express letter of the law, is High. The son, and well subsert the autient and fundamental, administration of justice : , that, at the face weard learn tearter both houses are kept, to a strong a criticelli nesagny a em burg prosect of the Concel; and that those

for the freedom of parliament, that we might

s felt a base with that our Great Courtilite the setting those miserable distractions and

distempers: and hath maliciously, and in con-

temptionals, latter an attempt to conder our

royal consort in Bridlington Road, the place of her landing) impeached her of high treason,

ter assete glos with across and namedation to

ar we present are, by the same army, and both houses, as well there who have been by 194 " states and late the at led spar we transate date to as would come a they a sty and abouty it the sale to, ase transacted and concluded by a few persons, (under the name of a Close Committee, conin a cide earl of Marchester, the lord Ser, Mr Po M. Lampson, Mr. Strond, Mr. Main and others, the whole number met es cold a 17 persons' wit some reported the same to be touced, or having the same contraned by the houses, contrary to the express law and cution of paratained. In these, for tar me to a fact, we are ready to make proof A. and the motor flat to bring the contributes of at the alones, on muschiels to their and by inw; and, tall that be submitted to, we must passe them by arms or any other was, in with our good saltects ought to goods as se ce to that in pose the mathematic the death of us, our royal consort, or our eldest son; the ferying war against us injour realm, gor g to them and or comfort; the counterte ag or tribat Seal or Money, some by the ex rese words of the statute of the falls of For 3 c. 2, high treason - ai it low applicable this is to those who have borne arms against, us and to those was have consented that sicularms be borne; to those who have promised to live and die with the earl of Essex, and to ! thas, who every day consent to some set for the support and increase of that army, we shall leave to all the world to judge; and hope that to gracious warming and information, casgren by us, will make that impression in the hearts of our people, that they will no longer the the reselves to be mis pel from their dista and allegrance upon any pretences thats after, 46th we do use are. In the shall proceed with or servity against an persons whatsoever, who shall benceforward assist, vote, or concur in an and t ward the arrestenance and counter have a such actions and resolutions, which, ... stown and express live of the last, are high treason; and against all those who that directs them, who are in r b lies at est is, as against rebes and traiters, in 25. ha er .s he ele law and state tes of le ten is treeted and appointed .- Ann since transport for attack persons, we find a nice to the are a part in the second against to some swent as, that out I have sir mi adjournment to some place of safety; which, bring done, in gla circuly make an end of concerned, later to whereby we are the contraction of the state of exle a contract to the memthereof being scattered into several places: " " (' , ) the stime to be to the second to the riotic case of a from these the trade of the trade we whent the same in the place to which they ted for the conspicted not a . d. t. . at till the above ja mark a second of the the be a ferral lines such of the meablets of

a to the take martel and treatment if the early to Wang out carry experted for performing their duties to us, and into iwhose tomas no persons have been since chosen by her complete, is all I se what all desire our protection, shall be welcome to us at our este il litation il unitari to the recommendation of the leases to safe at 1 feet part, or statewise, do not set be trace total a har and tire chestallies in parameters to test and as the meand, set off, larges and for terir bet er encouragement to reserve us, we hereby will arrive was dail the effects and superson" our areti suder ili successione was a e members of either house, with their attendants and servants, to come to us to this our city of Or not such at the same of our good subjects. that lerete that, by it some he exists Decide ration against the freedom and allerty of that present assembly, we may have the least intention to violate or to avoid any act or acts present by us for the good and beautif of our people this purbanish, we do hereby declare to all the world. If it we shirt, as we have often profitsed, as not subdy no erro an chose acts, as f to suco at appy buccouption had la, joiled in the treedom and life is of that council: and desire nothing more than to have such a free convention in parliament, that we thay and stall further hers it go ce is send be thought necessary to the advancement of the ters per to the termination the universalice of the liberty and property of the subjects, and t corese vate and the aberty, freeton, and processes of parlament, - Vid that ad the woll have see for we me and decirons we are to torget al the lines and in paris offered to us by such who have been missed through weakness or fear, or who have not been the principal contrivers of the present to see es; we do other a tree and general he tonto detend tors of ether house excet those bert e. of Essex, Rob. e. of Wutwick, Edw. e. of Mancester, Harris at Stantal, Will you say and sele a dall Hotham, or Arth. Hand I will lad a so I do. I started, and air Francis Popham; Nath. Fiennes, John Ha gier Film Pra Worns Strud. Herry Marin, and that? he bear Personation a craim of I at a, and a tracken; was, being the principal authors of these present to total faces of a period to the trade to the the part of the tar the tar are . ce, and ambition; and against whom we shall by the known laws of the land; and shall, in the processing, be reast, artes to make the tera a particular the files in catala by the law or the usage of former times, is due to them, if they shall, within ten days after the fat law throught of the grown the time of the me to the terms of the time of we tirrur emmale de la lar la icts, storts of the same of the same many of the state they be the transfer of the best of the be Le truck from the for table of the fitting.

and as they recent one of the langton, Times , come is a recommended to the before-mentioned rebellious armies, in the make is restricted to a whiteen relative with aspect to a good or of so addition to supplies the flow of Television of the control of the con Casen of cir Court at Oxford, the 26th of Jan . 164.

Lead ters of the Lards on the france Proc our Variet glas Proces must obriss the fill limited considering and hament to be no true parliament; and that the La mould be one who become that them; thereupon they resolved to communicar to to the correspondence area. Street large is the self-self broke vep 1 on this occasion; as, also, to draw up a proper As e to the Properties Sometime I select the state of a second or brought that the tree and Probability of society dust parls or is seen distributed by ment, ter on partle remaind actional apen the votes or actions of the persons now remain-Lans ip it a two lugar of infractions ties active is to the passent of neutrino all acts therein, so also to the established govermment of this kingdom; which Declaration being maintained and prose the time, the lores als concease the meanes to end to dome this present parliament, and to maintain the freedom thereof, with their lives and fortunes, and are resolved so to do. They think it fit, also, but the large rise short it stylepose to all the large of the arms of the ensubject and sorted or store being record Induction and other where is an service line. done a good service to the state; except it be such pis is who star appear to be the contrivers of these destructive counsels, those to he named not excesse the the December, and to this end to desire, that a committee of he a houses in reaches oil to meet to draw the the Decording to that spyling restred to the coordinate of mesting appears

Letter for helf, tesser, as we the At-tice f Parament.] July 1, the Spider re-quainted the lords, that he had received a Letter from the Lord-General; which was read as

" My lord; Since the coming of the army to this place, the miscus it also does of the weather, a els da e diceace le irschut, revented i any things which I purposed to have attempted, but God seen it fit; and therefore I much desac that some of the linds of year boase higher to the down, to wife rewith some of the comis s, that we may delight things of great necessity to be considered of; which I must deore may be done with all possible speed; that, apon a result of what a ny be offered, we a may

receive full satisfaction of our condition; which I leave to the wisdom of the house, resting, &c. " 1 - 1 1 1 1 , 1 n 50, 34 15

A conference being held between the two has so the word of any Letter, the resit of it was, That the lords named the earl of Hole I cold a pullbres of Week to go, with a proportionable number of the commons, to the general; but the next day of meeting, July Line and beaution, her raid, recount to the house, That they set out on their Journey, endig thas fathas Askesburs, where these rec with a rether four track degeneracy and brown gracies for the king's forces seen a mond that was a middle chare advising them not to proceed any further.

M. H. er's Seech in his own D for e, conand appointed a committee of 4 lords to con- I was brought to the bar of the commons in order to answer to lds charge for being concerned a the rite list, when his examinations and courselessore shear that him, as not more I be toon altifetime. Then be and "vide Scaker, if he had anything as re to say, either as to the Plot, or for himself, he had leave to do so, he made the following speech to the hou e :

" Mr. Speaker; I acknowledge it a great mercy of God, and a great favour from you, that I am, once more, suffered to behold this honourable assembly. I mean not to make use of it to say any hang in my own differe, by justiciation of decrease what I have done. I ave a ready contessed enough to make the a peer worthy, not only to be put out of this house, but out of the world too. All my humble request to you is, that if I seem to you as unworthy to live as I do to myself, I may have the honour to receive my death from your own bank and not to be expised to a trad by the concerns whitever you share trank me worthy to suffer in a parliamentary way, is not like to baid stop any where else. This, sir, I hope you will be pleased, for your own sakes, to grant me; who am already so miserable, but to be made the occasion of creating a precedent to your own disadvantage: besides the right I may have to this, consider, I beseech s at, that the eyes of the world are upon you, You give the discused and it won should expose your own members to the punishment of others, it will be though, that you either white power. has sure, to the tise theary purselves i nor let any man do pise the id consequence of such a procedert, is this would be, because he seedle not presently the inconveniences which may ensue: you have many armies on foot, and it is unrertain how long you may have occasion

From the original edition printed by G. Dexter, and licenced by John White. Lord Clarendon, after giving a long and partial at a narrative of this abair, remarks, That Mr. Waler did as much owe the keeping his head to this oration, as Cataline did the loss of Lie to those of f. o.

army in the North, paid and directed by yourselves; and yet you may be pleased to remember there was a considerable number of officers
in that army, which joined in a Petition, or Reice, to the love, then grother of
what as one of the members had said here, as
the property of them of you. It struct
the direct some the pring with them,
the direct some tar pring with them,
the construction of the true, may well
the property of them age is at most extions as to filent age is at most extions as to filent age is at most extions are tout to continue of the dan-

the wrong to expose me to this trial; if it be to your another time record the sound entire the record the sound entire the transfer to the town left togeth the common to the transfer to the local and the common transfer to the local and in such a case as this, where you have so precedent to the common transfer to the c

ger: if it be not just, I know you will not do me

to so the sprene pover, as you need here.—I date considerily say you shall find to the mind at a modern, which ever the are, of the own order to be true to act, of the own order to be true to act, of the own order to be true to act, of the own order to be true to act, of the own or the day when the result.

I have the charte. Among the Results or others in their array, far then the city, having been sentenced by their

they were senators of the second and they were senators, appealed they were senators, appealed they were senators. They were also the senators will be senators which is the sen

the nature of my offence; (not but that I choose the start of any time a should be that I choose the start of the start of

to be rather a civil than a martial crime, and of the hand; there may, justly, be some difference of the land;

to any body; it was only a civil pre-

- fer e it to jour consideration, and to

which has a related to be first by the raw of peace. For some has a sect as my-elf and my part in this business, (if I were worthy to are any thing spices, or recens lead, in has behave, this might than the soil. The re-tingue net mission has bet de aid it plan was the decreases him should be the assume that to me, and when it came I extended it not, but restrained it. For the proposition of letting in part of the king's coast, or overlag vale to to have that the of has bouse, I every had ved, and are by received then as What a was that business, so far as I did, I will tell you ingenuously; and that rather as a warning for otters, then a nokes any for a for this flait was city along the exceeded acouser or es of the prest war. I care on things wil a carnal eye, and not minding that which chiefly, almost district se secured the estille and, the rese of Cad and or the read to the remaintenance of the same. As a just punishmonths here, appeared I weekert are and solven by we set to be note so the to act one and engagers a section one is a source we lively reportanted to the estate in life. Il speak is with the secure of the new section cause of my falling, and not mainte, or any ill extitle mill rate estillawae a conweeks and but the real ocken my buth you will not find it in my blood; I win of a series which has a restriction. If you work on the control of the act became as a few many colling a control of the contr one gt the lest soil of mon is differ the shall prictice tray as, the street anowhat printed tray at the street another week scriptoring, at a line of a street, and as the street, at most, nor my expressions in it, have favoured of disafaction or rate to tell or the partie peopersonal constraint promoted as a second of the second of color to the colorest and and bread explained as at a stationy be seen as Charles by the company sent accorded, I confess it. I never did any thing like it concepts and a construction of whole course of the action of the action of the action of the research of the action of to to some some of the contract of the and I of myself and the evil principles I wasked by; so that if you look either on what I have been heretofore, or what I now am, and, by God's grace assisting me, I shall always consiaction, built composition and le an example of your complession and olemency, , mal alless the experience of among thought you breater, all at the real has

but the spheriance of sme that are more! innocent. I might therefore show you my ch real whom it is at from piete would make complete is an iteraga cons motherless. I might show you a family, wherein there are some unworthy to have their share in the mark of thanks, which how threatens me: but something there is, which if I could show you, would move you more than all this; it is my beart, which abbors what I have done more, and is more severe to itself, than the severest judge can be. A heart, Mr. Sociale, s. ancheard by this affect on, and so introvideso of to the rinscivous maintain, that I carnestly desire of God to incline you so to dispose of me, whether for life or death, as may most conduce to the advancement there if -Sa, not to treather you any or fer, it I die I shall die praying for you; if I live I shall live serving you; and render you back the use and employment of all those days you 51 al add to my life.

Mr. Water expelled J. After this speech, Mr. Water though withhours, he was care it in again; and, being by the Speaker required thereto, gave the house an exact account in who can chest to the knowledge of this business; as also what lords were acquainted treewith, or this eigengal themselves the can. Noteabstanth given a towas expelled to the case, and so being left to the Council War, as all the rest of the course rather not been, he was a referred to definitely the course granted bins a reprieve; and, after a year's imprisonment, and paying a fine of 10,000%, he was detaured him a reprieve.

he was due are d, and travelled into France."

I tornate of sir J. Hate as's interacted dela : p Halt | July 4. The comments having received information of some design of British of Hall to the king on which said him Ho have and I soon were concerned, sent sar Wm. Strickland up to the lords with a message and several interregred offers from the aboresaid or Jota and Lisson, in consideration of which, he said, the common had concern some Resolutions for the better securing and preserving that fortress; which were these:

I sat s. Win. Stackward on Mr. Hare er,
members of their house, with the mayor of Heal and sir Mathes Bayer nyschold be appointed a committee for the government of Ifull; and that the former two's orld to down to the fig. to take it upon them: That sir M. Boynton should be appointed colonel of the garrison in that town, and the commender to the second for a commission for that purpose. Sir H. Vinc, ian at a Peregrate Pelhain asy mem-4 bers for Hall, vatu sar Win Adapton, were also a need;" traff which the lords agreed.

The Commons order a new Great Seal to be muce.] In this ressure the criminals again pressed the lords to consent to the making of a new Great Seal, because, they said, the kingdom was not able to subsist without it; but the rads let teem know, that hey quarred in this, to their former resolution; which,

when the commons understood, they resolved to give orders for making a new Great Seal themselves, and appointed a committee to see it done with all speed; but they made no use of thing to be good they consent on the 12th of Oct. following. The form of it was, a representation of the house of commons, the members sitting, on one side; and the arms of England and Ireland, on the other.

The Lords up of trac sto the Scots | July The emitting having received Information of the ill success of the lord Fairfax in the North and that the mar his of Newcast e' ad entirely routed his forces at Atherton-Moor, near Bradford, were in great consternation: and, this day, at a conference, communicated this bad news to the lords; earnestly pressing them to nominate a committee of their house, to go forthwith into Scotland, and to desire the Scots nation to send aid and assistance into Lingland was still a pay sts and others, new inarms to cests will Protest out the on aid the liberty of this kingdom. The loads agreed to this, and ordered the lord Grey of Werk to a terd the lame the next morning for that

purpose.

July 11. A Letter from the lord-general, was read in the house of lords, desiring to have 500 has se sent him presently, to recreit has army, and 200 horse a month provided for the same purpose; as likewise a magazine of saddles and horse arms. Another letter of a later date, from the general, was also read, setting birth the distressed condition of his army Both the houses agreed to supply the lordgeneral, as he desired; all the troops then raised in London, except those for the immedate retence of it, were orcered to match forthwith; and that there should be a course to supply him wal, horse, cross, and said as-There was necessity sufficient for a general reinforcement at this time, the king's troops being every where victorious; for, besides the great victory in the North, already mentioned, sar Win, Walter was detented in the West, Ly the lord Wilmot, see Raigh Hopton, Ac and his army totally ruined. Prince Rupert had also taken Bristol; so that the king's affairs were row in the most flourishing condition If it they ever had been throughout the whole

The King's Declaration, often his Victory in the North and West, and the taking of Bristol. On the day after the same received active of the taking of Bristo, be policiously to the same Declaration, addressed to all his loving sub-

"As the grievance and loases of no particular persons, since these miserable bloods distensions have disquered to be loss and the mage we or softh we sust a red, there having letter a very obtained but in the blood of our own subjects, nor no regime or violence committed, but to the impoverishment and ruin of on, own people; so a blessed and happy peace cannot be so acceptable and welcome to any man as

to a dimit by God, to whom of the secrets of a transit of here's verification at the state of the stat and we hast off trace I take contained t the foretween the softweet the section of a the entropy of the property of the court of the court of that the temperature of the second se the a reproduces been a natherness of the control o the first line come to ever the transfer and the first of the community with the community of the community constitute, so his man and treating to the first consensual to not have restorated earlier and a second regarded as in to many but have seen account to the content of viends uil mabition, is a weare a grant and or little at the ecort les gad ett most tes, e. e. so'e . s t. t. p., e. t. . Hat flor exist re at last he so the surrends they lave tear sed on a its allor to a personable make all laten or o't east adea at an, aga tu, ata to brights 1 a vit Car Sayot Harriss and We nen e tre Principon volter to a fittle confertly share in a and of its preparer last, testeschie the overlan of the land, for the , detally a day was at rasely between their best and there are the sealet war and a · with a day view from a five tele-- it is to to less about the see see at that of or three who extr selection cettarether course or see a complete the state of the extension of the state of h M sa s of the state of the ord and contracts in to temporary of the periodic was of the standard the constraints to the determination of the control a la three er a limited me to see to the tent of the decision of the see of the se Las team 1 Here

Territory type of more a size with data to the area does of the market no ts, we should be the carried the short more esta mento cue releva, lasse vere tre esta esta en esta en en esta en that we have, as Contain wonders to the area of the color all so as too ed the news of the flower of the real Weeks and the that he process the story of Legers of the most town to all preside da la account toya est est est tropic control of the and the same of the same commission & many to telephone Contract who er be the the a of its plantar last timen of the first of acts of sections of a foot of the section of the sec do the serprete of the conditions and COUNTY SUPERIOR TO SEE LINE OF THE the special contract to the asset to the asset te del non est blance rat, the place as from the fire the red the party of the profit of the section of the secti nage of an age but at the observed of is the ampactioner ther Into the state of the act of the transfer of the fre tre Floor, or from the for fill until the or and care it of those in engo

was, and practice of retired approximafounder of the same for a sure of a tern & literary rival pease by Liz this returns to the east of the g appropriate, and it may be need a or se book of at vide the state of the state of the in the first section of The mand for the control of the Note to the State of the Control of the State of the Stat Dr. Congress Contragors there is not been that in I so given here side as experience of their recrease a fit of cals -Am little of a good people, who have been misted, or, through we still the same of the same to say, and to recover to use to their a t derination with the test of s. that their sufety now consists in despair; and that they can only secure themselves, for the that they can only secure themselves, for the fills, they have done, by a resolute and peremptor, the fill of River, 1991 Indicate the fill of River, 1991 Indicate the fill of the fill o found that it was not so easy for them to reto the terms of the service them to preprofit it using a first the service the 
local seed to the service transfer to the 
local seed to the service transfer transfer the 
local seed to the service transfer tran against us, and shall use their atmost enconstruction the a We the process with the same of the later of the recent to a standard measure the Business trul significations of las y acids a object of six la ration of rations, and to Gothith, action spate let the gets to a bastines with a part of the plate, burses, or arms, to our aid; that so we, be a not some and to as here, the second to the term of the term of the terms of the of affections, which may establish a firm peace; William the sound of the sound

cerned in the design upon that town, were now brought up to London; and, this day, a contract to the contract of the contract to the contract of the contract of the contract of the contract to the contract to the contract to the contract to the contract of th

person, should visit sir John or his son, nor end to the gent to taking with ut leave et

Ir east West committed to the P er. Bate Heard they I Work and a porte reparationals a ris, is lett ge tral a tre that the explorate dal present controller of the great Seat and a testithank or seets wild the ombilisy, has also at his charge, which at this time, the armies being so near one another, would reflect upon his hoiction be levice, also, that he is fit is a some sed, on account of an ill disposition of body, ut has intendered se a met, the a ly with the most and restricted to the Seas conjectly. Hole of making the same excuses to the lords, this day, was ordered to withdraw; when that house, taking is easile in the white process on this business, and that, upon his submission to their pleasure, they had appointed a peremptory The state of the section of the control of the cont earls of Pembroke, Denbigh, and Bolingbroke, were sent out to acquaint him with it. Soon after the said earls returned with this Answer. " That the lord Grey submitted to go, if the house did command bin; but desired them to present to their lordships two Petitions: 1. The I will stylist as of commendity the army. 2. That when he had been in Scotwardness, if he found his health so ill that he e d symbole with at partice to himself and the service, that, upon his humble suit and information thereof to the house, he might " red to the one" Brille may in again, and the Speaker to demand his posithe control of the second of the control of the con commands, and considering his former Answer in order to vindicate the honour of their house collaboration process proceeds Ital the lord Grey, for his disobedience, should forthship to be a set of the state of the next day, his commission in the army was also taken from him; though, very soon after, he was reasold on the control of the contro

Petition from the Assembly of Divines. July 19. The Property of State Transfer of the Assembly of Divines and the Assembly of Divines.

I to a fill of the Lors and Course sage se their Pu set, He H w . 15at the Norme of concuscives and of solly

H. My she satts, That your petitioners,

services care done from and deep serve of with answers that outside also to draw a to Teasy write that mass, and ha give a made and the processor in the contract of the tree peticles by the two live sur-\* We complete that to easy is a contract of the contract of th const reservite year tel \_ a a ors to a first crising at some tiles of Christ, year I modes to I to a world to paused contribution of a manufacture of a man orship it is the creating in " 1. I Sweek, the Land the of even We master the safeths of mat-son curvet a the occlivities of to every one new letterly broad and every tily unto G d, for esting one or with more trail and some the sol to yet our court chief to-tion it cars out to was lad, was also issue to the was lad, a less conscious beat of lacky sister's settle for strateging of an ore received and this kingle age of all tanges dones of the processing and tribas man cosperation in the contra to the telephone of the state o the close parties the replie man e fibel, an wher both, to needs to we out the vibel dos, to the fiber of the pell and becand somethic or as a mile of or as I had been direction. and to rate out the yout. the property of the common of software forms and tit grit the wide actions polarison. The c " ppc , to they they are go so you a temp six pact ac, in a hear receiof the Class that a the comment of the con- \* \* \* it too that so far us contribut; and all the filter was harm to stable percented atosts. on ed sheder cloted and me . m free expenses e cry to e and refrant a state give hope with the that the noise affected will from the is to at with a real transforces let sits on facing tetas. also there is no more character as in I GOLD'S PHILL HELS, AND DO TE. h in thig special facers in conto trace di circo time et al. a. a. for a seader stillerarge, 5 . The thought and scandality miles se as silkes pertheonly no

the transfer size a two exhibits from is at peaker or as sent tree. The area of two exhibits are peaker or two lees are self-core size to core that the area of the weeker to be be pure to the transfer or the area of the area of the transfer or the transfer of the area of the transfer or the transfer o to 7 Hall white section is a new mention of the the motest for at a March at theest, and seems, and controlled by the its may be used for the speed. In though rease of an maserable of experience disressel between who are proceed a Oxford, Ye as make explore, where lead we might but affects of the black could be considered by the property of the constant o Oct. Trats God, Leasing, evilwas rd. district the control of the behalfmen in states are and zerolemay time covartle to receive that is at a loar one going that in a self car ar ness per ear the weak of a m both a made is seen as a sand seiter truth and prace if well on the kingdom. At a the petitea south ver nav. &c." all silete ha was signed by 47 of the Assem-

bly, and a Answer contractor of the atel ment I also for a sacra I will lister, and the fact that the rest, and were a lake take Shire had been been on

1 summer of in alog to Sert nt] The coardinate of the transport of the coardinate of the coardinat and sors error as the breat sings to ad the fill and Orey or metric to the health to a to bus, least at his moderne ov ther than, the load at red. If I had ection what send the Committee axis or represents, and the rice should be with an entre set of the three end and I groups a possent about the characterists nat Latters for their Comicss clerk, and to be a light e or of Suday, at common distate trace and his bis to have a or loves, not signal at the CCC to tell the following signal with the SCC so and them also I in tade as he may been the Sents gent of I attached to none price define and the released for all associations, that it countries pearlies state and a mi reten by more a they a later to and a strictled and the resource rains at page at the Action of terral auditeres sa tipe wider charger as a street se the section of the trade of the section of the sect

Complete the problem of the problem the state of the s of the constraint of the 1 orthographic transn to lac regard E + 134 Land Distance Ball 6 . 200 5 1 1 1 1 Inna It ended that is " Note of the state the first terms of the second te , r fr or [H ] see a select of a select selection and a selec p n t typ , t (t o t , t 1 1 te c 1 1 1 1 11 11 11 11 . -1 12 11 1 the a two ext to the 1 to the last of the second We I cast to be come, l' c en en ibn ifeel, mis the same of the color of S. N. S. S. S. V. of to the second of the t , t f t \_ 11 h . . t 4 m . . . 1 1 v 100 r 1 c s c cel at a confirmation of the state of the state of the

or Sort a letter man adag there was some er crab at for the forthermore threof. V. As or the company of a street of the street of the following the control of the cont the Last at the system of the second of the Last at the system of the second of the second of the Last at the Last at the second of the Last at the system of the Last at the system of the Last at the system of th were read tasker of st be seated: tes have so my as nd apparate or one cremata os aborrates a se langor constant ace, or a new variable the parties of ace, after a archives a sea, after a context, can terr is as Girts advenable is riche ato Actories treat and conclude for the discharge to detail descriptions and that is, morement and the Benefit because more world from the cettle arms as breasid, and of the point is to said gooday, and the distribution of the second are come to confictnees of your of the confictnees of the confictnees of the state and significant of the confictnees of the confictnees of the state of the confictnees of the state of the confictnees of the second of the least and commends the second of th and that gester and e to reath accord of the any males and a factor or, est ic is an exception of whice cabe said rer bass, chirspet Stephen, a to a triangle matrix, is Call is a trienti free part icher, ithe that VLI, Yes all set a grand of the amount of the and a lay of the contract of mich of the case of the day that was all the will the ter hours what de traa december of the second the trace bearred as at IV, You a pate a laster mand, that the poon dipolatia intending the begins what · . 11(1) -1 . 1c e' a morrow, 11 drag and a markette spreads to be care and the constitution of the state of the sta lar repaid on the title in a and the bar of all experient from total in the tar of the tar and their the late can that can have n all the to desiby troop if they do that and It as de to indiffe cap to be to in oc , a whiteholen it to persona. It is e Pale Fred to the tenth poster the att the production of the law have a part of or construction to present to Pastic, m, the company of a long parts later and a color of a long to the lon

The read to the Tart has You shall receive the public faith of that king-1 - lycer 1 to the party of the Line of the Land of Secretary to the Control of the C a this the party point or other than the wir gried admin ne. min and the Lends of side persons a get a way 200 m near a a substitute appareted by the two r contracted dasance MI For the charge in ruising and arming those men, we shall give our brethren satisfaction as speedily as may be; and if the reason of the in a ted with other constant

A security of the terms of the land, That, if they shall be annoyed or endantree mrs sie, we sel Is a there was a accept the potential of the , til a la Salit ARREST FOR A it Is sea and the that discourse a contra LUCT CIENCE, Indiangel during such time as their army shall be em-The cone has the Charles to the The state of the s

Service L. C. C. Committee and trade do referred of the earl of Essex, or such other as shall be

with the part of a c · provision for the security, peace, salely, of that kingdom; the indemnty of

to or year to had a second a in the color extr

1 Index # Sec. , 1 End

the part the safe and peaceable return of their force and the personners

- - gett afon water in the

tinuance in, thus kingdom, in arms, shall be at the crown of England, nor of to the particle of the same to help us, at our request, so their forces shall be de si to de si the limiter as a der 7 c . See the carry the artificial design of the concluded; whereby the assistance and union That makes a be supplied by the first of the contraction there is all the second decreases the decrease of the second and the king-section to here. XLY downstand you shall certify all such Proposistall take care that the city of Carlisle and the tions to the two bouses of parliament, and thereupon proceed to a conclusion, as you shall BY C. a. the secret to the continuence of the conti and, a median per bretania of Sect. dilig all assistance, the real of that it is the with them concerning a fitting tram of artillery tour and the second to control of the second ore, that de emission in the no i record cice to the a section eaglith, for which they give to itself of so, tracks ago, with that to return unto the bonses with all convenient speed. -You are to prosecute the Instructions speed,—I want to prosecute the institutional speed, it is the speed of the institutional speed of the speed o a about the case and ag le I service despeta e 15. the first the plant of and appointed; which commissions are passed and consented to by the two houses of parliament; you are therefore, according to the is the section of the deavours of both houses for a perfect reformation in this church, and the happy progress  A Letter from the Council of War, in the E. of the Special Spe of it will be hest known from its own words :

" My lord; We have, after divers addresses titi is es, we applicate of sted results and supplies of mon, horses, saddles, and arms, there suddivisited as a which we most heartily wish we could perform; and we have a received by the rest of the received by the rest of the received by the received by the rest of the received by the rece where the little rened, the real no longer silent; we must therefore, to disthe creation of the property of the morning of the creation of the comments of letted and the state of the second payand comment of the company was been and many of them almost naked; and the rate state of the end of the east occus act ourses es, who are en and a to leave us, out of a report of raising new tained .- We hold it, now, fit to make public the particular condition of the army; not Linux haren it a remove prosecto their lardships to refer the information thereof much be the transfer of the manager to receive the particular relation thereof from those who are berewith sent to give a full satisfaction therein; but thus much we shall letric sit. Il to a manage transmi he lite is a crossis had a stand better and did withle to a single property Sim is, it don't not ken so be providing it will be impossible for us to answer your explace; whereof we have thought fit to give your fordships timely notice, that we may not, in the fire have a little on a little of the little o

there is a second content of the second rest in your actist as jower to perform a second content of the performance of the perf Milita, Har Barry, John Br. e., Leer's Rosel, Lee Ly L. Jr. Hele e, ... in Control Lin Metros, Pla S. 1928, Phil. Stapyton, Edw. Aldrich, Sam. Luke."

113h

La . Latter was of an a to be come and ated to the commons, at a conference; after which both loss bopons or as ways and not a use race of the last a tweether in great want. They also agreed that a large body fame shand te rusen, and this day, to 2 Ordennee was a manufagree to for it play isc. This Amis was to be concernded is the early of Moor ower, and was to mere a the great mascheds have by the large notice, in the bear sudtresses a supporter the and dire.

Aug. 4. The lords received Letters from the and Williaghly on Para to a virginial over of the ill state and condition the parliament's forces were in, in those parts of Lincolnshire where he commanded; desiring present relief. Education and mores otherwise he will antidete he brains and the carrot Neventon's activ. Tel ve en divide mana in let Treman Pa

This day the earl of Northumberland, from the crime the appointed to a deciding a se it setting the post a Dot according to Kielm, reported, to the inchange end of Piption to be present to be merely to a beta lowers, to the property of his being read, and after debute agreed to, a Messach search to better budger i

The Lords Propositions for Peace. Aug. 5. will be, Sitted by a pir lade at the the commons, at the conference, with this

" Centl mea. The lands as went to a sale's to the understanding of all persons, that this kingdom, with all those blessings of plenty and I have, the hold of on he gas through the prelation and famine which accompany a Civil Were and that to is lands and beats, it is

or lasporell stant, former entrance tec ations, in a birre the bires of a fly annatural divisions; which considerations I it is we too lords to send a copies to agen to no majesty, it while they do no a the concinence, the read aberess and justice of them being such, that, if they be recred, car on a walders to be so on the comments of the comments and the comments of the comm

in the Journals, nor does it appear from those

and the Proposit as for peace one man; whereby the earl of Essex would be a deficiency is likely supplied by be speedly coabled to march, with a better is restlemselves, but assethe arguments. , the corm ais for and armen them. 1 Pert lars, says losor, up, preposed by by postated and distributed and the majesty of ned to retern to his parlement, upon scharty as should give him sat stretion. 2. That religion might be settled with the advice of a Synod of Divines, in such a manner as his majesty, with the consent of both I car sie del appoint. S. That the Melitia, both by sea and land, might be settled by a bill; e a militual is, at is bigs of the kingdom, is to secure to be absolutely an a who's or treapprobation of both Louise , and his I anti-Lion, only deducting such part as 1911 et ancer-sty extended for the noma Leville of oren, and a totherwise 4 That all the members of both houses, who resteen expelled only for abserting then s ics, or more it up ance with his majest; } \*. Fifter mader of act against them, get 1 restored to their places 3. Trat an Go gods, from before the 10th of Jan. 1 41 . he be delivered up to the ustice of parliament, and a General Pardon for all others on both sides. 6. And lastly, That there might be an act of obliviou for all by-gone deeds and acts of hostility."

the there is the Commons ] " When at beget a wonderful long and a hot debate, which lasted till ten o'clock that night, and continued a day or two more; the violent party there we ever many among them of nonat cree their processings, through, out of fear, or indisposition of health, or not brain of e will what to do, they with ed vel, of hirrosty against the sosigie grome kaza al, ar tiere-Man lave a particular Projestions much as considered: 'They had received some by il a r lee, to at Oxi ed, conclusion in sergo mare now their awas much lower, the king had since searched from to be no ert fruncig weren tree, they could and he a parliament; so that till that point were vo dwated, they could not treat in any safe cager a helioked positive e trans-There has a series to be a series of the declared them. or, sell thank his tone was preand, after such a discovery, to treat for the mosts of the Scots, was to

them, and to forfeit all hopes hereafter

-cuef from thence, what necessities soever there make the control of the contro

entry of the day wells terms to use de

Charet long, who has a touly given us the painty them exterbe led, to \_ ethe kighting, except this discourse of Pinnia diextance shi one real that was from flaming in the Learns of the people." - But no wars in this corse reasons, and the passion in the delivery, the terror of the kir 's successes suggested a swirs enough: 'They had been punished for breaking off the Treaty of Oxford, when they might have had better terms than now they could expect; and if they omitted this opportunity, they shall fine much warse; that they were not sure if and from Social identifier was it almost possible it should come true end of to preserve them from the ruin at hand; and for the city of London, though the common and meaner sort of people, who might promise terms lives advantage by it, discounted to conte heance of the distractions, yet two scorent the most sales a ball and righ nen desired Peace, by their refusal to supply money for the carrying on the war; and if they should judge engage treat own persons, they have reason to bear other lit no nar to the war call is for the roper eral was forced to retire leven the der their own walls, for want of men to recruit is army. However, the send for re-smaller Propositions to the king, would either procure a Peace, and so they should have no more need of an army; or, being refused, would raise wore near and more, than addiction Or havings with it it? Taese ices us and are ments presaire and after the counterland lister full ten at alght, it was resolved upon the question, and carried by 29 voices,\* That they should cisist a, on the Propositions, and send them to als magesty."

The City of Landon petition the Courtins egicust any of con a dation ] Las appretension of a Peace so alarmed the leading men in the City of Lordon, that and lord hayor, Penas zoon, who had recrease red by name in the king's offer of a General Pardon, called a Comman come is at the Grant all the same evening, though on a Sunday; where a Petition agrant any Acoumina atom and a draight of are Ord raine for vigorous y prostocolar the War, was agreed on to be presented to the contribus rext mod u.g. August 7. Fr he gh these Propositions the Peace took die rise in the hard or lands, the cours that it her any Petition to that house against them. Insend terest we sufficient to a use to a net, they were informed that a great concourse of people were gathered about their house, occa-Switch or serve a P. ampire country dispersed all over the city the day before, inviting the people to come down in an unlawful manner to Westminster: on which they agreed to have and thre we with the what to se, that them

This circumstance is confirmed by the Commens to make, where you is not the test that is a Lodel , we shall consideres of thom \$1. Against the best

kans, "Trate , god of artistion? The Yeas went out, Mr. Hollis and sir J. manner of coming down a great breach of primanner or coming down a great breath of pretoke next is a constant of the sext

c rsc of progress to a further time. Likewe to describe the sext is a constant

to a do ' v

P is, and v

P is, and v

P is a diverse of the sext is a constant

That is v

That is v

The sext is a constant

That is v

The sext is a constant

That is v

The sext is a constant

The s ine d'-line in als a line e de to the second of They were shift for the state of the state o The Hamble Peritton of the Lord Mayor,

And could be in the of Laborate Continue 450

ace of the first on personal hard hard betweent production some been lately sent, from the house of peers, to the willise, and a we contin yielded unto, would be destructive to our religalley as house a charge ready, by experience, that the spirits of all the wella colpe on the control of cent, that are willing to assist the parliament traperson di , me es di Scotland, as well as the raising and maintain- | purpose. ing three areas they are retarded; all which the petitioners refer to your serious consideration; and, considering on present sales and the transfer of the sales and the sales are the sal and, having an opportunity yet afforded us to pleased to persist a virtue of the virtue of the problems of the problems of the state of the st that as construct on a construction of delinquents. And that, since we are as willing the many three of the state of of God, never be wanting; but shall ever P t Ar

Pearly The comors, a character the Petition and Ordinance, and returned the of the is healty to make the hear of the sylves as elemente the safety of the contraso the served to take a reconstruction the Propositionate Per tount Links: and, after a long debate, the house divided on this question, Whether they should take those Propositions into a more particular considera-

Harley with sir Tho. Barrington, for and with the Noes; who brought in the number of 81 Attef ar a . 172 Cit | the Tis near division occasioned a stricter scruting; for the percentage as a delige of now to 88. A very old circumstance, unless Accommodation between king and parliament variet by the event of the ster question arising at the same time, Whether that house would concur with the lords in their Propositions, or not? it passed in the negative without any division. But the commons, to tren e.c., ", exp. this V to to the ionia, appointed a committee to prepare Reasons to is need of the ship to describ from them; and particularly to desire their lordships, at the next conference, ' not to desert ' the defence of the Kingdom at this time; for the commons would do their utmost in the to the of the lart, as much as for the actives. They also resolved to recommend a the characteristics means to pre-Olymbia 2,0 th the spendies the assemblies, or printing any papers, &c. for that

I total on tran the Works, of Larbor, & for Pence.] Aug. 9. As a counterpoise to the another was presented to the commons for P. They come to Women, the men, and the south that the accompany Machine to Miller dear, and the seveto share a contract of casof Mr. Walas a Plat 

T the Hart off scott far as in Parliament assembled: The Humble Pers-The of hear entities is essued as Accelerate to the Care of I is don, Westminiuster, the Suburbs and Parts adjacent;

Sheweth; That your poor petitioners, total of the we ker ses, or to saist) the the exact death northway draman s, the exact reads reads the exact receives the exact nation, and our bleeding eister the kingdom of Ireland, which hath ion a nest breathed he-

Lord Clarendon says, The people about the foorstel and so in cliers, as fore that them, That if they had not a good answer, the wall be there the next any with double the mulliber."

is got Weared a enceate to some earlycor a be true Period from Real of a bull of the state of the The experiences of the first of sopet, serving to the say e al, estoret, a caut da ductar note and means for a speedy Peace endea-Me attentioned relation in at the event we the be taken for the the his tone Returned Property of and the gires a God, and there may the beat the beheld of sextances, they being the soul and body of the kingdom. in just jett macis, with many man news stilicted souls, groaning under the burden of t these of die rese shall (as bound) pray,

S' tale before tallen n the of a Petition for their he Sex at the beginning of the s, a a Me Ly is speech to there at the citata's general steas for the For gent was a the later hand, by this matter. He tells us, " That this Petition 1. 1 3 up by 20, 30 10 Walne ., rac 16. · e hourst sit, who a built accitor colls a great multitude of the wives of substanta is with a nearly tibbons in their cave, by serie a their families, pretented to the hoose of commons, who received · . . Obs. use, and servous ser John High pulcy and 2 or 3 members more, to return them an Answer, 'That the liptor were to e nest. Peace, and that they do not their Petition; and desired them to return to their Labitations.' But the Women, not satisf different us, and, by the well encreased to 5000 at the least; and some men " so go the r, and retay tell from a to up to the commons door, and cry ! Peace! Proce ! which they did accordingly, thrusting to the fluor of the house at the upper stairs-For Toron Band at seld at any come down, and first pulled them; and afterthe first of the great process of it they dut, ' Nothing but powder;' and some of of a fability of the state of t Yet the women, not daunted, cried the second and between the second estimate and a special rence, that we may tear them to pieces: give

ted to the fire and the fire an

to Mr. Who seek to on expansion of whom a us, " That one Mr. Sahmursh, a minister, had princed a Link, and a site incl 1 proceeds of the first and means are no sectioned to receive the same section at the first as sudden union. 2. To cherish the war, under the notion of the groups the soles has not to tengage the people. S. If the king would not grant their demands, then to root him out and the royal line, and to coulate the crown-' upon somebody else.' This strange doctrine gave offence, says our author, to sober men; of Charmen as a Christian Charles -OR the Cambon, thought 15 me asceptions being taken against it, Mr. Henry Martin said, 'That he saw no reason to couto claims to in bo at the fit have sel-Sir Nevile Poole moved, 1 That Mr. Martin should explain. With no Forty he ment, was bridge miswered, that he are had the sheet begin that had not a med the trans and access of the wire, and trettained and ica to cay asto an exact out site of the day Sept. released, and re-dimend to his seat in pair a nent "

On me for semonic g langes, Alters, &c. out a Concelle.] Ang. 27. Another a confer of Stone, &c. passed the lords, which had been a consistent apply the other holes. A confined the lowest statement the lowests.

" include and commons to at ament, taking into their sera so in do it is harry well pleasing it is to God, and conduceable to to beed close to an his rash, , some h the react bottom eserment it to Manufaction of Superstition or Idolatry should be removed I there it we, That me coul contract and sand congress, as we lettleilml and collegiate as other churches and chas and a constraint of the second of the seco and dominion of Wales, all Altars and Tubles a S R tal, but e the 1st of I An. 1643, be otterly taken away and demolished ! a roso and the network of collection to a the East end of every such church, chapel, or fee that as had to no diance of the same; and shall be placed in some other fit I remain seed to the frost to to a first grow through a contigue some find a graph of the many prayer: and that all rails whatsoever, which Live or cereb lear to 1 Fig. rations eng A rout of a constitution of the said churches or chapels, or other such place of part process in the england of the site There is the heart of the e catery to experie part of the early femous as a very part, so a say Aran a Carman school to add type, start, before the shad only, be and no , and

<sup>\*</sup> See vol. 2. p. 1075.

the second of the second of the transformation of the second of the seco inscriptions in, or upon, all and every the said Last corresponding to fine my the said churches and chapels, or other places et puli priver than or a not have confince, show to be to sto Santa taken away and defaced; and none of the like hereafter permitted in any such church or continue of a lateral I fee I must all al allered a l renewal es d'Mas, letter son et ... s us, trace was and trosses, he ge ties as in said tiking a month and rais leach a building to the statute of and performed; and the walls, windows, grades, and off rances while show o be rainipalitional ridits in the book normal tenad of contraction and And of the steam thip is a selection ety, eyr s chairs a time your to the contraction the fine continuation tively; and in any cathedral or collegiate church or chapel, by the dean or sub-dean, or that he office for the 1th to te, he to the marrister, by the second hards and governors of every college or hall respectively; ers and readers of every of the same respectrens, at theses and and eso at material so the contract of the set of the the second the tar charge of the fet the second true of not which he had there expressed for the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share to the control of the provent do not share the control of the provent do not share the control of clurch 18, or s while, non-st objection o emply are ther place of pulled a pres. where such default shall be made; and if default shall be made after the 1st of Dec. 1643, il namove process there can be by city, or town, where such default shall be made, ip mader at all to the noted. This provise seems to have been founded grate, shall use or product the paragest upon the statute of 3 and 4 Edw. 6, 6, 12. he performed, according to the tenor of tank p

leveled as the same was term the same?) Ordannie of the cost and charges of such as it post in the same of a person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, as a continuous some of the same of a continuous some of the same therein contained, shall not extend to any Image, Picture, or Coat of Arms in Glass, Stone, or otherwise, in any church, chapel, core your criber thoule projet as aforesaid, set up or graven only for a Monurent lary kars process or robemar, or other dead person, which bath not been commonly repoted or taken for a Snint : but that all such Images, Pictures, and Coats of Arms, a start cooline or lk matrer and then, as fithis Of matter had never been

Sr I Hetnan and his Son expected by the Commons, and expelled.] Sep. 7. Sir J. H. J. it was benefit to the bir of the conmons by order, before he took his trial; and lagar with the Specter I at he had we to the elections of he desired to is a life as some times to present to them; which was, That his lady might come up with her coach and horses, children, servants, and evidences; and some goods and and eladlets, to for a softenance le desired also, that he might continue where he was tall his trial; he protested his own innocascott distal to the beat & charge, but to make it appear as clear as the sun. Bring demanded, Whether he knew of any members of that house, or of the lords, that had conveyed any treasure be mid seas? He haswered, He knew it wire i he were to carrie con Andreas can skeed Wieor be snew that M. I van correspond any trensure in like manner? With some astonishment he asked, If that question was asked him in currest? Protested he knew nothing of it, and that he had never reported any such the The the Pennish sky helle i me the oricen me the Caresportance ce held with lord Digby, was read to him. And, once to the king; but he tore it in pieces, a dullbri, Hat is could bet seriet i king, till he had sent just propositions to the parlianext. Add be styre selly the compared to assert to so not in her questions about 1. I take he said, He was not bound to accept.

upon the statute of 3 and 4 Edw. 6. c. 12. " for defacing it mages;" see von 1. p. 593.

to sef, made no faither answer, and con-t deep onths and protest tions. That the Link bessed wat he did repose to em this exitipation. After this the commons proceeded to ray or ard during running, and to commit him

close prisoner to the Tower,

Sept d. The son of it's ut is it mate father, was likewise brought to the same bar, the conversion of 81 a his mace with that, which D Seakert of any Low Land and trie ost . . To se wand near him. I an whele ! . reaching same ion of the whole carried the a at 5 from the first time he took possess and Hell, to that of his commitment; acknow-. at a fact commend many errors and . . . battetting obetraythe tistrep ed a row the parameter. Bong assed, It's at tel what neries, treasure, or other ts, the lend Say, Mr. Pyn, or any other member of either house, had transported beyand sea? He answered, He knew of none, nor e carl d'an that snew my succidige-No estanding this the commons expected egran lestana, and remunded him to pe some custody he was before; but ordered, that a warrant should be made to bring up both their adies, children, servants, &c. as his father 1 date nel

A Charge against Mr. Pym for indirect Pres & word take and second mes | Syst 9. In the course of these Examinations, the and many discovering Mr. Post association . The with a races, as charged with a reminreplacers. To reparte to lasmen ry, on the same day sir Edw. Bainton, a member, was sent for, charged with saying, That the Lot Socked Mr. Penchad beauted no West Note. And henge dear oded, Whether

As we to ese words are actings a land swered. He and not spak to hi is to y There was specificated by set Anhere, thathe ought not to speak any thing here there a cred to the projection at Banklack onber; and therefore desired to be excused, es le were en med and communico. W range the was conscitted peak the at a truth : and then he said, That he did not say - Mr Pyta had ben jed the West, that he had betrayed his country; which he

did, by being a means of detuning him in the sandar and of the same and the standard and I resetted early, talke so I could be so t, s to wanted a many Orders test to the same that a decide to the contract of t

to terrate lesse, was estable to the tractil der of the contact - Mm. Savile, to deliver up, to the parhament's forces, York and that whole county, if they might not be prejudiced in their persons and heard it said and affirmed, with solemn and Colombin and transferred with some construction particular Sevas. Mr Ivar, and to t s they half all may a Corners to exexpected, we have the experiment condition we n war, n. Being den del frim wom he of the me, misweed. It was then the mid Or also's rathe, less colonel Beet, and sergeant-major Juques, all officers in the king's army, may come would be at the center.

Mr. Pyni, in Answer to this Charge, protested solemuly, "That he never had intercourse with the led Car agrandor one means or other. sice their letence retween the wing and parhament: that he never received but two messigns from lam since to parameter togan; the one was ty sir Arthur I'z on, i. g letore le . d, the other ty sir B . Budsard,"in the warder Legenant as voted the Charge false and scandalous; and that the said sir Edw. should be forthwith sent to the Tower, there to remain a prisoner during the pleasure of the Louise Bet, soon a cr, the question being put, Whether sir Edward should be now called to the bar, and from thence sent to the Lower, the house divided into 20 year and 40 noes; so it passed in the negative.

The Corress wers from the Greent Assente of O Charles of S of align good their SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT COOP PURtions tot Pregloct] At the court was, that the State sect Sect Conners a Cathon the General Assenting of the fair of Scotlard, w history opisit of the pression to the English part anent there only others were size noblemen and others, co. of Roang Elders, with ministers, &c. who delivered their credentials to a committee of both houses, appeared for that parameter There and the a the mental on an area of sent sometime be on a Schland, once half amus Merto s, to weach these commissioners tro get to e

to. . at a Answer.

The As one of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, to the DECLA-RATION of the Hon. Houses of Parha-

ment in England.
To George Assences of the Church of Scotland, having received a Declaration from tel the softhe patture, if F and, e to a fact a safety are the Glad after to the god so trace known outsited to the at a Assert that the trace of the attract of the attract of the attract of the attract of the trace of the attract of t specification decreases toy my to prosent as a section the man to a to the little of the terms of t to the transfer to the transfe

<sup>. .</sup> Wi .. re suterifel, where cl -t was a deputy-heutenant of the Mi-

By real this course of partition at each agent Green's the constraint of the articles of the constraint leaves the constraint of the articles of the constraint leaves the constraint of the articles of the constraint of their bretinen here, that the true state and ground of the present differences and controrecent les la la de more de concleared concerning religion; and that both ho sis may ricesa 's propriete that gold work first and above all other matters, 'giving we sleep to their eyes nor slumber to their eye-lids, until they find out a place for the Lard, an habitation for the mighty God of "Jacob," whose favour alone can make their How tan stor, and whose mester I di own ordinances, shall be their glory in the midst of them: so it is our confidence that the bean Resultations of the control canthe it shart services a not tide it ascitatorias. his help, to whom nothing is too hard; who Create transition control to the tandral was serve and d had the some a profession as a major de a visa standing to rependence to as glory, in the church, throughout all generaa And less at a mayor trapo he Good Beauty's part ten that Reton a contract that is seen as a contract of the elected Mr. Alex, Hunderson, Mr. Rob. Daug-Lis M. Samuel C. C. od, Mr. Rote B. A. Red M. C. orge Cross, a manuscrise Cod's Word; John carl of Cassels, John lord Mait-led, A. and J. and J. W. J. R. b. Lide, and house control pool here) with commission and power to them, or may 3 of them, whereof two shall be ministers, Westminster, to propound, consult, treat, and conclude with them, and with any countisnorse pel viel oso, marret nosts er contentalamento lases notes a la talepuento fortalento existence of the state of the s superstraton, and idolatry; and for the settling el the sum I haven't race has write ist. a control that begreenment, as confession of faith, one common entechism,

turneds them by both houses in the oral aloners of the General Assembly appointed to to a material course for a section of the Assembly's power to that end. And as the godly and learned of this church to be sent. General Assembly doth most gladly and affectively and to be sent. If to assence of the Assert tionately receive, and fully trust, the Commishereby canada a repaided as its appendix so the most the forces here the file to the most of a state of the second state of the second seco bly, in their own name, and in the name of all the narticular churches in this kingdom whom they represent, do hereby declare, That, Sootace de de San Golader the happiness of their native king and of the kingdom of England, and from the sense of their own interest in the common dangers of ee are programmed developed as a and a state on fed and assisted with their brethren in a neurer LEAGUE and Shorts Charles, for the type and a traly and tyret attaching on healist provide prove of a als we probe ting process of early to be the first pline, worship or church-government; and for is ceeling a little to the related in it delicolformity of religion, betwirt the churches of the country of the reference by melon ecopy to sea, where are and revenage d. The Core's issistance, a second dire your co-operating with their brethren in the use of the best and most effectual means that way

server, rish good this for the more specier effecting whereof, to the comfort and enlargeme it at their a ressed for break war e ge matton, which hitherto, to the great grief of all a deferred might make their hearts to faint, the the Gody, Individuely stands, should be a new testing, with great one with it inopproved, for their part, such a draught and form of a mutual League and Covenant betwirt the kingdoms as was the result of the joint debates and consultations of the commis-- ne - 1 mil the interesty. The asserted the two icy pard i vises and the cir ssinners deputed from the convention of the es as File's Kligdom, and from the Octoral Assembly; expecting and wishing the like apprint recently ong than the ards and commons in parliament, and by the rev. is a fly hard, that the offer times be solemnly sworn and subscribed by both kingcrisi is the sirest and strictes cobligation to make both stand and fall together, in the cause of religion and liberty.-And as the states of this kingdom have often professed, in their former Declarations, the integrity of their ingion and liberty in both kingdoms, and their great affections to their brethren of England, by reason of so many and so near relations; so . doubtless, in this time of need, they will not and one directory for the worship of God, ac- , ful to give real proof of what before they pro-- Control of special was the they are fessed of A friend loveth at all times, and a or cived, or shall receive, from the could be brother is sorte for accessity. Proutier shall

the transfer of the commissioners, be the clear the clea

Leading of the all Created to the transfer of the transfer of

I had be heartstrong true

He maren bur s, ko its, gentle-1 . con 1 mener more they are . d series il series is long time. et and a lad, and re we, depos , at (a) a g inter cheg and freto enter the non-market renter el me erlantan an Jesa Best att de ser, aid the trepal to at a, tyre of the ke of me Tractority at continue c . . . . tradise to leave in the second of the second , 11 1. Cuelle en (+ 11, 3 ", 4 th. + + der pretter = th, ter, re th. Thomas deck at . e . Ciclamed test to name tox b . . . E, me, in this in, el · I of the time, is and deliverme and the telephone country at the the date and completely respectively n to draw shitted list, ... it is di a cal, core e de rest pushfit, the eat to a set to a street of the second i, t , it, i a lar a paser fine of · a a not televa - 11 itte loca a

destriction, according to the connectable profession by a strained to get the exemple of early product, when and the state of t ret specification to the transfer of Ichard for and were we as subst t, . to 1 1 1 to 1 1 1 1 1 202 a la tel iporticia a ili di pisagir, I Tar we shall shall enter the and comsmally the and grace of the and some, men and dieselled tes, a profes The profit of the market Se that is in a strong a court, but a sand the letter the state of the leading a threaman it is retrieve where and we said a game of the title or renew or in the term of the the treatest ( ) pres ) and the second term of Collection feet of h to tarrest a to on the director francespatien . . . . the wein any particle at the confiction, for the first time, seld it it included to be the degrand at otherwise as a thir we the bille is act, we not respect at persince according to a to personnelact, that see as a server of the and the of a har is touch a set to still to trade sales, lea site to the real to telefoliouss. and a cold of the first of the district of C. AT PER Y MI CHA CIND. In well ess, a contract of the seller is present as duct a step proces o cont , is, elly portion hother restricts and that's east at tor one of tark s at est and be not I am be one, and in large sorte lact chillens, & No with the secretary to the the second Salt, Harris Sala Supplier, Salar St. 1870. server the salls, it is to the rethe handy character paramants, and tach or soft to longer is, a to proceed ere a track of the terms of the thorax, after so a via the extitle tre restriction of the standing, to per direct descentions of the secress of a grant of the last to I the terminate the second to of all a release the excessing of mix from the first contrade ges man a seresa in the de la mora cor las sales con a iste h , fr in - pengle, or my t a key who the profession and a state when the at to a local tre to the tree of the proof, . . the get out to the in it recent when a frage a greaterly a time and reing a first parte continue 1 | sere 1 m mal real page lesse the kind of the Alfred Francis Landing recolor arts - contint of posted to the State of the Stat

Marton at the following F 1 at st - Sept. 23, lets. In the the sets the malarie of the thing has the Heather 1 . est our . Hy . c . 'e The season of the last A second of the second te con so a trainite of - the I to enter town. the report of w to An it was to the same of the same e in all by the same 14 4 gave and he state out ou another

our places and interests contract a mantitude f may remain conjoined in a firm peace and union to all posterity; and that justice may be de enquertien til promote entre in mer grande entre in to garage fent Arras . 6 We shall also, according to our places and cars many morths course cause of and ha liberty, and peace of the kingdoms, assist and direct in the end ever ideals leave a receive attracted not stantage to the secing thereof; and shall not suffer ourselves, direceive the received by whateve or only in tion, persuasion, or terror, to be divided and wated as a train tails of seed or as mand comin in sucher to make detection to the contrary part, or to give ourselves to a detestable indifferency or neutrality in this cause which so much concerned the glass of tradthe good of the kingdoms, and honour of the kits the relation days of our axes, zen-Lesy and constructly continue there is a a ast \$9 (q) said and provote the sine, according to our power, against all lets and impediing is whatsoever, and want we are let toble ourselves to suppress or overcome, we shall reveal and make known, that it may be timely prevented or removed; all which we shall do as a treat of God -- Ant Lectuse these k of to us to goods of many sols and from the as site in mitestly our present discesses and dangers the fruits thereof, we profess and declare, before God and the world, our unfergued d size to be consoled to our own sis, and the the sins of these kingdoms; especially, that we lan it is no we real called the orisimalie bern tol the sopel, that we have not laborated for the purity and power thereof; and that we have not endeavoured to receive Christ in our hearts, nor to walk worthy of him in our lives, which are the causes of other sins and transgressions, as use is about he grant get us, and our trie and softcasted papere, desire, as a cadeavour for ourselves, and all others under our power and charge, both in public and private, in all duties we owe to G da d and, to amend our lives, and each one to go before another in the example of a real reformation, that the Lord may turn away his wrath and heavy ind' sation, and establish these churches and kn sdoms intrinh and , cace. And this Cinenant we make in the presence of Almighty God, the Searcher of all Hearts, with a true intent he to perform the same, as we shale msecration type than when the secrets of all hearts shall be disclosed; most humbly beseeching the Lard to stre galen as by all Hely Spam for the send, or fit it less our desires and moces bags with so his recess, as may liring neliversione and safety to his people, and enclosragement to the Chairman Churches ground g under, or in danger of, the yoke of Antiassociation and Covenant, to the glory of God, the enlargement of the kingdom of Jesus-Ciry, and to peace and tranquisity of ail Claistian Kingd as and Commonweaters."

Her re a s Covenant was wholly agreed to Is I come the compositiving referred it, as a case of conscience, to the assembly of D in active ester, this appeared seine that is, in expressed themselves as telows: "That they had, after a particular Seekagortic I to Tis special direction in this tyso so I yell beed and considered of acin ad asserting a factor's limit tory and agor we of the sale townsant, and judged at That they did humbly advise, that the followg Typl ations should be subjoined to te Covenant, viz. 1. By the clause in the first Article of the Covenant, 'According to the word of God,' they understood, 'So far as we do, or shall, in our consciences, conceive the sine to be courding to the will of Comby 'Preliev,' in the second Arnele, they understood, 'Church-Government by archbishops, bishops, their chancellors, commissaries, deans, deans and chapters, archdeacons. and other ecclesiastical officers, depending upon the hierarchy.' The prolocutor made a pious speech after the delivery of these Opinions; in which he desired that, in the taking of this Covenant, the people might be the consequences of it, being a matter of so vast importance: concluding with the prayers of the Assembly, 'That God would be pleased to return and costs his people, and patents tents over and about them."—Matters be, g thus settled in foro conscientize, this new Oath was first taken by all the lords and commons, then in town; all the officers in their army were strong can run to do the same; and alterwards, it was ordered to be taken throughout il, handim,

Battle of Newbury. | Sept. 23. A conference was he a convenitie two times, at which the commons presented to the lords a Letter they had received from the earl of Essex's secretary, but durom Reading the day before. In a Letter was to ritum the pair ment a Bette between the two aimes. It was to get in the 20th of Sept 1 car Newcary, it Berkslar, and a received at large by Clareton, Rushworth, &c. Here both sides again claimed the victory, as in the first Battle at Edge-hill. The paid on it, part it rly, a continued tessure of it, and ordered a committee of both houses to send to their lord-general and the arno i ribwah, i set diem kiow, How great value and esteem the houses had for his excelleacy's condition and the great service done by them all, with the blessing of God; to acquaint him also, That they were using all endeavours to supply the army, and sending additional forces, in order to take this opportunity for the prosecuting and perfecting if the work. They also sent a committee into the city, to inform them of this great victory, and the advantages that might be hoped for from it: to urge the citizens to send a reinforcement of men, with a supply of money and provisions; and to use all diligence to hinder any such from being sent

is army likew so to order a day of the first commondment, and they g with a Lord ment West aster, I grams thereof, for the great success. , ed ceneral,

Wan s at Longthe S. lenm Long cound ne from Hes J Sept 25 Tra so, the Secole capit actait, es, with the Asserbly of Divies Chin and that at 5t Mare's, West rieste, to that payme It apand the Control four soil of an over smade, to that the prior a Sare sect to while Prince acigs and Minner of 1 - Cover in , toget rwant Chavers, . It is and Palas used on that se-But as this perce, published by me The never tasken 1 do our fitt is, or erect arsenes with going Mr. Watat 1 r l Carecnica's account of the and the orne tell is that, if Mr. a notice with prayed as hour to the clor taking the Cevenant; their Ne so the polyty made some electro-. . . the Ceterade slew or . c was and it in script is, the examples of a the temporal is berefators countil. Programme blic Scotteen in symbols, concluded in a Declaration of what the Scots a ratte po mer have sed, by In to, and it is to she we to the perand are medsubout the king and the and the states of Scotland or assisi went of I ala a Next I. Ni. in the transportant and all the printer has a termenty of with the His Davies of the Assem-1 Se to Cherry sers, salver to an in D. tmar, in the print, at a a round. Afterwards the Style List, as the Estellic dear marchaporely of Best on I chart this act and interes with all This s will get not minus, as lea other are resembled as, Process to akribe Coversation its make, a quite lesses by treasurement Lord contelly H That to you three all the Wildrand Land Steerie . hottlen et mace fa

A I S Co The Control S of It can I is were by the in - the ever subject in o of the contract of April Cate of the interesect dress leader The under a title result " I prave small ears, of a chil The determent in hims sa the heral who have a The Transfer of Some of AT A RESIDENCE OF THE SERVICE OF THE said thesatt ethou, that the season the same or say one, that before them; that it was

ore title little tand obest or a miles k in district thereto emply conditions and or with electricities, but and after emare the tree of places by and respected to search wrenth there is it. Hate was tooks to each to the being in early at that often demonstrate mare the prose of the whole starting action is stratega the catridetom o M. 1 15 socials this smoothly was see Me her bro supplied to self asta of the east one So the a hosteless must be proved discount us are threm they great some within a, his rise experts of a curit, our from the mean it the next became front forthing I stop, altotte / is able ! d at had contact to Cherne a special iporthe water mittely spice in wall or attemption to beat oracles and comeaters to a many such than a ressay so is constraints to according to the less of A COURSE I CASSIVE ALS SECTION IN A telesticad appearance trev based beredt if come wee as about at cital prevenues in a astrille by, or do iwise, but I kat wastwards.

Or annucl fit seg- offices the Recent of he R To had be to the Mill of the mass good to by both hor estor are as ear Sigree remorbith Charge Reverse, which can the Queen's will'e cont Wiles, a feet of then and case of regardament, to epithteracte his adulmeral chargons.

Sept 28 The c boffsex, her cheep to to be was a order than the Spanish of both bases, or first testing, a citis day Improvement to lards severage loss ascenit be late Battle of Newbars, from the kill and v, or e of which tal the pirture of a c parairest ace who wastrick Teans in on valuend or at and this mater, " Un extraise men! At berns a confirming as to if can as been the worl of the row date of, " Q arter," the cavaler's, " Que seguer

The Freich Tellessuda's Renewate nevers ce only the resting M. Mart, or a his test | Ottote 8 Ar in entar a collection ords. The king of a ma masor maran and explored the sire of or entrices post then here ness between the jame at, all somerand much nas Heatign, Fig. ad The I shad ma and, That toe Ambass, for case with and ale in ordered a cent in or leads a d commons i god with to to western to selcome lamon be arrival, and with a million to Lis toca is at Some set-Hense, when was lated por that purpose Som arter to s In his sal of s acre al, Mr. Water White ic. who the weed to out of Francis, it is read e, was her stell it Rocke-fer, and, by the come in we wanted parent the Tower A motion was also made. That the letters which

the control of the co

" My lord the prince of Harcourt, pear of France, ... in a lid of a control of king, ninbas-ador extraordinary to Christian tork & Graffice by a cold. Mr. Walter Montague left Paris since his excolor of the fit of the transfer of the M. De Gressy, hath been arrested at Rochester; and though he was charged with the offers to who seems of the product religion to a consequent kany declare to the large copin opent, that seventh recessions to be disguise, neither did M. De Gressy: but, for the respect and consideration of her majesty's len fish to be had a pear the rice of Married to the latter of the nuas rivers in the son labor to den to the transfer intreats them, in his own, that Mr. Montague he was bearer of; to avoid the consequences that the just complaint of such a detention

After this is entered, what is, in the Lords Jour Ly exeller Se ser the 11 the reading this Paper, viz. "That this Walter Montague, being a renegado, and a man Lamen Prairie to the in the co here; for him to be demanded of the two houses of purliament, in so high a manner as to endeavour to procure peace; and giving houses so low; is a thing of so extraordinary a nature, that, though the houses desire to maintain a good correspondency with France, grant and the state of the stat ordered to have a conference with the other Internal of the state of the later of the state of the st That it was reported the French Ambassador, to be a feet of the state of the along with him, several of whom were conceived to be officers and commanders; and that the scall at be eggette, it is something the t being probable that before the Ambassador e so e soul as y eas a cora a state series to leave write. place a recess. Where note have ordered, charly when the American state to

he ladder to each a second and the his lordship for a Safe-Conduct, for himself and the second to the latter are second to fair those he are as the rest of the second to fair those he are as the rest of the second to fair those he are as I de est de monte destateres in.] Oct. 9. At a conference between the two houses, it was agreed that the Auswer to In the state of the Market Property drawn up by a committee; which being done, it was agreed to, in these words;-" The lards 1 has so consider I spe that agree hel and the by the a se produce in admire forcement from the French king; by which he complains that M. M. to John Jan South der, anker a talib, by lear a regent of last r, with letters unto the king and queen; and, under a disguise, having put himself into the company of M. De Gressy, had been arrested t Reni se, den d pris er to de I ver at a sand in has in therein to-tes, requirit a pass at a consess his ever M. Mora, a temporal la para receit, a board a para letters in passa to evered to him; to this they return for Ansver, Leaten are in sometic most s him any part of his request; that the letters shall be restored, according to his desire; but for Mr. Montague, a person beretofore questioned for disservices to this state; and so dangerous, that, in the beginning of this parone to a death of the end of the section of the sec the estimate of the second the kingdom; that he should now return, and cost face lite in white, it set ag effective to the property of t of that great queen; this is a crime of so high and bold a pature, as the booses of parliament cannot pass by, neither in justice for what is already done; nor, in prudence, to secure the Stere, bette ora for ne, first be parties

and machinations of so turbulent and disaffected a spirit : nor can it be any just offence

the forecess a browe, whan they have honour and esteem, as a good and glorious queen; nor any disobligation to the ambass do to price D'Hugart, when con e

they desire to trent with all demonstrations of

the constant of the sound of the control of the sound of subject, a delinquent; who was in the nature

of a banished man, and returns in a disguised

Interes a comment of car and

by any); a dangerous person, that formerly

did, and in all likelihood will again, practise

against the state; and whom they have cause to believe, by the manner of his coming, to be

now come for that very purpose : these things

considered by the load in bass dos on it is turn represented to the payon, why tagen is

not, give her majesty ample satisfaction, and

clear and satisfy the proceedings of the part w-

. -- PAPIL MIST. 19 CHAPLES I. 1610. - The Common Remark from Comment 178

or of consump, which produces the a trat was trase to the season t seaming of the contract of t and the two and the transfer of the transfer o - 1 the state of the s

the state of the state of the state . · let no telle ( 'e 1 st , 1 1 Lyc ţ. , and the of the land of the state of the st the terms of the t ( , ) 1 111 1 15 5 1 1 2 5 1 1 5

to and produced to the a a de off the feet to the off 1 11 21 21 - n, and i respect () - - - ) 

1 1 1 1 16 4 6 125 t sappe to the same that the s t there of te, the same to see 1 11, 11 11 11 , , , , , problem 1/3 miles . In the state of the state of this, and

the three terms of the terms of 1' 0, - 1 4 1 -\* 5..... r was seem to be 1, 1 (p) 1 to 10 1 , 1 , 1

1. r ~ 1 101, C ) v 1 18 11 - '- ', ' · · . 10 10 10 11 1

E P 5 , 1

and the product state and

Contract of another the same

said, after a mature debate, this question was The second second necordinaly, the next day the lords sout a mesage to the community, to acquaint them with their concurrence in the Vote for making a reservable terms true to the true terms of making a new Great Seal, the latter gave orders for making one; the form of which was, Transcription of the torat to the members sitting, on one side; and the arms of termin well terrer i same form and munner as the king's, Composition of the contract of

the content of the co he for the control of from England did not come so soon as was expected, they sent a Remonstrance over, alt control of the first transfer to the first transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer tran 7 . 1, 4 Scots take the Covenant unanimously; and It is the asset all their officers and listed all their soldiers;

tragonally they would be to you march to their rendezvous in 48 hours time. Tas to care task to a estates of Scotland had published a Proclamaat, that, on the Joth Sept, he wrote a letter to grent umazement, seen a Paper, most unpu-11 11 11 11 11 11 rity, ten hig to cast the beloved people of his HOPER COLUMN A War to the off the same A CAN CALL OF THE STATE OF THE

Bankton Mattenti. and the second of the second is a contrast course ted to 1 to 1 Ba , 44 CX 24 C being found, that his lordship had left the king Trans - optoby les - 1 at liberty. However, this earl had a narrow escape in the house of commons; for a motion negotive, by only 50 against 58; as did anoic it will cheater s E er 

the state of the s the lards passed it this day, as follows: The state of the s to the second of the state of the second of justice and indicature within this realm, for Littleton, then a member and speaker of the lance of peers, contrary to the great trust in sired to have a speedy samply, whereby they The street ywards or privity of the said house; by means whereand the man, and the least of a latertiers, I see the line 1 1 ... at the transfer care a delication to distribute on and the fact of in small to the Late ast a penedit bus per a and for the second the south and at something the state when the is and the last the assistance Constitue, colinario de colinario de colinario de coloniario de coloniar I to don't a long to ear the determination, by and when the control of the same tail I as taken to a mount For the state of the state of to as the same of I mait, at all a firth to ett a ment, a gent " L . I the and ruet of great a sal tesseros tollas 500 50

at matter a country rates of the American 1. [ [ ]. to a many the organic A large extension of State san transfer in the . 14 . [ . . . . . . . The set of the second 

r 3 1 50 160 . let and to rather d от и тереко от y real tide on costabelist per there is removed as St. Centaning Line has stable ress sets -the it therefore deciment and or-

A contest to sold ment by sold ment of the sold ment of t and an entire the state of the the state of the second Alver extra allegations, and a second of the 1 13, 15, Commission of the second discountry con scarts, emerice to extending so escape, to ally persons a session of tares a assessmental for a see a concentration, and address of the entropy years our recommendation "Lenst" parla ent lact des conte al all ed to an establish to get a to between the 28 Wintesters Co. or gational septembers, but in of it is so sufpar a constitution parel or the sail from Sa speed to had accentage, draw, state of reit is a red to be attended with wend, . It is note, to alimited in primers, A malaye at a comply The state of the state ANT A TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE comment to the set In the the representation of the straight be to say in some of and the december of the first of the second section of the second second section of the second section of the second second second section of the second second section se A to a be translation of the conditions and a large Se of the car Liteu d d

11 of the properties VIII Viting to the terms of a CANADAPIC PISS. and Ellin of a contract as of in a franchistation of s and the state of t note to a second Entropy of a semi-asses of the English not be seen to the seen of the

<sup>\*</sup> T, 1-1 men C, 1 1, 1 1 to the second second or and and order of the bullings

18" 126 1. 1 1 . 18 1. 18 1. 18 - 18 10 try 10 d Medica, 5 [ 35

es a constant tracks of 1 5 4 ...

A few days after the new Great Seal was

2 45 5 44 1-1-5-1-1-1-1 the contract of the contract

the commissioners; and they all took an oath, the state of the s to the second 1 4 4 

to be a transfer of the proof

I was the same e, s . . . . . . .  $I = I^*$  of rt = F, I.

l v i vi Nov. 11. A Momorial was presented to the 1 - 1 

h en les constants

commons, after a day or two's consideration,

16 1 1 the first term and the second section and the

T 1 1 1 1 

tr .

\* . . ! > 1 e , DE

0 , , ,

1, .

I to k

1 .

1 ( ' 

, , , , , , 

appoint Gadly Magnetrates, &c. Dec. 1. The house, from the Assembly; hereupon they

of the second of presented a Petition, which was as follows:

" To the Right Hon, the Louns assembled in Property of the Market

1 11 111 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and the state of t of the state of the e i the why be are it in the

restanting the state of the same TO CALL DUCK for saying the effect

er a Maria ett presidente, viction (1) = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 the termination of the terminate a choke, and it is

e te 1 m 41, 5 t + 5 t 15 3 rt franct to we - - - ....

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

p iback, there may be a speedy appointing and

11. (2 W. 4.1 N. states to the state of the \_ 1 1 5 cm 5 p 3 cm ( 1 1)

.. 1 11 111 , 11 that we are a second 1 to 1 1 1 the 1 sec. 1

over, the Assembly having received a Paper, of the University of Oxford; with request to re-

( ) so so a la se of fig. 1. er a few parts, and a to prosenteth the same to this most hon, house, con-

17. ( - 1 ) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

and albeit they apprehend it to be a business the company to the make

s is a second of the second of 

e in the state of the state of

Wallis, a judicious and Godly young man, to be 1 - 1 - 2 - 1 - 10 - 10 - 10

1 . It spile agree Analysi · p. 1 vill s 1 /1 25in a special radio ;

1 1, 12 21 1510 175 as a second to the man control

the there is a start. ter, at a leave 

18 11 C. H. (10R), 1. Chemis I 201".—A. J. Ce-Dat & Mr. P. A. 189	
	Trace of the state of
Dec. 4. The lord-general beautiful lines	I Tree I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I
. 11 - 11 - 1111 11	Onlynna and the second
1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Ordinasce, per estimation 20,000
1) - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	14
factor of the	st ()
	For the payment of the Ordinary for
F. of Waraick appointed Lord High-	:
.11 1 1 1 1	
and lord high admiral of England; this day,	V
and the state of t	sarvice 40,000
to the terms of the second	Total . £ 200 mm
- 1,0 % 1, 1, e , s	Total . £, 292,000
( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	be settled out of the revenues of the custimus
to get the navy fitted out in time: that, upon	1
mirice, it was thought fit to have, at least, 46	be abated with safety; yet if the houses shall
	not think fit to allow so great a number of
the transfer that the second of the second o	whatsoever they shall think fit to order, the
by the could be said	( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )
	be paid into the treasurer of the may before the service be undertaken; for we are not able
be to receive & room to be able to	trate of the state
" According to your lordship's order, we	aredit be preserved by current payments. The
0 9 9 9 1	be seasonably supplied as followeth:
tre requisite for a Fleet for the next year's	mer's fleet 50,000
516 7 1 2 6 4 7	the terms of the t
wley. These 5000 men will supply 46 sail of	posed to be set forth as reprizals . 10,000
mige, riz. 2 of the second, 9 of the third,	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
, . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	the state of the s
** + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + + +	( · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
tom the merchants. We also concaive that	count; provided he may be enabled with mo-
The second secon	
	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
, , , , ,	
) r , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	$\frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{2} $
The second secon	A PA TIN 7
to a mile	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
and the next year's service, in the	and the Market of the state of
The same of the sa	It is at a to the and a to the angle of the
ार्थ के किस्ते हैं। वास्त्राम्य ही	7 C T 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
for 8 months service in the	-, (-1 /
- 1 (θ(C))	that no time be lost to expedite this business.
, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,	1 5 5
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	$\frac{1}{n_s}$

or we find, in the Journals, " That a con-the house : likewise to take care to prepare a Markethia there is the commonwealth." It was also ordered, that the body of Mr. Pym be interred in Westminster-Abbey, without any charge for breaking open the ground there; and that the Speaker, with to the first of the property with the specific property with the property of t to the second of will a very sad spectacle, so that none were her the telephone of his dying of the distemper beforementioned was not true; and that, for to a set of second to second the second to sec joined with a competent old age, and, at hest, I proper to the same of the same of the quent Orders, it appears that Mr. Pym died green to be an amounter to we find the commons referred it to the afore-sud committee " to consider of some other way for a recompence to the posterity of Mr. Principality of the principality of the second than they had yet thought on; and to use all diligence to find out some fit return, answerable to the memory and ment of so great a man." Ar , por real son Control inexceeding 10,000/.

Dec. 12. It was moved in the lords, "That that no Member of either House of parhament milities of the state of the second Profit; and a committee of 7 lords were ordered to draw up an Order, and word it to that sense." These withdrawing, snott returned with such an Order; and then the question was pray Whether during a serious residue as Friter Latalker Emblisher with a more but his second or our re-

bled in parliament, "That the Opinion and the ile special the forces intended for that garrison; and not to admit the Members of either House of Parliament into any Place or Office, excepting above a lower of thest as the to be exerted I ch a curet, in to Island of private of

n and a contract of the persons of eminency and known integrity. sufery of the kingdom,"-But another Quesinto an Ordinance? at passed in the negative. of dieston quitellity of a training the total training the training of the training the training training the training t with .

Dec. 20. A conference was held between the two houses, wherein the lords commuthe lord general Essex, relative to the State of the lords, after reading the said Letters, to s, a section in a real, we e, I re to determine to the first of the second he be desired to pursue it; and that letters h . . . . a i n mithe met, to bat effect. A committee of both houses was apsame day, in the afternoon, copies of these Letters, so ordered, were read in the house of lords, and, afterwards, approved by both houses,

3 follows · Our very good lord; We are commanded, That they have received your letter of the large of the large of Safety and in in cor, milin racing adder grounds expressed in the letters from the committee of safety to your lordship, and taking a transcribes age, where the hiera of transcribes age, where the hiera of transcribes age of the hiera of transcribes age of tr with Say's processories Warren of the second forces, and left only a garrison in Farnham-Comment of a Rephill term of houses are informed) buth drawn all the forces the transfer of the second of the enemy's the conserved and institute for thence, the two houses have written a letter are out to the care Munt ser, puter the canthe it says in the detions from your lordship in that behalf, for to to a top the first the to as a de has a first ship's command, for the security of those counthe The hard to the search of the section of the se the committee of the Militia of Hertford-hire,

the time a tradition of a to

as wear in executency by the committee to produce his maje by to comply with I s paris reports, waicht in de astlet . . I can great susceriffy to this cay, es with above it its And so we led your a sup ONE CHEEZ STILLAR W. J. M. All Spin of the Company Pre mai West haster, Dec. at,

1. IP at + Lakel to with King returns to the Parliament. Dec. 30. A Letter At 11 a more day out that Is a adverse of the thront e cree in the the had already made his peace at Westminster; the other found means to escape from the guard a state of school and house on a A gripping & re. I. the memorial rette maner a white tire pers . or destroyand as mades so that being that per trials of i that a not also dischire a exten-A or And M. M. Case Do-Le de la sacilità de la flore the transfer and absolute timue with the parliament; for they having tried both parties, found, by experience, ment as estitute the account the season of their parties and excellent tre vigirles a condition haves, directed to the Speaker of the house

" My Lord; There hath been a strict and I off y the later it is the year of Bedford's and mine; yet, in this general sence semistic saide remoderne men t mitwis sedio Mark the Mark I have the marety, being your lordslup's, &c. Essex. St Alman, T. 1012" Stell T. Of ALERT

" e s, a . we release of peets, I e great sense I had of the se contains kind has or state to be a

t artifactor of --- as matters then stood, than by using they have been a so a set of they of they could by

. I to de extrevour to ces to ere liament; for which purpose I went to Oxford. where I was no sooner arrived, but I perceived the state of the s wherefore, presently seeing my former mistake, I resolved theoceforth, whatsoever projudice religional tarte the anyther ally and the region of the ment, and to make no longer stay at Oxford. than I could find means and opportunity for my safe return; whereupon I made use of my to the insoperation process of the end of Bediard; who, with the earls of Clare, Therewith I am come safe to St. Allan's, and THE HEAD PRESS OF HELD A PROCESS SHOW tody; where I intend to remain until I shall recise to raising commission and directions; being ready to undergo what censure your lords asset of continue to a continue t sents; not expecting or thinking myself worthy of the honour to sit again amongst you, until vu one is a literal s and of ce reality of my faithfulness to the parliament and kingdom; which I shall be very ready to ery as a manestly no constitute a there's that my trouvesden or one this rich app mt. Expecting your lordship's answer, I rest, your reste was not have servant, Barrond. St. Alban's, Dec. 30, 1643."

the copon the a cred that, for the present, the control of Board to distant decimmitted to the safe custody of the gentleman ister at case that have there to claim until their pleasure be further signified.

Levely our net to Someting ther the first and leaves, each next in Section the principle of the first and the first series of the principle of the first and and the first series of the first series then off a cofforthat, if epoint as follows.

" We exempted the soften publicaent the general care to the general the repetition of the general care to the general to the repetition of the general to the gene val ( ) to the term of the second unto the kingdom of Scotland, to treat with the Concert and 100 state A Min-Blathace and 25 state A decided to the poster of a great contract good of both nations: and, to that end, to desire a more near and strict union betwirt the two kinggoris; and are assistance of the king-

1-1-

land, to murch into England for the purpuses afbresaid, with all convenient speed; the said 40 days; and the said train of artillery to be fitted in all points ready to murch, UI, That the Army be communded by a general ap-between the two kingdoms, or by committees - t , , 1 - - 1 a + 11 ( ting the train of artillery in readmess to ALL IN THE PERSON OF COMME CI SIN SALLED IN CONTRACTOR of the board the solution to the selves and their own affairs: 'all which, for the present, is to be done by the kingdom of Scotland upon account, and the account the consist the consection langdom of England; and when the peace of a contract of the second sal ger contitioning and Section V. That this army be likewise paid, as if the Mar Sa diserments mest for their own occasions; and towards the des to the transfer of the trans 1, , 1, 1, 1 - the state of the homent of England, out of the estates and re-1 per process file and the d extraction 1 0 10 10 1 the read, who be speed, allowing the rate of 8 pounds per cent. The state of the state of the s 1 o s 1 t 11 t 11 , (" , s at , 11 , 11 , at, -, the ere and the of England; they shall, for the pains, liazard, the section of 1 1 1 1 a fit a tight to be paration The second secon think fit; and for the assurance thereof the entide er, it for great the text of the text of · , · · · · · · · · · · · · t in the contract of before-hand; which is to be discounted back Result sees and a decreey to be a see your The with the kinds of high him the

18 that won the star day 5 that point For he part of e will say to contitue to a second to the land to the la to the second term of the second

The first of the f I mt neither their entrance into, nor their con-والمراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع المراجع

made use of to any other ends than are tr-, in County of the Arm a olimon to of a what is the first by the Alle tree to be a first the property of Proges receletes . . . X H. ' e cates ets 1 and the discount of the And the second s he fitted out, as men of war, 8 ships,

260 ton, the other betweet 3 and 400 ton, time to muculiserve the directions of the com-

A - The sa the s Ac 1 -

to make a stank to the stank of and I william really the second of the secon

a company to the the top artist are created as i car we matters in brought up formerly from the house of como entry of the said Impeachment was; but the state of the s at de l'acre Eller. off the state of the terms of t stands in their Journals. Ordered, "That the tor setting a sure course therein, for others to do the like for the future, viz. Northamber-the space of the second Editor to the second of Brosking efter a so comment of a tea carteen little to all the

V . r n O r . I . I a ad year to be parallely the in a trans There's director are and the later of the state of the same de tradfactor sele Starleton Francisco 124

By the King: A PROCLAMATION for assem-Marie of ale of by the Scots.

" C. R. Whereas we did, by our Proclamation, bearing date the 20th day of June last, section to the section of the sectio a la tall a friend to that I the est, is the tree the

Appointed S and the Tribana, who was no come to the party of the party of Newbury.

then, we call of a like the same these distractions and the second of th Brick town to see a real to the state of the transfer of the t the two kingdoms; and is indeed no other than a design of conquest and to impose new laws the second of th major part of both houses of parliament do, t in the state of . I (E) is bappy country: and, therefore, that it may ap-PORT CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT part is 2 1515 Consider the constant Compared to the second of the try recommendation to the second chosen by their country, as the rest who have Lind in the state of the tal can't man the rate our city of Oxford, on Monday the 22d of for a route, a view of a god advice (for the preservation of the religion, time dealers file by dance of a to rose blue, er by a cere it in the place where we appointed,-All ma increase members of either house to resort to us, who 1 , vie , so street is a series concurring in, indawful actions; and tost all the section of the se fered to us, and, by an union of English hearts, to the the large sale of the but and the the b we do offer a free and general Pardon, without exceptions, to all the members of either house standad we beta tanget and a afficial states on a diser-6 Charles and the there is a second ner ed a best better

derful blessing, to a better degree than we

The state of the s with a foreign nation to ruin and extinguish era, Tallier, Tal At the second of the second The second secon of Wales. Given at our Court at Oxford,

166 1112 the parliament shall bring in an account toto respect to the state of the course for bringing of delinquents to a trial as they shall think fit; and that all the lords have The state of the s the color and the the colors at a conference.

The conference.

Property of the best of Record of the conference at a conference; it was said to be a dangerous

design to make a difference and division between the king and the parliament; and to state to the state of the terms in the following Letters, exhibited at the same Letter sent to Mr. Ryley, a member of the commons, under the name of the 'Man in the Jun. 3, 1613. S. A second Letter to Mr. ntely between the king and the city: and for Mr. Ryley, and Mr. Violet, framed these Pro-

satisfied that the king would settle the Protesturner, the wife to the sere, and

1 - 1 . RL HISTORY, 10 Carries I. 1613 .- Tu Citizens in te bot . If a re to d to [198

that I conserved be a little on the conserved a way. in the sheet but else is a market between the control of the second of the control of the contro Constitution to the 1 meeting on their 1 a tract was to be Il Institute of terall. and state of the e entract or the art . . . to e present runar tre to e project rome the y as we to a collect of the land on Ireland.

, one in a sendemons, cartho werte our "Harneschen s in a small Courting of the life 1000 er emetal as as the 1 Sour Later des c 2 Sept. Trop. libra in regard to the translation of the terms at all the factor to a A fr Mas, addies allo totor a satisfie a for a condition of as recting at the lighter

> I'm infinite diversification Sensitivate pertina It has a particle at the control of the control of

the second of the little engine the record with war and the second of th so to character a dean is soud r receive the same

Constant of the state of the language of the state of the The mante me out had mayor, Ad negation of the district doin and city; in making good laws and apdomand only; in making good laws and application, and control of the solid section of the sol is a control of the way of the commercial the environmenter and large of the large of the state of the and entropy and the state of th At Mr. S. Cirlo C. Condition of the section of the second An action, the same to the wind a second of the second of their invitation; and that the lords concerve

Tage has .. ad but, of the fire and a but here as a

14 All 1 1 and the state of late expeditions wherein they have assisted; Uxford.

-11 4 14 1 14 F 1 F 48 1 B 15 4 . T The American The state of the s 11

of it at this time : but Mr. Whitlacke informs The next is, That the Independants, are here us, 4 That the house authorized sir Henry, Mr. first north and the independants, are here

they could out of him; and that his lordship Was a first of the

y of program, there or a second what am he con-1 1 . to so to a security. stating and this re, attorethen. etestin le con la latte s r In receive made hel s on Control to Constitute, I the programme man 4.1.8 + 1.4 - 3.1 The section of the Land tribles to 6 Stans For the Spring of gift in of 11 a, d - t Committee that the state of the 11. time of the same estimates ~ 11

The property Acres to the second 17.7 The set that here · 1 in a de long, in · Contract

The San I security I would be a second . army of 18,000 font, 3000 horse, and 5 or 600 to so war, wastrock to be the first or applicate to be for be made, i torra soresta satura e energy out to do see write t and the state of t is a contrate The compatently the state Seas Definition of Corner crize to, advancer who be printed by er corace, a spid adur el a der I Near and selfmants of the the care I am, howeth to be waster a Manner season of a me a f W . Con, and Mr piccia. It y recessor to prove a commence that he is of some printer brown as a first da

bus no realistic sugestable at no dischergence

part Mar pre agrest 1 " " " was itelline nelled 1 100 Hurse; a major, 6t. a rout-master, or captain, tropper for his own thet, is, every horse ofpeer, or trooper, for his lairse, 5 sheaves of straw, or a stone of hay, \$d. oats, 3 gallons, En lish, at 6d. Foot; a lieut. colonel, 5s. corporal and drummer, each 8d. common sol-Other Asette . The the The Common than the Common to a day, and for his horse Sd.worth of straw or hav, and a groatsworth of outs. The E. of Essex presents a Letter from the

ten to the house of lurds unopened, which had been sont to him by a trumpet from the Earl

My lord, I received this day, a Letter of requient of them, I could not communicate it we are all resolved to spend

out broad, as being the foundation whereou all our land, in a send you then into by both the kingdoms of England and Scotland and The

A CLEAN THE AS OFFICE ' - Lantament at Westminster being now best in service at the summand \* ... und in making new Orders for the . . 

From trees and the from the carl of Essex. The king's reasons for No. of the control of Assembly bore the face of a Parliament, by having the king at their head, a much greater house of commons, their proceedings cannot avoid the very mention of them, we shall conof this Anti-Parliament, compared with the IN CARLLE ME BARRELE MANAGE authority, at Oxford.

" William of the motivation to the sides so that the cities to the control of the cont cate the contents to the houses: the report of the found therein a large parchment, signed by thath oppressed as all.—I have therefore called the committee was. That it should be returned happiness and security of this kingdom, I would I not advise with such counsellors. I doubt not

whole kingdom, who must look open you as The second secon A CONTRACTOR OF MANAGEMENT OF THE STATE OF T bear me witness with what unwillingness I suf-

> STORY AND A STATE OF STREET not so ill a soldier, as not to foresce how imto the state of the sense I have of forces, bath been a greater greef to me, than Majtim Come of Character for

erra, sile The second of th to the second of and the state of the state of the same So per material services of the Sec. Entropy to the second of the s a caterage slave with distance to the second of the second action is now and seemed as a strains. tras tota Garads so, the streat the 100 7 11 M 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 And the children of the state of the the rest to the control of the and the part of the k , b in the contest 12, Feb 1 4 1 4 1 1 ote well and the same we all to a second to 16 fx a. 1 . . . 2 3 16 1 (1) (1) (1)

from new out as wheat

TOOL CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE C ors in the linear region is the control of property and the state of the state costs of the blood, up this continue and does don't

per condition of the service of the The second of th the dar to be then test and the standard of th activity as to act the cited State d, St. lapa, Control, to a govern Craven, are a Talester with es a . matte call of Che . tire'd, and W. Josephin, and the real Mark he of Boy tory to fer restraint at Long a terther boats and dity to be tage is to and the singlest, your lattings will cas (s con a a 1 ways) lew non mast apthe por at Wester stire, the abeliag a traffic at these 2 rest of a control of these to selectable by oscillation is entirely or contract, with the new terras lake employees come or line total is a moore and reco loss chestra h Kepups chapasis mondress as ir lore tipes Her ead Mean reputation have from some to a state of the property of the same of the transfer of the the wind, that we be acceptated · po ca · up to the first become the statutes of How, when the second of the first the second the give in the faction from it cust fly an a retises, and interface in an arminer variety and destructed table to the retired process of products, blefor he was be tweet tablors s, strong a mast thely y is a to one unto, at toay of tach t La ser a several hornor espandic single acwho is stipler, against the istable of lev neeme and show courseway to some reasons would be schemmed to the a the straids after wir a sid in the extension of all differences at a conto the second and setted, consider the constant second sec to the tile man tus ntof the state of th en a deserte a de extractação wal a anales a la reas much against the de care Fig. And we uncorracyour and 198 ty our corner alequates and subject in and in this grae has sovereign, by the atin affects in Letween the two nations, by 2 tentor Partner , Couch Iver hi art substitute a selver, and the aport of the to the second of the second of

at the state with the answer of the part is to dispute; but how this parlia-I ves and fortunes in the just and necessary defence of this kingdom; but if your lordships, that there is now, or hereafter may be, a pu .. translate son and action of the control of the cont to tread diverse to the first straight tread diverse to the first on the first one there are not have a first one to the first one for the first one for the first one for the first one for the first one first one first one first one for the first one first to your lordships, we hope to receive such an Answer from you as may be a means to pre-Description Design of the Best of the Cooking March 18 the L. V. Diver, Peterland to Alessay, Name of Print, Centery Comps, to March Server, Company of March March Server, Diversity of Contrast noth, Commercial I, Pact. Date, .. . of Ca ten Deac of Locke, Mit a, D., said e Sayn at Herlett, and p. Paras, Ir and I than, H pro-

Ica of the I'm asserbate Town a telephone of the control of t " I I ce, et a c. tle 1, come Aned March 1 1974

et al one to I car lated a little, " " cor e goden i ito I. Jud, and this was not intended, in an order income of the death of the Year table of the table of table o in defence of that power, without which the transfer of the terminal and the second corenes be attained) is a special motive; but our Check To de to de a vary a d CALCID ISCARS FOR EM was destruction, are the principal cause of this Willerstein Tit, contract to

-was nouses of parliament is noll; and not to be respected, because it wants your lord-

this means of the reales and seas,

i .. t. t, is hat which we table but

true Englishmen) must interpret as a design of school to the true of the school to the The state of the s lordships withdrawing yourselves; or that those who stay in parliament are not a sufficient Hold Control to the section of the affected with unfergued grief for these unhappy di mas is the second second of the control of the control of the of the office of the so at an at heart no at e to e r country, to clear this kingdom of that unast son Traffix San O'r Remay sira ce Answer from you as may be a means to pre
so that I have I greatered be two to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to his majesty, to the hon, houses of parlia
to his majesty, to his maj E to the city of t against as. And if the difficulties of the passee ductive et a long test conor the industry of our adversaries suppressed the same from coming to your lordships hands, y I wo tirker a c so per mis ar reced our entry into England, as to have named it to be an Invasion, nor a design of conquest of tottle grown; we covere a the time of our native king to be established to all ages,but the quest or rightly stated is. Wretter, great the newsle, province, and Malgaent Party, and their adherents, prevailing in Engand and I class, we be not town to provide for our own preservation? or, Whether we ought not to endcavour, so far as our power Right honourable; We have, yesterday, can reach, to rescue our native king, his crown ' and posterity, out of the midst of so many carre and represented the booking with a decision of Arg this was not intended, fill all other means ) the sincerity of our intentions towards so pious and necessary a duty, we remit your lordships, for more full information, to the Declaration o the later out to kind on a case of a present by later a fregret to a dear meeting at Edinburgh, (August, 1643, p. 166), , et la la tant betwee the cold agrees, which we do herewith send; and if your lordships shall join in this pious and solemn oath, for reformation and defence of religion, his The est is need or and pross, in the popular with the hazard of their lives and fortunes, ate, us, fruis was at it, in what he in a tain; then may we certainly expect that God's , id. iers, wi successed by go comest bot nations do justly deserve, shall be averted; the country of hora Christian Lload's all be

nemost endenvours, as a real testimony of our exected to the segue de

Francisco Paris Constant Const intitled, The Declaration of the kingdom of intitled, The Freduction of the singular of Pacification. S. That all his majesty's sub-Je William De Marie da da majeriya and to the second of wick upon Tweed, or any other part of his t si con financia realm of England, or dominion of Wales, that 

berry of Wash at the tag of the state of the by the act of Pacification, to resist and repress TO COMPANY OF THE COM dom of England or dominion of Wales." lich some fine in

" My fords and gentlemen; I have hardly, I thank you for your inclination to Peace; to the as the second of the with the contract by they have done heretofore mine, have shewnust thank every one of you, for so clear-

please me in no consideration so much, as that . . it is the best way for Peace: for certainly this strange arragance of remaining or occurrence of the strange arrangement of the strange of the st strange arrogance of refusing to treat with you. and to preserve your country; to see that ... cued from the violence of rebellion; for which I hope, in time, to recompence every one of you; but if I shall not, here is one" [pointing. to the Prince] " I hope will, in which be shall Triple of the City of the fects, than I have juy and comfort in your af-Control of the Control of the Contro

and the second of the second of the second minster, that have given their votes or consent minster, that have given their votes or consent therein committed high treason. 3. That the Westminster, that have given their consent, or

present coming in of the Scots into England, in a warlike manner, have therem committed high to the West of the territory the advice of the lords and commons in par-Fig. 1 master, I factor of a We have to be a common of

A DECLARATION of the Lords and Commons of l'arlament assembled at Oxford, of their Proceedings touching a Treaty for Percental Return access of the second distances to the percentage of the second distances to the percentage of the second distances and the second distances are the second distances and the second distances are the second distances and the second distances are the second distances are the second distances and the second distances are the second

could have prevailed for a Treaty, our prothe state of the the bound the Peace of this kingdom; but seeing all the Here to working a strain the terms of the te 

our country's happiness. And they Inving

lad a great influence in, and power over, their

tristed list constant of the state of the st

we cancel to be inclosed in a Letter from the earl of Forth, the king's general. A true

the invasion threntened, and in part begun, be some of his subjects of Scotland, summoned all the earth of the interest of the strength of the

trusted, though he could not receive it in the

place where he appointed. This most gracinus

control of the solution of the s

erder dell it cater fess that, amidst our highest afflictions, in the in the in a materies of the series and desolations of our country, and those to let consider read for School we e and behavior to some the aid to steel entry of males, the solds serve vet toffs of the last of went accethere is an a book session to be a minimum necles by the property of the charges Introduction is estimated in the agent to be Add we land asmone to be ever your landship, however engaged, a person I'm to be ser a to accel to bethese a isderations, have thought fit to invite you to that 1 to star awas at marriagethe second are as to by you, by all the obligations that have power upon honour, conscience, or public prety, that, I've of a new both a new the Beefing condition of your country, and the outward more menacing destruction by a foreign nation

the second of the past, present, and more threatening calamities of this deplorable of the past, present, and more threatening calamities of this deplorable of the second of the second

co-operate with us to its preservation; by truly

a the the house of ally

promoting with, those by whom you are in-

shall present these our most real desires, in some a course is many produce that I uppy Peace

which is so heartly desired and prayed for by
the rest of the control of the cont

We are not ashamed of that enriest, meek, profler and to a second To represent the set of the set o have prevailed to have procured a Treaty for so blessed a thing as Peace, and for such an end Date the fact att and a only desire of that our Letter: but instead of a compliance with us in this Christian work of Test and year a little to record a mere frivolous Answer, or rather a paper of scorn, in form of a Letter directed to the curl of Losto, where how a master of a first paper, called, 'A National Covenant of the Kingdoms of England and Scotland,' and two other papers, in writing, one called, "A Declaration of the kingdom of Scutland." Programme to the state of the s alry; which, being public, are needless here to be inserted." [For a copy of this Letter see p. 20. ] Who averced it its letter, was cally had a way to be considered. rd a missage to be estiment the probability of expression of elystom in general was trusted; and although it be pretended, because there was no address to the Ancres spir real, by a decome a it is notomously known he did so far impart it, that a committee of theirs advised the Answer: and apone of the 2.5 to conwhereby it is evident, that this was but an excuse framed to avoid a Treaty; and what the transfer with them, for the abso-Transfer and of horse of an intersent) submit the lives, liberties, and estates of te, and all the c. wh. according to about let rate. Lave assisting the invasion from the third according to a c. the second according to the invasion from the third according to a c. the second according to the invasion from the second according to the second according their Declaration? Which all indifferent men will think strange preparatives to a Treaty for Peace; and, after such a yielding and submussion, we know not what is left to treat upon .-These things are too apparent to every ordimary understanding; and yet we are not forward to apprehend the scorn of that Letter, or to take it for a denial of a Treaty; but, being will solicitous for that happy Peace, which slone could redeem this kingdom from ruin, we resoned to gry notter way, and, for aveida a delay or cavil about names or titles, i

or descents upon words, to forbers writing, sengors with instructions, to desire a Treaty danger in expairing to Westminster, at our determined to write to their for a Sale-Conduct for those two messengers; for such is our condition at present, that a free-born subject, sent upon the sent of forth, in these

" My lord; You shew your nobleness in r' ransling to to quit, p) . . so much as that of Pence; and I join with you in the same opinion, that it neglit to be a principal duty of those who are trusted in places of our command; and, therefore, whensoever I shall receive any directions to those who have intrusted me, I shall use my best in your letter, from his unjesty to the houses of parliament, I shall, with all chearfulness shew my willingness to further any way that may produce that happiness, that all honest men pray for, which is a true understanding with an sty the heater land v council, the partiament. Your, &c. Essex. Perchanger program

" That this doth neither grant a Safe-Conet, a see a et, sace to be con 1 the compact of the contraction rarely denied; and we may easily thereby of by a but a state of the state of the a process opening these da in a side of the original extra from a fixed the private 14 to co. or i'm of a provincion to the control of an exand so obtain an end of their miseries; for deres whatour areliand consist these differences arose, and were continued for want of a free convention in parliament, and that a main end of the Trenty was to resolve lasse, or private arrants political reposed in us by our countries, might with their fields deliver and at see his pagers 6. These thirs this confined the nonlinone that gim, parageth's passages, the king suchts, a witter sugar's oberty and property, that this letter should tell us, That the presidence to treat with a list the wines of court, exclude all others, not our ourselves could by the same authority to conneil as they were, but his privy council also, and council at law; so that we could have no hopes of a Treaty, unless we should first agree that they are the pad ment and he had a only council; whereby they that are parties would be me the only judges of all this is a question; which would be a Submission, and not a Treaty.-Having received these frivolous

as a latter Pear, we yet to the the general transfer to the transfer to 1. Calmanh Programmer to a been so often formerly rejected; and to avoid all colour of exception, to direct it, ' To the Las from in Salph americas a hed at , er, work were a sel ne in a Letter from the earl of Forth to their general. A copy of both which Letters hereaf-

My lord; I have received your letter of tell telephologywhele come to exduty, I shewed to his majesty; who, observing in it your expressions concerning peace, "That to the profession of the desirable of the state of the st e contracted by the discounts Year

· To the Lords and Commons of Parliament !

resembled at West reser.

" C. R. Out of our most tender and pions per efficiency or national this . and and mr answard ferrest. epply all remedies, which, by the blessing of to dender the standards of parliament assembled at Oxford, we do proest de sie, l'interiorse necessation en constant agonte an attorice, tate of state of the state of number of fit persons, whom we shall appoint the tree outle varshill co see at notice as of the langdom, and to procure an happy Peace; and as be a secret special at the angle. and the partializate, the eta first, copext, is cut we at a hove other " "D of Serving responsible the is a constitution of teachers after the tender consciences; to the settling and mainten son greglie a gini ges, e. the rights and privileges of parliament, the

thus vol. by the feet indicate a to that blessed end of a firm and in a common fatale date a for her her store and car wherein no endeavours or concurrence War , nileof rects of Mires march"

en which we much the convergence of also fit be and place of treats, and himself per as tomer by was over the total a are, will appear by their Letter inclosed in one from their general to the earl of Forth; both "My lord; I am commanded by both

houses of parliament, to send a trumpeter with the real scot is created and real states to be I design a fords a majority to the states and the second of the sec

May it please your majesty, We the lords England, taking into our consideration a Letter SH h Betreeth My, water or effect t March instant, and directed to the lords and will as type, well of while I Westminster,' (which by the contents of a Letter from the earl of Forth onto the lord-general the er of Posts, we in the was later ted for ourselves) have resolved, with the contwicht and call city told the c 3 20 title as go is or Scotland, to re-Sec. 1615 plainness, as followeth: That as we have used all means for a just and safe Peace; so will we here be writing to do common for the proving the research environment of the representation of the representat have more sail at desputing the its of it in up the state the read of being of archy those persons new assembled at Oxford, who, contrary to their duty, have deserted your parhanger, are put and are real condition with it; and this present parliament, convened according to the known and fundamental laws ettl kimimi, he chirache we of a esti line by a rive me dee into by your majesty) is, in effect, denied to be a parlia. being to make provision how all the members, meet in a fell and free convention of parlinment; whereof no otler conclusion can be made, but that this present parliament is not a full nor free convention; and that to make it a full and free convention of parliament, the prostreet these is a cess youth, both the standing that they have deserted that great is the hand of a varietie partial at a victament of the name of the water is a victament. Antitrosport is thus are to act it is a victament, and to a property that we start the transfer of the pursuant to a victament of the vic settled by a law, (which, as all other laws of maintain, as we are sworn to our allegiance to we product set the shear of the )
we prot, make a contact to the salved, with our lives and fortunes, to defend r thresenette estral emital inverof this parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and to beseech your majesty's royal and to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the property of the parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the property of the parliament; and do beseech your majesty's royal and the property of the parliament; and do beseech your majesty's royal and the parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the parliament; and do beseech your majesty to be assured. That your majesty's royal and the parliament; and do beseech your majesty and the parliament; and the parliament is an appear to the parliament; and the parliament is an appear to the 4 P 2

, T<sub>2</sub> 55.5 t , 1 t t t of WELL TO THE TOTAL OF Silver as the contract of to per to on trans be treet, Alerca Int.

Miller on the state of the I a property to the terms of terms of the terms of the terms of terms of the terms of the terms of terms of the terms of t Father tracksom to a central Is deal through the property roo ster s, let is not en . Latin and a Clar lister all the all the Fig. a last self for " a classification with and the street of the second of the Constant of the first wat, the historon Henri da atdrathe ma sere ne crosses tes ser halte, my tier. 1st a 11 feet was be but \$ 1 feet se in the contract le liber of in the is-tabellite to to it in the to the test of the form of the test of the they but boken de talance Constitution of the circumstance of the state of the stat for fut I in tallet a de express ferathe autobas santacer action of the collection and but for the car Encoder and another transport to to ident see by exercing a new Barrales e to mi, of guesto ca the South in a constitute seed as a triver, to thee the desire the there .. to should not Letter, were but s was askin whom no conthe Statement States, It will a other has harmantes. and the art Cond of Sis on Health at their office 1. and the state of the sens The except assure sent

et lothe a constraint, a part tert in it is no unider, that, be g est for the first of the first the state of the terms of the tax , al a part to be re-, , the total terms of the term 1 4 4 5 64 644 5 , tr , hat the state of the 10, W 11 + -( '(1-, ') to the third third (11 ) (4 ) (4 ) , , , the contract a ser off office that he coprofessional and the second - is an interpreter of the state of the best - 1 . 1 . . . nid to te the think the terms of the term SIN CICOLORS & ISSUE 11, 11 , 11 'a s or 11 + 1 , s . 1 15 the state of a territory of a contract the 121 1 2 2 2 1 3 1 1 7 7 7 I a supply the state of the sta 10 (1 , v or , 1 1, -1 11, + 1 2 The transfer of the strain of to 1 with a place to the series etaris a custo a un preside se de custo de servicio de acceptante de conservaciones Abil the 1 1 project server I tage 50 the state of the state of trist, s. d. ar esti 1 - Or lis morest, eng 111 the second secon pet and down we stressed to TANK. g agrana and other large Car baston train of at 1 2 e serve they are not placed as the a tree I sellers to with a large escape to hill processing a grant to we be the sea & and it is not recommended to have exexercise a parameter, throwe did take tothe day tiers a comer, a so her from object in tire or the laws, that they asspeciately resome an at restores that area, to all the more tend on a distraction of the bess. sent to a up a ever to tamerate without to is in all the the named of the arise to ata contra more at a Treaty of the first of a Order or pretended Order secured: .. saw common coupes of London, mances, the power of laws and statuents, to me

w. . , ro drai sof Ha cost imy call a fat has a fra incommodities; to command and dispose of a list to fine to the self of , a least product of the horse A Freeze State and a lote the kenning to tes a month of a second r becased indeed one los constitute tenantus, Company e e d . . . . . . . . . Ed. Littleten, C. S. it it a transcorperate the Company " es, is a to be all a star of the fire set cars afect scan toe, r as I if a S reas mrs of the subject, and inclusively that charter, let | 1 along the control of the subject | 1 along the control of the subject | 1 along the control of the subject | 1 along the s

Colli se h. 10 de l'aconte al Pontar Det assura e truth, that ourselves, and many other good | Lor on and a to to out to entry the comment of the comment or address condition that a nation of the actual commistes con extression of Par Rises. a Africa damper and there be In Albert the structure y structures as a great the unnatural rebellion continues; but as these than two that the continues is the continue of the continue of

Finue of a law; but either by consent, or by 1 . . . by " - I you the received and Man and Maries Maries which God in mercy hasten. For our parts, I was the " a trans address to Israelet and the arms of the process the least one s and our endeavours therein have been I roll and of the tests against the first said

a to the training of the train Figure at early 1887, 1881, a protestant religion of the church of Lord Jermyn 

State of the special of the second state of th transfer of the Store of the respective of ., .. that have, in a worlike manner, entered | 1 ... n J .e. .esq the regime a few reduce the subjects there is, It is Logishmon, esq.

. Char mathemate so we bit a sittle one to I were to the to the fine participate le et to 3 to I am the steel after hest has ach, to I Than Bring to the all parts a work. And the God of Heaven prosper us r i totogodhass ficcacewetie

" It Nove of the Loppe and Commence or Palene glass the Ultra with a see the heart, the known I are inc. Jane 17

Charles, P.

Part of Pass, horrigh

fartt t, tal

J . - P J . :n. csq. fine las, or

Fr. al constructor Wm Glanville, esq. Robertt berig Sile o Sar ist Factor p. 188 Con Pay ( D A L MILLION SIR CONTRACTOR Jan 1 Called e. eg 7. Jon Langery Tima s Iow icr, 659. Sir Edward Hide Wat 1: mec, sy. Sir Lie 1 \_ Stone house R b. Wiler, of Ch. No. 1. Nays State No. of Samual er, M. D. Waln heer J. Hayle garage to a la give J. B. C. Henry Brett, esq. Without Cal S. 1. 1 /11 ,28 Stal a Line li t 11, 33 2 31 4 1 1 1 F 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Sir Roger Palmer C | | | | | | | | yes er . 11 c. 11 Fire South and Selt mast fire Sir Edward Littleton > Hirrey Burt S. R. . A. I Loseson STR Fun Care

Richard Weston, esq.

Sir Richard Lee St. 1 , no. Woodmare Sin Larvaira Action ( ! really in a csq. Remonsion per bread leran if The Lance , esq. Sir Rober theyard Sir Tal i Me x Matte Davis, esq. Ser I a is the way the Jaran bag W 50 64 B S Car, 689 Sir Wm. Portman Sir Edward Rodney Trom. ... to cap. J 1, 1119 , est, Edward Kirton, esq. Christ, Lukenor, esq. St Lav. J Mond John W de is, Jr 18 11 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 Welliam Smith, C 7. Trunas Lecis esqu S James L. me Was Presidell, est.

Rotert Hitte, serjeant | 12" 399 Sels and Gunn Sir Walter Smith Corpe I we esp R mall rate 2 can Sir Henry Herbert Fidour CaPoster, esq. Sound St. Stead Jacob Article, esq. Was Margan, espe William Thomas, esq. John Mestra, 189 Herry Bed, sis, esp Sr Ger Wentworth Bur Matury, esq. Rea Arthurgh, esq. Joy 11 Sa at 18, 1897. Wm. Herbert, esq. Wastin Pine, esq. Sel ofer Sir Richard Herbert Charles Price, esq. I'm 's grath, con It is a book con. S. h. ert troise Herbert Price, esq. John Whistler, esq.

a Tage. In get I wing, home desable I be Acc I to agent wo ch have size the ided the Service, and er ferried with us.

Visco int Canadea Land Carel Lord Mangareny La J Nexport Lord Araud h.

" Pr is employed in his Majesty's Service,

Marque Wintester Marian Concatte Farl of Derby Tal of H. ti gion Earl of Clare Earl of Murlborough I not Paco there Lan. Modev Lord Daily and Cotoe s Lerd Stourton

or mes at with Leave. Lord Filers Lart D. D. D. Dart Lind Pallet Lord Brudenen Ind Pour Lord Herbert of Cherhar. Lord Henton Lord Logi hurough Lore B rm Lord Vaughan Lord Wasd ington

" PEERS absent in the Parts Leyoud the

\* d5 Farl et Arandell Earl of St. Albans Lord visc. Montague Lord vise. Stafford Lor. Stringe

Lord Coventry Lord Goring Lord Craven of Hamstead Lord Craven of Ryton i

" PRERS in Prison for their Loyalty to his

Earl of Caesterfield

Lord Mourague of Be aghton

"Whoever views these numbers, and conaders bow many piers air at this time unner are privor consenting to the Courses at Westamoter.

" These MEMBERS following, being disabled ty neveral for dotte to a quar somer, have since attended the Service, and concurred with us.

Peter Venables, esq. Sir Lingthough I deard Herstan, esq Sa John B. Hase I'm is Newport, esq. Ant. Hungerford, esq. Tota Bene , csq. II mas Checley, esq. I blot Co k Sir Gervase Clifton Sir Guy Palmes Robert Sutton, esq.

Gervase Hillis, esq. Sir Patricius Curwen Sir Henry Bellingham St. George Dost a Sir I Class Stead and Sir William Dalston Michael Wieselmarsq. St R best Hatton James Solid Hance, esq. Sir John Brooke Sir John Stepney

6 Ear beed to the Whitesty's Service, or also with the Leave, or by Sick so,

Sir John Penwick Hugh Potter, esq. Water Keeley (sq. Bu Mub gi, cag. Sa Mar to rally or Maris Darby Roll State Cog. St Name Obe Splins Linua SEL GSING Sar Roy a Service and S. P . W -2 112 June Come in copy Jones Ventuck ; StHons Sousy Sr Lear Mainia

John Beilans, esq. Sar Le ro + ourain. Lord Mansfield Too He charte, ou Sir Hogh Cholmley Manona II is arried Sir Walter Lloyd S. Heirs V. Jan Lagas Havd, esq. Jak in the Riche Heart regeren. town red or , val. S. W. a. Len R . tHi t, est. 3. 10. Mr. 1sq S. Itom Boweer Sr Lomas Rice.

" We sever it is considers how many have retired themselves into several counties, and or are absent from Wester istor, and you cannot, through the danger of travelling, be present at Oxford; how many have withdrawn has many of that own the palitist and its me so a court of the house lother notices, as er Into Human and asson, or Mexicon, Mr. Martin, Mr. Fiennes, and many others; to I how many took are improposed by there; hes many members from the legin one, have been faccousts kept from the house by on questions of election; and how many, without and color, a casept in, by not emetion or elections to be reported; and that there are 35 members dead, into whose rooms no new persons are chosen; how many since are become barons by descent or creation, will easily conclude low small, the languer is which remains and of those now lew, in truth, have Fig. R. Do sit Li cre.

This Declaration of the lords and commons of purhament assembled at Oxford, was orderest, by the kind, March 19, to be read in every charch and chaper throughout Latand

at 1 Wales.

Declaration of the Policiment and to S. to Commiss mer , e. certaing a Frenty of P we ] About the same time the two houses at Westminster set forth a Declaration, touching the

as a procedures relating to a freaty for fly to personde the world, that they at Onland will also be as follows Pe .

Al crase a latter rids and Commiss m Pulsas a, with the Adv e to t to entree of the Connessioners of Some titure all avo Prace

to We take our search contactis, and some sent and the ablifted at burghen pertinenal of Essex, and governor the consulted true of compani in a comment of the second of the leaves at his he are of a warn a maparely me tooked a west of and subscribed by onreally to reduce the entrance of the extension the letters, a far counts the said can, of Jan and have a transcriberter, subs to by isometed, and directed this, for a corts a different as represented. at it We mare ter? and he by the set a green by the earl of Forth mile-Le wirre, est was the ord seemed to a the contented works to stand the e cake he since through servision bera tor, and the atter, be seen at Carre with on a subjection to the about of Peace, wild be a compared white treate a sheer or a district of them be not nearer astrophet . I have been verily the same, was the circumstances lice, different solution as and co to Peley that, codering meaning th hat the paiston because to me of me the deather of lines is In the company of which the same of comp

Then we was no and or a said or come or in set of the from the term that toall of metro and ofer while Crevines of their, cross how in expendence of astrophysical property calling the or, his ear a support of oa to sold the first the state of the state of the thirt extra the time to the 2 | ht t) mirin atmet a one be the flex thank to will 3 - 1 1 - , 1 cos & w. c. c , 1 1 . 1 G . Bit cape is 165 pe of a fire tre In the state of th the territory waste to the h\_ , . 1, at (--, r- 4) - 1-. ( . . le ter term to la lore wil to soil -, and assembled - Oce " right sinch with side of to the found great the pree in the of Parale by terradece the true, the true, the tree is for a farmer pay lacegame, n To then used land her para ratherwood the terrort fall

· - cated a tre Declaration of the Lat. and Commons at Extend, before given,

Ex. In listery to be an egy concile.

the aver is where land to re

i e, en they would take advantage there-

d'ellabour. Leve, autre pur un divas arciso telliane, and so, by the sittle in our air in a property of the arcine in the property of to in he cale for way to min by hagament adjusted Address Collaboration Company of the actions, and the manufact subsphere of er he was any select a manager vice a diction in the control of the control of ribe saga near Scot and, to part of the proceed the tot some on , and to declare, contas it bath acres to i, relice sail broom came a service to the car are to palace I to the to their earlies come intempers of the secondary, by and a power, the and state; so the one set an res me en in decime of the trace, ser use, man to pure a city which as a limit of our gon acres; I sughifure and ente sus ect a that wit has 2d most belands which there makes a race of a month no to contain dynametrics of the protestant reli-Lan, b. a.dec the in the eless of Peach, subested into the Last a extitle confer of papery in I superson on and those boody rebels, have or effected that ends in that adjalent, are brog to ser i her to brog us under the steen a city of a great inprecipe that specials is terre to ucknow a seather ass to a fitter cament, was and we is and the world not be depicted as and the book filt recent, but time I ges done is in it the each suppre algebra of a set he may a weat seat the control to take a state that trees concern to see for if the list of a stage of country and was a second to the feeth to be we the the transfer of the are not the street of the track 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and the second course by a - the first the track of the the second second second to the section of the - con the Anna the top norm as . . . . . t in s / s cepropose to preside the straining for it constitution, doistitle arisment · las, in \_\_\_ till is, I stand with de vert and the sign and consemore than a reserve of all our take and with the fact of the total to we tork we to kars in a later since contribute etried, in of at the los the and thepres no territorial later sold to ath December a , a del suct expe time , that be, in that letter, express at to carry a new walk t Probablished the sirest and remove way, are of any course that hath yet been attempt-

think of any more likely way to involve themser and service of Production of the control of the con ed in them by their country, described the par- 11. 10.55 linment, and assisted in a war against it; and meeting being the head quarters of a popush At a second of the other second of, would be a rod sharp enough to secure the case of the contract of th exercised the power of parliament; they sit in \*House of Peers, and serjeant Eure of the other of the transfer to the transfe dom, and have advised the same to be levied upon the people in an arbitrary way, by Pricy-Seal, under the colour of Lonn; which, by their thren of Scotland, (who, upon our invitation, Enter of Section 4, and a port of instances, who having raised forces for their del Elettra de Santa de Caracteria de Caract whether there can be a higher attempt to slinke off and cut in sunder all bands of law and possess for the group of the depth of the possess to be an error of the formal of ranny, than this is ?- And we cannot chuse but nd the address that this kingdon state produce such unnatural monsters, who, like spers, to make was for their is a sorty would destroy the womb that bare them; and because themselves are justly cut off, as rotten and destructive branches of the representative Lidy of the kinetic in well if it is a proper if the receipt the root, it is structured to have an election persons this ideal is composed of, it produceth no great wonder; consisting not only m them by their equatry, and then duty to the

partition that the transfer to The state of the s the parliament to destroy itself, and their own the term of the term pernucious times; and, if effected, would, in the Charles and the best of the example of some of his predecessors, unthe Answer berewith printed; wherein we take The second of th The state of the s construction of the state of th and serieant Eura, a copy of one of which we the series of passages as the land is have caused to be herewith printed and, what it is a constant as the second of the land of the second pacity of a parliament, they have declared to be a concern the set at be a set of the parliament, they have declared to be a concern to the set of the set and some and while of the fe land; and, by hearkening to the joint advice of in a constant of the con-The second of the second end the world may see, as well our own real endeavours to attain a safe and just Peace, as jesustical councils, the instruments of all our miseries; who are content to appear in all ch a tid ance no ma smaller of die composition i ends - last lecount have much one only by restricted, the a now they would allure us, with the specious pretence of Peace, to disavow this parliament, and marjest of the colymon ges, a marine quently resign ourselves, religion, laws, and berestathe power of in the operation ne traite - But we are constant, it is early in discharge of the duty we owe to our God, the trust reposed in us by our country, and our zard of our lives and fortunes, to defend our iawid rights and liberties, the prestum and

eyes of this present parliament, and, the coffby the source thers, by whose other days of the tie Protestant reagon, to write see an new site to a sporth, and to we said not done but to receive the re a care and assistance of all wed-, in me ty and the Lord or Hosts, e it is we stand for, and upon tempts a bassed and happy age-

. 1 of the King's PRILY SEAR for borrive 2 of Money, mentioned in the tagging Decauation. To our Trusty and We istellisted RICHARD PIENES of

Red Lenauck, Gent.

R Irists and Well-beloved, we so, wer; Wicreas ad an subjects ange on of England and dominion of sair to the by their Alieganice and the act and by and to resist and suppress it in subjects of Scotland, as mive. I see manner, alterdy cotered, or sludgent a safer rate they kargdom, and, by n , ir provi ai service, attender ai a war in the resistance of this invasion, are, be to ear by us, which we desire to and all one agreement to invite your assist a them is the rice of our arias in a true a ! I after expression of your affect his to r = r accent or the satisfy of this kingdom. I by creas to members of both houses of the same, assembled as Oxford, have taken of the coas accasion the necessary of sign ra , for the detence of us and in a constant is unasion, and for the their the region, laws, and aberties Charles, and there ipen have agreed this er as as agof 100,000% by living I ar pessons, toward the when the six or a new consideral a \* 1, in a torrexamples, hope that \* · Oach sucjeus, throughout the kingwas, at a so t talle, make up the it er, wherely ac shoul not only be conthe and retroct car army, but likewise " talte pale is arress at soch a condito the storets shall not suder by sice or thromass of its soleress. present agreet to and will we the sound the specific control sac so o la sissibilità appre-

Mosty is at the said factabors. Foth I seed on the Ware Bere L. state, and payerseries to I that there is recent the colo s at an agreement of the own a shown it shill up at to so in the same are entire the tor to were in latticipable to return the dead of a chistotrage in to the thirth or Beth, soe re in Mr. Lenn Asharamata and Mr. the front tires, whenever, waters for the recurring and families

give recent to the same, the which se give nisc to meas, is soon as Cooler I can be s. - lassing rate to be advanted at speed, we are necess takes to apply the ears to sach persons as yourself, or whose title ty and a letten we have confidence; as all you that des tance, that he such to their the less that the nece tweet in just actime of de theree is to report of the good subjects, your forsardness and disliminancity shall be considentito your lest asymptote. And so, presun in some will not that to express your adortion herent, we had you tare you . Owen at or court at O. of Teb. 14, 1613. By the advice of the nic alters of both Thouses, as one hel it Oxford, I.O. LITTLETON, SAN SON Erre"

Lot Diet anarion of the Lords and Caluin is a Parlame t, as embled a Oxford a cording to his Maje ty's Proscrawatos, concerning their balenvisits since they came this her to the Peace of the kingdom, and the riashis infining their absence tron West-

Li 1 ster \*

" We the loads and commons of parliame t, being, along ust and amportant reasons, absent from the city of Wesh in ster, waither we built rate or sent by the power and nott buts of his not esty's wort, when ae somminer I startia near, and being, by his gracross Por margin not the 2nd of Dorothereacd at Oxtord, with full liberty to present our humble advice to his majesty, for the preservation of the roat inchange, and safety of the kin man, thought it must agree it a to our rity to the innerest and tenderness of as majesty's lamous and strety, and our offerthis and the loss on of the lending could an of car talls live concurry, to lost our tallians. at features, endeavoor, to present the endisors Girne Christian Light Chart, and disc these woulds, though which this kingdon is to datager, in a short time to languish ever to dissolution. And middle the temperature which had attended and the overcines of licity and Accounted at an made by his tancety, I all the continuous data to more along the contract granted successive time Nat-Higgan being with so much contempt repeticle weath being sent to mentions at both ask at escapes agers were not so ser I to as at lede the trey of a least chardener it as memory, or to sit in the base set of the same was nebated, content to the that is and the och dignerapy or a repartition, and the lightering has Messile won by him, the Phot April A FIRE A Man Charlette with any the are to set In lists essent of is particular posince not a to Percent of a mile central a south and the ment of a totabilite courses, where germines in the

<sup>\*</sup> He Psylandor Note to this Year to on whale ite mate to R. stwortle bector to from the Osf a conton of it, printed by the king sauthordy.

and to the day or met " day Opter La. Office that the state of the st To are total as in many life of high towards S region at a grant called a co in pursuance of which Order, though the same prodor the cause a serious asserts otaxing a per for an termstally death, for carrying a legal writ to London; t Bu Commo pro thence botteds, cirtis whealel derive edbia citagray's To a made up us a next of so to 1 that not despite in, he would, we a great entire fulness have interposed in a business of reconciliation, and at least have met us half way in so blessed a work; and therefore, with his majesty's leave, (which he most readily and gra the are a attituding near late. he shall receive the thanks and prayers of all his good subjects) we directed a Letter to that pure etal a segui andre, chi da Wie-sine rie a sel el que antacli por vi-hor try himo ve ocures via sea d it will be a witness against those who have rejected it) that we have done our parts. In-Steel of Your als Saw A. Er, or prothe wall broad was to the areas of B venient) he writes a short Letter to the earl of Forth, general of bis majesty's army, acknowledging the receipt of ours, but saying, ' That "it neither having address to the two houses of parliament, nor therein there being my noknowledgment of them, he could not commisto economy, parestion become a no address being allowed, as aforesaid, but by the earl of Essex; and he being desired to re-1. Gilley and proporte met these tymes a The intersted, our mosts her hand one estimasire of a Treaty; so that if there had been the least inclination to, or enduring of, an overture of Picing he may have the cally a method cate it to all these to whom to start or d as to a committee, by whose advice, it is well k als Also was serr, and we it ad as a part of it, a Paper entitled, ' The Declarution of the kingdom of Scotland,' and A The describe kight allog and Scotland, and another, 'A Solemn Lengue and to the position of the parties of th not for closel on averaging to to so at the or ton lereage and the soul the supported, ne so the not treat at this distance, at least a Trenty w to copier Westfield name when observed in something some Ser to act server the total site of est countless returnes, norces the,

\* Alexander Hampden. † Duniel Kniveton, poth, and that most gracious offer on 1 s 14

the least exception) to go to Westminster, to in attach to a small the terms duce to the peace of the kingdom; conceiving a tilve a many or revue at the to some in the servery are a first transfer of a first sayers would be such say works the removed by Sat don't, wichly toxellende all y tenn by or hagers day to dry per right later to to have admittance to him) was likewise absohac year heart vale end or lissex from a six s ar express us, that fair Pripose traction to the form of the fo THE SEEDS THE PARTY OF CHOSE S own royal name, to press and desire a Treaty; and to direct his Message under such a tirle, heter we call transfer to be touch as a presentational but take has each a but should be compelled to return some Auswer or other. And an Answer it bath drawn from them, but such a one as will sufficiently inform the with the early yet have the ear any doubt of it) how much they are enemies to Price - Time Assert But Dietage and that Covenant, are likewise public to all men; God and the world must judge between us. In the mean time we must, without bitternoss or sharpness of language, to which neither example or provocation shall transport is the chose and Dates should be not be to common, the common property them consists be suspected. to the to be entry use or sides, a these campo. To have distributed advarentice in wirts and Alice e the actence of the acceptance, and the isof the kingdom, seems to be (and in truth is to make the argument of the the tention; and that we are endeavouring all ways to destray one another, in the behalf of rbat we all do, or all pretend to desire : we thank ourselves obliged to truth, to the present age, and to posterity, to let the world know, I list as serietal for a trace of the ice the and refer the kigdom, thus s and to this so the Greene cot wherein we are, and the heavy judgments and the library posed on as he or as he a project a said became set, on the corse race, exity, and ty malabers of been born and bred; and from which we could not swerve, without the manifest breach of our I are and these extends reacceber d by; as, we hope, will appear to all men by this our casing Dicharat in We had put to is all ordering his the estimate of the car a lithour tell sprephe, those so the was rechelled some most for the sure of the sure niences, which seemed to threaten our rights our certy, to al silvel there no see to amongst us who concurred not fully, however to receive transport with the negligible of

. rentranget bothe case of tender as if they had been some and in, remake The stablect has beent, which will ter essit a residence en whom And because the mane or pre-facility picks ded to raisons, who he he comthe see any level to your grad assend a determiner. a secrete releasing about and reals becomed to any at me de eweger toenfat a could not the il ... in, the kingdom as these is so we man let the word mineral are ere it and essent if provides of THE CONTROL WAS WELL ? a diagram and a first of the con-45 FILLER B. O. the root co and re low k , through collect were histomed on his procests es actoulers , stom od . Same and I seed is consultational his A DE LATER OF PRINCES OF son a term on his lacenouses which, and approach of the two so without the process of a for the as of the retres, be a trez as in EA-LOWER TEL PERMITARY CLASSES, ted by the records and the antopica en objeto es A RESTRICTION a transfer to the soliton of the H the as and made of the state of the control of the state ses, it is on hi matters it in a and the second of the repair of rate garana tari the second of the second and Robert Breeze The state of the Pean sonstitution for the new title of the control adrate to perman Tree of die Sonia STREET, STREET received the comment of to the mention of the · Lettons is not a so and are a Presidence of Landin and As Directly & training I consider the tra \*1 descent poll. K 2 \* If Charles to the en-Emma to Per asserte a con-

common the assirp good letters to gerselement of account, and thought it he and had other and a this charage in the add drawl allage against all Since it is manager agent about so he has is relational, as i to belove, his made estathat so vice, we less not so take, on and statement of the control of the The bost of thee many larger with a lare contained as more of the freedom and action of present of the manment of promise. Supers after a mave viality debate in the coise of once us concerning on a parameter, a fletchest and a respectively on the period of the state of the stat a ment on the seprentian or the force the cot, capt Vern, dear is needer in the lose of cm as is, was latter on language of having be get down the people of having the tail house, in I so have the house to be noted in which the his an in another ere, that the people should was to Warmster, in the the be the part of the Lose was like to be overpasse the the week proportion, whereupon, both it that time and some days after, the blindes of the rearest oft of the pervish weapons of ogo dag will there is distantor distant, rank increases one invaded outer the fathey recent attracts of days say 18 cm (J6 not setting in the representation of the distance of the dista Edwards & Budlope of take awar the oder or regreted a me to of the recting who controllers are the controllers of the controllers are the controllers The Languest and office the the structure of the st the state of the s t there is a sign August 18 St. All - Pa i stations of the form S. C. War and Electrical Control of the والمراجع المراجع المرا Q 2

car of the late out it Mile-بلنظم وبربيها

commons would join with them in a Declars- Landon, was directed to the Lorse of a true as, to join with them; it being said by Mr. Pym, in the House of communa, God forbid we should dishearten our friends who come to assist us." And albert some of the lords professed, that do per present agon are down to that to am wors marter, they would be In the the time house, and above in Order was made, That, in such a case, the house should eproon by a from 1, vet the tamilisiación appraivacionar O de il do globaget y read als we pays cher to be exethe live to east a provincible a verse and his massist of the Motar of the legion modities to the second of as left to second of the second of discribbio, and the desaclaying been put to the question and named may notly by acids. the major part of the lords: it being again reof parliament, the debate was begun with a Declaration made by several of those lords, the state on that go state was an a more of by Note and that the much like the report, that whosoever refused in this particular to join with the house of commons, were in their opinions, encuies to the state; words destractive to the liberty and freedom of debate.-During the time that this business of the Militrease the ester that is, la ethicite approbation and consent of the house of peers) a Petition, in a tumultuous manner, was delivered to the house of lords, in the name of the \* Knights, gentlemen, freeholders, and others tre is al names a the more of the sid! TO BE AP TECHNOS OF the properties. troubles, and distractions; and, among them, the want of confined in that, in ac. he sewel the second of the second of the second second of the second second of the sec house, for the public good; and desiring liberty to protest against all thuse, as enemies to the pd , who i toke I to our work tok in its, whose endeavours were for the public good, and with the commons for the putting the kingdominto a posture of safety, under the comn Disable existing has at load appoint.-Several Potitions of the same nature, particularly one under the title of 'The \* Knights, gentlemen, freeholders, and other inhabitants of the county of Surrey,' directed to the house of peers; concluded, thus, 'That they should be in duty obliged to maintain their lordships, so far as they should be united with the commons in their just and pions proceedines; sufficiently intimating. That if ct the best same time, a chizen sigh, the bar of the house of commons, ' That they · heard there were lords who refused to cones a a concer with them, and that they "would gladly know their names," or words to the But a four an ite rame of many becaused por pourie, the and about the city of

taking notice of a malignant faction that ' made abortive all their good motions, which tended to the peace and tranquility of this kingdom; desiring that those noble worther to the hours of party was a country in them in their happy votes, might be earnestly desired to join with that lamourable house, and to sit and vote together, as one entire bo-' dy;' and professing, ' that unless some speedy ' remedy were taken for the removing all such obstructions, as hindered the happy progress of their great endeavours, their petitioners should not rest in quietness; but should be forced to lay hold on the next remedy which was at hand, to remove the disturbers of the \* peace, and (want and necessity breaking the bounds of modesty) not to leave any means unessayed for their relief: lastly, adding, ' That the cry of the poor and needy was, That such persons, who were the obstacles of their peace, and the hinderers of the happy proceedings of this parliament, might be forthwith publickly declared, whose removal they conceived would put a period to those distractions.' And this title in was bringer up to the a list of the by the commons, at a conference; and after the same day, Mr. Hollis, a member of the commons, in a Message from that house, pressdrate and entire growth theremons in their desire about the Militia; and farther, with many other expressions of like nature, desired, in words to this effect, 'That if that desire of the house of commons was not sassented unto, those lords who were willing to concur would find some means to make themselves known, that it might be known who were against them, and they might make it known to those that sent them.' After while Petter so strangers to need a rewithdrawing themselves, the Vote in order to the Militia, twice before rejected, was then r seed. After these and me or the contra the actions, made things, proceaming tel-SE LESS STEEL . SWOLE R. B. S. D. P. L. C. Y. has its and the recession of their and retermine , cost a , in case a under a f parliament: and so many of us withdrew ourselves from thence, where we could not, at, speak, and your will throughout it, and safety; and are now kept from thence for our dural l'salisto on acrego Adthogh some of us sat and continued there long after this, hope great we might bee been a new has persented the server rap gressoft what rischer, pressure de pradego of port ne s is so substantial and entire a right, that as the notes not in the liberties of ceneral so a sufmay to the rar, and the whole will ; so in a meace and assembly up a coa or or ted in one obers, for expressing the received in matters of deline, within tangent ics we were to how for was tage and a known to dissent from what was expected; and, under that consideration, every one of our just liberties suffered violation. Many of us, lat

it as not refer reasons, after his nin estel nu- have, with no less industry and passion, been as a serie the said for educe it, a section, can into the the house, without committing any crime; and strander water a wast heart is process of the second of process or process race a not a lagorat la rese vise to peut; and a Protestation enjoined to live and die with the earl of Essex, their general of that army; and a member, now amongst us (Mr. Gamuil) refusing to take that Protestation, was told, 'That if he left not the town speeddy, he should be committed to the Tower, to a section to head to the sold ers. All the sold ers. A both hoses, in a sond now are, freed or encored to contribute for the maintenance and support of that army.-A traiterous Covenant is since the sil mer. s wherever, and inposed upon the kingdom, That they will, to their power, assist the forces raised and conother clauses, directly contrary to their allegovernment of the church established by law; to their duty and conscience, to take those to the line stated one to reside was them, but those who are engaged with them in

them, one those who are engaged what them in the fact of the war process the power of king, lords, and commons, and the power of king, lords, and commons, and disposer of the pas is, Planties and estates if us and our fellow-subjects without so much as communicating their Resolutions to those that I de houses. And when an Order bath been reported, to be confirmed by them, it where the commons sit, to those who they how impossible it is to contain themselves runing of defert and luna, . ,

Lie altempt, in a most barbarous manner, to marder the a contract to the lateral to set thorner the man to the hadron of the hadron read to the standard and the standard and the

prince Adopte the conson a the state of make the victor of a upon a long and solemn debate, to join with the lords in sending Propositions of Peace to I've a victim accidant, but pay in were is a. It is be no rat; and so our scattered in the streets, and fixed upon the cost in and so were and are treated, ip the places, became a cost, and so were. requiring 'all persons well-affected to rise as one mun, and to come to the house of coms bels were landed; which direction and information was likewise, that day, given in pulpits by their seditions preachers; and in some of those papers was subscribed, ' That the ' Mulignant Party had over-voted the Good, and if not prevented there would be peace; the Proposition for Peacel, in the day one, carried by 29 voices: a Common Council was called late at night, though Sunday, and a Pethen there we harris Peace, vi ous, the next morning, brought to the house, comtenanced by alderman Pennington, a known promoter and governor of those tunnults, and attended with a great multitude of mean persors, who used three's, nacrocs, and re-plactus to the measures of to the books, that Peution took notice of Propositions passed by the Lords for Peace, which, if allowed, would be destructive to religion, laws, and liberties; and therefore desired an Ordinance, according to the tenor of an act of their common conneil the night before : thanks was given then be me countries, who the was complained of the tumults, and desired a conthe track the papers of the people telling the members of the people telling the members of the people telling the members of the process of the people telling the members of the process of the people telling the members of the process of the people telling the members of the process of the people telling the members of the process of the people telling the members of the people telling the people telling the members of the people telling telling the people telling tellin swer, they would be there the next day with ' double the number.' (see p. 160). By these received were rejected, and all thoughts of feare and as seed should at er, and non-

> . Mr. Denzil Hollis, who appears by the In tale to be of control to be as a fine to see for this last attempt for Peace; "The house of the board of t king, with overtures for an Accommodation; and sent it down to the commons on a Samirsame mind; and, after a long dispute and much opposition, prevailed to take it into conto some particulars, and, it growing late, ading; against which time these firebrands had set the city in a flame, as if there were a resoit colorated the over under, in brought down a rabble of their purty, some to attain the second of the se

be ween and and of saver I have a read and respond to rest. their specimentice west air or to see the obese she concern st reportante and Jesus as Pence, in 1th cto a de late Cove mut caperly and severe v present pointing is its reason whereof, and The for asseminges whereby their free for In sea address they been And we must n a pper to all oc. to have to cle of the knight in who have taken the outps of alicgive and supremacy, we have any know-Icdge of the rights, cost his, and privileges of por name it, or of the transcribes constitut in of the real it, whether we or they also fuled in our day to car larger country, and whether we have not, it is disclarate or a good conscience, in tergone the existing favor order And then we's abtent, we walt not be that diescribers of pariams to takiglowe are not at Westminster, than it that lifty we of to the possess and a freezn count, yet ce e few tre place to be so moretia, that if the energy that a to is and freedom worth is due to the weinvers, and indeed is the life of pulse nexts, the act of those in the noise, be-La anvel accestue act of the cose, if ough there were a greater familier absort, was were allowan throught a but wourd se, when we are by force diven away and by three thept a saw, as a warm at the great terminal of just in the actions which are done, but the repart or and number of the active, we very somuch upon the uncerstanding and horesty of mar countrysaca that they was believe, when thay see air concur cole and manually in resol dans and consus for trees price, we sere, and security, (as we are countried the comper of tasse who concur in the Decliration is greater than bath emergers in no tenfactors. ats, or a se times at which we conquise all at a section to the beauty or by as at Ox oil, this by those at Westenister, to made or we are about only by reason of time to regree and a perfect there is to our perms or area soils so who cake an a be treed a and on a carry administration from those councils, as tyle a record these tich all by to about he to act my time, to that is note and item the restored to as

bear I was a members of the naise, whom the su. Only leaked upon his elonges and would In or of the house, with the meterits many lines emission and man, and man that f he ness to the orie, as, cost as tent a -des, they resumed the a ten his way see the Louis and dry for enough or with the bisis ness and it isterment, he same vices to lavent case, we wastiely sesting of in the A. He greate Explained a the airthat nettiged to the taken classes didentify tamentual teles that the, was the known? Memony p. 9

I is a Wagner result to the house where the fixthe as long as this purbanear shall continue the rowself, when Post in to Peace, see I much standing the Audies of a section I have the profilers were foreign more great transcount from the most are the introduce, and shall be accounted by only a metive the tax and anti-members of great a at. Having said this over to the event or treems, wit ration of mesobjects has bene, as sed od to construction, a colors and preceive of parliabells, we start I say present to them they and consideral in was also lote stake attornet conjudicers of book piece. It uges and Condition of also May se's Person, as Hon arrand Mights, with the Relg. n and Liberty of the sangton, the degene and maintenance of which those persons, with who as we cannot agree, seem at the end to undertake. In their care of the Alomone a is Safety of h. Minesty's Person, to the which we are so also dute youbt at I, and so some any sworn, we shall need my to mention, where we mention with great so ness of leart and Lorror, he taking by force his majesty's tolos, towns, and mary; the assuming a posterov the Milita of the kreptom; the drawing for matesty's negative voice, the income, havelest, and a slow is medicating of less marche's person, the neglect, contempt, and trotal enof leagues marie by the majorty with love a princes, in the numers and all outs dure to ther pulse masters, and otherwise, tre transce dent presumption of sending creats in can process, and in the name of the states of Pogla d; the tradern is distinction between the Pe sor of the king and his it , and decorner That an after pt upon his life is not high treasen; which doctribe is so nach er tea, red, that persons, who have threate ex-to hal die kmy, having been complained in have been left or privated, and the winess i and prosecutors threatened on a scountenanceed, the cover an army against him and therewire a meatle to haper-on- al . 1 are ke was neversus assets he to the afterto i, diay, and many croadjects and I all inmea, Concerning Reagan we cannot lit, with a coding tearts, and tent ding souls in the side the imbanciest tiplet (said profat itea). excise a charches and emsecrated place, the countemn e and see or given the ... disons, deban nen, agretant hy-pers as to preach an exercise the office of the nor stay; to suppressing and crack using and no son 2, an girls, and on slep-board, geels, learned, aethodox or nes, fair sus alla exeapower than how my dettac, the ast embreit beiert is on the Politestant being of size of papers and amovation, the secralous and sende as review of the first suppressing the Book of Court Posts, Chapter by glorious matters for the partestnut is a no established by textand long and so productly used at 1 achievato and no an excellent and an unprovided from it they made and the we service; the same only the execution of the act. Eparl aince it the first year of queen Elizabeth, of the day ments to the county of Colanie Peters oily as Order as an accumulation aprivate name

can be imagined, the making religion itself the to a least one veins in the most of mous is a plan sheard and if Clarette ideal, to their antipulation flewing docume, and destroying the discipline; and, as so were con a short is some combied to l comment the le elements of Christianty were not known, the calling, without the least shadow or colour of law, or lawful authority, n is a marrely's express consent, mani-· . .ga state state 25th Hen 8 an 35a , Dance organish some nelt men, gentlemen, and ministers, (all under the , to dy a d Tearnel Data es most of which are not otherwise known than by their at it I separation from that charett, in v. to a sere but, and to see leller are subscribed; and these men now most newnase to the let the religion, by which we 6 worth wird. Gott it his good time, we to the solution to be and repair to the solution becaute y made. The classific elad ample Laterreef Since specially igid at fore enaed to be the end of those who have disturbed our we med say lere, every place and to led and recordence and test-. . It trover at on Istertary, Magna the same to said above the correction of the same to said and above the corrections. tunes confirmed in pudlament; that rampire and bulwark of all the precious privileges and immunities which the subjects of this kingdom has feller hastiguststeen from all the subjects of Christendom, is levelled guden of the first seed, and and the least charge that, by the law, is called a The extat where exemples Acade over is ear notice, See also make speak, by his and enprison the lords and commons of Englead; men committed, by persons of no autranscent persons or no section of the control of t werea to the judges that they should gratit no Habers C' Shirts they were the same crease amounted by which series tempt power to to Jak Righy, a member of the house of bank is, to be sold as Slaves to Algiers, or

but, Mr 15 my of 10 h, use of commons, and | sent to the new plantation in the West-Indies: that during the rucess of both houses; the urged the second time with much earnestness. Fr 24, and inciding the people to reball by focuse the proposer! I contend of a visit and the following tredge in that it thought that purpose, the wind in the said of the production to the production that it thought the time to the said of the sai who have observed so many things to pass and ground and cause of rebellion: lastly, after | be ordered, long after it had been once or twice denied and rejected : and who sees the new and tale to tale we set of passing the least out in mile a comment of the charles conclusing instruction course but even ma dere , may have reason to be at the years le hereafter carried a longer voyage than is yet associal to twenters put for is is at once taken; and, if we are not willing to obey that Order, the other 19 are taken from us as Weig mas, a term inforevir at the Sehard, and yet a che enough to forten and all that we have Our fill two torig save teen exerted and in his districting nat whe shift lesson to it is brigger were braid to do that I do I do not be to a estate second, and I to see so all I to dren exposed to misery and famme. Laws made, and penalties imposed by laws, in this promon nesseral to be exidented; not those that is the better a received the thorons were made. At let a consay benotice pare writer, all race are prolabited to ride their circuits, for the administration of that notice which the large owes his people, and they are bound to execute. -And after all this, and after the merciless sunding so the Transland, ever lockgreateries of the property was and of Ireland, and diverted for the improving the distractions at home; after the transportation if such cost consoil or yer tack their co into foreign parts, to the unspeakable impoverishing this poor kingdom; to make our inisery lasting and our confusion complem, a foreign at a test of orders. The rich at the figure of the control of the composition of the control of over us; and, the better to make way to those and a synctrological distance of the synchronic transfer of the synchronic strangers, a new Great Scal, the special ons go of Military of Land On the Control of the self self to the Control of the Control ande this clear, plain Narration to the kingdon, the truth and particulars whereof are shall find our Names in the records of these that we trong state to be a the transfer to be so that are trong to be so to be so that are transfer t

til for tes and Mr. Chaloner at Lowers, and diversalities.

fre we have been, and are, that exhaust the right to be broked upon as betravers of punished to a characteristic of Reaction of his most is a search of rights, with the present of the first of the transferrandly was a mitt English a responsible consist with a Saturation of the again processes those in this parliament; so we do, with all duty and submission, declare, That his majesty causes erclesiastical and temporal : that his natural person is not to be divided from lus k restarted to the time to Bi, I co ta t g to g to hand us and all his other subjects to loyalty and allegiance to his natural person: that his the Sharese, by Internet by the over some or internet by the or in the original than the origi express consent, can make a law to bind the subjects, either in their property or liberty: the send of a coursely, all at the process research to the least to the process. majesty; and that all his majesty's subjects second by ser in alalle con in on Is moved a rowen by the activity and stra theory ser true that thepress the sour. Bis par expely the admy rower to the rom. mand of the earl of Essex, and all other armies ra - I or to be ra a, will at he raisen cit, male, pretence of the red sity of the to a houses of the paragent. And we do I so claim all Votes, Orders, and Declarations in countenance or maintenance of the said arnotes auditectare, I want to a cit (occurred Tours and taken of a note of, doth, or inhis I semispense with the breaches these it in Cals tracely to sof orasm to I majesty and that all those who aid, assist, or ateristic and insectly wire, and o that he a contra light dost this by the known laws of the land: that we utterly Exercise that the second secon to enter this Lingdom with an army; the same be go the the transity was and all true-hearted Englishmen; and as we end of a disposition rewall, he did so a district of the entry of the samp diagnostic of the entry of a fine diagnostic of the entry of a fine direct and peremptory breach of the late act of Pacification between the two kingdoms; so we, and all the subjects of this kingdom, are bound, 1 or received a city that services to resist and repress such invasion; and whosoever 1 के विस्तित की प्रतिकार की देखा करने of Separately in their hastile in associations using-

to the energy control to the tree they are a sold, and tre guide of high time control in a sold to the high time to the line of the line o And to this will be a least and reduced to the we first the first of the first ment, which these guilty persons usurp to themtimes rateors ration sections rate mehardard law live to we say a vision so legally and regularly constituted) have not buy to God Almighty, and as a great blessing authority to require or enjoin; and since these from the arrivate his more in professional interfact a professionary to le res as I can make a regret our test tored, by a Treaty, to the benefit of a parliamed, & to a set with to district their y of a new the energians, could be about the time to come; we must and do declare to the whole kingdom, That as at no time, either ends on recent partiament con, by involve der or Od mee, tip se up a the jest e without the late seems so, by reason f the want of freedom and security for all the m n ciso par mertiblice at Westingser, and there to sit, speak, and vote with freedom and saids, as the Actions Asten, Onlers Dethe whole and picted to filling raises, image by trascured is who remainstiff a Westmanster, are void and of none effect: and as many of the lords and commons, assembled at Westminster, as have at any time consented to the raising of forces under the command of the earl of Essex, or to the making and using the new Great Seel, or to the present coming of the 5 95 rds leg and, in a ware he manne bile therein broken the trust reposed in them by ther or me saminumber the occedency and s trades. And yet we are far from dissolving, or attempting the dissolution of, this Contained by his majesty's rival asset the pollucion, which we should have a majesty's rival asset the pollucion, which we should have a majesty. than hot detend. Acts of parliament are may in danger to be destroyed by those who underschie and despot the authority and power 1 acts of parliament; who therefore deny the king's negative vice, and nuclear his concarreace that there is no resemblenes may be repoted as acts of parliament, to the ruin and conf son of digree and precests. It is our goes, a the behalf of the work congal may that show Lepa carient tot disserve at repower. se of should, by the treason and violence of these ner by so to suspensed that the Bright should be without the fruit and benefit of a parliament; which cannot be reduced to any action or authority, till the freedom and liberty, il to the merbers, he restored and all itted; and they only who oppose this must be looked upon as the enemies to parliament; in the theath time we fighter have or stall a's Remarka a temperatura to a temperatura de manda e mand or porocong there dotherwise than soil it by stand what the act in that case provided -La dy, we declare, Teat at mr tale, are actions, and resolutions tend, and are directed, male all lowers be directed, to the so demane of God's the Religion, established by er, within this kirgdom, to the Defence of

· · · · · · · -1 -1 -1 ----1 , 1 , 1 , 1 1 1 1 1, . , - - - - - -t tot , s , : -1' 1 -41 - ( ) -s I lac limite 11 \_ 11 5 14 , 1 1, (1, 0, 0, 0, 0, 0, 1) \* \*\* 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ( ( ) 1 ( \* \* t v . 1 = -to the last to the second - q tot | good | of top 1, 1, 1, 1, (1) 1, 1, 1 ta e de la contracto o pent want t inther and starts, take P - C S AF HE (TERRITE) to race, but to . sopraten spor cons et in the me end to - s - s Torrest sta at the western the fi , we somet his majesty's person,

" cle an to Lepte, and mobile queen trace or contraction, as rest prost prost, charte or or the term of the transfer to the transfer 47 7 ( 7 () 1 () 17 ( ) 102 The state of the s to the state of th a la consts. spring of and the state of t The character telline telline telline to at let , lead a to 1 and the anthe term and the and and a first to et e che the the enclose the state of the s to a want to a the special, who I me comments of the left of the a sharp the first har her the territor to the per too - - 2.1 . . Trat birth 1., A TO TELEVISION OF THE PARTY OF T rule ii . in stellstes ) I comment of the second day thetream or ulege to en Die n. m. or er galereite (? it is a state of the said \_ I believe as a reduces ever of e tener sulparers ne to me estimate the telesticated I callet ere someti-le que tot at the time area at the transition of the state and the transfer of the state of allower markly are late to and the second of the second o where a not a transfelling existed the survey fields of for a contract the sign of the state of the state of provide of the company strid to contact of children to of him it is also that the second of men and the second state of the second state o at a war the tary . ". I to get and made fitte, , the leavest of the late to the fill the superior to all The state of the s at transfer to the control of and that to make it such the presence of us word, I commit it in a considerit transfer thereto patents of the confidence has, in evente to consume of the same to seiter, whether it we were in the then we can a little to be a vii 1 test 1 . 2 . 5; 11 . 1 . , 1 ( 1 te vi e) transper pares contracte weter. is a separate francistal e a company are that early are a second with the we will be a so that with the Concount, which, and takes away add count R

11 11 4 4 1 3 4 7 13 6 1 1 01 1 11 1 religion and laws, intend to establish a governthe control of the state of pressing these enemies of Peace, and, by a resome of the second of the seco majesty, with their persons and their fortunes, the fact of the transfer of the there is the section of which of parliaments; the which, if these men have done any other way) they will at last be willing I a the test to start in a full and free Convention of Parliament, the state of the s

C Not a Compare to the Compare to th

We most humbly acknowledge your princely goodness is calling as to receive our advice
to the kingdom, and to restore it to its former
I' to the kingdom, and to restore it to its former
I' to the kingdom, and to restore it to its former
I' to the kingdom, and to restore it to its former
tought a Pence with your majesty's most gratought a Pence with your majesty's most gra
tought a Pence with your majes

Just resolutions herem; yet, because Pears and

all the world, or to leave them mexcusable who will not be satisfied, we do, in all handity, present to your majesty these Pentions: That the control of your army, and your other Declarations; the control of your army, and your other Declarations; the control of your army, and your other Declarations; and the control of your army, and your other Declarations; and your other Declarations.

again to all the world, to the discountenance

—That when there may be a free and full Conthe lawfully called to advise of some its means

of our clarch, to whom may be recommended

The second of the second of parliaments, and the second of the second o

of war and necessity, because of this anexampled references to a case. That the second that the second that are present to a case of a case of the large transfer the farther security of your people, that it is the large transfer to a law, to be made and declared

The King's Protestation, made at Wellington, in Shropshire. See vol. ii. p. 1472.

the man and the Contention of the highest transported that the 5 f f i

the state of the s to the process of the state of Burthey Lower L. term prove the section of the sectio Enter the angle of the control of th

the property of the control of the c

i (fr. the rate of the Recess April

a trace of the control of the contro الما الإسامة الاستنامة عليها في العام الداء العام الما المناسبة المناسبة المناسبة

a fraction a Transfer of the same 1,1 men si si desire. I that most, if not all of you are enit my service, either in a civil or a mur-I december of the I recommend the diligent attendance on your c a part "

in the civil affairs. I must recommend these few

Service B. 1981 Service point Algernon earl of Northumberland, Roshall most chearfully lay them down; I having, from the transfer of t. a ap 1 st., is constant to Premont, sir H. Venn, sen, sir P. Stapylton, constant to the constant to the constant win. Waller, sir Gibert Gerrard, sir Win. dice; and I shall, in the mean time, do my solicitor-general. Or type Growwall, Samuel In open to produce to contract the state of disorders .- To conclude : my fords and gen-

tlemen, I do now again, yet never enough, the transfer of the second of be assured, that there is no profession, which I cland, for the ends aforesaid; as likewise to Less to comment of the comment of th blessings) will, I hope, bring us all sufe tugethe conferration of the control of t

Thus much for the proceedings of the Con-Partie of the rest of

have already mentioned, that, in the Ly a corfee was but some we have in settling affairs between a Committee of Consider Color 1 29 to Cascat this business at last an Ordinance was finally agreed on, Feb. 15. Winnersons chair,

Whereas by the Covenant and Treaty . . . . . . . doms of England and Scotland, both nations are engaged in one Common Cause against the state of the state of this kingdom, in pursuance hereof, are firmly Le tear like the thought it nee sarry that they should be joined

Monies, which by your advice, I have sent | Estates in Scotland have appointed Committees residing in Scotland and in the Scots nong, and

coman-signers for the purposes oforesud, to

both kingdoms in pursuance of the Covenant, Treaty, and common interests of his majesty's , point Algernon earl of Northumberland, Ro-

time to advise and consult concerning the The following the control of the con

L mental has been a fine of distance by design

kingdoms, and the keeping a good intelligence have the house of the house of the house of the house of the house with foreign states; and further to adto the extraction of the matter law Prince gold hat girt to-

nance shall authorize the committee hereby appointed to some, treats or consult convern-

. . of Arms, or making Peace, at the sa tropa to be homes Contact of the said of a to the Carte H early to the tiret a action and no

I know to with the Southery, it's ne | Sant Stranders it to truette handen, sieht, upon consideration, was rejected by the lords, and that for these Reasons : 1. " The members se a relate the enteratter, were of such unquestionable integrity, as there can r i de l'ite ac y intrusted to them by the Ordinance, without s of the letter butter control to the a charles or in sectore an to the lateral section white there that are appointed thereto. 3. This dha, citra e of persof t et a hear of etitle, was a seof in the service intrusted with them by the nesser estelle elease a s that of other constetit A Car of the Kot, as dean reg the classimomytan salety of the kingdom; and more especially to The firm of the control all occurrences, to prevent the mischiels the death of the transplant of Ligh a manner engaged and concerned both Cottan 1. Color of the first the second of t phenty led by the conduct of a few chosen for lotter story the bonour of parlimment, being never used before, and of ill consequence to fature times; when

The second secon to be had purpose with terrery and fidelity; that now, in distrust of many light of the a recett.

1 Crichal a pared the " annt a trumpeter brought him a Letter com the earl of Forth, in which was inclosed the three more on the trail to the , the same lar and because this was an unusual

were to the parliament, the house ordered to send in the commons to desire that the . august. The result of without as, That the kind's letter was read the rest day to the house of lords, with the opinion of the comher confilms warm, no track or News constittee, concerning it; on the basis of all of they a letter of seculton's means the tomes process of he Committee at Orange Comments of the state of and a year halo and grating of to a tier wires in it was come to the house

M. MI Colles S. C. I the art of P. pro-situ is for Con. ] M. M. A. A. Licar of Problems, Kennetter renderelling some in a life and a stability wirese for y Play we have my on the court for the in feet to the same they by an

Mr. Whitlicke tells us, that one, meaning himself, spoke to this effect: " Mr. Speaker; I while the brown was a thousand concurrence of the whole house in furthering Protection to The last . therefore tours to be to the and who is the amount of the that it is a remeasure, felt the strokes of them; I am sure, sir, I have smarted by them. We may say here, but, I hope, never with the like applicathe what To be adoptin Roman, Or ha of superficient to by a discount to a time but a contract of the state of control cess an incention day, etherete a seconstruct car a se against us; in all of them, whether of the one of the the progetting of Land in state sufferers. Whose goods, I pray, sir, are plundered? Whose houses are burnt? Whose and the and is an interest to the di Str. From soft Hotmas, Buch arrest land? Is it not all English? And is it not then a recent wearing do to be not the of these discords, and to use our utmost endeavoors to put an end to them? I know, siz, in this point; and that it was an unhappy Take external and the high of our warfare, That it would be only to shew found it otherwise; let us now again seek to r witten be and re, the are told, that ' nih.l tam populare quam Pax.' total costs the contract more profitable to be enjoyed. I am sorry we I me some care so side specific as will as a constant the Youth the best training trade . " o of both kingdoms, and you cannot find more able and faithful men to trust in this business. The lords think fit that another committee be who to them the new long of West business, and do not pursue Peace. I am pernatured, Sir, you can hardly hause a communice,

sorre w. 1 . or we hout these wa's, 1 it was . this Vote, the fords fell into a debate about no to the traffic to Unless it were those who have said, \* the state of the s Wallouns, as well as other Papists, engaged the secret of all the total and a and laws of England, yet I am persuaded that it is both your interests, none can hinder it. It 18 h By . Se . 1 . 5 veins wider, but a Peace wall rid us of them. prev to foreigners .- Sir, I humbly more that tre u.v. te villa to I was

1 10 1 1 110 1 A I CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF conference, touching the settling a just and rence: That whereas there had been many ... e Pear next of the first of a fir the state of the s the problem of the set find the comment of the man instruct notes a con-Itela saranil my strong they had passed this vote :

kny on the lend of Ending rand c. and repetitions to confice

read of secretary, the Vot 10, read, tive; and the house appointed a committee of the same of the same doth not agree with the commons in this Vote; er comments and for settling a just and safe Peace, and to adthe state with the classification to Date to discover to Man Vore, were delivered, the lords received a Paper · Praduct, do 1 IN TARRECT in the reserve 1 1 1 1 1 dien o The state of the s might, of themselves, turn from ill to better, The state of the s to the property at American off off n 11 '19 h 1100 100 ty at 1 be exposed to all hazards of a certain rum, do r Minner state in friend-hip, and from those who, in the but in streaming, and stone ends who, so we have but the state of the The bid relief with a color of the consideration of the committee of both kingwas largery and relationships to a also, to the committee of 9 lords lately apif the order and so die so the rate also, to the committee of 9 lords' lately ap-middle as a line of the real of matter presented to the Land of the real of the matter presented to the Land of the real of the land of the pointed Treatment to

by many the first state of the control of the contr ter I d laster , . se-

· I contain to any very ter and an an a per k + , 130 + ( ) 5 - 10 Adre Hills I will live - 11 [3 , an sea a construction 10, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 11 N = 40 P + 1 P + 1 P + 1 a horse to a beat were frike to all the party of the same and the state of t the real south with a c large legal areat & contraction of the maristic liverence and the second and the second of the second 1 leter was to the markets of writes, " all cut off, some in one place and some halos or a final a fire real over god lis shortes a sproget larte again. Jam."

Ordinance for Easting one Day a Week, to-K is a property of at all Marines le D. Alle March 11 1 . The control of I success by a white ter 1 the same of the 1 perfect to the total of the 1 to the to proceed the second procession of the contract of family were oldiged to fast once a Week, and 1 with a mer of what the a what he is

to I he put h'em all h there is the house of the party of The sales of the contract of t I am a had so the a great of these Disputes, a short question was put, 'Whoil , bush a true of nominating a committee to join with one of Nine, by them named to consider of the Pa-Para a or a late to the 1 - ing - i ad - y for, and 64 against it; but the Speaker, having the casting voice, gave it for the negative. This For the discount of the last " well' or a 1 1 1 1

11 ration of Mar Marke and Market of te value of the water water ordered a day of thanksgiving unto the Lord of Harman Comment of the second that the second that the second the second that the second the second that the se to an absolvery few of the 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 . Remastrac, sett as

I have I exceed of he strong , I som b.

P\* 1

to that hall a contract of the second to presecute this victory; and that now the per field; and, by reason of the condition which The state of the state of STEEDS FOR FOREST the get a series that here also 1. 2 . . . . . . . ele streeting of a g of the burns, but the the army is not recruited; so as I am altogeand the later and the the state of the s that the contract of the second es, if the hand is a prize of at ver the ville to the 18 efore I can get into a condition to advance towards them. I am the more sensible of it. the same that I have been being the enough to lay a banne upon me, if I be not so and the termination le set in colorate s California in the to a ridore i til ille state the a way a state of the the term of the time to the the term of the second second vice; but I must be each von give me leave to take notice of the lateness of this liberty which is herein given me, both in point of time . . . I . I . I . I . I . I . I . II . III . II . I or 7 months after the Ordonace for the reners and many my bury of her my agitation; the Ordinances for the amjor-goneen 3 set state or rest later as state or rest and the set of the s so to the second the second West Cress, Burney at the ing; whereby many fair opportunities are slips The New York of the State of th I to by it is a then what the outer tren i was von laters of a fire and the transport of the transport would have found the fruits of it. Nor had we school at some, and placed up more suit mar and the state of the state the fury of a conquering enemy? What interparting to consider the extension of 1 the parliament and city; may, the boing of ro-I gian and all the happiness both of present and

future times? Truly I trembte to tlack how 110 11 11 tion; and you must pardon my expressions; l proceedings of either house; I reverence them. 11. 1 A ŧ: menter constituent of the control of the gion and liberty; in which cause both houses The contract of the contract the same of the same couragements; as I am not conscious to my-Start Start Constitution Start shall I be ready still to prosecute it with the ter tope account a sector to live than I shall be faithful in it. And By the state of th lord of Manchester is allowed an army of l he your pleasure, I will, as I have several of this cause.—And, therefore, have I at pre-Property of the state of the st Lose to a be a second of the property of the less unto us; and the best way, I think, will less unto us; and the best way, I think, will be to acquaint the city of London with it; fill the control of th e the remark to propriet to a specific recrue company that states they would be persuaded to send out a considerable force, to join with all such as we shall be represent an agent of memory agent, as door, before the enemy can raby, we might,

es to term estudies set an end to all our sufferings, and see our endeavours crowned with a Imppy and a glorious Peace. I confess I cannot tell how to et. I shall most chearfully engage myself, my life and fortune with them; and to this end Born State of the Control of mer and the string land to leap Abertages of the then not enter a lords thought fit to maine a committee of time the terms of the terms of the terms of in recruiting the lord-general's Army speedde; Those to the Boy settler, the box s To say the many that the second of the secon ament: That they further desired a pass from king, that so they might go into their own a puss muil he had acquainted the house with Phonore as a state of the state of it, the report of which was, "That the comand desired their lardships concurrence in it. Described and agree that the con-" That the lords and commons will always, of there is a series of series of the land shall at any time he expressed to the king and this kingdom: professing they desire unthing more than such a Peace as may as well proin subjects in his unijesty's three kingdom, acvenunt: and when they shall, from and in the propose any thing to the lords and commons a princer, they will do thereupon whet shall be fit." The Scots Commissioners delivered in a Res monstrance, requiring a speedy supply of Money to support their Army in Ireland; with said

complaints of their miseries for want of it;

and, in some measure, threatening worse con-

to salient a Supply for the Army.] April 9, The state along the was rel in the city, to which repaired several lords and to a, to a rate of H vice M Denz. Hollis, and Mr. Glynne, in set speeches, the course let the the terms tioned victory to the citizens, in order to enas for Supplies to be raised for the Angelia to the and the Territa come, which to Cont Reserve to the agent to a top that the hose or common compatible of the second to a sect steather to who do now communicate the same to their therein. The Votes of the commons were read as follows: 1. Resolved, upon the question,
"That effectual course be taken for the due Ber ile Cill of Grand agent pointed by both houses for the payment of the 60,000/, to the Scots Army in Ireland; and that this be recommended, in an especial manner, to the committee for taking the Accounts of the kingdom. 2. That, to enable the speedy raising of a considerable sum of money for the 2 . 10 met that 1 . 10 men of assess neat, 66,666/, 13s, 4d. leing a third Free some not a related to the con-· wo wo or Beach contract to the Same Carried of Francis be turned into an Ordinance of parliament, the second of t the probablest way of bringing them in ; and the course with the treasurers of the sequestion in the course of t and the self transfer to the first of the contents

by Ordinance of parliament, or otherwise, towards the monthly pay of the Scots forces the doms, or their commutees nutlearized in that behalf, and to be issued forth according to es to the state of at territory to the alterest to the burner 16 ( ) 16 T [ = to satisfy the by That the earl of Leven, ord-general of the Scats forces in Ireland (being new, by the Votes Security to the first speed, by navice of the said commutees, to under his excellency over the said forces, to and all despite a late of The the iont advice of both kingdoms, of such numbers and quality as shall be by them agreed side with the said forces, and emplicit with full hit is a fine of the first of t 8. That when the houses shall understand, ) from the committees that shall be sent into of the forces there, they will then take into tas a or a Control of the last a pril 16. The commons at a conference proto do not be Ordinance for Peace; which,

the State of the Marie of the State of the S

considered of; and then, by the mutual advice considered of; and then, by the natural address 1 and are consider post

A P Alester is I mas Fars lords, concerning a great Victory he had gained Reserve to the test of the tes prisoners to Lou fon, and were afterwards or space, here to be sold to us and the nobility in the dear of the On their appearance the Speaker harangued 1145 2 11 2 4 2 46 2 offence; which, he said, "was no less than, at he was no less than, to fire as the consideration whereof should strike to the course of war and the necessity very; the consideration whereof should strike to the course of war and the necessity very; Television of the second of th ron, they were, by the judgment of that house, I er cere mander in a grand The second of th

rison at Oxford; which being read this day, in

Problem State of the State of t

lows; but first the Proclamation. of Vice Control of State of Corn and grain and other victuals, in a greater properfinites of the series of the s ing our Garrison at Oxford against a time of recorded up a contract of this city, and there store it up in such places the first street of the state of care I property and a prec the strike some the sume; and from theure, as the true owners the tree colors, the passes of the colors of bounded the segments in the congression services.

the district continues and that part of their estates, to that danger the furthest, for such as live within 7 miles of this city; and, for such as dwell farther off, within 8 days after the date bereof; they bring, or oten i streit Oct ; the straw, and all such other victuals serving r tre pres transfer to and the constitute of the money; and also that they bring in hither all 'such hay and atraw as they have, and may and gentry here residing, for ready money, at aforesaid, do further let them know, and do hereby declare, That if they fail berein, upon what precence soever, we shall esteem them as the second section of the section of much thereof away as we can for the provision of our own army; and the rest consume and destroy by fire, rather than suffer the same to tall as a previous their bands, who will thereby he the more enabled to annoy us, and our good was the same seems to the to more, and will require a severe account. At 1 all horses, carts and carriages which are snow in their going and coming, and not be at no Court at Oxford, April 15, 1644." to the first of the series of

the state of the s kingdom; and, in pursuance thereof, have form of a Proclamation, threatening destrucserring the country: the lords and commons carty indenvours, with the hazard of their

lives and fortunes, to prevent these miseries, I That is not enor as

that har her that ear someth to read and speci-

disadvace for the core major to the second and the core is a second and In risil sta

or Pero, mar har be constant the Cine some of Author Configuration b K comment of the children of Papists, by I go tal a cont, we are a craft to be departed by molon set me in

Packa missipper of by de Comanteca other har extra ac loss Part Carry to by Action Eddlin Seste the Parage and a se and another Conservation of the Late is and a rethand Court to ask by the second of the second of

es I. That, by an act of parliament in each a little spirite li purliament of England, the late Convention parliament of England, the late Convention
in I had so a change to the convention
to a library to the convention of the change library and the Convention
to the change library and the Convention
to the change library and the Convention jects of the three kingdoms; and the Ordisome in both kingdoms be confirmed by acts the other espectation in the by the mutual advice of both kingdoms, shall be agreed upon. III. That a but he passed for the atter Abolition of Emscopacy was enduations or creativities t prelates, as, upon consideration of the Trenty or peatly for a close or as she be found necessary. IV. That the Ordinance the contest contagnation, and character to reduce the second mer. A har Riverson' Re-Contribute the actile server is a contribute of the action e comprehensive that the constraint of the const

to the toronto a a transfer of t cording to the Covenant, as, after consoltation SECTALL NOW PARKS I to the blood one of the blood one of the blood one of the the more both kingdoms. VI. That, for the more A Second state and cluding the laws; and for the better to part of the second

raction to continue

the plat to be a for the control to . . . i he h . . . I will a sufficient conviction, in law, of recusancy. Problem Committee William A fact of a children and a second of the first de so the only star of the start It I' or all kinds of the a and it is an interest or ted; and a stricter course taken to prevent the and a second and a sector the kingdom of Scotland concerning the four the king do give his assent to Talls to the reaction of the forest derested the education have conditionally considered at the constant of the constant to provide reason as of a the state of the s cerning Ireland, with all other Ordinances and in special are a second in pursuance of the said Trenty. XIII. That the second of the state of to a state of the by the joint advice of loth kingdoms, accord-राज्य संरक्षीक.

sons who shall expect no pardon be only t eso following . + 2. All papiets and po-

To be left to the houses to name such bills

† Here a Brank is teft for the Names of per-5 g

PAPI HIS PORY 21 Courses I tell - The P operations to Pe c. I may be removed from his ma-1 1 1 1 1 at the second of Africa Crace L pardon by his majesty; and their estates to he year to sent they king the Covenant. 8. The estates of the per-Frenty of both kingdoms. 10. A third part, to a second the proper for the payment of the public debts and daplayed, that then a new proportion may be apthat it exceed not the sixth part of the estates

value of their estates may be known; which XV. That a hill be prepared,

the mountaining the said sea forces; the re-

for the setting of all Forces, by sea and land,

we promise houses of parliament, of persons of known in-Peace of the kingdom, viz. of the house of peers , and of the house communous who shall be removed or altered,

WHO SHALL OF TENDERS OF THE STATE OF THE STA of both houses of parliament, or, in the intervals of parliament, without consent of the said commissioners, and to suppress any fosoft at a fine some set and so that consists of the Scal, or any warrant to the contrary notwithstanding; and they to be incapable of any pardon a traction of decision be disposed of as both houses shall think fit. te P. C. St. C. S. and to prevent all disturbances that may arise the state of the state of the

kingdom of England. So for the kingdom of Scotland. 3. To have power to send part of themselves, so as they exceed not a third part, or be not under the number of , to side in Scotland; to assist and vote as single persons with the commissioners of Scotland, in The second secon

us a joint committee, as they shall see cause, r that is some the king and kingdom, 2. To prevent the violation of the Articles of Peace as aforesaid, or any troubles arising in the kingdoms; to e to be a detailed to be 

mise and join the forces of both kingdoms to m is a construction of the total terms of the terms of th tates of the parliament in Scotland, or the said The first transfer to the state of the state concernment to both kingdoms, the commissinners to be directed to be all there, or such part as aforesaid, to act and direct as joint commissioners of both kingdoms. 4. To or-

artemaret licht begindrigtete Cit-

<sup>\*</sup> Blanks are here left for the Names of the tion is no close to he nominated as

TERT THE TERE - OF ENDROSE TO CANTING THE SE. T. L. C. W. P. LEGG. TOPE I which, being read, passed that house, and was , ordered to be sent down to the commons , and I affairs of both pations; to continue 3 months. 13 the time of the commission; which being read estates of Parkument there shall think fit. XXI. A proposition for the Education and all was at stake without it."-The Reasons, . . . long and tedroise I I TO CALL HOLE ! may be sent unto the lord muyor, court of al-Esser, on a Report of the King's coming to form of a Letter to the lord-general: " My lord; There being here a general with exceptious relative to the qualifications - Jury-general. tinued a great ornament purly to bespeak a council of war than an English parlimment. . " My lord; How the general report is come an Ordinance, for further continuing the unknown to me. I shall not fail, sith my best as I shall have any nonce or les intention of

to the remaining the first the large seath, to the second of the second for it; but it iswever, I believe I shall be the for it; but in wever, it believe it shall be the tax in a control of tax i carried in their house, on a division of to and the second of the standard this offair worn seemingly dropped; and the following is entered in both Journals, as a com-

Following is enteren in both sourman, as a conhereaf, are firmly united in a joint posture of at the state of the state of maintaining of the ends expressed in the Covenant: and foresmuch as nothing can be pose aforesaid, than that the conduct of the affairs of both kingdoms, in prosecution of the joint advice and direction of both nations, or the state of the source of the state of the state of the source of the source of the state of th improved to the common good, and a right the property of the state of th nle man a many rous a deserta Leta tarretore who a tare in a joint way, to countermine the wicked Care to respect to Popularian Art a construction seattlette tree Parts of Research Research and the welfare of his majesty's three kingdoms : and 1 15 11 ( 11 ) 1 ( 1 1 1 1 1 Scotland have appointed committees residing In Salar salan Smith, all a pines no the selection as is a conknow the region of what she traded at a contract the what of some a few problems. The contract t processing the recognisting ref. Algernon e, of Northmuberland, Rubert e. of Algeriou e, or Assertantification, Ambers e, or I was a series of the many transfer, Who have a series of the many transfer, Who have a series of the many transfer, and the many transfer, and the many transfer, and the many transfer, and the many transfer of the many transfer, and the many transfer of sir Arthur Haslerig, sur H. Vane, jun. John Crew, Robert Wallop, Ohver St. John Solicitor-general, Oliver Cromwell, Samuel Browne, John Glynne, recorder, or any 3 of them, twent to the term of hotel of the terms and confine

storsage in lite or Burtheat Scill, tratte , & revenue to proper co the tensor of the transfer of above-named, and unto John earl of Loudon Material State State State State and Mr. Robert Barday, or any 7 of them, sent) as a committee, to order and direct whatthe forces of the 8 kingdoms, and whatsoerer may concern the peace of his majesty's domiends expressed in the said Covenant and Treaty : and the committees of both houses time to time, receive from both houses."

A Compared to the Manager of the Compared to the transfer of the Compared to t the commons this day, appointed a committee the commons this day, appointed a committee to a second of the great pressures, which the counties of Northalle Courte, Est Weston to engaged before York, and the great inconvo-- Presidential endine domain a les maleur parts, la vical as the per vicine was not taken a to train Newcode ; the miles the purliament: for preventing these things, he said, The commons bad passed a Vote,

rence, viz. "That the Forces already raised, d now rise in 11 Se tail, i.e. is separted, about 10,000, this id. for our agent

Title to to I of French to get be ning now to grow critical in the West of England, as well as the North, the parliament 1 . Trees dere or tree pare 8 W 2 Wate maltin any officer out ca thence, to serve elsewhere; and the earl of Essex, with this to come the terms of the more thank that the get so come to the above the transfer to the common to the common to the terms of the transfer to the trans Lyds as Ediana

a Right Honourable; I have received a continue to such the tree to the file the following standard of the standard of the following of the house of commons, in which the houses form a continue to the continue that such that the continue to the continue to the such that the continue to the continue that such that the continue to the continue that the continue to the continue that the cont 1 of the constituted the reem parts. I desire to satisfy the expectation ment, and therefore to pursue prince Maurice should be wholly frustrated in those Western parts with a less strength than the whole body together again, stands in a body within 3 miles of Lyme; and no doubt but they have certain intelligence that 4 or 500 men have been I hope they do not hear we are designed to nuke a stand by directions of the Grand t types that actions \*main, as is signified to me by the governor's Letter. 2. I have sundry troops of horse engaged already for the preservation of that the second section of the send to the attendant aster to the selection of the selection with honour, unless I advance with my whole It is a send on many hands, I must leave some considerable strength the body one othern, in knythe Portland men, or else I may lose Weymouth THE TALL Y WEET LESS work enough for a greater army. 4. I am the official distance Moster counties will flock in from all parts to our body, in case I march with my army further West. Prymouth men will take the field with escated as participated the enemy while we charge them in the front. to a secure of the Mirit beera in b Brown at Sales and a second, or section for a the estimate in

samual and myself ) that it will be exceeding the controving to exe a column to a conce trek, alle sout be trusted any further in a business of wer high concernment, I will come and sit in The Stephen and a sur-

the first presence in may become

considerable, and I shall shortly give you a

produces references and to the commons at a conference; at which to the least is a sector of the result of the sector of the s there; that he should still proceed and follow is the first will a gear by the city that had been associating of those Western counthe rad to be died by the the tes, the own of are, with every fine of the strength of the Mr. Whitlorke remarks, a That it was

the little of the series of a little to en the epochaet services but des not rather leave it to the chief commanders that can be a first of the second to be a second to ra sixi ly stower trelord, irial and Waller, both gallant men; but the general the second of the second will be a second of the second of to a tellipstet passar Sellies after the ser

See a Mary the description of the Process for a Section of Mary than the description of the Mary than the Mary the t ad

" Hight Honourable; Since my last L. am to the second of the sale of t soldiers, may be speedily sont, otherwise the service which I am desirous to do for the kingdom and parliament will suffer in a great measure. I desire the rather to press for this TO THE CHARLES A TO SEE TO THE nance, because I am in hopes tout, if the money at the property of the party too he complete further as efficient in whice I PLACE OF A STATE SECTION S. P. L. C. such an encouragement to them, that it may take very good effect: but if I be forced to pay my army with their momes, I fear they will unwillingly be at a double charge, and hazard their persons too. I likewise mireat you that some gen temen of these Wish a

of us are strongers here; and I am combdent I sha I be able to break the enemy's association, - 1 0 besides their garrisons. As soon as I undercause a to be conveyed by sea. g1 11 t. ( h List 10 . These not being satisfictory, they ability and the which the purliament ordered a Letter their toymer Resulction; on which that house To the Right Hon, my very good lord, the "The lords and commons now assembled " My lord; I crave leave to trouble y air tord-lap with a brief narration of the State the North which, when I look upon, as ressecond the future, I find extremely defective; have also joined with, and repaired unto that ment; and seriously weighing the great inconcers not being able to fit it to use, the condierror evertle after a actual service. I find that the credit of the commissioners of the may, which was heretowill deliver no more victuals to the ordinary, have, by judgment of the house of commons, ships to be neglected,-When I consider the Pleet now abroad, I find the Irish Guard in

want of means to complem 8 months victuals i

emily of mer lasts title or year of

part nation sent to their Lord-General. The Letter was

russen: I must therefore intreat your lordship " My lord; We are commanded by both 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 

any money ready .- I shall not urge for setting 1 (5.1) 

The self of

1 1 1 1 1 1 . \* ( ) (10)

to which I am able to contribute very little genstance, more than the present disposition

1, ( . 

7 ) \* 1 6 66 1 1 1 1 1 1 A I Part Contract

s in a type heaven cent that the Customs and Excise, set apart to

1' The state of the state of 1 1 1 1 1 1 

Egypter of the contract of the

as I take it there are few in England; and 

- shi, r-pi, , ye 

and performance of my trust, I cannot do less

than represent to your lardship. I have this

presoner, whom I have directed to be kept in 

in London, he being suspected to he the un-

service, I take leave, and rest, Your &c. WAR-

Week Mart / Janes in Priar - R d,

tetter of Adminition from both Houses to the 2 The letter of Administration to be

total to the state of the state the fetter team of the se - Commercial Commercia 

affaire had been in a better condition. We are also to let your lardship know, time, in some of your Letters to that committee, there t to the second

1, 6 16 6 6 7 7 and the state of the state of

or of the transfer of the tran in the second of the contract of the contract

consideration thereof, and will endeavour to - t tt 'm i est

1-1 per - 1 me be a cer. the terms

being all we are commanded to signify to vour 

Lan.

1: charte 

unjesty sent, from thence, a Message to the the parliament, containing some Propositions the languages of the same of t

accordingly; but the houses not concerning themselves to be owned by the direction of it,

to it. This may be the reason that this Aless

sage is not taken notice of nor entered in citner

the state of the s 1 10 -

the earnest and constant endeavouring of who is.

to the second of the second of

e best to what the man best of a first of a first of t to so the terms of the Dit a time to the standard to the giving a full assurance of the performance (at your person and a sample of the sample o for a contract of the second pro a company of the second the land; as also the granting of a general Par-the state of the last on the said it was with a compract of a contract that co, girls or to , 11 rests per car is a final contract to the contract to to the territory of the by is trade in the we do reach the and account De reception from the st. quality of the contract of the settled; whereby all unhappy mistakings 1 cto the interest of the state of the may be a present Cessation of Arms; and, as soon as may be, a total disbanding of all our and the second section of the restored toull our rights. Wherein, if this our r e. , st, r bitte vice a or a dat in the pt ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) at Evesham, the 4th day of July, 1644."

The rest of the off to the sadors; and it was ordered, That all the lords Sport and the office of the the peers to be in their usual limbits without tent of the property of the boundary produce the new contract of Address to the house; whither none were to come but themselves, and the Painterl-Chamber L ECLA DISTRESS SELECTION The transfer of the second of the terms of the transfer of the there is a colony of the partition of the colony of the co come in, every lord, sitting in his place, was to stand up and salute the ambassadors; then to sit down and not to stir out of their places to their interpreters were to report it to the Speaker in English, and they to withdraw house. The Ambassadors to ait covered; and

the remaining to at coveren; and the remaining to at coveren; and the remaining to at coveren; and the remaining to a coveren; and the remaining to a coveren; and the remaining to remaining to remaining to remaining to

States Ambassadors, in the name of the house, a the right of the strell, a gent ter fee, pressed in a paper, dated the 5th of July instant; e a return a Armenica il Secon elicity, st. 1 yall on 1 h t l chall karlengt terical and him ten canches, with a convenient number of e per entre the series better and the second of the second interior in the state of the first M. C. a. Stroll and a strong

That the guard place themselves from the out-1 , 71, 1111, 211, 11, Carter to the cate a sylv court of wards; and to keep the rooms and the transfer of the second t as after to the test of the state of t, and the state of the property of 11111 1 11 11 11 11 11 4. That three chairs, with arms, be placed -t, -tt, -, \_1 -tcl - 1d - () a terral to the familiary receive them; and that he conduct them, in In a region to be be to be to be and the second of the section of 1, (1 31) said , d in the lobby; and none of them to follow the ambassadors into the house beyond the bar : recomber 11 tt see the doors to be shut, and the serjeant to lay down his mace on the table. 7. That, upon t years and the first of I to be a together in the solute them; and all the members of the to the property of the second table conf of the state of th retiring to the place of their repose, the same

the after a contract the second to the first transfer of the first self-little end of the bond of the arrays of st ( ) sate of any paratorial me and time, deserves our notice:

their first coming up."—These directions were

to be in the fresh trever 1 12 the season was entitled after our or

"The lords and commons in parliament beerter about it receiping a factor to the total and the land convenient time to bring to pass; and carnest-I a fitter in the season of the ESCHELL SECTIONS IN PROPERTY. to exactly advantage and a cona section in said no to a material taken up of brete for any service it one state;

PART STEP SECOND The state of the s ~ ) - · · · (!( is > estate to be at the 5 th 32 The Call to the same Calling we encle to consell, to to the state of th ate reprise to the \* ( ( ( ) ( ) ) ) of ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) , former to as one set to see .

1. Sugar a State of Mary ed to the house a Letter the committee of the I was not a classified by gertains r corrections, and in the second the section cover to see frees at Marston Moor near York; which was read in these words:

from: all manner of silks and stuffs, upholstery

ware, tin, wood, iron, and tobacco pipes,

" Right honourable; Since our last to your lardships, the condition of our affairs is not a little changed; for upon Monday last, upon of a B pelish, al. Tallet

and sometre territory drew out the armies to have met hun; and for in Lighter the sale La Marston Moor, about 4 miles off the westsale of York; but he, having notice thereof, dut pass with his army at Burnughbridge, and explain King Divid I want to the then to be selected and and and an enter e to I all the man to be with the to tout being we as to all we control of weldingle to spir constitution and files R (5 (\*\*/\*), \* (( ) ) / ( ) 12 () ) Tadscaster, for stopping of his passage southbe addienced by the state of the state of way, as the van was within a mile of it, notice was sent to us by our horsemen, who were up-- us, that the Farmanian , as and

loss, were advanced the length of Long-Murston Moor, and was ready to fill upon them: ut, as a constant to them up on a corn bill, upon the south side of The state of the s 

the state of the state of both armies were in readmess, it was 7 o'clock one to the other; whereupon followed a very borne with the interest of the · army, the loss of all their ordinance to

I - I - I - I - I - I

The I Achemist's trater, may al gentra I or

erer seem perpetual territorial territorial territorial and a seem a 1 . 41 44 . 4 4 4 5 5 5 4 ( 174, 1 ) 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 1 10 1 10 11 11 about 2 or 300 common soldiers. The prince, in a great distriction, with a few horsemen from York northwards. We are now lying ini, in limit a in a Color Color Color Color styl a sala as a later the ation, to or the comme I to there is herested a to to cont , at re ver , , , pointed this next Sabbath for a day of public

> your fordships would appoint a day for the same purpose, to be kept throughout the we may join all together in it, and we shall The state of the s ta as the tent of the table ?

> July - Comment Sur no a market and the state of was appointed, the preachers at it mained, to be on the 18th of this mouth, in all churches role to the start of day, I as a little south of an ad with and she conservations do as bem crack the me, in the - menday a siller of menters of All the state of t A persone of the desirable per a control or on to deep \_ 1 , 11 - 1 - 1

> provides problems to the section of I w lipe to sea and creating L ( ( ' ), O, M WOLL la per a constituent de ma burgh, the marquis of Newcastle and his two ere to cont Mercen of In the second of the conday, a mark to tool tale to be and the state of t histop of Londonderry, (dr. Brambull) sir Busset, sir Wm. Vavasour, sir Francis Mackthe state of the s came no more into England till after the Restoration. Mr. Whitlocke writes, "That colonel Crosswell was much cried up for his service in this Battle, and received a slight burt with a pistol shot in the neck." Lord giving him a great share of the honour of this calls him, " had neither part nor lot in the hitthe government of 11 1

<sup>1 1 1 1</sup> \_\_\_\_

the encountry dates in a sis-

```
1,37
   2797
                          . 1
   1 - 1115 / 5 - 1
   , . . .
                                                                                             p 4 p 4 N<sub>4</sub> 4
   The last of the la
                                                                                              ( , = = = t -- , t -- t
   b.s / / /
   . . .
  V I
                                                                                              · · · · · ·
  . 11 (
                                                                                                    1 1 1
                                                                                            11-11
                                                                                            so well, it inight also contribute much, yea be
  1,.
  read again; and it was ordered to take this
                                                                                            1 - 1
 colours taken from the king's forces at the
                                                                                            ____
 4 1 1
 1 1,
                                                                                                       . . .
 a Letter, with colours, ensigns, &c. The sum
                                                                                           1 / 14
 of 100% was ordered the bearer as a reward
 s , 1
                                                                                           **
                                                                                           3. That this intestine peace, union, and con-
 to contact the state of the sta
                                                                                           4
 at the same of the
                                                                                            )·
                                                                                             a series and the second second
                                                                                              e e e
 ];
 t-
                                                                                            ,, ,
 ] '
                                                                                           parts unjustly suffering, as formerly it hath
 f
 7/
in the lunse, desired leave to speak a few
                                                                                           3 3
           The same of the sa
 0 r v
                                                                                           which he withdrew; and the house taking this
                                                                                           ,1 1
îles Le c
)T
                                                                                           17
Tar ---
                                                                                           1 ,
C.
                                                                                           F . .
you from all foreign injuries; so that the good
    3-,----
1 × t ... ...
____
a Memoraulum of divers Ships of theirs which
                                                                                          ______
                                                                                          true religion, and of mimy states which had
     11
                                                                                                   . .
                                                                                         so great a necessity, as for the future; pro-
   the literalistic comments.
                                                                                         red , courte & sec aline so it
```

y 1, 23, who have con not there at read to the state of a state of the state of . . . ine and chick of a · c's (li pr sc l - ) a meet the letter to the their ator, the gran trat 4 NC . ( (, ) ) , | | | | | | | | | to the state of the second 1 1 11/1/12 1 1 1 . at , the lies and then at an alter of, the to a lacter of the same the reduction on the It should be t tlashe assault for and the section weeks to a att attack to the periods ses a site of a state by a mid to a complete the straining the state of the a till a a filmer til til - 1 . , the 1 m "He to show I she of the pa soft torange or the second select 11 1111 1111 1111 A someth of the party of the pa the state of the s er a talsali till 1 can white 1 11 1 111, 1 1 , ..... · r 101 1 11 12 v 1 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 1 tour on teacher · ' · ' · ' · · 11 11 18 1 1000 11, 12 (1 \*plants) es beret be of the · stip collin te, , , , , () it is the distance of the dista the state of the state of

I . I I I . A C . y 0 1 1 1 1 1 etal far est and appre . 44 . 4 . 4 . 11 . 11 4 , 1 , 4 , 4 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 2 o c i hi sprene, nd the state of the s and the state of t 1 1, 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , at a ment to the contract of The state of the s . 25 10 4 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 20 sa tale a tarrestin p 17, 17 146 1, 18 1. 17 selle, at the assels no est and interpret a star recto let by the a should eraldings so the top - 1 - 1 - 4; - 1 | 1 | , , , , , ł a character to be expended to the 18 . 1 (1 (1) 1 = 1 ( Her ment of the state of the st a, in the first of the the state of the s The was the relations 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 Tests a state of the contract (4 ) 1/2 / 1/2 / 1/2 / 1/2 . . I have a die softe who was established. to said the second at wat set te is a the second in the second in the ( ) , t (, 2 1 % pro, t + 1 2 ; 1 ~ 1 x x x x x - 1-11 the second trace to the second trace trace to the second trace trace trace trace to the second trace tr . I take the particular as the state of the state of the te citos, alla sus segun os contratas hand tous former of season second to the public . . .

rate in in this is to be

kaza rejetat ta ta p Torn + 1 5 4 + 5 2 + 5 1 + 1 + 10 / College and the december of the Hall and the section of the section of Harrie, We man ec ed, I a -, r trades and was the first marine also; for many merchants and masters of ships 6 by part that, event pro, to Start or at the same said to . Corrected and second trong process and a second Case, a wilest it is to osina tisconty is a secont al ne very termination of the contraction of the co clear the art tex patient to a second to the termination of the second secon 5far 4 ( ) 1 1 1 , lare cets comments { } f , } ' f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } ' | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } | f , } List in the same of sale property as for a second 1 1 , s / h ] On

15th of June, had been debeered of a daughter, partial by Mr. R. s. a. c. s. us, " That the earl of Warwick had ordered seve the stant of the to te con and rease the control of the the the a Flemish man of war and ten other ships, adventured out, and, by the advantage of the We are a second to the selection of the en to all them, and the fight sent to III sty's as a total to wall. trained for so important a service, had the the worst, there was a galley provided with 16 oars, which might have carried off her malanded safely at Brest, in France; and resided At the transfer of the state Penns

. Ordinance for directing the Proceedings of tile the said of Proceedings of the committee of both houses commons, was agreed to in the Lords:

" Whereas by an Ordinance, mailed, An Ordinance for appointing a Committee of both the affairs of both rations in the common Proposition in stacts as they, remaining or

orners, reduction in a remarkable to the second of the books of principles 5 11 (501) 15 1 , 5 1 , 1200 more of the state of eater and sa a real terporal agree of to be the still me be, or , , and the second the second the second in, see a welle (miller con a substanting 5 ( , 1, 1) = 1 , , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , . . . die sie in the constitution Ordinance expressed; as likewise propound to because the expense person to and textical traverse et en both houses, and, from time to time, advise the results to both houses; and, further, the be the street with the letter of contact the concentration of STORE IS Of Scotland, advise, consult, order, and correlation, rolanding of the war for the best advantage of the three south me miller and the first and the the second triples e a see the section to take the good correspondency and intelligence with foreign states; and, further, advise and consult the care product consespection in the late Governant and Treaty. And it is factly of the a tortact, That it ; in the Ordinance before-mentioned, doth or shall authorize the committee of both houses, t buff ite to live but mer and concerning any Cessation of Arms, or making of Peace, without express directions from both houses; and that the said committee have, 1 . . . 10, 0 , 516 , 1 . Well 3 m. 1, 11, 7 and de-charged several shots at them; but her i as is berein expressed, limited, and appointed, restrict Leader to the first of the on of this great work, and to the intent the deadvantage of them in sailing; and, to prevent; bates and resolutions of that committee may be , restaulted and spending to to abstract the tree in the district contributed for the members of the committee shall, before one lard and two commissioners of that comsite, aread a day to degree in a to I the members of both houses present, being of that committee, be appointed, take this Oath ensuing, and shall swear as followeth: ' I, A. B. "do, in the presence, and in the name of God Almoghty, promise and swear to be faithful a, mile of the contract of the contract of the first bis trust committed unto me; and that I ' whole or in part, directly or indirectly, that 'shall be debated or resolved upon by this committee, without the command and di-' rection of those by whom I am intrusted, or without the order of the major part of this " coa artic or of the start processor the at the second of both houses, mentioned in that Ordinance, are plastly, it is ordained, That the said committee the in observe such latther orders and meet

as I PART, DIST MY, OF CHARLES I to 4 D has a trace of a W to the Fish

. I to the term and the state of the terminal transfer and transfer an T P. s. L.

- 1 1 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 .. m, - ty the Ko, I, a le 

tres no po the the little on the state of the 1 10 (3 5 / 12 ) 1 5 · 1 114 6 6 11 1st . 1st te to the second the state of the state of

1 - I do y 1 11, 5 - 0 1 - 1, 1 11 11 11 11 11 P 14 4 6 - 7 6 7 3 4 7 1 ( 1 1 2 1 1 2 0 - , t - · · · · · · · · · the first the second terms of the

11, 11, 1 1 P T Cs .... f , , \_\_\_\_\_

tott sterry actual . 

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - ': '1 × Part of the state of be to 10 1,000 1, 1, , , , , , f . \_\_\_\_\_ f \_\_\_\_ f \_\_\_\_ f

e creer rep - 1 111 SIC . , v otem interes 1 250 25 2 2 1 1 11 the at a series and proved for how transfer, stars and

) ( v ) . the contract of the ( 1) ( , , , , , 

Si starrado e de The production of the state of ter se a se a f the state of the state of to the state of th the second of th as consume the a litera a , 1 56 5

real I and seal 1100 10 11 11 11 19 race, sands says and distribution of the sale 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 9 we produce the part of and a second a second of the fill to

2,-[] the second of the second of the second of the second to the second se 1 - 1 - 1 - 4 - 11, 17 - 12 y y a view a trail -1 , t , El. " " " ife , I I - c - Mp. -, 1/-1 - 11. Condition of the Contract of t character of the confined and the confin - - 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 1 1 2 0 11 11 11 11 ince so he dy la vermi do taring a con

5 1 1 na contract soft 1, 1 \$ , \* ! = ! = ! ! rate to the same It is to the second of the to V come promote the contract tioned; and to proceed to the trul, condemno in the state of the section of the section gt to the second te . . . . d v . s l . shall, from henceforth, voluntarily repair to, or got I start to the 71 1 1 ( ) otherwise, with any in arms against the parlia-Dept. [d) ) , f, l ) ( c d ment at discretion. II. Whosoever bath or bath or shall, contrary to the rules of war, surrender, yield up, or betray any cities, towas, for the contract of the contra I to type I I to the till Trace ( CE C ) A SEAL TE In constant some some state of arms, with any money, victuals, or ammunition, upon pain of death, or other corporal 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 8 1 , 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 d -- , \ ( - , - , - , no de la companya de di t Olders Car 5 10 (11), 11) VI W at the transposition of the Best to an item of the t illie of a complete T W if T C Bir (" F Di or shall desert their trust, and adhere to the ,, 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 St. It fall a see of a fig. or more of them, whereof such of the members of litility of and the form about 45 half with-

the are and water as the little of r restatores to er type to the transfer of a property of the section of the sec sache tes lost, Mis no er o lines of communication, and to appoint a judgeadvocate, a provest-martial, and all other officers needful. And it is hereby farther ordered the arrestors to a die conference and the state of aiding and assisting to the said commissioners 111111111111111 G compasition in the civil of and alle territty entry in the 1 1 4 loca - the total ter and recovered to be a ] the contract of the time of of rect, series that rect makes the vided, nevertheless, That no member of enter house of parliament, or assistants of the house contract in this is the accept to the about accept a alade est to the (1,5 50, [ 35,7511]) A readth contact seems ten to the state of the a file to a so so to file Case in Part I (), a c, 1 - woter - re c, c, c, c, c committed, shall not take place or be of force, until 8 days after the publication hereof, any if a local to the contary net vice a per-Aug. 20. The commons had sent their late Propositions for Peace (intended to be presented to

there; other me, tal Setting life in app. A to retried trein to some few verbal alterations; and they were this day presented to the lords at a conference, who appointed a day to take the same into consideration.-Nothing more occurs to the end of this month, of any great moment, except of the Last of Proposens i' I w' . I . I . m, .nt . I' . I. Sept. 1. The Prince Elector about this time came style and nel confirmed ? The sair a career . news; but presently ordered a joint commit-KIN FATTERS, I. C. sage: "That the parliament did not know of tistises and, in a summer of his coming into this kingdom, till two days to tale to 152 (act apa hare of a ter, bud a tree. I feed, be put to sac sand length or to consulted with before his coming over; and doth conceive that the residence of his elector ed lies, at the mar, in the day i work heat more ac . . to his com de la atecest la plantet in w shern nost ender the three's a 15 me, and will yet be so, and had then som "

top " ropp t t . and	r •
	1 1
5 to	
the state of the s	
	LI CONTRACTOR CONTRACT
, I to F part	h .
. 1, 1	
	•
1 4 4	1
P - 1 1 ,	and the second s
1 1 1	
t to the same	
** *** six	and the second of the
t t	T2 13
* + * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
	·
1 1 k	
to dead to the second	t' () the
,	1 <sup>A</sup>
5 F & 1 F I	1,
f fish constant	1
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
	1
A STATE OF THE STA	
Sund Sund Sund Sund Sund Sund Sund Sund	
sunt sin 1	4 (4) (4) (4)
· Jan · · · · ·	1
	4.70
A CALL TO SERVICE	4
the state of the s	A set of the set
2 4 4	5 p
1	To Page 1885 and a second seco
* , , , ,	Charles Transaction of the Control of
17	
	14 1
) h	1
† .	
5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
the state of the s	, F
	The second second
, , ,	
',	
1 , ,	
	•
11	
1 4 4, 7	
	11
3	
- telle	
,	
1	
f 1 +	alt S
, ,	
1	
	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
k*	11.7
	, , ,
1 , , ; ; ;	For a contract of the contract
-	
The second secon	
, 1 [ , +1 ,	4 25 3 6
	11
1	1 1
* ( ., .,	3 ( 1)
1 1 1 1 1	. 1
	,
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1
6	3
	in the second second
, ti	1 11
1 1	- ,

much cause of sorrow and Jealousy; even from

and the state of t 1 . as his highness is not able to regulate what is tell on the second men, will not impute such actions to him as True to be the second of the s

to no man should it be be better known than I turns his thanks unto the honourable bouses of Tolon of the tolon of the terms the state of the s and driven to those Antichristian ends, which

better to a little to the tension of the tension of

whotsberer Spain, Rome, or the Gates of Hell

when truth and peace shall be settled in these kingdoms, they, out of their zeal to the glory of God, and the true reformed Protestant Religion

- 1

troubles; to which he must also add this impor-T 1 1

my to affect; for though he bath his hope in

him, again, into this kingdom; that he may, egniost all jealousies and insinuations; and what undice, in his absence, might have sug-

cessors have done for that religion, ever since 

quity; persecution than impiety; and, in this I is we promised to side grid out

conditions of his affairs, in the next place re-

3 [1

abroad, and that they are not a little increased for his profession to this cause; which will

Mr. Whitlacke acknowledges, 4 That, notnote la la sur

to the parliament, they were jealous of lum, considering his near relation to the king, to the total to the

nmonest them:"

was inclosed in one to sir William Waller,

The Brown of the state of the s and they were read in these words: -

nept a manuer, lately to bless our armies in for the hopes we have that it may be a means the fire when the cone of But care and aratist ser, a a

The state of the s Meaning, the way of he or I say a sout lives a of CARL, HISTORY, 20 Car are I to 11 - Por the . . . K 12

to the second 1 1, 1 . . . . . . . . 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 + \* C e 1 ----

sta My to the and t . rP redor i m - 1 tray | 12, 14, 111, 15 1 . 4rg \*4 \* 1 . H ...

rex [t r t, p red . /11 1 11 11 11 11 ti the transfer to . 1 (1 1 1 

P. (1, v. ) (1)

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 tage to constitute

1. W . I . . . I I 2 12 1 11 1 1 1 . . . 

N. . . . 11 escale to - 1

Hart bank, but to ac

-----,,,, · · · · · · · · Y 1 1 0 me cresta pt. 

Fs ( , , , , , , , ) 1111111111111 1 101 0 1

, d 1 1 1 . lo lo to the l'ett. 

The state of the s ms. In all the court to In a latter to the section s crace sole exist. 1 . 1 . . . 1 . .

fit - at the ball of in military affairs, and a decisive Battle daily Called Control of the dealing of a second of the second . . . . 1 . homb done tilia to be

all ries i i 11 Lace in the min L. D. 1 4

and dillatte para a second

emminitee to pres are Reasons to be offered A general fintile | great advantage to our other mices. The Batlines of communication; and that no persontice of it, in their churches, the next Lord's

3 at a now be presented to the control of the tenter of the set of The second of the second Were truet Blewbury. We as a a tout dutien house, to,

. I Minimistry reference it im and the least of the second . Lest the at a good a large aster and he off wa ench is he is a billion and the second s s. ve to at ve to foto n h i ( ) i | flin si - at the challenge of the 1: 1: 1 11: 1115 , 61 and the second state of the Tree was the the £ 1, 1 12 1, 10 1, 1

becaved the parliament out of cowardice; for - slav com s be -

1 1 T 10 T 4 T 4 T 1 T 1 F (c , c + 1)c - 1,01 the state of the s 110 2 , 16 ( ) e and a second sea te . . e de t. ste le l'ins The state of the state of - the contractor 5 

4 with disobenience to his orders; who being 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 · to transmits [ \* xx ( 18 11) 1 × 01 1 × 1/2 t, the year

prompal officers were laid aside; and was the the abjustion ( timel's 4 1 1

to continue to the state of the in Programme interest the state of the s - 11 , 11 us ( ) live. tree at the state of eli tilatar reasons for doing so: but his ibrdship, after-

Wards namening I'm, I'lling to the ter e, le rocke les aus 

, 1- 4. p. of 1. + Holler's Memoies, p. 18.

to " Clas water Into Conte en it was a replanated for 11

- - - 1. 155B.

Line Roll of Land China and the controlling to the second of THE WEST OF THE STATE OF THE ST 

server ferre to se . . . to ton to the safety of the that he were a started (1 -2 ( ) 1 31 , 7 ; ) 5 ( ) 12and a state of the said e, and the beautiful de trans wrong a lear te 1 2 3 3 3 stil and the first title ter. I at the second of to and distriction of the second a salilian in a to be tree to get a fire 

7, 11 1, 1, tried . . n l 1 2 2 5 1 12 1 , 1 , 119 The entire of a change of a company ETLUP,

4 . . . 4 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

Nov. 4. A Thanksgiving was appointed, on the street and the state of the with the second Lord here I=D ,  $\omega$ In Drange a contract to the state of th ation, and proven a service the transfer to the taken in Cal t

" My lord; We renew again, by these our por a series of a series of 1', 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 the variable of the same of the to the state of th alson's needs and 11 , 101 11 , 1 2 1 1 60, 411 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - et se e, w h , l il i , l , 1 2 14 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , heath in our power to the strengthening of the ATEXA A STATE OF COMMENTS les to the same house for the contract of the rest distant The fort of the state of the st Transfer of the second

asser a greater and better upity and amity-

, , tt or the second of the second a legica 1 Pe v or and the state of 4 . . . the second Martine, of a recommendation es, live - la parti We the the 6., 1) 1 , 1, 1 . . . . . the alterations, made therein, are so various

11, 1 - 1 2 / 1 / 1. - -1 e 'e t tyer 4111 I to the Ball of the 3 14 6

order they stand, as now perfected, in the Lords

" The Humb'e DESIRES and PROPOSITIONS f the profit, fore the later Consent of the Parlmments of both k to the large Product Cyrolic to lo

"I. That, by act of parliament in each king-1 to a share state of the share Immses of the purhament of England, and the vention of estates in Scotland, or their ordihering unto them; and all indictments, outlaw-Trancia na in 1 9 1 5 and a continue of the net of paragment be passed in both kingdoma respectively, for enjoining the taking the interest of a manner of taking the same in both kingdoms, he a franchy who region and a par-

opportion was at the case of the 1 14 4 4 4 x c t , sil tr x r' d 46 , (, 1 t - , t) \_\_\_ egrant are syntal egy of the same and all other their under-officers, out of the contract to the second and the last of the last with a at process to testates of a conand the terminal to the of the date at Edinburgh, 20th Nov. 1843, and of December 1 Second letall reper estate 1 - 1 - 1 1 - 1 1 - 1 - 1 the state of the target of the state of the to the target of the transfer of - a st. - \ ' !!! , is -. 1 ,- , , , - (2 1) a carel a ser a for (at ranger m ne sat , 1 e e e e e e 3 1 , 5 4 7 1' 7 3 9 , 1, , , , , , , , the task of the task 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and the state of the state of tar tit talend far by ..... the statement of the series and errors; and refasing the said Oath, being 1111111111111 the second section of the second seco shall agree on; wherein to be provided that The second of th cuted, and a stricter course taken to prevent the saying or licaring of mass in the court, or were to be at a

man M level and discourse

PARL HISTORY, Socraniss I With - to 2 1 h Lybill Dares

The City of the Other Court of the Court of p t v ( 0) 12 8 V t w t t ) at t . I, i . . . . . . . . the second second 1 1 1 1 1 . . . . . . . . . alt a constant 1 1 0 7 6 7 \* 4 ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) { \*1 , \* 1 , \* ,

1 t are \_ (r, 1 t ) ) 33 ls - 2 ( 1 t to the total the state of er cht, contract ţ , . . . 1 , . . . . . . . . . . \_

conthepolar De-

f a sign , 1 · . . 2 . 1. I. 1 , . ----T.C. 1 ......... 1 9 1,19 Company of the contract of the 1 1 2 , -- 1 1 -- 0 , n i i i i F 7 51 7 7 1 51p ------. . . .

in get a my host has true, prout a

to be any the same track to the ], , , , , , C--£ 5 57 , , , , e, the terminal termi , t t the state of the s t the contract of the contract o L t t (t == 1) tal state or common-wealth; and in case any U . A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR t ( ), -it, at the term 1 , 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 43 4 4 4 4 5 14 KI 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 t care to a second t i to the total terms of the t terr cross of the the law, common or emil, either in public or The state of the s ther in church or commonwealth, without the Let him to a least the second any net or hung done in or concerning this debts and damages. 8. A third part in full production to the like El , ' probb the , 'the to be perfect to a section en of other and the look the 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 portions aforementioned, shall not suffice for . I to the state of the total a new proportion may be appointed by the

r rest (1 + 1 + 2 + 1) 7 10 1 7 11 + 1 persons made meanable as affiresord; and that it exceed not a sexth part of the estate of the the property of the state of th be not worth 200/, sterling; and the person E Conton Honor House Trees, Colores a strong of the strong of the strong at a mathematical contraction of the we chile the age pto Wild's bicks. estates, may be known; and which act shall proportions before mentioned, may be level and a state of the state of the state of the control proved the provided and the control of 16 16 17 17 17 17 6 4 1 lo' fire improved two that there as fact 1 1 11 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 Frest on the late of the property of annuatenance of the said forces and of the na-And the state of t to be for a firm to entred of the tree of the A 11 - 1 delt rose A - 1 -1 d [1 (1), 1, 1 (1), 1, 1 = 6 5 ) 4 the steel of the files of the state of PR IS HELL IN THE SE TELL to the country of the torre . I be a cot the keep ettlitis ne i gern nicit bouse of commons, who shall be removed or altered, from time to time, as both houses shall think fit; and when any shall die, others to be nominated in their places by the said houses: suppress any forces mused without nothority of both houses, or in the intervals of parliaments, the state of the s 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 part a secretary treason to any who shall levy any force without To tot west, to the forest ta to sacotter somether is sion under the grea seal, or warrant to the contract the second shall think fit. 2. To preserve the peace now to be settled, and to prevent all disturbance of topol clinian arsolves THE STATE OF THE S lat . Is her poort to one got t themselves, so as they exceed not a third part, or be not under the number of sile in a man or soriality to . I of secretary to the secretary of the sec done of both and a conferred So in W

L. som of Scatland. 4. That the commission characters of the cache as and durly, secree d Peace as a result, or one trail . a my be to been to the by the cell of the and Articles, and to bear and determine all differthe missing with the sair or example to to treas, are to our, Therm's rding as they I specials receive a sinch as from I rough printer than a land, or the e of the par a control Service, and, an the read of proceeds, from a commission sicistrate president the park process. 5. To ruse and join the forces of both kinggran and Afrigarian was and page process to exceed with more of the sense cente or divine acceptate pet a prace case a order s, by toy and a ty mader the great sea, of their warrant the's ever, but, out consent of both houses of parliament m I give a life estes or the pay over tof Scotland, or the said commissioners of that ! Landered tier are edjects, and cont is seen at the exertent to hards ke and the commission is to be directed to here, all exclose extreme tract and direct as joint commissioners of both kingdie t Tendre, serth adjacresto the one effective thirty and t mercallen and asere , proces the kingdom of Ireland.-XVIII. That his var - ass to visit the two ver e et . la present ai of the a in the first in the second second ! 1- 1,3 , - 15, total meet, mi I test say to cas to the and lord e and the property of the same F 11' 1 12 to 18' de of Medies. The second of the Same to Charles or vote in the parliament of England, without ent to the cat, and that on the control of the . (Str., or of its wealth ) for the ed in saint be accepted at a = 1.4, 1042. X. That by not at par-· with deal octations in it is were set If has be non-catefully to the of parliament; or, in the intervals of to the state of the sources of the second to the state of the state of the second of t . . . I present de la the la stie of - and - or to man exercise to be ap--1 jan o too by but not be stilled ext - . . attr were ral- ne per - , the property of the great sets ton 111.

moulers of both kingdoms may meet as a Joint trace of an area of the control of t In there as devished, see consecut send the extract, at the section of 1. ? d get the asers of attended to a small and users to in a low total be use of I to prosent to past boto at pa are let could be tout in the te soon to morne and the Remain lever ne of part, and not be per treater to . It is never the six atoms one froitte markers to be a serve to be as providing they are, by the times at comme for his att one of the same in the grown of hence later, he has a contested up and the such The time as tell a separate the still that he Wi that by a tot , come out, the break of your approve Charen, a d the cidities of a constant sections, be in the true protestant religion; and that their to the about the contraction of the experience and to cheen by the per means of toth or jours, or, in the mater of parliaments. I will store stated a manter, to be speproved or disallowed by both parliaments at ther it is the Ard that, if they be myles, tes be menel to a no yas are or the tine Pieteste t bebeim; it ter 'e fenacs, they may not be marked but with the native and consent of both parliaments; or, in the ance as a partitional, by carre duission-ers XXII That there governs have your rove a sout to accordance and page is as the parliaments of both kingdoms shall think fitby a dearing attal . stationes; and or account of soil and to establishmert det ches In tick, it accepted palaerope, I steasons a commental serie ad care to a d domni as, pres a thet it's extend the acce Rubert or prince Maurice, or the children of either of them. was the beautients and rects of so nach ods of the selving not let i knight its. XXIII - The variety of mount, the concernmy of are and on with a mariners and states, he with advice and consent of both parliaments; or, in the intervals of parlia-ments to the countries of the XXIV That an Act 1 (9) you be passed in the parliaments of Lich and Lines reso crayly, rearing to tre o : n shows I the Propositions of resed, concern the Jan Declare or lead handers, with the every corect about the every ers, Laures orlet e slesders not hastog Total to the war AM. In tille mershers of both houses of parliament, or others, who ach de gies per beiter bet at of are profession, the most property for adlers to the partial, may exist each rection to summer the same, and the least rection to sum, be desirated at sucretice as a result. matters starting entry ments a both kargaous, er st. has since a or trived by the first that the cost - Will, that an act is present for the cost - Will, that an act is present for the cost of the cost o That the Matta of the car a London only be

It 1 ( 1 ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) Compared to the second 1 , ,,,, P + 1 A + 1, , , , , , , , , I a a grant of the contract of common-council of the said city, to be ordered (\* , ' 1 1 1, Programme to the second second Little note to the second to Herman Land ct - ct, long internussion of common councils, it is de-Et all a formation the state of the s like a company leg a late of the state of the T at a second second ment : and that the lord mayor, aldermen and It I I was to the text for a section of g at trace a land to the Note that the second Jair Land Land Land Land predly to per exploration n trest Constant to the constant of th in the state of th 

I contint, king; That as both the secretaries of state? was a start of the Propositions, they thought it fit that a to the general of the king's army; and a copy 111 This was no more than to desire a Safe-Cona company

to the more in a real property the form of the last of it a factifity than the me to bring back with all convenient apeed. The and the state of the second b = c = 1 = N = rl M = rl of the three terms of the terms I tarmeral it is at the and the state and a set to the settle set the set the state of the state of the state of in their army; and before the commons would a while the a rath of the de 1 Com 1 to save con the land the second of the second of and the property of the contract of the contra 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 erest and the country of stood clear of any disaffection to the public service, or breach of trust reposed in him by parliament? the numbers were 48 against 33; salve to la real less. a) 1 11 af [] was to 14 of 17 1 1 1 the associated army; but, next, that he was I STEET ON SELL THEFT WE SETS CO. I in a least of so to Per tota 1 28

Not In Sectional eeu word? for a Safe-Conduct to the parliament's comtime the transfer of the later served to a problem to be determined to 1 Puellett engender .. 25 11 1 12 2 20 1

" My lord; I herewithal send your lordand the testing the second 1 2001 (11 )(1 } = 1 = 1 are a little has alter a could never receive any Answer to those gracious invitations to a Treaty, which have been e a tract to be well adopted 1 4 , 61 5 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 1 1 2 . - r1r, - 1cc 1 made in such a manner, as that it might, for the with, have been accompanied with a Cessation ( ) and a teacher () do it in such a way, I shall declare to your 1 1, 2 , 5, 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 , tel or a service, and and so I rest Your, &c. Rurzar, Markto-

To the think to the same ened for money, that they came to a Resolution to tax all Places of Profit, especially those that were enjoyed by the members of chick the test of the a construction of a contraction of to be remidiature it, the close a f

Lord Digby and Mr. Nicholas.

frage of pr

per conferencement in the towed by production of the total persons the constitution of the person that a set le e wire the personal er, et . . . . t consur and a wear w e to of the track the for some execute them, and what to the public,

- self-in the public, . Ni. to a. Dis co 1 les aretest, colver cellens to a londer to the top to the transfer of the color of the and you must take it and carry it to those and the same of th

" C. R. The Propositions, newly presented

Party Cally Comment of the Comment The sent in the season that the sent is a sent in the 16" r iste guarterpiter eters o i addition a reserver to the first to the first port of to a to a secolar to several and so to the total and the contract of the contr t and tracks the college costs t present, particular, and positive Auswer: bot to be hath, from his soul, always desired the a reput Ped at the section 1 1 10 11 1 11 11 time, made all possible overtures; so he hopes the first of the second threme . that exerting to . the transfer of the first wards it; to the which his majesty nalls God to ere by the lange of the - c' la desergetre tons - seel to so a, and, to fact go for , that there may be no loss of time, he desires a Safe Contact to water a contract to to the related the call of Suit where tetanit, the other

- Company Constitution To Report of what passed upon that Occahigh further reported, " That he having adwith the rest of the commissioners about teachers are a fact they the transfer of the second e' " only when he presented to ×11 9

and broker by to por it

were a transfer pacer The Contract of the test of at Oxford, we sent thence a trumpeter, The sets to line, to provide our 't was at Oxford, and a Letter to the go-

forced state twill be a good, but, to we came near the town, we sent another trum- ' peter, who sounding near the guards, a life of there till our fodgings were ready. We stud there some two hours; and then Mr. Killigrew came riding to us, and said, 'His majesty \* knew not that we were there until be came into the garden, and saw as where we stood upon the hill, and was very nagry we staid so a long; but that he and taken order we should be admitted and provided for immediately; and that he was come to tell as so,! Just at of Oxford, who brought us into the town, car-When any of the control of the man tra sets meras, he say t his majesty, that we were a committee sent > - H ( + H ) - H ( + H ) + H ( + H ) appointed the next day, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, for as to attend him at Christ- ? more to Payers a count were attention of the state of the desired by his majesty with a great deal of patience; . so as there being some unise and disorder among the standers-by, upon mentioning the rice, amongst the persons excepted out of the The state of the s be silent. The Propositions being read, he asked us, "If we had power to treat?" We answered, We had not: that our commission his Answer in writing. His majesty crabled, De la maria de la maria sent a gentleman to us to let us know, . That the the tite to the terms of th we might receive that night, or in the morning, as we would, Unto which we answered, to restore this poor kingdom to a lasting, the term of the 1 1 2 2 so d I's tr 10 - 10 - 11 1 ( ) 4 ( ) 1 ( ) 4 a Paper to one that stood by, and commanded and there is the of the his majesty used there words, as near as we . can recollect, ' That he had ever expressed his desire of Ponce, which did never more appear to the first a New Jets at a than by giving this Answer; and if he had ' not a great desire to Peace be would not have t le a de l'e Design to the Design of the Control to an protect of Epot we en a sit the tity works a ste I bray Dent same 1

d named, it we had power to treat, and said, "If I programme the well will my # . . fr was but I regar weet as got was by you findsde elle elle elle elle elle to week to be believed to them, sevely, " - I have " of the act of the estrin Her, I more than I am at a the test and although the best have ty a chi sin six a little a as o t y o year last a hastricle age as to say a sent to the officer down a Line They have the ter is a to neveral a 7 to person, been " the I do sally the start police Class at a Ball of the state of teck e ' Cross the -Auteral, " Il sice hat , s s , i s his trackery track to he seems the state of the Topic a hard of the first las they a son, in star for it ducid Theman, In have I Lite in the second the floor to the first en illery from the terms to the · bad, and same interior in Intace You make the state of the " (o its )! to left it she out a ...... Connecelly a decision to the second though worth come en or Direct of the transfer frequency the attended televative to the type of a firstnike of the jest jil, "larea", a spinoria Into V policial and the second · come to the time of the first to the 'ald and an a large and a selfthe last, was to the grant twis earl than it is not Cultury Carlotte · I so the Process 4 TTD , 5 765 F 5 1 , 5 4 + 4 \* touch to real sale rains a second tule it not see to we are Light Control of the " , " sand." But I have the the law of the Cot have to Ted Post , O I. the terretty of the terretty \* Hond you must carry it and, after a pause | ford, " les to the second do er se, etc : 1, . 1 - . . . I had to det and the state of t · Processes the state of the st and the court to part the target " there is an int I had no the had a prothe rely will fill it was been been all to Table ; " kut the normer you send his a halp-Conduc-

\_\_\_\_

"the I tter," So we knowed his mujests's he a distribute and their their the me of Mr tentor or we care of the the Gottello SP 301, coll Adson to hearter on a set to see a ... d'ir s Mone who are to a comme " It was to be to do a table with a in the transferriberth of a sign gradistrict, if it to the term of the first comment "med a critica bilancia for f the first the last the state of a commentation of the land of see the letter to be and beat conthe test topped to day to be the level Miller to pat - chapty - of per ore the trust of the atra ette. Ho - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - hy ... thetaliantianie a consiste one with us for ---

off - " we me, the lop is no. the state of the s 2 (to a get t a ) , " 11 ( m = 1 ) the the part of the en later a course of with the it in the thorotte, house in a for a sense of the object of the se The season of the standard of at write, follow them me meres, to be the process page of the hard story att Free to talle part and a - the and differentee by and the state of the state of the to the continuation - le to style (a) of Dear of the - cett the lab, Mr limb , a-. . . . The three to the co. es and tellinges to exthe trees to my later to the color i . The requestion rach de la r llst the grillst to car bet lat it ippresent to proceed in a tra-THE FILE OF THE PROPERTY OF to an a milder or to 18 - 1 1 ( , , , , ) 18 18 18 18 18 18 the books to kan addition the

P . On the soffice of the soft of the serve of (rod) estable to

Memoris, p. 40. 4 Manueles, p. 10th

to perfect a soft or it is the second of the 

Au. Perlateran

Hara and a manufact of I was the la I ! Car I'r e , Count-Courd of While!

S. r 2", \$6.53

a r Plant or in General st 6, where it · Intale Threatel to the

" name, let of the state of the ther as e the crept upon the Two north the fleshess · The coefficient some I do the state of the content s , met , met

1 . . . . . . I AL AL 1,1 1 ,1 , 01 . . . 1 to 1 to 1 to 12 He thated on case to . I will make a land of the to the !

may are, they presented to the laste. I so track the activities of a last in our adviction contraction of the second of the second of the second

to entrepresentation of the second of the The are sell returned to the seal seal of the film of and the second of the second of the second of the second be the transfer of the transfer of the transfer to the first the first agree that were the the content of the co 1 Bit to the fact of the state I see allow to the first week growth of an area of the many is plat the Trond Horalt by the att to the contract the rophysical attern details that I am a rest and a residence to

is so at Crassibation Ortes Perpens . , and the ta out and the property of the property of the second of the property co this recent its the smalling a down of the second to go the it is a way r .. . . irri i r .. . . their see the see de insert in a particular test of the test of the test of the casett, a freit Br. Little contra "Hell, "Tre, Titte, bet for adthe month of the factor of the the toll wend, he at a detely and the result of the interest of the second The transfer of the comment of some well and offered type to tretter to to the total with a read to see the seems to start the and the seems to start the seems to the s s in leadings ? Tratte? a important of the contract of the the better and consist of the care is a first of the contract in the contract of the contract to the advantage to the angle of the format and there is a little and the armoral of a second of the little little and a contract of the \* intertunate rance. I fill the despect to the rate nac at the property of the property of the state do a manda a (1) marco i se senjas to go to the social value of the stage o to proceed the street of the state of the st for Metricial Constant of the tenton of tenton o the end PO & section, Walter grant for a gibe of me to a fore so · it same it to our ist it is per it it is the in the interest of the interest the transfer of the state of th the sy could seem be specified by Picher, the process as in 1 1 0. 11 . . Seart many on making was class plan

I to An we care to entry to Interthe still allower of find were allowed to the still the to instalate this valuet his Comme in a war to any the west 140 161

Lee Level Andress in Park thene ist the Partium. then he are to do as acret 1, 11 1111 - 13, where the same of the same of 1-1-1-1-1-1 to , the to the the

so you have a feet of the state of the season of th The leder surveyed in terror a pear of the cold white 

315]

land, to the real of the territory of the first the first to the first the settle of historical control of Exp. and a solution of the in a seaw of the or folds Superstanding to the State of THE STATE STATES Lie pices ich so illes of G. Berry Co. Charle He King at 1 15 parhament) it was not expressed clearly and ter a contract of the contract the view . . tained also a demand of restitution and pay-tain justice nor a perfect restitution. 3. And 145 , I 1 1 50 1, 1 20 1,0 Propositions, have demanded a regulation for the future; which is, That the liberty of navi-En , ( ) ! land, and Ireland, induferently and without exception of places; and there being exhibited should be taken into more mature considera- or a training and they expected an Answer from the training and training and the training and training and the training and traini

Sir J. Hotham petitions for a Respite of his Execution. Dec. 14. About this time it was that still all the still still the still still the still st tenced to death. And this day we find a Pc-I I I feet water to t Lords, signifying, "That he being condemned to die by a court martial," and Monday the life on the second of the s I was raid to the retail profile a cut the rice to start a corner of the Profile private affairs, were not admitted; the lords therefore recommend it to the court martial the tribe of the tries after say to

a wandfacet stone to the process to the server err e e e with the territorial. I address themselves. On which a committee of 6 lords was appointed to meet with a proportionable number of the commons, to consider cate for it title to good it being pressing, it was agreed to hear the report in the afternoon. Accordingly, the earl t North to the some to come to a direction of the late two constants a select committee of both houses should be appropriate the section of the secti to I United the Service of a or design of the contraction at he east again men to the a vote to, at the line of a te the lords commissioners to sit on one side of read, entered to a moramber of the practed, notwo long who cause to to see the distribution of the two consistents of the community of the se of colors in the 1 B to do believe the

11 . 17 Herejatos Hierare

to the transfer of the second of the second of the property of the second of the property of the second of the sec so in brenese contracts energies AND MANY MARKET ME AND THE RESERVE put into a way of trial; which he very much

Then the King's Answer was read in hac

" C. R. His majesty has soriously considered sort of he was divited to a teration in government, both in the church

Answer before a full debate, wherein those I of same, and distributed a construction of same of grant of the second was exceeded to an cled we have consumificant and a second be so well foreseen, may be discussed and report the appet therence popul and desireth, as the best expedient for Peace, The a way opposed such a market by a Sols as your of Doors ht, to transity I . It I leaves I will be of A. to I so manter a present to be appointed? " Colombia the sately property Pic theese talkering as a sec protestant reigion, (with due regard to be

The proceedings against sir John Hotham and I see a take at it is a favorable and to for the perior and me tree ! William W.

on free der con ciences, as his majesty lath. . . rate it necous in them a private a cet, and to pay a ce a city of capital , Count of Own, lace to tert "

the transfer of the A. C. A. O. To The Theorems went against the for the kin's and Meson , is the te and to send to be believed contains to . . knew Instelled the coal , of r . M ssere the mores if the process . terminal of path anglines and or I one of these lones, that has now I a st A senerage the bouter to the , . It the lose another they send Br. I s pro strongtle minter of their to the part His ade to I leds er cent l'entre aid silet me di 1 11 the literature of the corner of the . . color at Blat Halands at D Bear at the r 's to a ontake, townshill high M cours to be fired, and to of so r the State (clause lets of occurring I we see all excellents at so the tres-. . . cor seed from the sail angul peed by re-

Lee 12 p. m. The end of North unber-Injeute, " Ital i e se ett e manthes i t and the net at the asserted commission for four og the king 1. . , and they of r to their lord t C a de their openhale ver I befach - the tas a that to se minister and the the control of second are on other, that - I have for a safe unit we gounded P - 1 - c Instructions and in secti er . stat a creed won by the two - . . . . com Al sea Cla for the kingd 11 cm-e the committee tes, serve he as sert from he a ne put is easy religiousation con two thetropics and com-· · · · dient conjent teern. e and could the commission cra - we prepare the American to a ., by the south time is the the set applied that is a set real t . . . . a'm nor the boses, and read as 

Il phone to rescale timiesty. We 1 . , , some weard de rum d -, cot the 15tt Dec 1114, cathy to a final and the control boutt-- recitients of the pe ta, r. of gut a a Westler ser, estlores, and other who it is A sweet Har we its cone it I car or a salt and wen-· Prace, but to I that it was re are. transport a contract to be now or a dia liete dell'here

of any prostrage torotta, and such a those d and the factor of the or of the I is identista in a si's man or rate of transfer to the class create to state or a state of at a contract s e letta, adjuent rituit age, s "I read to a city, such as the count · ( "

1 O in the 'erza Pater Chal-" Dig is bur of column to be of by the open alone to a last of the I de la lastitude de last Wentes. example of all after age to fail on Charles die termet a to Assembly of Denestration out elektric and, t as allowers or each as giverly songle prace and steers as ilet torice il ili puttinit and polash alledones the near I m's with the corner of I whom the Wiston in see that that daying be by it as it the that the was begann he of La contactords The lace exercises the groups, and exercise the ferowing Orartie to be published; such hore this

## An Ordinance for the better observation of the Francist De Natural Class

" Wicreas sine du its es el en raisid, whether the next last so is the celebrated, and the letters both our lette ere, and that is established established at 1 sta a votage von the rante numberedo inder at 1 and a to t public aut ce legion, I at a first a terr textituation ast Western as a season to be observe sums in terms a vec material by bookly love in tertte typer of siele ken et dema - in detende se it aired to reactbrace sisted to sus of mer treatments and a section I cast, pretent the nerve of Chast, to an extreme tor, and example, a transfer ler's to (1 w. + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 ) , 1 , 1 , 1 Chattar to the life was a tour boy 1 of tee , it rapid, a fee the a or like f Client i on some till and and 5ax (2 x c ) ( -1 4 x ! - 1 a ) () trik the real tement congress.

ite le caracted, latte, at paron of London take care that this Ordinance should he desired trail of the all the Wil rather me men , there is end in of there is water I ware at person! tipogram u, month are while Crest Pr. . I F . Fr Jana lear to bleer, bet he fre

1 , 1 , 1' as at torough to the 12such to the last Mange of grown THE TO THE STATE OF THE STATE OF had to see to a serie, drobe or and n the same was a Massey was Consum this traterial to A of white mer below est to bethe be to be to the levy Seer a cost in little to he did had a the stree's r by care from the tree, continue our read ness to make use the acres, which they activeted in without, viz.

1370

" My lards and gentlemen; We shall obey foot for the state of the state of 16 ) at 17 (fee 11 , 7 m, ) the second the second De la Strate HELDE La Company to very to start from the second bly to beat 1 1 mills 1 are a specime the most we can beg a ye sould and dan let ly some m Sala

I come at late is body bosses i may THE CALL OF THE SAMES AND A SAME A Cr & rate of me the control of the to be about the

te 1 stone of a strong seprotected beautisting of the but a many to the term of the state of because the hear he sugets me h. . Per, Johnson d.

with the general Magnetics make the territories of the 1 . to a la to or person little night receive a resolution to that part of his ti. De 10.1, core - reasy will but persus of a reste of 1. comerty to, but its grasso Grabitely at the comme The same state to the same state of Prebly in section 1 with property and a second telle ment in a hard on a constitution Best stlv to the second to a man and happy and well-grounded Peace; whereas, ot, file, the second of the second Trespents , St. st "es" 'A resite , s is The entry the same sugar the free , - erely to get as in ent continues and a comment all other things, so earnestly desires; and consequently be a cause of the further effusion of a series bound of the borne losses to the kingdom; which his majesty is so German of Errol, 11 at and to the B LIST N V INC S. STEEL TO pores for a bold in the first In march to tent a march and

aned, as let ... fweet to 1 , a prosess of a second Part to the best total test and a state of To GENERAL ST. of Trans 13 Maret. 1 attion of the Paper " early in by your lordships; but we are directed by the I was fire " west to ke work at it it and the cather, he came some D. mes had no notes, we recreat," last lapor of the color tole. 6. Jan. 10 to a " the who of with and and the end of Sant for the red the commence of that be a an ston was that " We concern that we The commons fell into a debate of this matter,

The Constitution of the South

The control of the co

so c li account to per the

that he is as currest in seeking out the re-

the best work thought the charge for a la con a la contrata contentente a la contrata de la contrata del la contrata de la cot a class action. and your lordships, by persons on either part : F De Cat L Bot, moder a See and contract and the The state of the s to one the, tradit of the chi co to colonice small master the terrange

" My lords; The desire expressed in the · Progress of the or of the man w . F 's May a of the rolle it as corrected for locally, will, accor : to the Areser ancests given, A the metalish er con it the con saed seed between the administration Decreased in School Bust with I , we be parted often to ring your or one tile a live in the weather the above y rest to be been species of established from he T . CE T 1050 hips."

Dec . I've spaler told the laws of trees first to be about and take as also in tople and sell to count the to either party; that so, according to what hath a under the analysis of the artificial therein. " I the section of the delivery of this day; for we find an Order of the lords to in the first that the second to style of the opening to the fire the trebannes in the contract of them. Some time after it was agreed by both ses I - as miles after to the fi terriferred to the entre entitle in entitle ser, who were

Sir J, Hotham's Petition for a further Ropracto.] Dec. 24. The lords received the I as I'm rome telm I then, and and the control of the first of the as mer the ap 1-1 displeased, It is a property of the contract of the contra to the contract to the total to the second restriction to the life; and seeing that his son's Trud is not yet traction in the real water of the choices state and s totalion in acousty of it. wer to bried I havourel the termine The state of the sole in the state of the st to an, o ctore headly prive, the form ups to utilize and burn sach the to the as of the analysis, shan seemely west June 1-15" "The ords sent this Petition down to the commons with a Message, · That it - e will a comment to

from his majesty to deliver to the houses? If or count is at mind, for the second is your lordships have, this committee hath power to the and that the last the tarte

a part with a part White street restriction of the second the matter of the 1 - 10,12 ,11111 , 1 , 1 By this vote sir John got a reprieve for one

m 1 -Printer of the State of the Sta 

" Humbly shewing; That this honourable 1 ., ), , , , , , c , , , , , ; ; ; , ; , rations the sad condition of his dejected family ;

they once enjoyed a plennful measure of their . the same to be the same of the ( - 1, - , - , - , - , 11 1 , . . . , a glove of a column lopes and claims of former ment, turther than h : ( - 10 h) - ( - 1

3' , ... , , , , , , 11, 1, 2, 2, 4 7 1 1 15 (10)

Te as a children to an income e (et e ve a a a a that was the first that drew their swords in that

but that a remnant (according as to their just к ,

posterity; and the petitioner, which way socline, shad rest fully satisfied; and shall, in

the 31st of this month, it is reprieve entered

ex televier in the same the sa or death, was carried for the latter, in the wasagam a teller for it.

( ( ) 

rectory for the public Worship of God, passed

all the state of t the state of the s be held at Unbridge; and that 4 lords and a the second second

. . . le y h lords and commons assembled in the pullaor or a feet of the second

1 1 , . . . . .

the Treaty for Peace, us followeth: We do consent there be a Treaty for a safe and welln la a represente parliaments of both kingdones; and for the and the state of the state of

the other than the state of the

your majesty's sign manual, appoint for that

positions for Religion, the Militia, and for freland to be first treated upon and agreed; and sitions for Religion, the Militia, and for Ireland, not to exceed 20 days; and for the

The state of the s by your inspecty shall communicate the same

() 11 1 1 1 t 1 1 1 30 1 4 2 I ar a the Draught now read; that the 4 loads, ment the half that 1 11 1 . 1 Laur's Attender was read a third time in the Land to the first term of the ---parliament assembled, have, in the name of İ  $\frac{d}{dx} = \frac{d}{dx}  13 t 1 1 1 1. ]1 

\_\_\_\_\_ +1 1 -1 3 4 , 4 - 1 1 11 . rs - 1 -1 1 ) 2 2 . . .

terest of, an, and to all and sugular such of the lands, tenements, and hereditaments, as he, or

. \_\_\_\_\_

N N

\* Lord Clarendon informs us, that there

any of them, had before the first day of this

Jun. 6. The commons being informed, by

lard Gary of Warks, Speaker of the

· t i continuital i now um, as I have understood by warrant this day, I could not think to be so wanting to my-the state of the s · - - - - - - - 12 4 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) test ( ) - Latest vi d vital · Partial tell was

afterwards read, but no turther notice was meen of it at that time. Though, the same day, as a first of the same d

"That their lordships noor petitioner is in a meters of a setal t, relations has - 1 1 1 1 1 . . . . . ett a s expression free a "r - ) [) ' · ( ) [) · ( ) [ tttm, t type to the cost of the 14 1,23 1 5 1, 1 1 5 1/1 8 , and the state of the state of a state of the state of t in this time of his affliction; he being desirous The strain of th 

the metal is a continued of the pro-

-

As complete it it great product in the ge e to the aster or be ad struck off, and not to be hanged. A conferce - " with the title of the state of . The transfer of a wester . e reason or a second , \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 -\_\_ 1 -\_\_ 1 -\_\_ 1 -\_\_ 1 -\_\_ 1 Williams Committee of the Committee of t go to be especially er representables to Inches, no lead on a forth reasons, from his being a divine, a bestop, c a lation trapped t production state of the state o s I A I state to them I a see it recould a any a cut, contract the second i - y w m m m f . I then . . . . . (+ ta 111, 111 - hr + a + f + hr + a at the sole of the a lacine to as that of tatel to the att in sundry parliaments, they would be a The second of the second of the second vants, to see the same decently interred : which the contradigate of of trade to 1 1954, 44 44 49, 49,

Jan. 10. The last Petition presented to the the last comment of continuence of the deal of the west of importing, " That he was not unnundful, nor titals landali . . . . 1 - vi i die mate Walitz request to their lordships. Yet now, in all the second of the partition of the t trest, er blot, stere is it in the the language and the ground, but to leave it as a charge to his pour talkerse Plan is with u), si' to all li A L or , but to 1. . 1 trans of the war to be pray it might be communicated to the homourwith the state of a bleet e company . answer these humble desires, but of t at a star a d of tra . I

Ted - teday such some The land of the WILL CANT." 'a sont to the commons, with a desire that they toutee for sequestrations, to give such an alwance for that besness as they should think ncestful. But we do not find that this request of the trees can compact with, but the or was

information of the section than ter the second result in the second s rend over him; which, it is akely, the consuming W 21 ( 1 C )

1'----wards ordered, by both houses, to be printed committee that managed the evidence at it.

Profession And Applications
The Original Annual Continues

11 4, 1 E 12 1 11 1 1 tita ((car . View . . . fore collect together, in one view, the accounts , -- (1 - (-

control of the tra to the contract of the contract ition of the kingdom by the Continuouse of the War, there was a general silence for a good space of time; many looking one upon anothe, over the world the second photo to content to the s the

briefly to this effect; That it was now a time to speak, or for ever to hold the taugue; the its till e of te or as a a aution out of a bleeding, nay, almost dying, war had already brought it into: so that, withsecution of the war, casting off all lingering

sea, to spin out a war, we shall make the amedom weary of us, and hate the name of a par-

materials the state of the stat and what by interest in parliament, and what 

should determine with it. This I speak here to our own faces, it is but what others do utter shroad belund our backs. I am far from reflecting on any; I know the worth of thuse commanders, members of both houses, who are yet in power; but, if I may speak my conscience, without reflection upon any, I do 

and will enforce you to a dishunourable peace. But this I would recommend to your produce,

Q' 1 , 1, 1, 1 , C | 1 , 3 | 1 white it, to a compare the 8.1 ( ) It is a second of the second Te to the total t the companies some Le ce t als 

seem to have been put into a bag with holes; Comment of the state of the sta the treasure is exhausted; the country wasted. A similar's victory has proved but a winter's S . . 1 19 1 , 9 (m 1 ) n Me, Te to the section of 1 1 1 2 1 10 (15 1) 10 y sail ! t berliefe to the solution of w. . I a ce see leg

under several great commanders, want of good

er seemst place and 1-1- - - H - -(,-(,-1,tory.] This debate gave occasion to a Vote, The first of the second t con the design 1- - V- 11-1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 2 - 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 y y v v v e in section Frank to all rounds after the Claumity.

notes by the man the street of and the second second second 11 11 5 1 1 1 2 the state of the s · I h 1, 11 1, 11 . . er Kattle tes land to the you a proper management to - 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 ( ) ( ) the transfer terms of the n trotanistar pula point e the Sea be seen to a second Laterte, ere by a me no of st

cat, t, refer and were minated to perform this exercise, were re-13 × 14 24 2 1 1 2 13 4 1 · 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 / 1 to the distribute to the · ' 16,1 - 1,4 | 11,171 | 1,2 1 | 1,2 1 | 1,2 1 | 1 14 1, 1 N ( 1 50 1) 1 to the set of the product to the complete tion; and that they might preserve that opand the state of t and the entering of the think, After this preparation by their prayers, the , I with the hand or would to, to a large street v. . weight, bring ter seta, er tele top open to the and the traction and the sta, us a value of the file contrates the , , 1 st 7 1 x 1 x 1 x 1 x found that the aspersions and manutations ere were all tellings 14 11 11 11 11 11 1 11 11 - is little zenl and affection for the public, as states and the first of the - a section to the state of a crop refer to the a set all the time of a set t the state of the section of the sect 1 2 2 2 1 2 1 1 2 1 1 0 1 h - c - c - t - 2 t - 2 c - 1 - 2 Se may state to see & F 1 at all a sent, a services, the second · (), , () (but , , f ) (but f ) the content of private that or problem or a constant ( - 1) + , 10 P, + ( - 1 , \ 1), - 10 ( - 1 ) · claw, at the court to the the trainital terms of Well of the states of the defail to the to pad to res - ce later . . . . con the grants of feel pets see

a list coult at 1 .

e of First Bir out on Court to the board of the ,1 1, 1, ..... . \_\_\_\_ 1 1 . . . t + \_\_\_\_ t 1 1 -1 [ , , (1) 4 4 4 4 4 4 .... 11 , . . I have been a fine to the second 1, 1, , ... . 4 ç-\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_ . \_\_\_\_\_ - 1 . . . P C M 25 FA A STATE OF S · · · . . . 4. . . . . -1 1.7 1 1 , , , , , , . . . 1 1 , Married Colleges Committee of the Committee of The same of the sa -----t-, , , , , , , \_\_\_\_\_ - 0 15 stanted by an office he hade and though he muone.

n , i, . . i 1 I I SENT OF CI C. tina Est her it is clearly special t 1 1

1/- 11 Sont west to Weste 1 the contract to ( () , 12 , 3 () 10 , 1 ) 1 - 1 - 25 , 1 + , 1 + , 2 + 1 I was to a later to Description to an interest the second of the end, the go to or a new 1 11 to 5 th, Star 1 s 12 s 12 F with a 1 f to the time to S = 100 W ( 1 1 1 1 ) constant to the second the second section is the second 0 ( - , , +114 , "") 273...4

- VI S S I H W I S I C F the second of the second of I, 1, 1 ord - t - t - a-s -titte in the interest of the second f and the state of e i the e in all of the principle the letter of the ser se. v rese vp ra , or 1 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 I constant to il iti tra is the t , , t , , , t tell tell tell 

e of the contract and respectively. V MI - 1 1 1 1 1 to the section real of the second te the transfer on the transfer was the be at the state of I at exist ten it is see, I gove tall to sell to or the second contract of the second contract go to an a complete and the same Delete Contract Contracts

Minimum Marine part of the second

White I to esty the part

.. K -- Indicate of a feet -- A .. to by that a collection is a to gree sich peritet e ex los bought a steen a fitte desired the effect of tell in the content of the second explicitly the second of experie at the experience of the conner tale et a adposerte torre the cat of the state of in a contract of the second to the (655 ta) ( Ir ) to 1 streat on 1 ff ve respublication front a contraction as Print of a flat tribes. s a term of the state of the st all a cultic to the a dress of the state of the sta " entrette of the control of the state of th ar, to a some a seal a to a se si tiende in enters trade a fact, at and there are is south, as yes fight to the Variable of the state of the st . I THE PART I CIT IS SOUND ! . and the transfer of a comment y get to so to pell out to to a to the state of th the state of the state of P. Mr Marie Land Crops contract and and in a taginally terre services for the state of be constructed to the state of t conservation, and The state of the s el . e. Utarus alle se there s, is a district the last to a Starting a gard to toring the contract are we althought except a . . Hr H 12, 14 1 17 ( 40 - . Mr 11. 11. 11. 11 11 11 11 11 I . . , as I . We . . at I get to a , the start of a supply of the se 1, 10, 10, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11 where the tale the transfer the THE STEEL TO SERVE OF THE SERVE type they live to the to pulse time, early the operation the area, of the market of or resulting prosecutification the state of the last est ellows, full 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the agent of the course of the course to a few or Peters 3 " place a proportion of the prop 5 gt 2 4 4 11 5 11/21 11x 3 12 1 1 2 to a tel miller of the a ent in the state of the state of In the fact the way . " to be ted Rosses, home who are ver tre, tree the grace these to VI H OC THE THE TEST TO THE at all or and see the the second property of the second to the termination of the state of the And that the the same interest with the sent of

fit it the things of the i fre

and present at their debates, they understood | also crosses the constant practice of the peers the state progress, with the state of the st we in fact, and determine ... ste le armite latte ex e to t as a ration con S facility of the tracks state to be nell "an a ( + hilly , I tay he bithen ends set prethetoleem, just by est others: I hope you will be of the same judgment, and not, at this time, to pass this tr 1 et and therein to the entage your,

1 Se . . a Orden e peced by the ( By co to some Le the It he were a sur new, I store cot , in the state of the state o to , its but ( tone, c & 1.1 of the p a gater Usin crips orbeit sont ir and was word to be sent to the season of the transfer of the U - se w he, by her been still Se and Sea Tracks Well as a second tection pilette to Od oce. which being read by them twire, a conit. And, in this conference, Jun. 7, the Sprak-1 - 11 15 to a point to describe to 1

L " This Ordinance contains matter of to the term of the term of and i il i piece, it Oce t alter a strong -81, 61,111,18 -118to a minimum of all a to the ery dising loss of section and the ery distribution of the ery distribu Example to the property t fist for word, which in my THE STRESS FREEZEN TO BE 6 + 5 , 1 to the second them the second to the second ther are willing that all places, civil and milito the first passes of the Carlotte test the process of the post offior at the test, and t Also creating the policy than to, but you no ad-PART OF TETTER OF THE It deprives the peers of that honour which, The give of their as tres of er who precesses,

as the world in mustary commands. I,

I sees the land, at I were has a to of England; for our stories makemention that. for extract to the set - tata, terminate 110 , , , , , , , was all the second of the to below, the , a literal alt hat control of a capacity; which is a punishment usually inflicts ence of the many of the men y weit in the little of the 2 limbs vite activity no sites . 1 not be the test to the d THE CONTRACT OF THE STATE OF THE the war interest production of the iers of a line sist of the all the act. 3 Treates a comment of the the second three states of the 1, , 4 20 5 3, 7, 5 -1 , , , , , , , te amer sale tille i sis y tion of Contact & It start Ordinance, as to the military part, will pro-Cres Cent to are one 18, gerous consequence to the cause in hand, esnedrantan's tire it con the till a new model be propounded to succeed, Lity Constitute Reserve than such a confusion which is like to follow: Free to the first trace of the second of the advice, and receive their satisfaction in it; for erten State to color du wernten er entre et al. that we have engaged ourselves to them, that the affiurs of both kingdoms, in pursuance of Here is a property of the prop Constant soften a fer some man and so great a climage in the whole innuagement of marker to the state of the Hara " Jan 9. The commons sent up to desire

another free conference with the lords, on the register, stwd bir that d of it to the lards, " That the committee of the the day was a de they could not pass the Ordinance for exempthing it is a second of the contract of the it contrary to the privileges of parliament;

2 ', ' | Fire the 1 1 1 1 1 1 -1----------1 <del>-</del> '... I. I. . . . , 0 , , , to t 1. . . 2 14 4 , , , 1 11 1 0 , 1 - . . ----To the same of t - r, - - - - - - - - - x T- 1 1/2 P., , \_\_\_\_\_ 1 Contract to the state of the st 11, 11, 1 The state of the s I regit to 1 w , + + = + + + + , 11. (C) tite allties s to the second se t n · · · , , tr -} . . I J ( cist ?, ( , , , , 2 1 1 1 4 1 4 4 2 , , , ,, Compatible to the transfer 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ( 1 , 1 , 1 1, , 51 1 11 Si Comment of the com 2 ( ) to to , , , , , , , N. : ' , . : - - --, -, -, -, \$17 p (1) 15-15-5-6-6-1-0 this unture, wherein their locdships are strongly words: make the contract of v ... , r , 5-ference upon it; and there it was desvered hy a worthy member of that house, Mr. Rouse, That a direct dound seemed to cut of 1.,,, , , truth, what is said by them, 'That, in a Bill for Oramance, when either house makes altea negative is returned before any Reasons proration or amendment, the Bill or Ordinance itself is returned together with such afteration the of the whome , not be stop a believe \* See p. 249, of the present volume.

I - y See a g o D o co go speci from

gast part, the in the part

constitues ad the countries and come or a god somer, to other countries the asset Leave to coles to the state of the same terms of the sam manage ther reasons before the I Chan with the twenty from mons then conceived to be an inconvenience, a ship to a hone s to proceed a the hartegulating of the cone, Three, and a forework to done It is Operance on a differentials on to be arread the experience so doing unto the commons; that either they ret a say the salet out R consecrete cuty time with herry make the concern be of one mind; which they destred should be in this, and in all things else, and conceived | this to be the ready way to it; not suspecting it possible to be disliked by the commons, by the commons themselves; yet this is now a collegation of Problem part were ! and contrary to the constant course of parling; The leds at very service in the

t. had no such intention, the privileges of parliament being sacred unto them: they are . I de l'es i es i Ces i to setten, who they true go st fr and the Arme We he and the arm the arme Secret · well trick to the wearful of a , to a contain posent tiene povileges; that neither house might fail in the of the control of the control of the soft by dall process of this nature between the houses for the time-

bod par their lordships often

the Megative. After to the question, my the Megative. After to the house; but we

Sali-denying Ordinance; and its being reof the transfer to the between the two houses, which to so great a height afterwards. And, and

wing Constant (Section 1997) Constant Section (Section 1997) Constant Section (Section 1997)

Ser sweet a met & la cera , and de Trenty; the preliminaries of which, with the when contribution it is not be a first that the second of addressed the street offer, or fe It I wont the in it, in a le lang's

I Protect's Insertage Inthet and confident sapet a The consecutes the state of the test of a rest to the Ambassadors by 4 lords and B common-

ers, which was as follows:

" To the first; That the parliament of Engto the state of th the same of the same of the same cater to accord not for ther area and a thing that it then, so is it still their sense, to set a high the first telling in the Cr. Start of Lances of the Pro-Pro-Start, and the Lances of the Pro-Pro-Start, and the Lances of the Proe pander, s, a soldier and enther the public interest of the state, or the 13 The requires sent up and let be the same street, the contract their lords, supportings That they are also to the same street, the contract of their lordships often positions in structure to recent to be a constant of the structure of the tenced, or by way of appeal for such as have have the same under a 2 have the same under a schous consideration;

fresh the growt of common splems to get the get to get to

order at our finials; and, according to their of Religion, will be comforted or dejected. You shall repair to Uxbridge, where you, then undertaking; and how much it will excue · formerly sent to his majesty from his humble litia, and Ireland, 3 days a-piece, alterns vicibas, during the space of 20 days; beganding of the perlament's army; and they now had other Prepusations. III. You shall use your that boose, under the title of an Ordinance for Lord Hollis says, " I hat intent as the former. V. The members of both Manchester in the time of his greatness with interpose if there were like to be a Peace." the 28th of this mouth, with a desire of the thing very conducive to the safety of the nato the bill against Episcopacy; the milying or less I in to be taken into consideration on the Sist, ad the load to be present; but it did not cedency before all other. 4 As the Rule of univers . Rightonisness has to be commander in chief of all the forces, curl of Clarendon informs as, " That the arguneats arged at favour of this appointment balt before parann Louse. 2. In relation to ourselves; we are first to seek the Kingdom Sad atton; having a promise, that all other t item

PARI. HISTORY .

Z 2

N = 0 - 1 1 1 fit to the state of the second e , li li mandi m. to the state of th  $B = s^{r} \longrightarrow i = i \longrightarrow i \longrightarrow i \longrightarrow i$ 52 6" - 55 3 15, Fr 33 4 5 1 4 5 1 4 1 print and profes to count the fire Corne Ina to Jane Conday tes the recraiting of the army is uncertain; they els of bootstay a star is a special transfer to est to a set and the set the set of the s for any a server the for the server and the contract to the terms to a leases a retain of the text district that, on this consideration, there can be no ad the large see, it to the by the state of th cose, i at l b ing Church Government, dre not yet perfected; por their votes yet complete. I shall now, comme shall, in their several and respective The state of the s the second second Mar Parte , I to F to the But, as services, the Ly Christian parliament to sit in the house of poers, shall, the constant of the constant o 1 to William in a sed the the process of the state of the over ay, as elit it land the rest the 3<sub>e</sub>ec."

Feb. 17. The commons sent up a message to let the lords know, That they did agree with the general of all the parlament's forces to be to be the sent of the sent

mant; and therefore it is added, 'That all who were appointed to take care to see the

1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 I survey of a great Deport of new general, was called in to the house of to fine compatible to see the present the street at the Large court of the hole of the parts that have been at your said 1 - Lucy re attend partles & t, elacible de cojulità e se \_ ster to a late to the terms = t 11 5 6 11 1 5 11 5 11 1 1 1 1 1 ty, as was ever put into the bands of a subject. a tallet research to a a the light of the more to the second Army, we have ne but the trops sale of a e and a name of the state of the ser ja 'm sete neeta rabbet ate s gradies tessibally series as to we may be the exercise to trop city, ( or to) as all that a 11 71, 44, 1, 11 11 14 14 14 14 1 done for the public, I am commanded, by the and the total lands and, under God, hope you may be a means to preserve this kingdom; and if you have any propositions to make now, or bereafter, concernof the define of the deerror also trust I but 2 1-1 cr at less removers the state to the factor to be the Missing with the Hart Contradition or sire a free conference with the lords concernthe Indiana set Property as a set in the set an acompany over so the all tag his all the season of th s (spligs) by history - Ween to a street dist minster, all armies being first disbanded. In the steer as less and early I sale - al, the man distance to a ference, 'That though this Proposition nught may make a land of cettling a Pence, by the disbanding of all The state of the barriers of they did not conceive any hopes of receiving satisfaction by this Treaty, yet they thought it necessary that the committees of both kinga trictiter s day and cusate set in treatment of the sea of the sea en e se, to sen, to the enter a estal or lator as fire to trebar -" I to ret reserver asse of a first page of the first of the second their time being clapsed, came to London; for

" at a set to the Symptom to

lose is yeomeriothe . . . .

235 PAPE MIST CO CHAPTER I 1845 - Remonstrance For the Roll of the converted

1

a destring the attraction of the state of th mys, \* caused much trouble in the minds of

of their rate land. Bris - 11 c. Pire Residue, Co

the standard sector of the high and mighty lords, our lords the States continue; that, in a lucky hour, they might see a happy Accommodation between the

to lot A CARLO STATE OF THE STATE OF T

State of the second or something race to Azioni Manageria  $\mathfrak{C}_{-\mathfrak{C}_{-}} = \mathfrak{C}_{-\mathfrak{C}_{-}}(\operatorname{SL}_{\mathfrak{F}_{-}}) = \mathfrak{F}_{\mathfrak{C}_{\mathfrak{F}_{-}}(\mathfrak{F}_{-})} = \mathfrak{F}_{-\mathfrak{F}_{-}}$ an italicant laking to I at east to a second to a

the ne brack constitution as real regulation of i the possible costs but a re beet committed heretofore, were not

generally all care, expressed a technology of an extra transport to the contract of the contra

That if your honours are not contented with That if your nondurs are not continued with which concerns the points of religion in the might be contrary to the word of God, whether in part or in general; that his innjesty is conand, by that means, as by a commun consent

and, by that means, us by a commun consent.

I all the transfer to the transfer to be more. In the more, to be made trouvers for recovery the more. nate treasurers for receiving the money, to be at a region his Hull, in at a Cat and Council; that a

1 m Steel 1 st A three North of Street 
So Comment of the South of the spirit of the the distance of the control of the c does heretworkey ally thing was to be exceeded in the convey the elline of metal think engine

PART HISTORY TO COURT OF THE TOTAL CONTROL OF THE A PARTY 1 11 11 . . . . , , , , , - - - - - - 1. \_ , \_\_\_\_ to the second se . 11 , , . . . . . 1 - 1 r 'c | r -1 . . . . . . . . . 17 - 1 · 1 \*\* : !-

4 ,6 of the . . . . ---. . 1 11 , t F e j, , . . . . \_\_\_\_ . . 1 . . i 1

real evidence of this kind; which, as we are and the second of the second their officers; seeing the commanders and officers are to have so great a charge as is the governing of the ship wherein both kingdoms a tract product desire that the army be not put in worse case, or

to anch if he is the or worms or soull,

11 1 1 --: -, -, - S - List 1, 7/ ted products a contract to tru sit er int an area profession The contract Market Area E S DESCRIPTION OF THE SECOND The state of the s planter of the second

1 , 11 , . \_ \_ . \_ . \_ . \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 . . . . . . . , 1 

· , · (! (! ,

A 7 17 (11 1

in the churches of London and Wester A R CONTRACTOR OF A PS . 1 lately between the two houses, it may be ob-

and, any outliest always gitted

r to he corres de let latite - v d was sing years uch the other thought a great impediment to

it in their Jourous: The second secon the first of the second ir preserve the Peerage, with the rights and prinleges belonging to the house of paers,

As a fact of a second of the s mutually engaged; which no respect whatso-1 (1 )

end-, be very careful to preserve a right underen la serie de la companya de la com

Ac crease of between el record dis

ther calrying on the great cause now in

A STATE

A Section of Constant and the same but Mr Montague" Me- before the putting the question, we find it en-

the third integral agent and the state of th

t in their Journals: the state of the s and, that it might appear this was a fixed reso-The rest file in the special at the second and to draw up what they thought fit to return

to the commons in Answer to it. the state commons. This creat back to the commons. This created a fresh dispute between the houses; and a conference it. It is to the lords, was, "That the commons looked upo i it as an quirappiness, that such a business as this should occasion a difference between the and to the whole additional Crause, concurring

mans conceiving that this addition would diss the thi San PA Constant

Rys van de de verde de de verde de verd the liberties of the kingdom; nor will they made equal.—It dies not appear that the The state of the s

It.

hereby happen, in a husiness of so great con-

March 31. The question concerning the standing exactly as before, ten to mae, were

The same day came up a Message from the commons to the lords, importing. That they tional Power to sir Thomas Fairfax, which the common fairfax, which the common fairfax is the common fairfax, which is the common fairfax is the common fairfax is the common fairfax is the common fairfax in the common fairfax in the common fairfax is the common fairfax in the common fairfax

The Lords sent first for Answer, That they

b A color The reservoir restricts of the reservoir and the reservo

Let 1 state the cases a local that the per in a husiness of so great concerpment.

Ordered, That the last named committee shall draw up Reasons, to be offered to the commons at a conference, for adbring to the Additional Clause as aforesaid. And in regard it was then late, and the drawing up of the conference was desired to be the next morning at

The R. of Esser resigns his Commission of Lord General. April 1. The earl of Denter the houses; and so, he said, there would be lords, after this Declaration of the lord generation of

April 2 The earl of Essex, according to he in Chief, to the lards; and delivered it to

now almost 3 years, furthfully served you; and I hope, without luss of honour to myself, or

it in writing

PARL HIST, 21 CHARLES I. 1815 - The Lordence Str. S. M. Sens, a D . De [974 behaved; which I shall pray for with as hearty now do .- I think it not immodest, that I inpunshment or justification that is due to them: under which notion, I remember only three; of whom I must test fy, that they trankly and serve. My lards; I know that jealousies canallow it to become distructive. I hope that irt, what return soever it bring me; I being I now and ergo, Essex."

be turded useful in that way, he desires no

to consuler what course was fit to be taken, on of employment by the early of Essex, Manok . The fact of their commissions; and to report the sume to

the Communit at a conference.

to ceived fit to offer an electric to , so by I' to con H . I the ceived fit to offer on that occasion; which was lords, in this conjuncture of time, as a fit testhe table comings and forpeers also desire, that their services and fora way as may, according to their several methe state of the s rears, by the payment of some part thereof for a committee accordingly.

mmonsly; and resolved to have a conference

all others, both military and civil, without any the same of the Revenue, and the Admiralty and Navy, being

power they exercise is derived from both; to nower they exercise is united. a proportionable number of tords may be added total Residence

mittee of lords and commons, thosen for that a gate garage to a constitute of terms Description of the production 
Fig. 1. The second seco

the Books

First Co. 1. Co.

•

the second terms of the se

to the first the contract of t

ring PARL, INSTURY, of Corners L. 1615 T. Nicht & St. 1 . . . . . . . . 1, 3 2 2 E . . . 11 . 15 de la sanata e Variat ty, disactions in the Is , be . file fax that is men a condition of the state of the state of and the rid of a case it a A CENT OF BUY 1 1 1 C 16 1 1 a rest to a graduate 1 ... to Thetee Plane Alternation of the ~ [F At secretary ation of the second 39 100 -Justo of the

1 - 1 -0 1116 14

99 ,0 x produce t resulting are to justify a good. And it is the first of the property of the second of

behoused so much our state, as to have acso fit an opportunity to give you an Account hody being come up I morched to Wheatley disposition for a just and reasonable Accomwhere the enemy was, Lowards malet I re-(as I concerned) fit for a march. are useless; and from bence it is our lo ds and and, in the moroong, a party of the end of all possible speed; that which is the general's troop charged a whose squadron of the chemy, were presently put into confusion; so that we had the chase of them 3 or 4 miles; whereas with a regiment of diagnosis and all their one we killed many, and trulk near 200 prisoners, driwned, and others got into a string louse in wherein colonel Windels ok kept a garrisat moned; and, after a long Treaty, he went out the support of his forces and garrisons; which, as it appears from Rushworth, were, at the bendversuries. April 28, A Vote passed both houses for sending sir Thomas Fairfax and his army total a reasonable design to surprize them, and appears in this arso, that I flid much doubt the storming of the house, it being strong and well manned, and I having few dragoons, and this enough owned; we look too much to men and doms reported to the lords a Letter they had visible helps; this hath much hindered our suc-cess; but I hope God will direct all to ackconcerning the defeat of some forces of the " My lords and gentlemen; According to in my of product of I have makened to so while specified it is now are

. N. r 1 1) 11/2 10

To I I Mad History, ht arrel for

PARE HISTORY, 21 Changes I. to 15-5 - of the Port.

grade the second of the second

The second secon

to the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section sect

to the state of th

Solver of the state of the section o

- ent. let a about the second account to

tropo o associated at the state of the state 1 1 boats; one employed remote on the North-Section of the second of the Bliles on D mit H . up to the to the order shallops, and 2 other shallops for Weymouth. Att of the second Dawns, less cannot attend than 5. There will be through the whole expedition, in port, to TO C PAR | B and a fine of the timation, 5; in toto, 37. So there will rest 18, mit explicit at a contract of the enemies ports in the West and North of England; the appainting of ships to lie before Ortel Dirily Vacing Mar Res no telements, to come me table and the comment of t to the Land's-End Westward; the preventing nitrat, or range daily and great losses of our merchants by startle to the control of ty's commission; the further preparation of Sin limit () , , if dom; and that, if the enemy continue to dis-1 or cold or s with a considerable fleet from ourselves; the Consultante consider a de la Try t green dearing home even asso, to be a he for the least of the least of the listed by order of both houses, on occasion to the least of foreign services. I shall be hold therefore humbly to by a for to a second second Strategy to the strategy of th

3633

set forth." When this Min it is should be a do, with all thankfulness, acknowledge your to the extrementary of the state of the stat A. therees also at post Was were I a representation design to pro-

the first similar the following subject to the following the est redeated withing at Steel 1896

the learning to the state of th The Parliament resolve to besiege Oxford ? W . - T . . . . . W the lords, to let their lords ups know, " the liouse of commons, out of a desire to put

the North Control of the Control of posture in the West, as to give battle to any forces there; so that it will conduce most in the ending of the war to send a sufficient force to besiege Oxford; to that purpose the com-

The state of the s day next, at three in the afternoon; and the reason of this design arged, and their concurrent assistance desired; and further to and the first of the second

framed a copy of a letter to be sent to the sereto the second second cruiting of that army; and desire it may be referred to the committee of both kingdoms to

the second of the second menced; which, however, at that time, pros-

1 11 ( The Well to

the state type of Christian and seighbourly zenl to the peace of this nation, wherefrom we doubt not, and from to the track of the control of the c This captain had distinguished himself rear action of the receive a recarriage: notwithstanding your fair internant,

tests by a top to a meets have be

fra c

a lear triest, to our free slace, a making the colored terested at each other than a second of the color of the c by them, we think fit to present the inclosed \* in a constant, who and wo of exident orners to a that product to part the war and are , except a valence of a transaction nester and crossing the threethat is other Oto puties . moral limits to see a company of the second ill there is in war than in oppression, will kie, esta les esté con o SHARE BUILDING 1 I P SUIT 17, 2 rotrue - los il cer. introduce a second of the the text becomes the application of the application I be a carried for not or not d perchanges and Preducessors, in the like suffer-

the street of th

To the Right Honourable the Lords now assert and the Country to the Country to the Right Honourable the Lords now assert and the Country the Country the Country to the Right Honourable the Lords now assert and the Country the Country the Country to the Country the Country that the Country the Country that the Country the Country that the Countr

Humbly showeth; That the inhabitants of the circuit of the control 
ble are somether arm, that by to the second constant of the second control torrent: that, among other causes which have had a deep influence upon this sad posture of green in the salindar to a granted that he will to be a mer of sir distance Late-Jav's ons, a grop Ontrochifpar-I sment a then be not, the want of such a committee to that army, as may give our comto new sold early processed are assumera; zis coe hay e litarboldare, wit an ata Connat from a dr. pasticing ofe councils; the calling back of heut, gen. Cromnd of may be of more when they were person their av. Cenote cancing our the book Se administrace Southern saits; s care e decay of cade and installagement of merchants, for want of a constant convoy: er i justy's promoung I's con at the princontract the atclicacy, one conjugation ent lase that something the fact control and for ender by starter of ports as are, or shall be, in the power of the and, and a thick a -- but programsters to be maditisficant verificed the are the size, a Probation of elecwas, to be repose false bounds, ends, in contrary a tien as in 100, test to their ayout the authornor small real a to mate known to contribute and ot; the att dates a datt en a cos gray to the street paragraph of the felt expressions the trees are a determinent or a title the pissess, to such tech and had morning gor out had proseducing a The continuous continu able house, that care may be taken for the speedy recruiting of sir Thomas Fairtax's Army. And, for his encouragement, that such a committee may be sout to that army, as may give t line B si l'E Fall Fillers t la con l' s s t n l' con l' s s sent advantage as aforested; that the said e de la company who he to read and he to the tifications, as also for prevention of the enemy's further same and the least of the same and t of the kingdom; that our brethren of Scotland the Assect of the set of the control ties, and of the city and kingdom; that the havy may be so ordered to day cooming

or mare, before given, at p. 358.

```
367] PARL, HISTORY, 21 CHARLES I. 1ct .- Crm i conclus to Arm [ ce
 Transfer to the transfer to th
                                                                design lies. The letter to U. C. C. contained
 trade as afteresaid. And the petitioners, as in
 che.
 (52 6) 1 10 1 1
                                                                I not your facility friend and servant, Gro.
 1 , 15
 211 13
 June 5. The said lords made their Report ;
                                                                believe that it was a husiness of great con-
 2 1 1 1 1
                                                               51 1 -
 C
                                                               . . . . .
 , LF
 ble disorders; that the house recommended it
                                                               _____
 ten tear
 the privileges of the parliament; in which the
                                                               / I 5 /
                                                               tet ex to t
                                                               Petition they would take them into their con-
                                                               e the A
 sideration in convenient time; and made no
 ()
                                                                " My lord ; Sherrington, June 8, 1045.
 It is easy to see, by this Answer, that the lords
n ! = / ' ' ' ' - -
                                                                  . ( )
13 . . .
0, 1
                                                               being as great a body as ever the parliament
                                                                er whence the purbament's several commutaces
 .
                                                               men to compleat their general's army; they
                                                               f .
  cially in a duy of battle; therefore, we make
15 ( )1
                                                               Skerington and Tilton, in Lencestershire.
                                                               The same of the sa
                                                               . . . . .
W 11 1.1
-------
                                                               6 1 1 1
liament, or were in such necessity, that they
could not, without supplies, attend the service
                                                               pounds a week reparately, to be paid quarterly,
                                                                     1 ....
 , , , , ,
mues of the king, queen, or prince that were in
                                                                 ( 1
                                                                        1
                                                               is no further mention made of it in the
1 7 1 - 1
                                                               " Hear Governor; Just as this messenger was
                                                               with his attendance; and sent a letter to him
which I thank you; assuring you that nothing
                                                               1 1 = - 1
                                                              ily, it was ordered, by both nouses, " That the
                                                               ter one made to the wind South and a state of
                                                              organia contract
```

me is muy, under the command of said his process becommittee to again an action, two

Non-ers were concerned the test between constitute

as becare annulum, has non a second his very e and to the par maint a steat ment as a 1 1 " An it a knowled to cor certify the above Largest, tre del sorrelly with the "211 "in " I . I gand maken their competer a cher t surres tering and deavetage pettagenous money cos, castles, an gor sens, no to 1 set parliagent lad conserve ne tec or? was and like toness, to seath at the trans and that the e see here tend them. I were the forther ... en after, hat treated a fill class that M (ran rd being isked, Wiether his than h sep and was entra and track to address t to search and and server and an entire an entire and an entire an entire an entire and an entire and an entire and an entire an entire and an entire and an entire and an entire an entire and an entire · It the substrace of Mr. (real is special i, in the I schauge to us and livers offers it has all tore, upt Torner, and Ma I de s, car gre furthermo act a satello er RI Salwey, John (mee man 1"

Ite Isrds order to this It must be be en interest to the commons, waled the int a committee of that louse may a meet the rds of the committee for the rea D. A. Le ter, in consider the safer and, . that all Crade le sere for to appear to tell a committee, and seem of the other

a my to be tother executived. to a terms it a laternation to the cor-In a in had I star letter, it scena that the state of the terror of the state of the the ecitle chow the contract and age to the re by a Merage hen the cotes . . Mary the same that, it a co. To the perfri la Sas at a la strate la red 1 , 11 - water up II de la in 1 - exge feet 1 . Citie has a distributed, and F = 6-4 I . I I as man also of the buse of a m The aracrely is a start of the sail and " rice on 1 d D. F. s Lecter sharn i to activity of and a services

The 1 Shall come e will Till the index contest of test mart et the ry of and the territor of F L. . III to - T. II! of Heely I me. · · · c pm · · · appelle · , - he entre to be a confident for the fethe tradition arranged the and the state of the second of " , 'ence was the enemy." But the all ma of besseld. 160, J.

te out that is a fix all with the second I count or of some Il me extent concerned to the in sect to good in the in-10 P of a new to the Pethon , to July 11 we to the back and we try then in At at the it was too if a composite the consecution of the formation of the consecution o 5 - year Plat, where i some I that note the I cast i in the in the without rule

the transfer bruts was the less on the nation D. C. on the Levis H. tresterned long to Several the transfer of the Lord R. Center box I saw, along her as four after twelve the soil into the contraction, where tick, Mr Lanes Cambridge Manuster, come i consider a reason of the streeting the to the exel of the land he are but to be entired in a bestiness, and in a seed, in

· commune of let kin lear some when ever not make in many that have been been I'm assumed to the assument power to be a way ready bet, and the convert, without Air milities; about 10, for a but 3 to it so program that and is it out to it started rins of tardinding energy part but, will a tride and the rela a fol to sue a lista of reof the tomes, of this exponence of the Ories, na conditions of a member to be more; wherein a, about the 7th or by my !- i there is not all est, and I, it is the tis asymmetry that attitle " " man are to The r rows n actions a register the the of , . . . I deter was a les to that so recontrol that the day be one to report, in so they was present endinest in the in the air I'm the liter is also while the for a transference of all, the I " ofe 1) the parent theme of the me . 's rorse, and that he so I the some the th rational of the partie of a reason of ancome wifere. That, in that west my, necontinue to the strate to the state, Fort it was the new trace of matter a gat over that chora I go was to us o also should state of the country that end to learn he amond belief to re and will the other, and who a some in of t as other et brestatel and, ty Conjected to the tense of the that Il -we the mente things were notresidence will indicated to the lett of now well to become on the restor up a verifica or he page to me introde and it to cet the male the term, tom control to de constituto de la the other tit atthet there, a line is into the less be use secreted there was to suffer it post to be a the three restrictions selate Sere it to the or into represent attornic the sale to we can a to be be to be total exister, will text to in a -1 The "ale on the proof of the and its at the state of the sta I cate of the and the and the angle come to its its ton, in a marrie proposed territory

<sup>\*</sup> In a 1 more than the 101 ( -1 , 1 -01 , - - . . The second such as specific to the Port action and the charte

that I heard was this, my hady Temple told mo
there came a man who brought a letter to my
lard Saville; she saw him deliver it sealed; he
I ese were his overtures to me, to

Oxford but she should see; and that I should

ters reform to creek our a leastly westrought a, it is ters reform to recept of a reason, see the conthat the same of the this, Now, my lord, I tell you a secret of all . I say the a life Carlotte at 11 as sold the contract to the state of the second of the state of the state of the second of the second of the state of the state of the second of the state o the same to Mr. Solicitor, I being out of town: a . I far Sarr, whe . le . . . . . Server Guestin Herry her betweeld a transacta per a sold hun, That this was a thing of a very ter a mittace, for the tree is a conwere a truth, without God did preserve us a the same on a street a surto be out to at emiles the are seen, in the act deal this should be a some pood against a map, it would be in their power te constant for "Horizon com fore, if this were truth, if he could make it egrent service, considering how destructive it there is to a service, considering how destructive it there is to a service in the service of the service in the service in the service is the service in e to a law a gramma this is the breed jealousy, it being a fortnight or 3 weeks be mostered to the vite and all that I heard I did, from time to time, The test of the second of the to a decrease of the state of t Distance gas same rolling spelcer, the dia to it is by last miles, per The product of societies and 50; after which I received from my Ludy Temple a note, written to her by my lord thrown; and affirmed. That he was assured erarlar aller, est to see a condition of abile affects to some with le sure to send no more juessengers. I pre-

edelice de la propertie de la constante de la ever knew any thing of; and I think the comthe transfer of the second of the parliament to manage the war, if efford the real electrical to a classest to be the against the first Fattle of Naschy.] June 16. A Message part of the first and the same of the same o

4, ( ) be kept a day of pulsae Thanksgroung, at Christ-Mr Murshail and Mr. Vynes, to preach that The state of the s There is a second of the and the general officers, and that a jewel of CR CC 1 1 CS Christ-Church on the day appointed; and TEST C A TARTURE in the Lords Journals, copies of the 3 Letters beforementioned, and a list of the presoners the alast the ending of the see, , er f Portionn; who being brought to the bar of E 3 5 c 0 to let them know, "Tout, in report of the serthe second secon in the second second by the lards, after a debate upon it, the question

this Vote to the commons, the lords, at the I sent; but remain, Your &c Liven. Matn.

[J=6

war in and that transfer of the lite so the" con the expect of the many that is ar on the statement of the state of the stat die 1, s. 1. crief was, weet the em-Flash at the

The no wealth that another the the collection of each true an acme bear of early ut an up and tall the a the tag he Co. O's Charles exhibitions, to here her per the water his army the II . was cornarized trove posonar to the

1 Motion with House of Fret to P. 1 success the parliament's forces had over the Land to the Land of the control of t er that the same of the end or and the earliest almost allproceeding to see a transfer in , I are the reast tentes a conference with the commons about this bu-Frankly Committee Copy of the cated to the Scots commissioners; and a comto be of It begins a stamp and appointed the said to the street to the Last 13 5 5 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 77,

1 . . t = m I + of Lean of te Sa In ! ... I Jan 18 14 s ats 4 the received or advanted into I agfact of the south the section of the section is w. cobstrate adds to manying lato him their the total, which was time the

" My fords and gentlemen; I received solution director to the cost for and to all represents a court specior to appet 20 one of the art, and expression and care to produce a contle are of fooder a months, and a decrease of the contraction of the theory of the months, that expedience may be had of our army as of their own; all the lar see for the lar see for the lar see for the large for the larg same care for the rest of the months : and we distributes a colourn type and to construct the color of the color on the color of the color o and our contract to a contract top of the state of the property of the same of the with a applicabilities, aruse in that you In the large and the later of the land after daratte statering and training or or in the state of the state o to this common cause, for the regaining of a 11 - 1 Process of the state regarding of a life of the state of R 2001, 1 Lora consultation of the state of t luspie, I shall forbear to add any thing as pre-

The E. of Leven marches with the Scots tem, root H or Je a Ret in, write the forman letter to be with his to desire them to march towards Worcester. Ic advired to the ear of each ast mes " My lord; Your letters, sent to the com-

write this lighter spreyou come it Nottinghamsbire, have been read in both hansid Paragram, who earth y had the a par est white, alle the telepholities, to the restance y light an over their equation in rel 1 a right the regard the attention to whole, and restler express 7 5 to erg, 5 the min ton the best advantage of the common cause, the the fire ith and the thir this area thanks; and understanding from the commuttee I many a great, that, by they Letter of the , home 27th metal, that desire the pecty a , ce of you A are rath Workester, the e sees de approve thereaf, and do a series is your speedy murch accordingly; which they control duce strong and sel and I miles, with his army, or gone for Wester, of for the react of Launton and or force, the co way of the tree were so pressing that we old not stay sir fromas till you were asmanted, warring ourselves that vow wil that the enter expection led the sar, 4 to 15 tot 1 1 1 may rect it he well to .... s it bearm, and, at the meant me, pl. acon I done y he the noise contact contact Il theses however are for the most s res for voir aray, the one of it is ready and de rost will be provided in few days, and sont to mest son "

Ph Ling's Letters tuhen at the Batt of Numby.] June 30. The king's own cabinet harr Town taken at Nactor Field, wherein were copies of several Letters from him to the rin a, the house of community and lines to make use of the a to his muesty's a sevantage and their own service; and this day ont up the following Residuals that had come to, in order to make best Leters public; which were all of them agreed to by the lords :- 1. "That the most material Is tera and spers, taken it Nasely Field, be or marged to the civar as a monthlet 2. That the lords be desired to appoint & committee of their house to join with a committee of a proportionable number of this Disc to perase the Letters and Papers Oken at Naseby Field, to consider what letters are most material and most fit to be communicated telly Courner Han, and to much of erece tions upon them, to be communicated with the letters. 3. That the time to be desired for this common hall to meet, shall be on Thursdry Lext. 4. That no person do presen € 12 print any part of the Letters to be column to

Mr Rushworth informs us, " That sir Coomas Factor seemed unsu intrope - 4 ho Ja L. mers, but that Cromwell and Iretta presuited upon him to do so."

1378

cand at the common had, we hout special or | I liament, I shall refer thee to Dighy for parare ir m alle some, and that it be nocontitut but houses dranged to per then, special conditions that i to be a to it n to the Star one or in mid pile man to contains 5 Hartney Letter martin per se communicated to the communice of toth koughass, to the ed they may be on respirational rate Scatland it the real 1 sas there of the sac married in a souther mante of the electer of Pairs we to e 1, and an concerning an i.e., attathe Declaration to be world ? In the Letters and Papers shall be pas in a safe and pro land ad place, to the differ the o'c god are timing peruse the carbolas tiran page, and that this he provided to the etc. a common hal 3 Hat it be reterred to the annitive of loads and componer, to be - inted to peruse these latter and l'apers, to appoint a hand and place wherein these I re and papers shall be placed for the grant water, unfor other chammers ca to be duried for the more travenest nearest ! or the and puttilled fent to pit it tier. en that the committee as make report of ther proceedings up in the matters received er men, before The da next."

The a serve yand serve of the Kaig's Letto our z stop to entirojust its ur lette, ent and an aids of that, he ases breathe no long

last set sice of war

La Proposet's Greeze ins we the hing's Letters taken at Nuseby. July 3, The earl o' bott an bedane, from the commeter asproto aspect the Kay's letters, to no ad t a lessenhat (the remove had be a pro-es in the and it order to the the day on one a ted to the city, at a common hall that afternoon. To spine we have some ord the process 13 11 Kney's letters to the to ken, on which the a productions are a min !

1 " It at the king on learning to overtheir the me of profession and a parent Det 1 de L s washingstellet the prince on at the I talk by a act of the man of form and an entry upon the council-book, 9. I hat his or aftiepicia kat als alvio drag on to to av. to who he tripe the a contige, we than trumber only a a . That the knighter theory two ac-

a letter per ancest, a could be ret two men to have stuck to him in deaying it; properties are ready to destroy the peterin a dispress and small as state to m he very Oxford control. 4. I have the kingand and partiaments could havely exper, ed the great treats to have issued be to test upon any thing that the king declares, when to putte Decimi is no it us wider be cally weater Arts and Registers,"

(No. 15.4) Oxford, Jun. 9, 1644. As for my calling those at London a Pur-

encolar satisfaction; this in general, if therethad been hot two, besides myself, of my sommion, I had not done it; and the argu-Excelent to a rest of low to 4 2 to tell tall office to a care struction I did it, and no otherwise, and aceardingly it is registered in the Council-batton; but thou wilt find that it was by misfortune, not neglect, that thou hast been no 4 souner advertised of it."

5 " I had the steel ere wit, I me pa manifer eath to the area of the The same of the sa at he to a port of a protested never to do. 6. That the king and MACHINE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF so the the tree to the tree a whom, being a Protestant prince, we had reasilly oflin

(No. 88.) 'Oxford, March 30, 1645. I thust again tell thee, that most assuredly France will be the best way for transportaing divers fit and safe places of landing for them upon the Western coasts, besides the ports under my obedience, as Selvey near Chichester, and others, of which I will advertue thee when the time comes."

(No. 26.) 'Oxford, Feb. 19, 1845. 'Dear Heart; I capnot yet send thee any ertain word concerning the issue of our " a correctly the report of the color of the rebels gives daily less and less hopes of hope no ramours shall hinder thee from hastening all thou mayest, all possible assistance to me, and particularly that of the duke of · Lorrain's; concerning which I received, yestorday, good news, from Dr. Gaffe, that the transportation; and that the rest of his negotiation goes hopefully on."

7. " That the embarge of the merchant ships Is a six m best of mer six the with a meeter force of the creater term of the and the same of the contract of 8. That the king will make no Peace but such n one as shall invite the queen's return, with

of 'The King's Cabmet opened; or certain Packets of secret Letters and Papers, written with the King's own Hand, and taken in his Cabinet at Naschy Field, June 14, 1645, by victorious sir Thomas Fairfux; wherein many ' Mysteries of State, tending to the Justifica-· ran fasta, run, rTt . Ti . tations thereupon. We find, upon comparism. that they meete hat with this ric cotyven in the second Wars, at I the test of a fire and 1 march lest to an at an tren day stand therein.

<sup>\*</sup> These Extracts are taken from the King's I at large, which were puls weed to the the on street it paratoteens ander the once

· Robels Sups in France, (which I likewise put · upon the score of kin luess) but is well enough · content that the Portogal should be charged

· bels, either by going to London or dishanding Invaring before a peace, do no ways fear my

the interest thou lust in me at a fur dearer rate, and pretead to have a little more wit (at least by the sympathy that is betweet us) thing to put inviell into the reservice of per-

(No. 24.) 'Oxford, Feb. 15, 1644. I assure thre that thou needest not doubt (, t ) E t/1150 Se sumers are so well chosen (though I say it) that they will neither be threatened nor disa puted from the grounds I have given them; A large day to the this not only their abedience but their judg-

9. "That he will be constant to the bishops t ( , ) dependent outparties

(No. 18.) Oxford, Jan. 9, 1644.

\* The setting of Religion and the Militia are the first to be treated on ; and he confident, that I will neither quit Episcopacy nor a district and account of the

(No. 24.) Oxford, Feb. 15, 1614. this summer will be the hottest for war of any that bath been yet; and be confident that, in making Peace, I shall ever shew my

constancy in adhering to Bishops and all our · friends, and not furget to put a short period · Les a per a per la parte. 

thine assistance for him who is eternally \* thine. C. lt.'

10. " That the king intends to take away all penal laws against the Papists in England, bi De the control of the control Wishard Deset, as a so the contract of the contrac g to the second tag

(No. 28.) Oxford, March 5, 1644. It being presumption, and not piety, so to trust to a good cause, as not to use all lawful · menns to mai itain it, I have thought of one The Contract of the sistance, than bitherto thou hast had; it is, that I give thee power to promise, in my anne, to whom thou thinkest most fit, that I

the Penal Laws against the - 1100 . It will be the total a first to me shall make me able to do it; so as by user " means, or in their favoors, I may have so powerful assistance as may deserve so great 'n invour, and enable me to do it."

The restrict the control of the state of the fortunes, and consciences to a compliance with to a make a texally the trailing a base, mutjuous, and mangrel parlament, because they yet retained a fittle conscience of I to the 1 the or seed

(No. 29.) Oxford, March 18, 1644. Dear Heart; what I told thee the week concerning a good parting with our ' lords and commons here, was, on Monday last, handsomely performed; and now if I do any thing unhandsome or disadvantageous to myself or friends, in order to a Treaty, it will be meerly my own fault; for I confess, when I wrote last, I was in fear to have been ' pressed to make some mean overtures to rethen a treatment of that the same great labouring to that purpose, but now I promise thee, if it be renewed, (which I be-· here wal not, without some comment good success on my side) it shall be to my honour and advantage, I being now as well freed from the place of base and matteous mutual (that is to say, our mongrel parliament here) as of the chief enusers, for whom I may justify ' expect to be chidden by thee, for having suf-' fered thee to be vexed by them.'

General Fairfux's Letter concerning the Ristar for the Berner control of a new inde-struction giving an Account of a new indeparten Alms, chief Caralla, ian ) themselves, but grown at this time to a very and the state of t to contain one of the of the coparts of all to have seen in the raall be but an estant of general La Letter, viz.

" My lords and gentlemen; My former letter regression is and hope with in the the street Heart tor and to Taunton, in pursuance whereof I am advanced as far as Blandford. I could not hitherto give contlandstips traction to technical under the name of Club-Men; they pretend Orethe the contractor applicabut not to side either with the king's forces or the par viert's he'r garden govern both. The heads of them are all, so far as can learn, such as have either been in actual service in the king's army, or those that are has a freezen to it preto, by having commands at the present with the king-I hear they have drawn up certain Acucles, silver of interesting interest The state of the Box President tradium Palman trans.

" So that to the fatherwest, the equipment of

The French Resident in England.

To elementh section of ar head ps. The , the by the segn to t, all the tto car, tott tree of tomposited to the tracest to are, . . . agreed to pay contribution to both : I hear 50%. , stone, and to the to La sint I this I say and treasurers of the the fection will property pame, and the garrisons, in consideration herethe contribution of conscience ... I have sent your lordships one of their Ware erasar of have all is in it to it shells in the fill of the section of I pits, whentheren Is all to saller is were intesti-, 1 They don't have been distributed , or received and to be a time - , 110 vells (12) i ' 's y at I it asset to and the transfer of the same to serve the room of the and south ad , no report of the total C 1 West 1 (125 1 W 5) and the contract of the contra (, , s, , t, u, c + t + t + t 201 20 11 298 2011 200 2 110 . r at at line of a colore, Re. arms, they have muskers, (some, I hear, have the fall of a content of the as of great of the sample I say at I in form or st between the garrisons on either side; and when any or LENGTH IN THE WAY I LEVEL THE man plant and a plant of the state of the st . . t. . , and one so then depart to the same of the large conjection e soutes id teral pass therether to a griss and constitution of the I see who obey now rants, no tr-. . It care comperco, for senting the was in the annual or literature the . . . in these can condition I is are abundantly more affected to the enemy than the a me countries his decide white or or to butten they will gon with the other; and those of the inhabitants of the see, who are total affected to the red, hat do not jun with them, are to received by the unit suspect the asse of it will be very mischievous .- I have the enemy before me; towards whom I am e, all, ad expantion, and those -, v , we very neacous, or a weed by and to be as to per the a second at their leaders are, I know not what they may attempt; I therefore desire your lordships advice in this business, being uncertain what to to before I hear from you. I am careful to the reason of compar for a top on the standarders of the army, - pe thre was a care taken for the set dmoney to us, that they may be able to give to the cope, by diselarging their quarters: but I do not all doubt that, if some treedy charse were taken for the quieting or [

but I know not what it is precious. I is the following what it is precious. I is the following what it is precious. I is the following which is the armies, as they should presume to give laws to the armies, as they care is at constant of the present, I shall offer to your fordation of the present, I shall offer to your fordation of the present, I shall offer to your fordation of the present of

There was also read a Warrent of the Club-Mir. It is to the William of the Clubbias in the Mark William of the State sterving at the tree I dispute the second

the set of Petrone Cor Proceedings and the secretary of the brings s to do the contitle potety ne, a sallegare e constituted was a straight " were it wille, little into a for the form of the form Cocky Into The Assessment of the first sine, because he me as fore their tion shall remain tuneswered, a speedy course should be taken by war at the reference of the said gentien colonia remotitation of the saidvision, and the contractors of his ser, garrisons of Langford and Fallersdowne, as well or eace and safety of the strangers, or the afore and dissor, and others than a regard Es was of cos chicken, or otherwes a . . . . or mores. I by cancer of the face of since 38 use for the accessary substitute or a cond garns ms, were in see whereit de come to near, of phase test of the see, here and mert, with the car and receipt of the section care 1501 S. I S. C ... the I'm but the estimatione, and there distant the appropriately the both for the price and safety of the country, and the saless are and mantening only e two gain sons, as may of put a titles on lands or the gender man, it is to be a real An sion and contact restricted to -. together with a contirmation under the hands efterstittett, orlater odge, sto I to a so theet yet was a thirty or a see the same dul its and the process of the second of are lesired by the fire to the way a page are here subscribed, to pay, or cause to be part, to be an anost but of the fine the shirt of 18 40' at comment to 1181 this, team to sty where week at many whereby the constable may return and pay the same to John Holles of New Sarum, gent. who - depleaty entrement to receive the same; to the intent to dischurge Last British us with last a range of for the same to be acres, face we also all be thereunto required, and upon account to pay the remainder of his recepts, if any such

starte and senses a starte and a sense of the sense of th

o Service was to a trace of the total

· ( p'g- Par of some record

Sit to part ower a start of the State of the

B 1' - ( 1 , 10 11), the strate late care the care to With the second of the second and the contract of the contra See House, as I care to at horacon the first trace trallers of the state of the st s a little to the case of Laurence of the late of the la no the contract of the In , in letter when he is a well and the arthur the Contract of Briga Le material of the land of the The service of the street of the service of ye is let in exercise a netter b. as it a transfer of the time M + Sas a test so har all the Country of the state of the first 5 Courth row a set at part res. brida proceedings . It hell trade to the trace To a material transfer to be a few or a few or . to the same or and the land was not over he consessed as a thirty the engineer, the endlich re act bull trass of listed leses the time a seal to take a fig. Meini , 1, 1, 1 + he h , 1 1 + 11 , 12

I will be then I like

en (1, the entry

Trong liets at the transport of the

property to the contract of

petaliteline en aller in

At an a delle for the leave

inclification of the state of the state of the state of

a comment of the state of the s

In the Mark Street of with a secure

( in the mark of all 1 start and the

the term of the terms of a

I will sto stort and long a fire

Te to no because the terms

Francis Court of Wire stee

was to make the court this con to be

Le it of The probe to he are

be er l'ert, brewe i to

eisen and prepared to them, who has a

and wester to, by a table a smoot, but and

desployed the portions were, more has to a contract the contract producer, a contract to a contract

Inches At a court of the Kong to Court of the Inches At a court of the Inches of the Inches of the Court of t

a served, but v supposts ha to e systa a wheatast . e twent in energy the many to a testing one, a tree rath seet the more on track at the dant them is he or of a present of the a dorth to the red with a patient to contact con ten action, by me and the ! at the state of the long o styllamit at lat age, de \_\_\_\_. was a for all to result. t to my tall the say that line at 18 23 the toron 13 2 m to a term sufery termit in the open to top ton, while the state of a tall of ma . 's trada, a la cruje myself and the second of the second is the section of the to the the state of the section of t e trace with wanted Sudden to a Come and wall, first and was the core to be will the decision and a second this risperce whit moth be the 1 st seas all 1 leave 2 at 1 , 11 + 12 I du di habere, en ce het mit est ne the on he is notether the ps . If the list emergy to come of day & to pay and laid, in the WHEN THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY terit a client and all tree man to The mater to the conwell glotterest. (s in the early where it is so mount to a har a rate to pertino the continue he shots it vin mit - - of the 1 if he was seen to be the contraction of factor for the temperature of the state of to rout to coits of the two longers a THE IN THE PARTY WHEN THE PARTY WAS A SECOND reason to the tend of the to the tendence of t 1 1 1 1/ 200 11 15 100 1 1 1 10 'n - t at c, it t mist, reserve the . ber A citizen gives with a material tine reformed protestant rengion, for all mote

grand of your maissiv's roy I person. I do not I march towards other parts; and because many a cetite. I ce its it the persons of offere to ottope to the during the cer entry to be true and operation of the In the state of the contraction to what the hand on a same in the one merly sworn: and although they dare not presome to intermit themselves into the debute of those two great invsteries of state, concerning the progatores in that I have new creation and ve and the part per open the contribution of the conto their prayers, only for a wished determination and a happy composition of them; yet attending as till a control to in e well the stead order on that her no, there, the the retorned protection rele : ii 1 st a recologo la contact de tar act to bible titues of their triers, I'm all possible and lawful means to preserve and moder to senter orce of the rains, their liberties and properties, which they equally hold in esteem even with life itself,-A dite - det me - dill' wie linil. pray, That, in case such a Treaty may be mutually and unferguedly admitted, your majesty, I verpurt, wo are a to be given as I the colors whale we were part act may be here to do the sare, that a Treaty for Peace may not proceed in blood; and because your petitioners are no longer able to subsist under the unpossold before the filler and the Black of a fil are no post of severe tra-( the to premie the transfer and the me is to de taxes, on tringline , in ter and be the products could y be set to tot's President to that be about the bear tever! on proposition in the state the my or death, the sist of the line the treater se secret langual, and, at of you the act the first, was the you were the f to resent the misery of your poor distressed Mi cers, via villa a that is peres la 1 Harriston, S. . Herrich & C. . It's In it werel, he so let it haven t to them in that behalf, do the like with the garnsons in their hands; and that all such the training of the training

the state of the s · · in beattered at Chinad to said counties, to be maintained at the charge of the term of the street 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - in the state of the test of the test of a conjugate of a con-- t it is that see ( ) e o o out the special restauration or gray or a district of the state of the st 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 his the first power is a series You all,

311 1 1, 4 10 - 4 100 1 100 1 (11 ( 1 1 2 3 3 1' 5 ptwill be a second to the transfer to the - ives from the places of their usual abude, or into as a market of their property of the first of the fi and the contract of the contract of the tree of her is all ser problem deserve se s real partitions in the same seem, into be at the as prenally no other end, save only for opportunity, jointa citation of any production unite themselves as, by the purport of the Proto be the contract of the cont fully may do, for the maintenance of their refor the second of the property is most es altester a solic 4 1 1 4 4 1 7 1 ings, and for the fuller expression of their to to the terminal transfer of the contract of transfer of the same . . The second start of section

the Club-Mon, mutatis mutandes, is cutered in to be lawns the cost seems of M(t) , t

,, , e, I c 11 1 1 c 13 Ite are by a conflict this time in examination of the business re-I see a see to be a second to the second errante de la la companya de la companya de la companya della comp less, poor althre marries hid, - lock tersed rot saturals, a rest the way of the species . It is, William I stores to a tor Herry Law, at the orthograph of in that is not place in a teller exact . e. . er their reparation; that he should make an ac-Elma Jacob Start Sa , a legarity sorrow for the same, at the bar of the house of com 55, set out me see a compete promote to be I sweet would not be to all , to do so." Del 26

. . . .

Mr. Ha is and Mr. Whallocke .

agreed this a should be finally laid aside; but,

1 \_\_\_\_\_

pass it by with a reference to

pass it by with a reference to the control of the c

Instructions for and Edward Lord

en trace of a constant of the to the state of th In part of the second In a contract of ter erres, her s t continue to the second ala is is A compet to the first of the fi Art Carrier ex 6 /c 2 m x 2 te 1 2 te 1 tere and, by a contract of the teling ( ) , ( ) , ( ) , ( ) The sale of a fall of the requisite and acedful, from time to time, for prod. ( ) va Lie 15 prosecuted, and all advantages taken, for the Specials on the second of the to contract to the contract to C to v v t t 1. 1 1 1 1 money; and that whatsoever failing of pay-] ( e4 , f = 4 , f = 4 , f = 5 , f = 5 , f = 6 affection, or intention to make good our eng or live to the 

for the total distance of the total

----

The same of the

erruction in due execution; and the committees

made what is taken; and that the said provinced, as you may see cause, to help the Scots are to take care that no protection le granted of parhament. You are firther to take care that the several Ordinances be put in due executed that the several Ordinances be put in due executed that the several Ordinances be put in due executed the several Ordinances be put in due to the several Ordinances be

Instructions for a Committee to go into Scot-

have received from that kingdom; and return

That a good and mutual correspondency be-

per mate of the lecty, it has hot processes

SEOT PART HISTORY, SIGNARE I 1845 1 C Jan 1 1 1 had some or the form which is the some of the first of the some of the so 11 14 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 24 4 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 , 1 11 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 X XI 11 1 5 6 6 6 6 1 1) It is a Warman a tory a to I north a second . . . Neach - Collect Har of Se all and leaved to a second de come come come Level, ab place the e so of a Character process mites of Son Salanda State CONTRACTOR a a light of the sent ent el meta procesa a the same and the state of the end constant to our exterior solution and of 's not, sy will, of then Chees - - - the is a recommendation a clima is start and a second to an again to a few parts of the there are the first Programme to the state of and the Beautiful to the state of very and the second terms to the real phone in the significant sold, for the and Cr early territories the rest to the contract of f , , h i , t = + , , + = 1, I for the same of the same of 1 1 1 1 2  $M = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{$ 1 11 (c) 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 TN COLUMN ( ) 1 ( ) ( ) a har in the S = t t x = x t t t t t t t State of the state The thirt was a larger It to the test to the test The least to the second second and the state of t 5 1 2 5 5 5 7 1 1 1 1 7 become the a file of the 1221 = - 1211 6 for the particle type and to the transfer of the transfer of time to the tree to a \*\*\*\* 1 1 \* () \*\* 4 - 1 27 . . . . . . . . . . . b te = t = t Proceedings of his The second of th art the rise of the co Paralle Services a sale 1 - 1 of 1 of 1 of 1 at Fourt who seed to a seed to be become of the force of the t re part at the fitter parts v viv. maintenance. . 's n . seen or Justiced it. '. s · In Anstern the end the tall in the late of the late of the structed fill a fatore and t state to the transfer of

S C &

the my to the state of the state

to the man to be [ Date: " me and 49

The sandard was the

are us up at the a topaint, he was specially stope, in a way

When the second of the second

A Memorialist of these times,\* whom we knowledge, 16 That it was this time dehated, into Scotland; which had been done, but two to reflected to all possible of 1 of the King beach is before a new har diver most be yeld horse, and carried all before him, wrote to his but was in hopes, in a few days, to send a

1 sortio and Perlanguage in sex
nests to the first term of the sexhis run; for, on the contrary, had he earnestly pressed the king to have marched, and fallen in with his horse, the king had done it, a The state of their fortnight's time; but Montrose was too confi-Harris Charles to the Charles out of England, worsted him in two or three to the place there are an I also

to the Sale of Delinquents Estates; and, after the Sale of Delinquents Estates; and, after the delinquents in the object of the sale of the committee was, That a new Ordinance of that committee was, That a new Ordinance is and the ordinance for the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of delinquents estates; with an exception of all impropriations and the local content of the sale of the local content of the sale of the local content of the local content of the sale of the local content of the loca

By Angle of the proceedings therein.

In a long time under confinement, for a

the lords, this day, remonstrated to them, by message, "That they could not, in justice, I will be a state of the refore should restore him to it on the 27th will be a state of the commons answered, "That in regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That in regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That in regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That in regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered," "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered," "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered, "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered," "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered," "That is regard a transfer of the commons answered," "That is required to the common answered to the common and the common answered to the common an

Sept. 26. A very extraordinary Letter, sent on the property of the conference of the

Tarto Campirro of bath Kingdons at Decis-House

"My lords and gentlemen; His highness the Dear Wars I way Service to the Compet, this inclosed Letter, which doth express when he has been served to both the conditions, to acquaint them with it, and not to hinder the hopeful blossom of your young personal transportations of the tree himses of his ancestors, if it please the Lord to create Peace by him. I shall desire to know your lordships further pleasure in this, which have to be street to your Lordships further pleasure in this, which have to the forty of the lordships further pleasure in this, which have to know your lordships further pleasure in this, which have to the forty of the lordships further pleasure in this, which have to know your lordships further pleasure in this, which

The Parce's Letter was as follows-

"We have so deep a sense of the present

Almighty God, than that he would be pleased to restore unto it a luppy Peace, and we should think it a great blessing of God upon us, if we have the advancing of it; and therefore we have the advancing of it; and therefore we have the local two of our Co neal might have the advancing of it; and therefore we have the local two of our Co neal might have are hopeful may conduce thereunto; and do hereby desire you to send, or procure from the lords and commons assembled in parliament at Westminster, a Safe-Conduct for the lord float a, and the ord (one open, with 12 sixuals, the lord have to stop the same of blood, which must otherwise in a little such of blood, which must otherwise in a little

dry from 101' Charles P"
Hereupon it was ordered, That the Prince's
Is termed to the Thomas Lucks '
consoled to the commence of but here
the outer more concluded to the
consoled to the sead committee task

consoled to the sead committee task

time, render this unhappy land yet more mise-

rable. Given at our Court at Exeter this 15th

Memoirs of a Cavaher; generally supty-c'ty be written by commissary-general Wasse, Converse J. W.

the said letters into feet a residention, of a section in lime at the act a treat contains since the other tracks of a er and formulation to exercise of the top time in the cert The Letters were sent of myn to that I i be po 1 agla

See 27 For the tolong of these l, and the ad extern gained on the know, while arm is one are so sweep a m an post entirely be seen an entered a all quart at the torrests made

a linter for a public flacks on the

In Land restly, should nevertedly a namen the I have now and said the man to me title and has alle to ball, and be being to remot set at teerty, the common is, at a control ence, re-re-conditional te mais as who give the existing, for these Reas as of Phat the has write law gravest Mc II dis was keep ! 1. 1 res, indeper with the ford Dates, and recoming their scorets to the enemy; we come er when high treason, if the and ground in a case post, letters while for product, have being as making tomself there by the a rar of the report, to be junished as a fine ? ac user I that the north hastile's as no protection re rate of the complition, and records de dare train of mile presented that Let er, I Ta at the area of if their louise and theirfacility of at his of recon, to it is price a cour street for a cutting to the end to and let ed in the nort is let to " sex " content Bests, the view . I that they had other me is the best of the service of the " I NA IPLACE TO LOT TO SEC I have the company of the the total war a committee for some here e to be the to the contract to we have her on important of the p it ties to a sear encert h

I stalus to combe & my - consider to the stort of the there were and to be to be the second m . her through the total e the state of the state of

Flag to the tell to get 

I it I tota, corett it. ( 1 i)et 1; \ 1, 1 

The second second second

tred at The same of the sa

. \_\_\_\_\_

4 4 4 4 1 7 4 4

at a tal or a least or a t the error to the total de vota it it, title, the same ed to the contract ter de servicio e e e e e e - child of Paris In the Contract Similar I to the property of the said rendering as only off a given as ev pither motoring at me of the the doubted the prove of elect house ver their do stry, Whether, for come our in a conthe party of the Country of the the Jett miles as a condition to the state of th ropesell avanctualizatelpusatur, or the computer to the tent to the cost, the most limber to take at the latest and met as an party of a present is I I dd it in court to our arc to their tiple og on the present, and he perform the that Lite to a began the a har march of there in their texter a country of the core and mysel he dilt an the restraint fra or ag not note contact line, we will in its In Operation It's later tell, of the to one that. It was I do a they have a sign three to all a remain a rest, but you the

It I am int , beach to I stake 1 ter, ere in a compare to the in the contract that to the second of the design

I sometiment measure, wastest being

rect as a chemilalist st.

the trace of the

he started to 10 1 d

ent to the transfer of the control of the transfer of the state of th 6, 14 1 2 11

All to the format Y to The state of the s 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 of a state of . . . . . . . . . .

. 24 1 2 11 . , -

the angle to the second of the second of the property and a second of the second of th

with, on whose favour we rely, hoping a speedy No. of the contract of the con

and the different 5. 1.

to the angles of seasons to the first seasons of the seasons of th at a second of the second of verty; for the rediess whereof earnest request behalf of the inhabitants of the country; who, having lately received some relaxation of their Santa Control of the Santa enemy's garrisons, were settling themselves to the strain of the wherein they were not a little encouraged by the first transfer of the supported by a general assessment had upon proportionable share: but now, as soon as the second second 10.5 parts of this kingdom; which nevertheless they and or to be not the sun a record of the kingdom; which nevertheless they are to be not the sun a record of the transfer of the Protection of the state of the

brought to us from several places, are, in most

parts of the country, after the rate of 144,468l.

a correspond to less them as rate of 45,000%, per mensom; and all thus i protecti cidera calles. fire in the space was loss a Las of mais 2 and I morely, 5 h

> and the second of a contract tracks of The state of the s in the problem of the second the two nations, we leave to your consideration. Love toxa tarta extent en unto you, as a matter conducing to the same the state of the control of the state of take up the whole substance of the country, it the street of the product of the decidence united to an oppressed people, may give a

> respect to the the heart of the which visibly tend to the atter confusion of A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR as all the casalters to rast, rate services to the able house, which is the only place, under Licaven, from whence we can hope for relief; d the to so a charget

> the street of the street of the street Quella clary consell satter and some course taken for reparation of the etre submidsive is at its en en et lucen de El Rich received the loanse from year to

I do a de la la Cara Cons I complete the 1, 16 Facility to that is the in 17 to be well duty at concerd and be of c de la control database eventos a control is the Proposition of the Land Country of the State of th . 29th Sept. last, and the other the 9th instant,

and and the paper of the same transfer 1. " That this house doth declare, That as THE CT REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE RE are explorations of a contract of a contract of the contract o between the two kingdoms, so it is their Reserved to the transfer of the trans parts of the tables of a spe a treation to the terms of the per exercise to the value color, and the creation to those parts of the region of

programmes the states of the kington of the second of the control of the second of the kington of the second of th , rith strts of the kuin it , chapte to safe and, and - 11, and 10 - 1 the control to a t et, ver heart heighte he had he is e-- r, and doth deat the by Jones terr postice more by the receive the men to the army adaptives of terms of the second att asade that Issue in, It to a formation of the , , , ter ret tel, 1 , es, 1 y it is a son, or a state of all last Fil Partition of agent, et office in and the comment of the treep by the t the tallogistation promise at . r, a to of it shat some sall not its 1 to alim of all to restrict party be to at able a the to the time, or a to the in the type of the transfer of the time. f as a terrat earlife timb to a labely the still in head the the seat se attracts and an age in close e st t & distr for to certify the at . . letters doc test to volthe the state of the s that a state of the committee of the or a se 4 (1) the englishment of the Total e s i I and that the good extracts, to or present the first or share. The best State And that the the and the state of the state Har stell as an incomplete cas of the salas alterative ere salas as a little was a state that the to per to , larerne rate, t list - " parte lite a little will to a company to the territory of the contraction of the errors of the end of the end ers that at total coor permutt The say of late terminant et combite to techniques. A T T CT . I fat South to it is late Le or e d'attent processe News · Trutt Billion Collection treeshed from to Wire w liver to Startm, who ship Cr 101 - Sull for option, 10 The state of the state of to the property of the start of the start of t . 111 ra were Driver e temp, tem a attentions a . . . 11 Italie Ville Criary terms of the later than the state of the sta the terrestations in the to the training of for that army upon their coming to be communicated to the lards at this .

of the same a That, at the said Mr. Long ruported from the city, 

V relation of Ed of the last of marriy the en . I all the men have to fails has to il, in fate ge Ve , is it , the charge of a citter of the distribution all the state of t at the reason of the tag 1 W 1, 44 1 M 13 3 141 5 75 with the lattle formatte HC , J To a to the section of the top of organic other state in the company car product that about a comment before to water or ex 1 1 8 graph page of pin with Lands 11 1 - un a da art from the art that violant cost of a Seas Trong n Control - Come New - Lyth 1st

The content of the contention of all these letter in R at it the commons assignment of start in Oak a 13th, er may not the at in I fler " , in more several, read, as to come a good of

(notice I att she in our Sherten ) Oct in Letters commerced Party vere read, butto a more and post righter I de the length of the ling of as mar's close to both to I' to state our day of thous , they was period d

Level to by Comment of Oct 23. Alle as mored pris, the larlax, going as a could be the file of the sertor Here on I be tood that a Libertewitte by mirrorer , of the India, to give in through it it is read tent brase, he has greated and so the s die beertit.

(a) The Albertain of the state him to want to be a control or in the of Pencoke, Carrier in 1990 to colemental process of 1,5 real tailord by a color to the , 4114

I her gold I to C. " K . in the M ca Omen, it there involve tid wit while doing it is the he where a delice she a a stand a major in a committee real to be not it a water te, at mill da el el el el

Inthony stand recent sail to the continue of Oliver, acre 135 77 71 3], [1 4

" Dan with ath present took to me atteres as transfer to a. It is it hate less ister, opening a constant ow weld, as to be one for a first first tegers the mids to a man I cas ler what it - . " - " ve solved to stand and fall with your king, I do principally ray whom you is you attende

to be a different to the to the ball of the Chart, 10,000 183 at these, I will have trank indeed fruit thirties he was expectation to start a matter of cold involves with home total ve alice . HCC, w hobs estreto ( radio va e ... respondence and the statement of the sta is but they area to really three. mist has to me the fa, hat he vo ... and so to but at they have a second or e a cretarente do de ma Conta e e in the state to the state of the second of + He sale dear ent walled to the comme on Harristan, and he are turns and my to his you and that I specific commences, me conen of the End and en experience concept nor so such promise to the same to the same of the sa and the amount of the second the was off term let that at \$ 1 cm. for the fig. that I were as area a large to I to district the state of the of But the latter sale of a tell let at the late of the state of the s A took large to be light sailly 3 1 thirty of science with the entry to to the origine very mondification had a conles mucha brests, trong, attention ? to the star is at it, with the see was seen about a containing at

pil on the largetic across at 1 years

to range est Arton a first, I promised

and the series, but he issued is

so et l'east to each, to the Later, I said

good by the last releast never trust - 5

of an alphane, or what but a fire

ner that I see by but he was, in

st in a desputch a One or - in

sate, is a plast a waited to be a control

rom, in region to the city option in the reach Inch, becalled it is a

retence of or over the terms of

ins long wither, hall been went comment

assitutes in the present he in Torre en property of a figure es b - its errol a citras by the second to sell a re pertonance A. I was the contract Virginia (18) and the best of the state of the s to the state of th drive time the contract of the second Lieut I a for a secretar of the Contraction to the she to do to to the total Entre sent the contract them have man bear on leace, and and The private and property of the your of my brackette in the feet and the In an and the Property mer Direct of it, that when I have doned You create, a con with come extend parties, were the mile affected minutes are Les open at leavening as a compa for the country of them be no dar agede le ter a alian a Perer; 1 et wet richards to the allestre the targer to the outer a part of the fire of the to be seen notes, to who chord Lor acted a D. Princeton to the gents! Patrice mutaer a venjamente Cathor I to The press the left has you s, the transfer Torrection If the list and a convert by the accountage to the state of th my ! I cared just with their course . . DISTERNITED CATALOGICAL CONTRACTOR year car, by erabulerer the. I THE DE SHELL TO BE A TIME CE THE DEST teen astralic cost of a citalice or car being a their not be a guilder which to be the some of the least of the search of the Late to the ment to my survey value of by some vories. Wherehere, do you were Loss to the steer, to the medical or to Halforder, at I by the come , for a, f si see her mountly go also records. I Le villa del al proper a revolution de la fer of recentration, but it is person to tompre, by I Come, respectively years, be dit your amp trobs over 1, it is earne you all all of a a premerly, who and the event we at some I have by C. R. "- later of me day to, Cour-Lac h . 1 1 . 1. 1015

" Ne car les sors and is there of year to the dis I'm transferred by rest entered, to , 1,41, I sharp you are I has consider willer as every to advertise you of my resolutions so so much to the

Lacks Time, all contracts

Marquis of Ormond, to hasten a Peace in Ireland.

Ormond; I find by yours to Digby, that Peace, without, at least, the concurrence of the council there; which, if you could procure, I confess it would be so much the better; and therefore I have sent herewithal another letter to you, to be communicated to them which takes off those restrictions which I laid formorly upon you in a public letter; but the I'm I' section so new a tressy to no compliments or particular respect whatsoever must hinder it; wherefore I absolutely

direction I sent you the 27th of Peb. last, e outractical up to the contraction of the contract an affront, by their foolish refusing to concur with you; promising you, upon the word of a k fill at I God of great records of the far from receiving any prejudice by doing this so necessary a work, though alone, that I will account it as one of the chiefest of your greatest services to me; and accordingly you shall between le por by an west and on CR" - and other both to the wall. Hat come a p

divers other Letters communicated at the Co to check but an fores high title the fallen

I were Request's Letter a the Porte a ut o Pass to leave the Kingdom.] Nov. 1. The first occurrence of this mouth worth our notice, is a Letter to the parliament from prince P to whom it was half told of hotomosous above the commission of the commissio

. Well ads and gentleme . If aving our tened with every are to Man Commany officers and gentlemen of quality, to has it hagling being dractice land gaged from that service we have been in; it I ar ne the casion dense to the Your from you, that you would grant a Pass for me my brothe. Market and ille-The and the there is a new treating with the the transfer established and the that the control of t SEE A LONG APPROPRIATE SERS OF CORD

Mr. Whitlocke writes, 'That the number the state of it, nor avow it as the they stood upon their guard.' Memory is as the stood upon their guard.'

et ou, and a full ren dence of year friero- occasions and desires shall lead us. I have

I have here professed; and, by him, I shall expect the return of my desires, wherein you will oblige, your friend and servent, Ru-

the same day, both houses agreed to grant a in the Letter. But at the same time, a com-

the Instructions for those that should take the to the transfer of the transfe

No. 11 Tier, N. o. and to the Across Control of the or his pains in this business; which was done

was read, in the house of Lords, a Letter, from Vice to the control of the control o what was then doing on the other side of the

Total I li H + the C + 1 121 at both Lago ma Dr - He

" Right Honourable; The letters of both bouses and their committees I denvered to the bouses and their committees I derivered to the sales of t the transfer of the parameter of the par state; for the Portugals in Brazil, in the WestPAPE PISTORY IC . TITY TI TO A TO THE

of the Arms

came into the Hague. I am informed that sir | linisent." This is design not opinion. I am, &c. Wal- tions.

100

him by a trumpet the night before. It was Lead of green Coxed and e ge rend as follows;

In. Section II soft spr

tempore. war, cannot think himself discharged of the duty 1 10 10 10 et we en in the second

be, doth therefore desire, That a Safe Conduct ) // (( )/2) - ( )

s t - ( ) - ( ) til stay there, and return when they shall think fit-11 . . . C . t f E

The state, is agree, we agree of tion; and it was moved to send it to the comons with this sense upon it, viz. . That this I a dit soft to as a stage to the same Sufe-Conduct granted to those four persons Terr B G the return to the constant of mons, with a desire only that they would com-

Dec. 9. The trumpet which brought the fareexist. Have the second the following Letter, signed by the Speakers of

- I was the Garage Oxford, A control of the F ( S 1 SF1 ) (E - @ or a to get a Are the state of

2 15 100 5 153 or tropics of the

The old my proper user to Control Paper topped to be sitting of other distriction the grate to be to be

Service A Sometime of the editor of the elysala altin La al na

The ten of the part of v . rets de eret 1 by us for the , and are my, sufficiently 1 4 , , , 4 1 1 11 yours for the supply thereof; and if all the West of the second seco

parliament; who no souner have had any ways taken for the entertainment thereof, re-

7 2 4 1 ed into this kingdom, we appointed a commit-1 4 

twice a week, some of the commissioners of the state of the s nesses and promoters of their diligence; the e contrate of services county: to quicken the execution of our or-election of the contract of the grant of the any sort divert or obstruct the coming in of and the state of t

for wear a second Extra p of s The state of the seal of the THE RELEASE STATE OF THE STATE dan; where first was laid an assessment of 200,000%, in grass, and after, a monthly assess-

assent unto; there was never any thing sired of us by our brethren of Scotland, which

pay and support of that army; there was no

Pr tt aged send by fell ste i Son a post of Darkson Dar

407 Prat 10 1 1 2 4 0 0 1 101 - T P land A cort the Power 1400 ceedings of that army: it is well known unto 1 5 59 75 the first the first transfer tic. Ylive Luce t to the term to the term the tall to the the South, and applying it to other uses; no such practices have been made known to us; and whensnever they shall be discovered, we shall Let we the second of the secon but, in other months, it buth come in in greater sand the same months last past, there bath actually come in, 59,000L sterling, whereof 4500L were of the t is beginning to the property of the property any decay of trude therem, and how it hath TE A TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE Se its Army; as you have very frequently and Lettout Count to

your fordships, that we have, upon divers seensions, signified our advices and directions fed by there's tually for the advancement of the public sersessed by them; wherein, by what occasion times disappointed of our hopes and expectations; by which means not only the common been chitis it is frastrated for which the assistance of so great ere were du son l'ate , the tree that conjuncture of time, and of our affairs, 1,0 00 0 1 1 2 ingdone; which was the continuing of that eles al miles de, arterist or born and a comment a contractly or a parliament; although they not only expressed the terms of the second if the the goals in the the to an a contract of month was districted towards er a core of the late. New there have the and I ven, . . . . marching of that army towards Newark, was signified unto us: by means of this delay, not the of organization to be been under a most unsupportable burden, but also referring to the house of i of putting an end to our miseries, together with to me therese the property of our resolution in that particular, is already same a thirds and deadhar it and to the long over that have been seen assurance of, from the city, for the use of that army, in case it came to Newark before the to the training section is to report the Seas Arres to provide for their own subsistance; nor doth the anti-pourly asyaction in a fight on our part, nor yet by any sufferings of that army; but that, according to our power, we leading as the series the same sions in your Papers, 'That not written Order 'nances but real Payments must satisfy the " at settle of the state is a fond we I and s' in b as well resembered als, I'm bester t an paper our Grand destroy to that may, of all sather the " . . . ) to organize 1 set on the set Lingdom, than we have been forward to pay its and read to socially the necessaries of the po'

PARE INSTORT, 21 Coverse I 1845, - now ent n'y to S . I' . in air. 1440 to to with rafts processed to the two kingdoms; which being the surest demograte either from the honour of the pro-(1 -, 2 1 2 1 ( , , treaty; the common rales and marks which t di Cir 1 a 1 from which we desire that there may be no swersing on either side; hoping and expecting the state of the second state of the second con-That it is contrary to the liber- jet the transfer of the street plas lateral of Church Government; as there is nothing and the solvenor be to the record of the solvenor solvenor to the solvenor to reserve, and it is a world, so do our hearts give us a very clear lordships; and we are sorry that the testing the office of the district the the second of th No Steen Comment than to work to the sale of the editor of the d'a ralso de contra .. proceeded in that Work of God; being resolved to continue in so doing, till we have rulet gerte contact to be wanting therein: it being always to be rememthe food to receive the conthe ment, is not to be interpreted or termed negwith at the A to Protein e of Peace to be sent to his majesty, in pursu-I municated to your lordships; we have pro-this present continually in agitation and Exert & Et . . . . . . . ot our actions shall testify to our brethren of to the tenor of the Trenty; and, according Scotland, and all the world, that there is no that I have the majority of dom that such forces of the Scots nation, as than the settling of a safe and well-grounded The state of the state of I met a large way was with a rate The color of by min to a still the still the Don't 1 . " for a lice be removed; to the intent that the sage from the King.] The same day the following the shall be removed; to the intent that the 

to the state of th

la tra to the transfer to be the transfer to t and should have counted it a great happiness. to the expressions you have so often made conmajesty's desire of a Safe-Conduct for the ten, that is a control of the contro you; the persons formerly employed from " able," that the expression might run thus Property of the second u of trong to the second at Uxbridge, have resolved and agreed to send Programme of the state of the s the obtaining of a safe and well-grounded Peace; and to desire your answer unto them, michael & telahar peril the division of the driver and according tette the sure of the land

going Draught, being ordered to be communieach to the section of the age of

' My lords and gentlemen; Having reof the 5th of this matant, to the house of peers, and at the same time a Draught of the Apswer of both houses to that Letter, we find in that Arsver of persons to the Letter, we find in the Letter, we find in the Letter, we find it the Letter, w h for a constant with a grown and the constant and the co the first title in the care of the

Ly 11 by to the for thing Draw by can As a room as has be Merce

" Whereas, according to the Order of both houses of parliament, a Draught of their of the very time and at a cost of honourable committee, communicated to us, the water the agent of the cost of the matter of the Thought the Assertable of the and the end of the angle of the article deration; and, with the honourable houses, by all the three kingdoms, which accompany o in the above of the parameter of Sevent to Date is get of a netterny the continued of

ser restortant ingresty's dominions; which we are ant to The state of the s the fire a most configuration 4 1 1 15 1 on the second of interes en en relice en should have accounted it a great happiness And shall account it a great Imppiness that the state of the same of the s ourselves to our Paper of the 14th August, the transfer of debated at Uxbridge, but also all or any of the of I at Francis which, upon mutual debate, should be adjudged necessary, should be sent, with a deare of a positive Answer without any Treaty; but, Recorded do alterations of, the former Propositions were to less to the seasons in send them to the kingdom of Scotland, to be there considered and approved; as is more fully contained in that our Paper, which we desire may be taken into consideration at this time; and this is all that is in our power, or can be expected from us, in matters of so great be sent to his majesty for a positive Answer; bell and included to some a necessity upon us of sending them to the and the state of t the winter, the fittest season for a Treaty, spent inder cars by south

Mine of the contract, who has the contract of 
, the net seek sa June last; have used our best endeavours, read as a feet on the pass ways or means, in our power, unessayed, which is taxer this bidnes of life trouble and sufferings, and settle them in a blessed Peace; it is therefore our earnest present framework of the first of the factor of the first Lar Stocard Jackey

Fence.] Dec. 17. The King having yet refit to second it with another; which was deli-A far, e a transaction by

For the SPEAKER of the House of Peers pro

Is pre-

C. R. His majesty cannot but extremely part, of a deep and securing sense of the mise-. Band teller is a for day gers incident to his person during the continumber of this unnatural war; your many great and so oft repeated protestations, That the say the area to be the constitution of the majesty's honnur, safety, and prosperity, the on a description to be mentioned in his majesty's Message of the 5th

Peace: a thing so far from having been at any Peace: a thing to increase having need at any of the second to the secon of doing his utmost endeavours to put an end to these calamities, which, if not in time

instant, which are to be sent unto you with Propositions for a safe and well-grounded

red, to be 11 c to the copy nation; and therefore doth once again desire, There & F. C. wheel in the factor is for those persons expressed in his former blessage : and doth therefore conjure you, to you will answer to Almighty God in that day when he shall make inquisition for all the

We a south diff accuse it PART OF THE PROPERTY. . and of charity to yourselves, that Charlet and the second company all your faculties in a more serious

in we of the common in sects, the man, to the least on doubt but that God will yet I tracted kingdom. Given at co. Contactix-

from the king. At the same time they received a Message from the commons, That both houses, in Answer to the king's; and we we of the committee for the two kingd , dalle de vil la se starissoners, and offer them the reasons for adting to better the call to an any reasons they should urge to the contive to calculate on the cut, otive to calculate on the cut, otive to calculate of the transition of the contive to calculate the transition of the contive to calculate the calculate of the contive to calculate the calculate of the conwhich the houses have agreed to, will be much to the disadvantage of the Parliament: that The massification the Paper diem; and therefore desired the lords to and they would dispatch the rest as soon as

De 25 Reer (Noval) sted alvers laces to here exists the f both kingdoms, being the result of their debates and the confidence (most state of the confidence The whole of these Papers are given at length the and orders to the stress ? in the and orders to the stress ? in the stress ?

deration the next morning.

Taking of Hereford by the Parliament's To est Dec & A to a washe cate programment to est of the state of the concurrence in appointing a Thanksgiving to and the stand one, a finddon and within the line of communication, for to the effect of the trade of larger the record of the record of the second these the lords agreed accordingly.

I Promote rathe King Mrs-ID . Shar Ich Ir Prac Dec. 26. The commons sent up an Answer to the King's Letters; which the lords read, approved of, and ordered to be communicated to the Some harmonic of all the Aprillers O deliberation, having consented to, it was orthen to be must may have a company of

P . h egien

" May it please your majesty; The lards the water any energy that chapter each and the cast to e con to these wasting a senant; and the goard, at Westamoster, and the sea your 11 6 4. business: if therefore his majesty may have the . ' 1 obtaining so great a blessing, shall ever pray for a to the word the and coultin of London; of the chief commanders in sir Tho. Fairfax's army, as also of those in the state of the s a mosmess of so great importance, wherein both repair to any of his garrisons of Oxford, Wormanestr's desire of a Safe-Conduct for the have a Personal Treaty with the two houses of unsuccessful, cannot give way to a Safe-Cou-D w brestt ist star 1 41. 1 crocks and a date and adjusted in the second 1, 1 toler of the second of the sec 11 . \_\_\_1 fee 1, w , 1 - , x + 1 - +, i, . I a to the to the top 17 + 1) - 1 Cres 16 " . mrs at 12, 12 12 13 . . . I'C Y TAT POST the I was not F , , , , , 1 Te chaterer me . 1 1 01 , 1 11 11 11 11 11 . 1 1 1 we a company of the Imment of Scotland. "C. R. Notwithstanding the strange and Pathy Shippon; supposing that these are perby The smiles in the S. C. 113+ Me , 115 1 25 Mil , c and a second of the second of t et styl to a second to the ext at a second to the time of a toller of the toller 7115 1.35.11 kingdom. Therefore, without further preumble, . 1.6, 6. t and the state of condustry, if this his majesty's offer be se-Messages; though he well knows the great information of the managery's times or the Re in the real market generalise of the continuers of this unnatural

PARE, HI-FORY, 21 Cas 174 1 1645 -- 1. 1 - 16 "

war. And therefore he once more conjures ! you, by all the bonds of duty you owe to God Bris Kingt I sex grader age in co the bleeding and miserable estate of your couto tradition with a fact the transferred be a to mentally to the track the fire and to the & specialist to the present to the Given at the Court at Oxford, 26th Dec.

1 Mes of the Kanz, Der Bell, a con-I I I at a real Dec of Salter I will Mean ger seit was in pachard's letter: the harge read at a the as

Acher

"C. R. Although the Message, sent by sir Prophilipp and part of the transfer of I . A sere, seed a man etc. meete et et e. gon the propertor to a property the steas of an leaving all the world to judge, whether his Proposition for a Personal Treaty, or the flat denial of a Safe-Conduct for persons to begin a Treaty, be greater signs of a real intention to Peace; and shall now only insist 1. Dec. Int. and a report to West minster, he doubts not but so to join his CT IN TS WATER LATE T SEE SECTION OF CITY \$ to exc ast satisfied the test of the t. in Last 188 in heel of the wint to 1 settling of a way for the payment of the public C a sufficient set of the line of a . . . ther Attractite is some a fair way for the settling of the militia, so he shall carefully endeavour, in all other particulars, that mone shall have cause to complain to said of necessary whereing at a colonics to be to be on the opposite of the detired Peace. And certainly this Proposition is I to a least the contract of the

singertally a distribute of the return to el mane parate à la vac, l'attre the distribute the the little of the second of the con-1 trus stores was really se

I was marrian est demostration of a to a to yet the samplesty by the cluef author in so blessed a work, besides the the limit to det of see tile I Trecher We seem set out to come that a

to a true and public test, and those who have 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 4 

dly and chearfully embrace his majesty's Pro-The i was a least, will come tel not, en all children refore the happiness of a long-wished-for and Pe tea Gree at an Court at O of

The next day the commons sent a Message

to the lift of the Table of the second they do find a greater necessity to conto kingdom sand be put in the pow-Yes Inch

dendrette or a cipa can and not these vocant rack, consult g the Visit of each and let all the comment of the streets discrete en et selle se a dan's t to a to the the continuey b b . c n tec - . l Poposa c tel or this te, .. ywlen r .li .l.sp. Led diepa, . . " "Elito said his officers, a transfer at the houses that are of the committee of both king-1, 4, (1) I are a security of the in

at a transfer of the state of 0 11111 10 part, by compounding for the whole. A coma home the Visite begins as ment, at Goldsmith's-Hall; and time was allowed to the 25th of this month, for those the propertion of the rid. a sortestions are to bear and it or who had the estimes, in the set in the to partie energy of the property car min y retern to the charles leave from the parliament: but, if they return-Charlett, will be the the date of the files . Let a ted only were rade the have a fact 111 10 11 .

1 really 1 to the 's  $M = \{ (a,b), (b,c), (b,c), (1,1), ($ mittee of both kingdoms, to be sent to the king de se litera de la late de la real se or , and if be constructed to to the Season in all the sectionary to his majesty by a trumpeter:

" May it please your majesty; We, your the control of the co garts but what hath been necessary in a busior of a late of the Control of the C ing the Personal Trenty desired by your may jesty; there having been so much innocent stants and an hall state to be y your majesty's commands and commissions, lar a large marketo to the

or the second at the second with lity against the parliament of England; there being also forces in Scotland against that parmission; the war in Ireland fomented and pro-1.1 0 ---

kingdoms are brought near to ofter ruin and ec and the second section of the second and security be first given to both your kingday - the hour tells cans, in the man by the mestaled to, the cher can fr transmission and transmission in ment for a few days, with my thoughts of leav-a race the arch T. Lagran's army, and those of the Scots army; which is against the privileges and honour of the state of the s t in heattiff and Pence 1 year , \_, \_, oil, \P, n \_, r ristlettet 31. t - 1 - 3 1 v v dams, will assure a firm union between the two the second of the second the netther is so much as mentioned in your ma-1 -1 01 ... 165 to be a principal instrument in so happy a the second of the second of the second : I don't be ! the second second were 1 s to the total Jr tech their consent to it, they, this day, returned n I It a last, sty hours and

" According to an Order of both bouses - wetart , t is to see I 1 - sys attack at at a t it is to the top it kingd ims, probably be interpreted to a further end than to decline a Personal Treaty. Some to eswe , , 1 , or at a ( - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 the same of the same of the same ex at the country of the altered in the fourth paragraph, 'Your majesty " may please to remember that, in our last, without a name: and when it is also remem-Letter we did declare that Propositions for to did a to the lift of the transfer of the sent to do do do who the king, there set to do do do do who the king, there set to do do do do do who have the letter of the sent to do do do do who have the letter of the letter o

we apprehend it a means conducing to Peace, | ' your majesty, which being assented to by your majesty, will be the only means whereby you enn give satisfaction and security unto Lingdoms: begause these words, as they now and do at a feet the same n's to the start, " Hot 's a section of a sale and well-grounded Peace; but also, that I a second or all fine sitions to be sent from both kingdoms; and do no power to declare, us is well known to the market to the most " JOHN CHIESLEY," Examination taken concerning a Plot, to be h. 1, . . . .

lan. 7. The commons sent up a message to

nation taken by a committee of their house. · Till delice .... , being examined snith, " That he it . . thi. the second second second second San de la companya della companya de god a collar to ta. £ 4 3 } 1,, . , . , . , . , . 1 ,) (1 , 3 t, at the state of the terms of new year's eve, at night it was noised that his the transfer of meetings, or no; upon this there was a hustle in Oxford 1 Do not all state and the terms of doctor the the end of several er tashs some and there exempe the artems " " treatered in terms of the state of the Che - and chip to top or a straight south south I to a tringers as any set of about Oxford upon free quarter for a fortnight, they are the solution

I charmalle, Truttle to i fin 1 1 fish, by a Complet off

ties of all had an a fact stratifical

to 13 Altimates well not shot Are is to the total was a market to one of the control of the per true of the see Commoners toll. Tellisers they be to. with their reasons for so doing, we have already given : bowever, it was at last agreed, ( commentation of the contract 1 come of led kate and a like criosited states to see performence or each to me and a mile to be decided the aspect of a gettin and so ally a parter, we ask Probable tone la terra they be to sent to you a servery, and conceive to be the only way for obtaining an to your writer our oner, your majesty's assent unto those Propositions will be an effectual means for giving sausfaction and security to your kingdoms."

T Las Fr Vi Pence, Jon. 15 ] I by I could be strong so the ser or dreat to king to injects had a so yes dan er letter to their, while was read in the house of lords this day as follows:

In the Service of the House of Peers , r. tempore, to be communicated to the two House of Padement of West mulster, and the Commissioners of de-Parliament of Scotland.

" C. R. But that these are times wherein Bothing is strange, it were a thing much to be marvelled at, what should cause this unpathe list other challenger to strending some till to ger in the little and the training Dec. last, Peace being the only subject of it, and his practical to and lie a section my so me Act there in starget wonder, that his innjesty should be so long from enquiring after it, if that the hourly ex-In the deceloration in the sound of some to the august Bullette, esty. be some see, sink control her to carelesmess in that which so much concerns the a standard to bush the of treegy takes por said from cont · ve of a co, we apprecent a vigor accounts to see by a standal division of the se to a the best or a near Clause a courte prohis majesty's personal presence in it is the best way to bring it to a happy issue, he a here must be some straige a city of FIRST TELL CHENETY TELL TELL STEEL STEEL STEEL thy: wherefore his majesty earnestly desires to have a speedy account of his former Message, the sale twhereof is Post, and the means I sees or all presence a 3resumment, where,

the spenting total Colorence on section is River in treatment of the hoppy and their

Je gas or queen Enzatetts and king James, and

contrivence of the Independent party, whose will not communicate in that service established near weters, doesn't till, it peace at w. by and a serious practised in some parts of the city of London) the case of the section of places to the man the sale par to go or out classic to a grant to the transfer of a provide to the second second Detailed to the second of Lytistics Arms, tron e as to a set wol a hora, a limited to cert with a say wron call is a little of the coming to Westminster for making this a lastig Peace, comme a awar of a so, to the second of guetatherrand other afters , mail it is tion; not doubting also but to give good conte discretion les au house de la contraction del stational cerson between our selection ready inclinations to Peace, shall give luin encours count throatan - Ti s h - n esty leasing time a call a byte and the act, so to explain his intentions that iso man can doubt of a happy issue to this succeeding Lorentz at a superfragment some to the committee of the dealth tame, taste a fi to witness who they are that not only hunder, his real basis of the contract being some to that a second s coming to Wissoniste and see this the security friction for the second s will no longer suffer the mance of wicked men the north of certains and the landston from Jan. 1615 " Same of I aden petron for a system of I among the sound of I among the sound of I among the state of I among the I among the state of I among the I am "That they desired a speedy Settlement of turt or enable with it He

city, for the suppressing of all private meetings such a height, that there were no less than 11 in one parish: that there were instances one of the control of the country of the control of the sand they were not a find acted as under the tyranny of a prelatical exercises to the true of the second of the s the rate of this would to answer the contrast

the petitioners.

A PART HISTORY, C . I 1. 15 1 and a 1. Thorn of Da tound I to ' . If . ' | 6 | 1' | crave your pardon; for we have been up all night, and things are not yet in a settled con-1 - we leaved the the lards, from the King, which was read in mouth, a place of as great, if not greater, can-11 1 1 1 1 Indian be the Property and at lar line to 1 , , dec us als applied men s 1 1 1 1 1 A 11 (1, 11/1 1) , , , , , , , , , , mously resolved to storm the same; for we " C. R. His majesty thinks not fit now to y to me lite to the py fit the contract of the contra et 1 , e , t4 1 1111111 111 th concentration ten e ten an era le el ... the Peace of these miserable kingdoms : yet continue that the said to all to literations who In state I till s enemy had discharged their cannon once, one C. Ityle de en 15 a ten 1 pility gody that you the contract you tells a graph of the second dury to him in a time when he had granted so not admitting any to be brought. After the the contract of the contract o server to the server to the became masters of the whole town, and then of Tonstall-Church, Mount-Flagon, Paradiso buant power to themselves over their fellows in a star of the done) they could not have given such a false five great Iron Guns which commanded the character of his majesty's actions: wherefore In the tax and the text er setter the set of in a contract of the first terms of the contract of the contra the state of the good ? 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 11 .- 1 , 1 , 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 we may reduce them by force in 48 hours; Personal Treaty, which he still conceives to be er f for a property of the to the same of all of es a tell as the first the he thinks fit, by this Message, to call for an one whereof is a bruss demy cannon.-Truly, I 1 If Sand Hit to H for certainly no rational mon can think their merrily. Mr. Doll and Mr. Petors preached L (1 ) n l . A - (1) t . A unto them, and put much life into them; and God was wonderfully merciful to us, for we bad there is a war, therefore there should be no or the constitution of treaty for Peace. And is it possible to expect I I have continued to the continue of the 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 grounds of a lasting Peace, when the persons 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 in the test is the test of the second of the Pride with col. Harley's regiment; and a good hath been of his majesty's former Messages, or bow small seever his hopes are of a better, nt so lesseares r dragooners; and though the town was entered for their king, with whom he treats; wheremy by men and age of the man on the halls orres of the second 7 4

for their king, with whom he treats: wherelast and former Messages. Given at our Court
in the court of the

ing of Dartmonth.] Jan. 22. A message was the following Letter relating to the taking of D.

of the Han. House of Commons.

" Sir; If I write confusedly, I shall humbly

at Bristol to save that town from plundering,

try your broke, the your grandeness we de

hat he are the compressional more present from the commencer to the enemy into Cornwall; leaving a force to the rear time of the rear time of the control of the as it was much desired, I think that to state at the second with lange and read that do to it I have no le contracte odorgios convidendo terest better data redlice to it, I hope you will have no cause to repeat it; but it is hard to please all .- Just now the energy beats a parley in the two great reason by teas the corresort of At the rise, to testion as work of war he ther, of eye ed at a cour, he one morapi del suis el col Necca le, 11 pieces of ordinance; the other of 14, belonging ie is given rof Bris. h. I. Terna (" a rose flow 1") I i sers, also a sel more in the town and other works. I humbly I to be heave and remove story A. I li , is Daithou , 22 1 1, 1642, 21

A. . I Larkson og vas orderelly live 1 . T. this is no direct of c

Jan 23. A Letter from general Fairfax was proceedings and red, citting at you to the state of the terms of the in a let rive la . the course to the transfer its te, the transmission of the late of the la others taken in Dartmouth; a Popish Altarto of the governor's study: that 'a too, ..., 'to the second of the forts which hold out. Letters taken in the governor's study: that Dartmouth, after the town was taken, were " y a de frenche trock to be a series and the ser we did it , day to correct at a profession and all was, he was commanded to request, that the . that are provided speeded to them, they er el alla alla core per both houses ordered a Letter to be sent to sir T Pairtas, to take tot a Wingout arriver,

The Prince of Wales; who had, this yea. the Prince of Wales; who lad, this year. the ence of all trades for a

and of his expressions and affections; and to

The boldings of the sections

and latter my felt ich change

it and a distribution of the state of the st into the present possession of it; and that the take the state of sent charge and necessities, and for a certain to a condition to the transmission

last for the second of the last second to the second secon should tell the Junto that he would come to I don't de la contraction de la discontraction de la contraction d to a shor that Adatata space of

To K The by I are soft for loss of the formation of the first of the f house, and read. It was a further Reply to

two Houses of Parliament at West-Arte of the Committee of

er a Robert Francisco and the state of t at the state of the Delta and the state of t et a service to the test and the members of both houses. And first, therereceived the many of the second secon And it is no argument to sev. That its re-And it is no argument to say, That there State of a second . . to have such a Treaty to put an end to

Lou le la carril de les, to le specielle appetende de la carril de la to a contract of the Charlette gas gas allet to say that the term is ato the service of the se foreign forces; it is too apparent that their Richard Constituted and the control of the control for a third impediment, it is alledged, That The first consecution of a new matter. West, to the consecution of the second Late the the et se progress out and to pe are forces in Scotland; it must be as much confessed as that as yet there is no Peace; and therefore it is desired that, by such a Production of the archer of host le to be and a settle transport to a condition of the cond press a disbunding of all forces on both sides. the or two Are here's eagen as taken, That there is a time limited in the t cent a collection to a prin tel table to to hostility; his majesty protesteth. That he he core to tray with, as well to resolutions and resolutions in himself as shall f. tr ser and the desired for his security; whosoever shall call Herbert, bad entered into a Negotiation with to mind the particular occasions that inforced Extra type to the start of court Westminster, will judge his demand very reasoundle and necessary for his safety. But he eldermen, common council, and militia of London, were either subject or subordinate to that authority which is alledged, as knowing neither law nor practice for it; and if the two armies be, he believes it is more than can be 7 Fr. 14 Validade Constance Nor can his majesty understand how his mujesty's seeking of a Personal security can be a been by programmer deep to be an estimated by the state of the state et e ion, li dismission recenimento i the settling Religion, and securing the peace of a the last, the missis of tra and bath been particularly mentioned in his ter Messie side fath present but, fr then to a rate to ton, in a rexpressed then so, allowed the rate meaning and endeavour in this Frenty desired; and it secreticism to beatlet been a great for a final ending of such distractions as afflict t .. w. .. I m, baredher by treaty or conquest-

there is all us a great there health the latter and halas more as a con-Inches , dens that a in it be not the most likely way, let any rensonable man judge; when, by that means, not a half trassify delicated and the ELEVERTE & MET GOLD BY FORT and to sears he dath the part to whillian standard the state of the n better Answer upon mature consideration. And and the marghed the any Price in wal be select as let, on to he Peson Leav, is neles are her f propounded upon a full debate on both sides? We combismies , while the man with god or and play and is not or have reper in a partie to the have resent a control of the Message Court at Oxon 24th Jan. 1645." Cromcell's Command in the Army further

ento to de le les antició a la destante a la serio, antició alter a remit under sir T. Farfax, having been prolonged for in the control of the trace to the control of the trace to the control of the trace to the control of the con

time to the trade to apply the access of somer.

Interior a litters relation to be former.

Color of No. 1, the sich man.

Color of The lords Jones to The Color of The color of the lands. for bread, bilbeen buy man- chest. the Reliels in that kingdom, for bringing over 10,000 of the actions as as as as as a contract the problems of the and the a marquis of Worcester; and though he is stiled The lends of her Herbert, the au c c a sleters to lar, ratio his father, as earl of Glamorgan; which title I touly love la order to be the 12 houses got possession of Papers of such cousetotal, it was be recessive a return or 1 t the same and prediction is the same defeated in that attempt, and Traduckwall ratexeem to Amston was de la claiscop of Linn, D. res tener. ( m g ', and one of the preme council of Kilkenny, who attended their cracy at the three to visit his die come sy are an ories or the arrents at his little rick. Amongst his baggage were found a bull of the Post's, and evera. Letters have been and he exents from Rome, Pars, & copy of centary Are tes of Agreem thereight Glamorgan and with a re els rouch and my-livings, to ethe carl's Onth relating to it. These Pape's and

our notice; as the discovery and seizure of them ga c occasion to many very remarkable botts Orders, and Messag s. They were published under this title, \* The earl of Glamorgan's Negoriations and colourable Commitment in Ire-I and demonstrated; or the Irish Plot, &c."

When the forementioned Negotiation came to be known, the cod of Glamorgan was conm reed to person by the lort Digby, one of the principal secretaries of state, then in Ireland, who wrote the following account of it to secre-

tary Nicholas:

6 My good brother: You will receive by this dispatch a particular account, from my lordlimit in it, or the state of the Treaty here and rath se confinions upon which he was his cful suddenly to have concluded such a Peace as we lid have afferded as abminity powerful and ranely aids from this kingdom, had not the unfortunate madness (for I can give it no miles dame, if not aird of Glancingan, and the necessary, profeed his thereupon, cast althings back into a posture as uncertain and more dangerous than ever. You will receive from my lord-heutenant and the council here, a punctual relation of the matter of fact; and It is referred to me to convey us to you, and by you to his majesty, the concurstances and easo is of the whole proceedings against his lives p. About ten days sine, reatters of the Treaty growing hear to a conclusion, and in confidence the coll preparitions being uside by ms nord of Glimbergan and the Irish, as they assured us, for the speedy sending over of 3000 men for the relief of Chester, which were to be made up 10,000 before the beginning of March, to was thought necess, and it we should confer with the said earl of Glaciang chante some of the Irish commissioners; to the end that, before my lord-lientenant's final consent to the a toles of the Treaty, the last ess of the king's supply might be reduced to me discourse to a certainty, and directed in the most advantageors way for the sentee to which end we I tile suspecting then who two same discovered the sug car, of Clamorean, and so it of the brea count estaters then at Kille ity, were earliestly in ted lither be hilly my found to the neat and myseat. Upon Modey last, the day bet to the said early, Gramoren i was expected in town, my lord-lieutenant received out of the North, from an honest and well-affected per-Glamorgan's Articles and Oath with the confederate Catables, assured by by Len 1 and in the or dar beliep of the day peket, we as in that we have last at Sugo that we were apt to be cared so it is soon a teat we were apt to to nk it a forgery and plot of the parliamentary r d'a againsc the kig, blooms.de ny tro C. a. straces, formula es, and pater il our to reot, we grew to apprehe id somewhat it in the matter; and, soon after, a second and thed en vot the same coming to other prisand only Letters to the effect of this for obid, it was then thought high time to take the

I inted by order of parliament, and deman! business into most serious consideration which to a make by my larger or to be and its early assiste a same of the same of the transfer of persons here, we so here. could, I wiff these langs were once problem, and coat they count to be execute to be a by as manar check to the to make ac men, so becoming, conducted the from recandors cast agen his 12 (9), a the ready this list. Rebeloin, the fint he was a property design of the east transcriptions, every ways a calost change ly and perfidious; and consequently, that there would be a general revertition line of a good Procession is with whom this of a ton could rate place. Non when we can fer the comms a mes convicting the truth of this transaction on a y lard of Glam gains part, and how the possible a nost at was for any man to be so mad as to enter into such an agreement, without powers from his majesty; and there being some kind of a formal authority vouched in the Articles than self as weld diasole need a That probably the greatest part of the world, was had no atter knowledge at tis majesty than by outward appears wes, won the eye tas to be the; and conflict to that beach notess his magesty were suddenly and emmently vindo t d by those where the test is a pretent to know t in test. I point is go that it was also concluded by us, That less than an arrest of the earl of Glamorgan, upon suspicion of high treason, could not be a vindication of his majesty eminent or loud enough; and that this part could not properly, nor effectually, be er rised by and eiter person train myseaf, be all regard of my place and trusts read in majesty: That the business of Ireland had passed of the most part, drough my canda: That I attend his majesty about the time of the date of his ringes y's prograted commosion: That since that time I had, by his matesty's command, written to the Irish Commis-sioners a Letter, whereof I send you a copy, so diametrically opposite to the said earl'a transactions; and, lastly, in regard that my inthe entertaint, and montherwise is majesty's a uncatern in this lind might perpendicular have brought, was generally that it in he concercase there were any such secret authority given by his majesty to the earl of Glamorgan.-This long or unaid bots judgment of what was fit the doing and by oben, the only greation that doing and by oben, the only greation that remaining was to the project time; in a high we were as a lop note, Install were see reed that the remaining ground project was so, should be just to the first more changes as, should be just to the first more changes. due that distinct applied for it matene. the permisions effects, than to the detestable cause itself: notwithstanding, I must confess unto you, that the consideration of frustrating the supplies of 3000 men which were so confidently affirmed to be in readiness for the renef of Chester, in case the condition of that

THE E PETTER HE de TINE In . . . . . . . E. I. I. I. I. for a fine to the second TO THE TOTAL CONTRACTOR 1 1 11 5 55 11 5 1 1 Part of the second of the seco L 31. Lo S F a t a s 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 t to the term of t Henry to the state of the state \$44 g h R F 7 gg 5 I For a first of the state of t the control of the control of the political terms and the control of the control Interest to a server server server 1. 10 3 2 4 5 5 6 6 1 1 1 5 1 a seed of a grant of the property of the seed of the s 1 , 1 , 1 , 7 , 1 , 1 and the target of the state of In the state of the state of RI CI / Cto the term of the Cherry of the transfer of the # ( person to to to the terms of the person 71 15 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 contract of the first of the fi the second of th de la lancia del la lancia de la lancia del la lan de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya del companya de The second of th It to the to the state of the mixer I all the terms of the section of tall and estimate on a ferre from a ferre of but have a harrie when he had a first and have the the total like a talk the second of the seco to an extended to the second but sources of another front forms who short well also floor yet and yet

- All Straight V tell the safe car tation to por F not the first , c. clause t and a second of the same of the - the nes, who seem er, by the transfer to the sales of the sales and the state of t se for sea , it to be re the fit star often

to be one the man manifes and " The en a 1 I right the

, at a laborate ( ) I sept were on which the s we to bear the transfer te, 14-1' to 1' e few to a 11 " " " " THE " " THE " " " THE " " " " THE " " " " " " THE " " " " " THE " T 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

Le as like trout of as moved will e Christian, to rainly, Dated from Oxford, not a great enough that is, the ely one Marin's 11. 11.4" prehension might hurt you; especially since all this while I could get no opportunity of realize or vet by year n probations, or who were structed, Mr. M. - target of costs ( or account to account the costs) and my lord-heutenant's leave; and I hope you and I shall hive to acknowledge our obligradule them, there lead relies a tes world that I desire more, than you should at Red from me, and helico a spect I could justify both the king and myself in what I have done; and so I pray acquaint my father, who, I know, is so cautious that he would hardly accept a Letter from me; but yet I presume humbly to ask his blessing, and as heartily I send mine to pretty Mall; and I hope this day or to-morrow will set a period to no business, to the statute of the continuous been the occasioners of it. But I must needs say, from any lare he tensor made a passycouncil here, I have received as much justice, nobleness, and favour, as I could possibly expect. The circums are es of these per endings are too long to write unto you; but I mu confident all will prove to my greater honour; and my right lear tribue access, my for a Holm, a cheat last rectified, and embrane t in the good opinion which he is pleased to say he ever had of me hitherto, and as the greatest affer in he ever had train in herei co eare abject him to, and react that wasp up the bitter pro little himself committee so so e'n affet maska is soga divide as thet I swallowed it with the greatest ease in the world; and it bath hitherto had no other oper trim, trim that and excline a tory, for as I was not at the present any way dismayed, so have I not since been any way at all disheartened; so I pray let not any of " Elected, that is there, lettere may they intry lave the perfect real on of it for mysea. As other equest behaffy make a to you, to whom I remain a most faithful and to to see acces devoted research aller vid ferrar cas. Remember is correct toms from the tox cash Er wu, and to rest Oltan Land Conf.

Mases ness is in the freeze ighther ore a boar he is premiero le il . E without mjury; but, for brevity's sake, we Investigation the same out the other Papers, as being to be marred to tr. alli. berathe possistion real protedutiangen to Collect a soft etailes

"In the beginning of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl of the same of the beginning of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl of the earl of Glamorgan's , the hard state of the earl Treaty he sets forth the authority granted List of the Lig, under Lissant receive to treat with the conteder to He are to but kell cause - 1 pmg and to be seen that the same that resent to the first and the same and the same that th VOL III.

The form Ar the were a rection of morgan, in behalf of his majesty and his aucposition of the line of the control sioners: " I. That the Roman Religion should the Rouan Catholicks enjoy all the Churches the divergescesses at a Constant from the jurisdiction of the Protestant elergy, and not interest for the received file. act be passed in Ireland to repeal all laws, and against Roman Catholics; so that they not but be earlier controller to the earlier to the controller of the earlier to the to cen in at these Ar es 7 liver of the eners so her experte publicantly and in the single to en to to new, under the end, to nive I showers?"

Other Articles were also signed, wherein the earl of Glumorgan covenants, " That the Romar Cut and act are states, lot of such ands, tene act, thoses, and the coments, by them respect to a certain within Ireland since Oct. 23, 1641; and all other lands and emploments belonging to the clergy in that would in order to a fire come as ally enjoyed by the Protestant clergy : and the lords Mountgarret 1 1 Misless . . . c rest of the council, grant, on behalf of the c deserate ( thrass, it timp, is it is of these emoluments granted to the clergy, be applied for S years to the use of the army in his majesty's service, and only one is lightly reserved for the agent of the ent. The new deposition to seer neved by the common to a 3 years to 3 years, during the war,"

36 it the tom al . ' be i . Buret Sz. ban Brech Lipsan much dopoler in the river of Kilmare, in a frigate of 21 guns, white an set ascerme, tes a many and scothings of the control of the amuser oa and Society old Trace of prog. I material combined at while the state of the state of

wherefore he was to ct with all pass to the thing, in order to windicate houself and promises, on the word of a king at a with the so high a sharpe and the discount

themps, and some in the the state of the state of lutions. And for the further vindication of his majesty's honour and integrity berein, he doth declare. That he is so far from consider. doth absolutely disayow him therein; and to the second " C. R. His mujesty linving received inness, presumption, or folly, bath so hazarded tered into a Treaty with some commissioners those Articles of his own head, without the council there. But true it is that, for the and Charch there in Ireland : whereupon the tunt Subjects in Ireland, whose case was daily represented unto him to be so desperate, his tenant to treat and conclude such a Peace there as might be for the safety of the crown, the preservation of the Protestant Religion, and public professions.—But to the end that liking, or approbation of his majesty; his majesty having, in his former Messages for a Permujesty's repair to London for a Personal To the second of the second pass or safe-conduct with a blank sent, for a subjects in all his kingdoms, to send this De-1 - 1 1 1 Peace there but with their consent : which, in majesty's service, had a commission to that The state of the s m his former Messages, he doth now declare, and the state of t belonging eather to Church or Larry: That it nforesoin, shall be admitted, and a and de la serie ledge. And his majesty doth procest, That, i tres. e haben net t casa totalie or . to begin immediately after the conclusion ' arrested and restrained, as is abovesnid, he the Peace, the disbanding of all forces on both erected since these present troubles; so erected since these present troubles; 40 of aned to se An ins a gestrained both to a descent an entire - At I, but the fitter of

secure, his manage to provide a large to the house of the control to the control to the start of the control to or, quandin se bene gesserint, which shall be best liked, to be accountable to none but the angulation of the As for matter of Religion; his majesty doth further de here man, by a hier of the inof their consciences who will not communicate in the service already established by act of parliament in this kingdom, he intends that all off a processar on the transfer of the contract of the contrac ably in and towards the civil government, have the free exercise of the rich in ing to their own way. And, for the total remen y fallearsa i ledouse it is to 15 W. Ligto agree, I at part of Peace, there shall be a general act of obliviole and free Pen any so dily and have mentalish as a place of A lest its reddening of the left is the strength of the strength g trea or rogle tod, a mac ty is a const what is here mentioned touclung the Militin, and the naming of officers of state and judges, stall likewise exter to his not in the "land. And now, he makesty in server and clearly expresses I seek that he are the sires of making a happy and well-grounded Peace, if any person shall decline that happipess to opposit a so the contract the legal, be will subject to detection Shift which sufficient challes a root no Berthin centil salver on a conof teanment and today gover a long as go to, a ther which the English have so long flourished. Given at the Court at Over, 20th Jan. 1645."

There is a Memorandum entered in the Journals, of some Blots that were in the originar Message of the king's, in wire id at the w particularly specified: however, it was ordered but to de cond is and the Section is sioners; but with this declaration, That to provided his potential of the base of body served, 'That these Blots were in the King's Letter before it came to their lordships."

Transcript Not don't for appendighted law, the trans earl of Leicester, and a member of the com-Wans, totalor enterand event at heal for one whole year; that all treaties with the released and a mean state the transition of the the transition of the war are settled, should be mutually the processing over the processing of the processing the processing of the country that the country tha C Fine ! T

( proofs are not the Seets at , ] Il es, ta, belef is a combined of a t s, without they being to a land I my vers the of the Vertil content with bens in my had thought like to be justiful then

lordships with the same. Accordingly, a Letter from the committee in Comberland : ann-

Carlide: a third from the committee at York: and a fourth from the committee resuling with upon: 1. That in the Scots Army, in this king-1000 dragoons, according to the Treaty. houses, that are of the committee of both king-

lords agreed. est no gall ratherm The course the character is classic tbat Order.

Tele do , S.

 $\frac{h}{l} = \frac{l}{l} \cdot \frac{l}{l} \cdot \frac{h}{l} \cdot \frac{h}$ came to the following Resolutions upon it: 1. " That the King's Letter hath given no satuat it is all the rits remertly to negotiate with the rebels in Ireland. 2, That a copy of the privy-seal, and articles and the late of the care of the a be sent to the king; with the Answer to this sel tier is a distribution of as the first business peremptorily, the king's last Letter shall be taken into furt! er consideration t and that Mr. Speaker put the house in mind hereof." Accordingly, thereof."

Orders and Resolutions thereupon: 1. " That it be left to the committee that shall be nopointed to prepare an Answer to this Letter, to observe the contrarieties in this Letter to he k who he me probes to make a second energy of the leaders of the control 2. That the committee, in the paranteut. I were it strong short kind con a king's avowing the granting a commission for is radia in a falle to The land, to fight against the parliament of Engthe conditionals and that, in Answer to it, the houses are sending a Proposition, which does The tree series in the tr the clause of the General Otheers and Judges, the Auswer shall take notice, That, in due They that it is a property of the second the first terms of as-constitution to be to a tento the constitution of a posterior to be a first to keytre and a constitution for I der at a grad transcentrates

9 F 9

Total of Men .

	218 H 1 2 2 2 1	111			7 1,	111	F .
	t the total	Ç P	h.				
١	Discovery					1	
	True Love		7		"(1 2	2	
	D TALL P				3 1		
ı	President Fri	gare					
ı					3" H }	G	
ħ	1					(21	-
ı	n# 1.1						
	Magdalena	0 11			h. 2. é		115
	Denance .		-		3 4 3	4.1	
	11				1_6		
	1'	. 3				٠,	
	Mooreock				2,1	11	4
	Samuel .				5 39	is	
		0 - 2	- 4				- 1
ŧ	1 - 1				106	12.2	11
					111	1.	12
	Hannah				h,		
•	Hopewell .		4			03	31
í	Messenger		7		100	1	1
1	Delight .					73	
i		7 -					_
ı	Hector .	1 0	pl.		3()	21	211
1	Blessing ,				.23	60	18
ï				10 1		42.50	AU
ı	Tr. d			12 3			
ı	7 ( .	- 11	d.	and other	. 1 1 .	1 11	
L		7 11		14.4	1 1 5	4.5	
į.	3 Te	- 15E		37.2 (01)5	State	· A. Pas	
L	to the co	,	,		t ,		
١					*	ь.	•
	to the co	37 >	1 11 1	1:	ast ta "		
	age of the cr	atvii :	: and	this wit	hout as	sking	the
ı	tringt annear	n mli	Lanne	la da ch	a mains	0.5 3	
	king's consen	it, that	Tronk	(1) ELL 1-11	ic tellis	ule	Jug
1	the sum of 10	J 11	-1	4 3 1-	111 tt	3	
	the sum of 10	10.00	of G	ent hy o	eav of r	arecle	961.05
•	CHE SOTH OF TA	an kun	119- 110	o ir ny v	, a) o. l	PALE CAR	ave.
E	1	3 15	E.	5 th th	d to b	+ 4 1 /	
ï	do car						
ĺ	H. A. manuel			hanna lab	Conner .	den er	
	mons by sir l	nge .	WES	prougnt	ILOHE	me c	3II)=
Į.	mons by sir l	H. V	апе.	iun. Th	at, in	this to	пе
	ed amont dies	mercan Pir	OHE	milwanin	the le	anda .	la se a
	of great dist	a acti	Ulley	MINERGER	the R	N US 3	RTIM
	th is			6 41 45	h lipse		-
	ventured the						
		11 4441	No. seres	1			1120-
	1st Chin	20.00	( )	50 33 11	the bin	2 ,	. '
	to take away	7 01 55	reat	burden :	therefo	are li	2172
to take away a great burden; therefore have made a Vote, wherein the commons desire							
	THINGS IN A CO.	Ug W	nerea	n the c	OTHERN	13 410	511.6
	their lordships concurrence." The Vote was						
	Tt. Los Liev						
	11 1 11 11	. 0.		C 111		T -	
	" That th	e Go	HTC (	ol Ward	is and	THAOL	105,
	small was		1262	* f = . D. I	111 11	1. 1	
				1			
	e chate	1	1 22	E 111C	T 4 Lage		
	dent or arisi	ng fo	T OF	by reasi	on of w	rards	IID.
					e . 1	,	67
	1	1 4	1	. , , , ,	. 11.7		
	H 15 H	154	S. S. N.	1 21 1	4 4 1	1 44	
	tenures by ho	DIREC	č, an	d all tine	es, licer	1605, 9	SEE-
		, 0	3 .	1		1	
	41 1 1			- t. 1511	3	2	
	B of Fe a	11	1 2 Ct.	11, 16	135 t 45 1	1 15	. (
	d m		1 16 . 1	11211	but life	26	
						1	,
	+ a last	14 60	, , 113	1 13	3 (1)		
	** * * * h *		E . 7 at	of For	in Steel	4	
	turned into	Teo	and -	dmina	Prunama.	11 T	200
	LUI LUI I	. 1	CALLE E	- Mariell	antruRe	es Firm	0.0
	sowed, upon	rue	quest	Jun, nei	nı. con.	. " []	THI.
	Lis best 5	Tt	[ ( )	to a Vierte	2 45 1		4
	l.c.s						
	or a transfer of the transfer						
solved, upon the question, nem. com. 6 That has been a transfer to the Note as the second transfer to the second transfer transfer to the second transfer trans							
Per A service of he are							
		1					
	1 1/2 1 1/12	1 11 4	1 3 1 4	41. [4	A title 1	3000	
which was read in these words:							
Long Son should Howard Free							
2 - 110 111 12 13 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11							
chapte to be charact							
The tea Hard of Party							
15							
	15 -			(% F)		-	
	11.17	1146	,	al to	(711	ne l	
	of the	enst. Parli	amen	t of Sco	tland.	Tr.	

" ( Je II) is east district

ers, though as so tho more Messa t.

you, so he very well-knows he ought not to do nees. I amount it, it on ir, no recommendate, if he either smood upon punctilion of honour eas there, the parliament, before their ader his own private interest; the one being and the other assuredly prejudged if a Peace Les Hart to the talk is the sure of Le beneright of the departiculations factive in the undoubted rights: but nothing being equally dear unto him as the preservation of his peoto be much to pass to he had so rights profession to and a consistent to give him a speedy Answer to his last Musent, for our real side of the first side side. I will, a sugar a suffix, and to mer his in a tener, stilled to be a cons and blood of his subjects cry so much for Peace. to ear at the Court of Oxford, the 26% habitation of the second of the s

In S. S. in the continue on the A crerespondence that A Letter was dered the from the out V military the of the Sects Contains one is, which came time the parliament of Scotland, and was read as tol-1. 55 %

For the Right II of the Loris and Conyears meen or in the last ament and E. Jand, at Westmanter

" St. Andrews, Feb. 10, 1645-6. " R At II nour Ok, Be \_ q onter la the parliament of this kingdom, now adjourned. to con cresport not a tratacle realize houses of parliament of England; and being m steel with the passance of their decreal for telephoneur of the capper cases, in l to pull chair use me good of both king for is we do, in the name of the parliament, and by their auto ney, cerbby. That the kingdor to right condity alotter superigs and case e regener , resteamond and den fram tions themer resolutions and vows, hat will live and desire in other at high and a grant production of a League and Covenant: being confident of the like inclination and resolution of the parliament a I kondom of the tim against all suite g to the seas come if theed as a database to the action, a had men union as a draftic free ag to this by base been, again here easy of our common happiness, and for their own private ends, inventing; and suggesting that al ce a mar treatiles whele but an al ms have endured, may and in a public tragedy, to I and and see, of the recent terre es, the hardening and strengthening of our comthe fire the facility of statics the man tion; and, which is most of all, the dishonour to the great manner on fairt, with whome ye As no fint circle for de propa a 1 to 2 grapely or 1 the mover which of ke aden of les sor Por the present, WELL ATTO IN THE PRESENCE WHITEHAM THE to see satisfact a may be noted the mory of their prince and brokenty and february, but the Service Book stin retailed in

miny a nel moustret that was written by -cei- - resile or Wille, relation a traction was non-ways, a do tak tu teen. Dab. Patetes al n. rate with a lived, and there are a new there. The accusations are of so high a nature,

december, , it was that to proceed ment were the test, your orcisons, ciarate . He ast ways it le so he a mis was a receibled some as a matter wherein they were much concener, bed i the own that they edite eat spirit or of this faction. It has she flow any matter or arms of the research or done 1 against any person of this kingdom, or our arany, or the out of the man bus, we see he less with that we come and spect harde has been end and in all and that trans-gress in that kind; which is conform to our Covenant, wherein we all swear, ' With all fith face to know the asches chall such as have been, or shall be, incendiaries, malignants, or evil instruments, by hindering the reformation of religion, dividing the from the other, that they may be brought to public trial and receive condign punishment as the degree of their offences shall require or deserve." But let us desire and expect, from not brether a all county terms to see a coper, to the stage one of arm in a lander stoners, of view are intessal your lad so large and manifold experience, and in their s soul leterstribes kingdom del section , used output term to come ing the name's of my persons who can be encovered. At I ter love, config to the trist course of linment and kingdom of Scotland, (it that Roa. We be not get to adopt who as is, and that hidden knight, after so long a time, to in it muse the, all help k dirty a begindere and his best for few or and income, we so to depolate or a so areque thy produced before the committee of both kinga sport of the tellanders in series, when ser the jower of some a facmembers of the house of commons to do; that boll singulating bestier when a cah is brought to light, and all such jealousies and resende to the 25 prevented for it of trace. We do no represented to be to the trace of the of parliament, that this kirk and kingdom is mere so rida zed ir ligiz ved in the na ter of Long we and entry one act to d and his honour, than in any thing on earth touching themselves and their own name. A .. to read these to both booses of the partie, Directory for the worship of God is agreed upon in the Assemblia and according to he Engelous and practical chief by a last

so you to be to a few officer and the country of the courts 3 2 4 13 of the intended unity in religion, blasshemous kirk, in their Answer to the Declaration of well-affected within the kingdom, are exceed-

. to the second 11 tr 1 - --state of the church and kingdom was not in their Declaration sent to the General &ss terres t but to settle such a Reformation of the · Church, as should be most agreeable to God's word.' And, in the aforesaid Reply, they declare, ' That their purpose is to consult with E Trail in the

the to God's most hely Word. Some comtwo years and a half; and, long ago, the Assembly luve offered their advice to both houses, THE A STREET OF THE STREET government: but upon the contrary, of a real gently for the first he care because the sea (3 1 / 43d w) (1) 2 1 1 1 -\$1" , " " " of all a love, De 6 2 11 ( 1 ( 2 6 4 11) 6 1 20 1 1 1 1 in relation to the glory of God, our motual In a terminate of the same of Treat to the law into the te in regard of the unity of religion amongst our-caunot be long preserved from so dangerous coatagion; which would be more grievous and 5 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) Er '( 1, 1 1 1 5 At a tyrid a March Server ele e la tarta terra a cara to the state of th for the space of 8 months past, That the Proprint the same of the same k z come not not be for the state of the less kin is i've come in a line n 'rece a comment end of this unhappy war, by the happy settling of Religiou and Peace; and so much the more, the continue of the war, to have any on-

dent will never suffer to be divided, but still continue them in a firm and blessed conjune. 

his instruments; which shall over be the seizled 4 1 4 4 1 12 14 1

A - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - . eve( se r. e), ..... er esemplish the fit, for the keeping a good correspondency and

1, 1661 / / / еп. се ( се . т. ) Part Wrater L stelements epos house would consider of in due time.

1 - 12 1 A T 1 - 1 - 2 1 + 1,0 ( - 1 h - 1 ( land of the same when continued the in the Journals :

Ala O and for he to at section Prest Prop (x I is set . te et ... are de lors to r The state of the s (L 1141) D.XI most complete to 

the treation and the tree to t duty which lieth upon them to settle matters cour all mainstran reighty God; and having continually before Fre execute ( see at a return territe to take to the territory perilicates the transfer to the section of theret where one in the true to self, by a special hand of providence pouring forth duly mercies upon them; in discharge efter de la marca e cet tras es, lisure, se 1 sas supplied to the same gradan, saceti action 12 ( 10 ( ) ( 10 , 12) tot ne man tringers, a 1 Il great and 1 1 on other contract of or record to the state of the s the entitle are it entitles orth state or to the comment of God, having removed the Book of Commun-1.31. 6 111

- + 1 - 3 - 1 A and their dependants; and, instead thefeel, laid the foundation of a presbyterial half cur a first that Tot and planet in the manner of the total

and of them all to the parliament; although ! go to pet et a . I I reg. a det I mile a margate of a go a to the same a property in the street of t the terms of of their power was limited and defined : only, second house organ of the Restpro 1 the love a strain of the state of the per a-a vi b villater and ser Ga a rettle war den for to \* 1, 5 c. 10 so , 1 , the . . e, at was to determine level some offence; the lords and commons having it a transfer, or se and the Let But It be a costory or is only a root, t s, listed sario s set, as - > 1 /s · arrelation signification. ment; for the preventing of an indefinite and and district the deal political to fit, for the present, that the particular cases s is and sufferests of earth and enumerated; with express declaration, authority of parliament, for such cases as were left out of the said enumeration; which accordingly having since taken into their serious the same as the talk is the tr quired, which hath taken up much tune; for the avoiding, as far as possible may be, all to ejer, and contract wherem persons should be suspended from the S CIT CHILLY IN

the list was tree 1 - 8 . 1,111,011,011,010 . jurzously detained from that Ordinance, as to conservate e

away who are unfit to partake therem; and to the intent also that a full and speedy course the least of the second of to suspend all such offenders from the Lord's er, to be an it to pro-

2 ( 3 ) Y 17 75 6 mile 5 communicate a long space in the said ordi-

nance; and to the intent likewise, that all 

indement of parliament, return again to all thanuer as in the cases unumerated: for the supply of some defects in the former Ordinance and D' ai to Again not, e were a le of Elders and some other matters. I. L. a milanes, that mere be not among a

I, a the of a top or to be a might , F 0 , e too, all a contract of the 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ice and the same and the it to set Is. , 11 % 1 0 ... d it shall be, be given by the minister, in the 1 d . c/m², 1 1-1-d. -- e 1, 11, 1 1, 1 3 societa bet e or or e real IV 1 to A 1 - compare to the te de ser el rea -' t , t t tr, to so elected, and accepting such election; and such exceptions; and shall have power to exa-14,000

it is a representation of the second 10 1 1 75 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . party elected, and expressed in any Ordinanea of parliament to be a sufficient cause of suspena - 10 los 1, e 16,10 ( ) I I to the object of exceptions existited; and that the persons, 2 173 ( 7

That the trensurers shall have power to exa-nance, or directions, which hath passed both 14 and another to be chosen in his place. VII. 

I'v I'v i s = - - - r re cer we constructed to reastors - that the Control that willing to be

trees of the Caper of the so die too

E. All morning the Ware 11 1 11 11 11 11 11 1 to administer the sacrament to such a person for that time, and he shall, within 8 days unto the commissioners aforesaid : and, unoa continues of the contin " of contract to the total chance dell, and a recount of cals I cals 4 who to a high rition is tool his at the state of the state of there partly personal stage final determination of the case; and send the with the state of et , or to be a fine any congregation, the eldership thereof, having thereupon, as in case of affences comme That the said commissioners (upon maire got to both, or two ' --digited part at the seat a to the state part, will in t, the abelian contract of the people; and thereof shall give timely refer to the contract of the c sty year of a trust a contract I we the actual was a series the major part of them, as also the classes of a to told a style of the contract ters, it is the me p to restant , to test with the real content to the over Orange of parties to be a shall be brought by virtue of any such Ordithe second was not the second - tal, he as us to the a post part cire to deal area in the Care setter of the luse to appear, not being a peer of this realm. note of telement as so THE RULE OF STREET y hart density constitute er en the per, in proshall be brought before him; and, in stade passing shall accept. said justice of peace, till he submit to order. MY I not it any topist crist and Int, by emore of an Organic richt, for or the great Scare , b tora the Sacrament of the 1 =and, being so suspended, shall offer himself to at all employed to 100011 mert til. L. 15 Sparto eta. such congregation, having notice of such I test they be on the state of gregation whereof, he is a member, adult after of a tre Sacrament, AN 11 / = -

ne faciguet in the los pe from giving or receiving, and any Elder from to the second se the trace of not execute that office during his suspension, transfer store and the second No. 10 A Letter was road sienl, Provincial, or National Assembly, they cestershire. March 28. A Letter was road April of the short of the state and the state of t such suspension of any minister, the classis

String to entry of the transfer of the transfer of String to Strin ment Maintenance for that end, out of the I . It \_ C'a t ploy the same for that purpose, XXIII, That

the first property of N 1001 1 0 1 the party is hereby injuned to forhear coming

C 1 Set Fred 1 termined, or until he give satisfaction to the 6 1 6, 1

it the rest of the it was that the commons came to a resolution ... to invite the prince of Wales into the parlacto the second of having agreed to this, a commuttee of both houses was appointed to prepare a Letter, to be sent to the general, and me it another of into the Part San de act into the Isle of Scally, and were in great pain

to the transfer of the transfe presented a draught of a Letter to be sent to OP COP STORY STORY There is not a copy of this Letter entered in and with so tittle loss of English blood; which, either of the Journals; but it seems it did not we active of 11, the question was put, Whether to agree beginning of the year, into such a condition as Vo., [1].

with the lords in the Letter to be sent to the P The question thus passing in the negative, ano-

E p to E pro-

this Letter away, because they said it might

lord Hopton, and the forces under his command, to so low a state, that they were obliged the control of the co

Victory produced the following Order: "Or-

P 4 1 ster, and in the other parts of the kingdom, for

Controlled

IN prince of the - tour tot har a hearty thanks; and as they are resolved to

a safe and well-grounded Peace. The maresty

sulfacts, he proposeth that he, with his said free pardon; and where his majesty will fur-

1:11 mons, with a desire that it might be commune. an happy use might be made, conducing to the

the second 21:1 : 1 the form of a Letter to be sent to the Prince of Wales; which was in hec verba:

quarters; and to reside in such place, and with the state of the s Wm. LENTHARL, Speaker of the

tempore. Wm. LESTHALL, Ma of H tempt to come, within the lines of communi-

to the late with the same of sometimes of sometimes of the same of ruise such forces as they shall think necessary

coming; to suppress my that shall happen hun; to present resort to him, and to secure

yet was, by a trumpeter. This Answer ran lo

"May it please your majesty; We so

e ects to pay with wife, early it has be not a second 1 11 11 1

In comment ! I to I Trees of both a P tante cres al . a a d N - i ... a tolletti place . In But . . . munication; together with all officers, suldiers of fortune, and other persons, who have borne arms against the parliament, in 3 days time. If also, that, they were a most a time ; alds the west reduction was a re-5 Mer, by only wants, actions I have of the section to preset as the while might happen of the Kige of Indon; for notwithstanding the parliament's positive refosal, in their last Letter to him, they were in great apprehensions of a visit from his

I - her O brs, nerret lich .. coming to London.] April 6. As a further ! visit from the king, the earl of Northumberhand, the bright of the appropriate s a the met the continue ers, ruchts Mitato ers - car CALADY TELTS INTO COLOR 1 1 mill were dase, i, is the Constant Control of the Control of t jesty to St. James's House; and place a guard there in it is by properties and of I well a year tradeling, the co the contract of the tree of the still and a diapole. secure such persons as come along with the Ligard photos process of places as the committee for the Militim should think fit, till the houses give further orders. The transfer of the first of the contract of t 1 let a feet when is a contract of and in case any should endeavour, in a forcible manner, to have access to him, that then orders. And, in case of resistance in any of the cases uforesaid, that the officers and soidiers should, by force of arms, according to the Constitution of the consti

to desire their lordships to expedite their concurrence to the Vote about the Book; because the two houses was made to the lords, by their to speaker, to this purpose: "That the occusion April 17. The lords resumed the affair, and a long debate arising, several divisions, of the Conference was concerning a printed

Situans of Peace, printed for Robert Bostock,

1 1 1 . . . 1 , , , doms of England and Scatland.' This Vote

being read, the Speaker said, " That the CAT , PAPER STATE OF .... War of the state o Commissioners, nor did they intend it; but

ter a first entry for the contract of the contra to this Book, an endeavour, by intimution, to

the could be to the to the state of th 

mons were of opinion, That unless some De-

publish a Declaration, That it is the intent of parliament to settle Church-Covernment as that they do not intend to alter the government of the kingdom; but because this would require some time, they thought fit, for the present, to make this Vote, wherein they de-

The degree their localiums to expect to their con-

and, a long debate arising, several divisions, of the Conference was concerning a printed and, a long debate arising, several divisions, I is in a second wherein were found to the second and the second and the second arising several divisions, a several divisions, and a long debate arising, several divisions, a second and a long debate arising, several divisions, a long debate arising, several divisions, a long debate arising, several divisions, and a long debate arising, several divisions, and a long debate arising, several divisions, and a long debate arising, several divisions, and a long debate arising, several divisions, a long debate arising, several divisions, and a long debate arising, several divisions, a long debate arising, several divisions, and a long debate arising, and a long debate

· · 5.4 1 1 stance of the Vote ran thus : " Be it ordained. And now observing, that (when it bath pleased The State of the Question, &c.' in the Book S . 11 3 12 \* \* \* and ordain, That the author is a person highly other grounds; putting false constructions as into a way of examination to find out the nu-1 (1) us upon the things under present debate; and Mr. Whitlocke writes, 'That it was not The second secon not consing, as well in print as otherwise, to a company in the undertaking this war, and to recede following Declaration in Answer to the said Treaties between the two kingdoms; and that and bleeding distructions, in order to alter the Lingdom; to leave all government in the 1 -as shall be necessary; and that they be set \_\_\_\_\_. -, -, ... - t - , t - 1, t -A DECLARATION of the Commons of Eng-1 154 > . . . . . . . 1 1 × × 1 × against all arbitrary Government; and 1 1 67 maintaining a right Understanding he-yet foresceing that, if credit be given to such dangerous insimutions and false sucraises, the a carried a " We the commons, in parliament assem-1,1 4 5 1 1 2 4 4 4 4 .... by the king, and those that did adhere unto 1, , , , | public good were merepresented, and the mindof many possessed with a belief that our reso-antient and fundamental government of this kingdom; to preserve the rights and liberno needless te as and jealousies; and that there

Total Is a mart or trace

r. to server to assist on the fast of the t to be on a cast and we granded I to the the war and the and p to reat, a ventre to the lines it has been deeped contest green of the Soleme Land ( mr , three a med or non it - ... where the beats los. I to proceed a good design to 4 In the selling E f T . C. 1 II sell to sell to the termination of the terminati eter est in or a the decident, t t, ( ) Fra \ , ', ( ) t ( this er of a constant) constant to the constant \* F \* 6 1 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 16 ( 1 \* ) 18 % F F F 18 t see the type of well present e and the first and no reputation by born to " to as I, to BBoth to P 1 a youther T : (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) (1) sassing bounded > 1 1 1 1 1 C S + 11 C 1 C 2 ( ) 5 the transfer of the contract of a the first tell as a second a light of the · 1, 12 1 ~ > 1, 11 1, 1 e> 1 t to have it was a lignorial or of the she, at he said to have a harrow exe i the just to the that ever and ourse and hard to a a present of the state point of the the trape of the area terseating one or print to tail t FERENCES, a colife of alledo return to 2 to be superior to as to state outs to the election of 1. ice of the stil, the the to of all to any all the Total and a set t three at the terms of a reaction to the contract of lines to record to profession ipe, les creat sand the in the to be THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF TH in the remarkable for the state of the state is improved the state of the tote, a ce the cape con all ages so I tel, Itst the non-roy the presand the eres and entered e people of the fitter of the second of the · rolling ping · cot is fish into the The sea Chair and the reading True to the true to real time. Taraba and a second . . 13 d fre ., 3 dat . . . . I to to to die and have the best The 13 - 1 - 1 Type, 3 - 1 11 - 1 1 - 15 ( --at War take the alignment of the to and the contracts with order to the early tarted

THE PROSENT RELEGIOUS STEELS THE PARTY THE PAR certical et a tetran i' in the first of to be received and Property of the state of the st and the state of the state of 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 ence to be a to be seen by 1 com a fill of the shall tes, the sure of the same than day banks a th ne Siril, while the make a new e a ment author on perdiat sent to the the set of the street of the present on a de le ender a strong and combined to a relative be a with the type of the first by the test of the test facility to the transfer to th Best of the feet of the first of the nerd strategies artegies something to the strategies of the strat er to the tent to set I angert that the realist ist aller less to the country a line in the same of the same of the a granta a contrata de la constante Write Creek Plant Citeria t sor and to ches the the of merimett sidest ski . It is tripp the least a street of men vince, e and are a L. and the test of a test the me become the Victoria a king to I despite st for tal datagons of set \_ compry 2 + the exist waste on a profession and the set of the contract of the set of th ter and a set to the terminal t tr forter outly by contin or the government Black of Arl a salder e to dwilling on one -2 11 1, \_1, +(+)1 , 5 + 1 g the state of the control of the second feet well as a set of the deics , eller of extended of of test t is a ne 1 ster f 3 7 ( '1) ( , , , ) (0) in a fig. the second of the first er to the safet to the to , the contract op s The Colon of the Case of the I C a to 1 to 1 to a start of there's the same to the tender 9, 1, 11 11 11 11 11 11 mel and start to come ise, (it is a firm instant to trust in accurate use And as here holowood

```
An attempt to sacrifice all our civil bherus
to vest them with a power as great or great-
                                                                               in the hishops before.2 However, on the
                                                                               sideration by the commons; when the majorna
and kingdom; that there may be a fair possi-
                                                                                -
tellers for the unjority, sir John Evelyn
                                                                                       A NARRATIVE of the Matter of Fact con-
coming the Breach of the Previege of
I ...
                                                                                   " The parliament, by the fundamental lans
 , ( , , : ___
                                                                               great privilege, to be the supreme indicatory:
1 . 1,,
thereof: and do presume that no interpretation
1
                                                                               , , ,
be suitable to the first just ends for which it
                                                                               1
                                                                               of any forced constructions of that Covenant:
                                                                               or either of the houses of parliament, and so
                                                                               other; and to deliver their opinions and advices,
                                                                                or either of the said houses of parhament, tran-
      _____
                                                                               . . .
Service to the service of the servic
                                        1 ---
                                                                               quiced; with a probabition, that they do not
3
in so great haste to communicate it to the
                                                                               . . .
x 2 , .
 such a Discipline and Government as may be
 the terms of the t
                                                                               apt to procure and preserve the peace of the
 churches abroad - and to deliver their opinions
Westminster, had presented a Petition to the
( _____ , ____ , ____ , ____ , ____ , ____ , ____ ,
c = c = b = c + long = to 1 p :
```

AND PAGE MSI PA grammer	the management of the second second second
eriti are a tradition	
1	the residual section of the standard
	" Whereas it is resolved by the house of
1 1, 1	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1
	, , ,
1 1 5 5 5 7	× r
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
( · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,
7 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	
	, , ,
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	3 6 6 6
ξ 4 <sub>k</sub> 4 μ k	lead to the second
as a law by both houses, he agreeme or dis-	(
Ex (Ex )	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
Matter of Fact arising from the Petition itself.	(1)
"The Assembly of Divmes, under the name	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
	i , tite
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1	1 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
t rest	
	S to the state of
	5 F T
Christ bath not given that power,) and to he, in	
-   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -   -	in the Congregational Eldership or Preshvery
	persons; and whether such powers are in
tr's	the state of the s
rated, (placed, in part by the said laws in com-	
I transfer to a second	
	, (
and by the will and appointment of Christ;	of them, in the exercise and execution of the
rated."	
in a fair manner, ento the Assembly of Divines, the Vote of the house upon this Breach of	same; and in what particulars, concerning the
T I	1
	, , _ , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
1-	, ту
I	,
1) (	appropried in his church; and wherein are
ment; which were read one by one, and,	a checking a telline f

I - ( ) - (

t tet w

tills to the last of the control of

\* 111

· 1., 1, · · · d . · 1, . · ar . M It of to the to a contract of 1 1 11 11 1 1 -s tt py t v ast set te tast of r 3 th M c 1 , 1, 1, 1, 1, ... t to a tree p

blessing of God, you will receive such satis-

te transit at tracked

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

465] PARI IPSTORY, 22 Capra I 1610 . . h. 'Ta . . . . . . . [166

price, and classed at a first factor, the control SEATON OF COURSE SEE 

and shall not reveal it immediately to the \* \* 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 SERTI

a glanger organi

the reservoir

transfer and transfer and the Markettan Market A Letter was read in the house of fords, from to Court Alandague, with some offices the used

For the Right Han the Service and de-

lines at the contract upone.

" May t peese y , for sup; We men the notes, about he calk, const informed that the king, with 3 others, came in great speed this morning, about 7, to So I all a capital to base of M. Monterm, the little of Month this my Letter, a copy whereuf is here inclosed. The for a new proces presery not said, and, in this surprize, we could not, at the presout, think invarithment of sich term that is one, sty in the not recover, which they more idea amital se act or par the rest of them at Furngdon, which was conse retrain. We are two per factors the and see a small result of the see to be the entering of the best of with all possible speed, how we shall direct By Let " League of the Name.

By Let " Heave the League of the Name.

By Let " The Name of the Name.

The Letter referred to in the foregoing was

I will define the visits osu

R Printed Office

" Right Honourable; The discharging ouris in the fact of the training a 15 for s for t r ad, a danto a as-Start Total Carl a let remertise respect trade att to and here is the transfer non We proportion to e le ventrale se le le ventrale se ventrale s

himself upon us without a real intention to give following to be light in the

The straining between a 2 that concerns a soft seed of the sort between th any thought, or correspond with any person, [ nor countenance any endeavours, that may, in Are circumstance, entiener agent the League For. Hf.

with as much integrity and care as our own,

being confident you will entertain no other The second of the second Warwick Castle.] This day, at a conference, so to southere of the foregoing letters, they

intrascrite Vacanta

1. " Ordered, by the and commons in parliament, That it be desired of the Scots Contract the were to south visities army before Nowak, Index of their energl Lock, Cathony committees go, ache isposed of to such a place, within this kingdom, as he to forseso" po " arent should repoint 2. That the place to which the person of the I don't be bound in west to Warmen castle." But it being late, the lords deferred the consideration of these Votes till next day.

May 8. These two Votes were warmly debated in the lards, and the question being put, hart crists by an access that a recess in the first Vote? it passed in the negative, I may establish take the sc-

and Vigit sample direct ause tered a Protest, with their reasons, against this and the former Vote: a custom rarely practised of the or After trained in the free on the

" We, whose names are underwritten, havso he real pate of he access forces de clot, telpoed hit to an day of the case the houses of parliament should not de-

to clear ourselves from the ill consequences the transfer of against it, which we do accordingly. Middle-

r De restationer Contract,

Number account to the Porter the King starless. The less is some to " the total or a Protest well of and address the house it a risk before the donate a finitely the question acoust the Votes of her care is an ic a con the Sarende of No intag and

The sate of the sa of Manchester reported a Letter which had come from the Community of South in the first will all Army Edit Newark, the prowhich was to assure the houses that the king, wen he came into their nears, seed a t small geroon Nevadet te on into be la us of the Special by at missioners; but that they made it their desire to the king, that it might be surrendered into the hands of the paracraph and a contraction of the paracraph and a contraction of the co for the better preserving the good corresponde les betreet de two sindies, a pe venting of jeanusies. The Letter it is a sis-

" Right Honourable; The enruest desire which we have to keep a right understanding between the two kings os, in vession to ne que it von all that street previous to with we are now support, together that callage non-certes thereign to be tretime into our an arst a vide so you no a way, that a ter un de maile scor i a be . upon the sum as at some prise who pretended to know his fact set we could not a him on in solidry threes. And we be the

sout , and that can material h astonishment to us, seeing we did not expect he would have come into any place under our power. We conceived it not fit to enquire of Direct Control of the Control of might be improved to the best advantage, for promoting the work of uniformity, for settling of religion and righteousness, and attaining of Provide the second of the second rized for that effect. Trusting to our integrity, fur misconstrue us, as that we intend to make use of this seeming advantage for promoting

en la reconstitue And hearing that the parliament laid claim to towards them; they thought proper to retire every great event, the whole scripture was ran-

tor los text; And behold all the men of Isthee away, and have brought the king and his in the state of th the men of Israel, Because the king is near of rat , fr t ter matter? Have we enten at all of the king's

will think littlem la to the newton, decreased in the pent to be sire;

Why cost than, it ant, beast title it Thy wicked deeds to praise: The king stood up, and called for that psalm which icg is vith ites well.

Have mercy, Lord, on me, I pray;

For men would me devour-The grad-natured into ice, in pity to majesty, showed, for once, greater deference trink . tastothe na Ser, and as !! psalm which the birmer transcalled for "

<sup>\*</sup> The following account of the King's flight to the Sas American at a control of met with, is given by Mr. Hume:- " That he were promote configurations in a ang this persons trip iss, in . . . de in first. and Mr. Ashburnham, went out at that gate portmanteau, and called himself Ashburuham's and the product of th last, after passing through many cross roads,

1 are dat de Seat de imperent Seat de

The parliament, bearing of his escape from

Oxford oth May, seed a rouse of and

the tacks the actual deuten power. ara commissiones afected get supre co. th approach of the kind at the they dignity, they instantly set a guard open him, under colour of protection, and made him in reality a prisoner. They informed the English poliument of this unexpected wordent, and assued them that they and entered into no prin to treaty with the king. The upp edito I to a worde sto believe Bretant of your way to surrender that town, now reduced to extre-

any other ends than are expressed in the Cove-Link, and have been betheres present to us will notices considered transfer of America to further stasta to a way or good and to clare. Has torred at the an area of capt to atom to twist his an area of capt. in our names; and that we leave the ways and medistifficate and peace in law in a the parliaments of both kingdoms; and so far we are confident to make it appear to the world, that there is nothing more in our dewift talks to a cost to the property ings, to adhere to the Covenant and Trenty. Our part of soft of Wheten a ! studying, and me man at 1 see 40 cd . blue, those to age that that best it become to e and an composition of the party of the high we shad tallour to use so man a teader-1 5 and tree, that are highest soil some agepear that our actions have been the issue and r of of a cust and single atento is, And, further, we cannot, in a matter of so deep conself, the and comminante est. In seck out be sup's advice for when elective lave and state is the Commutee of Paules of al aid, with interior is a region e, by you pant counsels and resolutions, that we at last, after a seed time of many afflictions, may reap the sweet frants of their are peace and, in this enda too, the armyr, at Level. Butewras Donner more, Hanry Letter, P. Precbarn, W. Glendinning, Tho. Carr, J. Johnston. So alive I, May 6, bot

Next was read a Puper, to back the former, from the Scot Commissioners residing in Londone. The foods toward these Paper auto corsacromore of, that the present letters for the Con as a restrict Paration and from the Cram some soft the historical Sea. In these agreets of American Consuct, and the Peyer's send in teaching by the South Commission and to make the sur-T. Fairfax; and that it be signified unto hun, teat this house to be at that he should not send any forces to Newark .- It was also orde ed. that if so top is a lost 12, 17 the cairs or North time and the tega. Make ester, as I I for do, vis . . . Say and Sea, was the lords, R peris, Wilaton, and Wallingstone Papiers, and description demand a later to be sent to the king from both houses, to han by the bar and and he has been seed and the aimsted, harmal startures and tomes, it then English the and and I broken a now all other frees whats rever that have any commiss on from the king, may be speedily disbanded; and that the conscat of the Scots com missioners be desired therein.

Complaint from the Scots Commissioners, of their Messenger being stopped by the Courts Mas 9 The Scots Commissioners in Location sent a Letter to the house of lords this day, complaining, " That a gentleman, employed by the other commissioners for Scotland, and having their pass to them in London, was or-

dered to go back into Scotland with their letters and pass; but was stopped the night beor about London, their letters opened and taken from him, and himself kept up; which V son a thirt my cold not one experted, but left it to the wisdom of the houses to consider how important it was; and to take such constructed containing their letters, and repuring of this on stanton, as mucht be a testimony of affection and justice to their servants, Loudon, Lauderdale, A. Johnston, Char. Ers-kine, H. Kennedy, Robert Barclay."

The lords ordered that a strict examination stead the made what afficers were up regound the last night, and who stopped and took the Letters, and make a report of it to that house,

Cupture Masser's Recons for so d .og.] May 11. A further account was given to the tor half this basicess, under the hand of one

captain Massey, in these words:

" I, Francis Massey, one of the captains of col. Bradley's regiment, having the command of the guard at Shoreditch, on I nuesday taght ast, a Scots gentleman was staid at the passage about 9 o'clock; who being, as he said, going to the So is Stay, and shewing no pass under any hand known to me, I caused him to be stand and searched; and fording divers Letters about him, which he told me he knew not from whom he had them, upon which two of them were opened one by nyself, and the other by one of the guard, whom I know not; and concoving the matter of that Letter, which was not writ in characters, to be projudicial to the parliament and kingdom, as being a means of having the private debates of the Louse of commons published, my conscience told me that I ought not to let pass any such Letters without the clusent and knowle ige of the parliament, which caused me to stay the person and Letters until the morning; at which time I preso test from to the be so of commons, where the Letters are now remaining, but the person dischanged, which was come apon Friday aist L. Massey,"

The lords ordered a copy of this Answer to be set to the Sents Commissioners, and that caprain Masey lase name to attend their

to a serote the Tuesday marting rext.

( 91. These, a nomitted to the Fleet by the La ds , but ascharged by the Commons May 16. On a further examination into this affair, and Musse was commutted, by the lords, prisoner to the boret, it may pressure, for opening the Letters of the Scots Commissioners, and not diserving his orders and fareconta. The ands also appointed a committee to inquire fartuer into this bisiness, but captain Massey was, some tow days after, removed by order of the commons without payment of fees. Lord Hol-. s writes, " I'e re som they alledoed i'd discharging the capta is was, The tothe birds had broke their provinges in migrouting me who was under examination of their committee 1 r they had also referred the business to a commattee): but, in truth, not to do the king home

The second of th this day, the lords received a Letter from the to less of the Court

To an energial to a honourable houses with a Proclamation pub-I J TE TELLY TE TELLY TO A TELLY Durham: that his majesty came into Newensile without any solemnity; and that none te d ' a set i is that garrison, without a warrant from the Com-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 of this nation, unless they have a warrant from

their army, forthwith emitted a Proclamation, inhibiting all his subjects, of whatsoever to succession to the

mittee of their army with directions, that they proceed with the joint advice and consent of

tand; and, in every thing else, to study a fare Ded Water of Section , De de Wolce

Scuts having, by a quick march, conveyed bim s cart relation

the state of the s

es were to be presented to him from them; and I imself hither, only to secure his own person, and with no intention to continue this war any

and a thought a large to two kingdoms; but to give such contentment to rome of the end of the see a happy and well-grounded Peace, thereby 1 ( ) ( ) since the settling of Religion ought to be the The section of the se The West State of the State of ingesty is pleased to have it settled as was state to a species the space of 7 years; and, after the expiration

his inagesty will do whatspever is possible for til sir : |

the peace between the two kingdoms for that to come; and will take a speedy course for

cible to that end; that so all binderances being Chevical Control of the Control of t The second of th Testing to the testing of

to the rest of the Garrisons," Newcastle May the top are Irus, of the meet of "C. R. Trusty and well-beloved, we greet

I on the of the rail organization as

in the faithfur service of diffature no rects. of Orderd, with more he to than served un talanted total lives for as, we have the property of the page systematic cts. a a true s and that a small on the reason tiere, y historia y homental con moons har von cilitim?

I tritte Spote Commission rice than ither line and he to a the ro the Ring.] A Letter from the Scots Commissect endige to a not give to field the attent artission as to the North were also read :

Lorde Real Han the Satable 1 to

Horeco Prosspoter, c. "Remollon ruble West steel, r. seed, r. se Committee in issues with the and it son to tell the for Loses on Letters and Pa-. w careful they have been in exhorting his majesty to give satisfaction to the joint desires A be to all plones with at me a my I my I'mpositions of Peace. They have also renewed t t desires for advice roll leuce, ad t to be witnesses of all their actions; wherein to each a contribution, that they may be a has the gave of sessant or or botton knowleds. We are interested or to be partitle in teams. of a Letter written by col Poyntz, to heat. gen. D. Lesley; wherein he doth require, That i'le had any forces at it Report, to act a them to some other place; and if he had thought day to see to be to the that he recal his orders; all which he advised him of they to reality as in which the the to the world, that the intention of the coming of the Sente Array of the configuration of the Attive giracity, a horizon eneron in a property and to see hent, gen. Lesley returned a civil Answer, showing him, That his commands should be obeyed; and accordingly did forthwith withday his forces from the tis, the pe re- neces in to the continue of Instructed occasions of the or refest upor consideration where it all est care st desire, This as deceties a green them to all the officers of the Scots army, so d had been world be presenting or to the commanders of their forces in those parts to forbear all provoking expressions, specches, or actions, which may give just cause efitie to buy eventing a free to some choice they do carrest victoria, And directory risk by speeching wash to the committee at York, to appoint them quarters, that a considerable supply of money may be that to them now, offer so much want or I so larg area is what desires being so reas mato mist the reasoned we are personnell e , see nel tale them into their serious "raten, and return a speedy and satis-

la turn drawer May 25, 1010"

Another Letter was read, addressed to the Speaker from more of professions the Sects Commissioners at Newcastle; in which were closed copies of several Papers delivered by the her the kin

" Right honourable; By our last to you, of the 6th of May, we gave your lordships an account of the manner of his majesty's coming into our army, and did crave your advice what to be the or ne pill probability bappiness of both kingdoms; and though as of no law and no hower recently we the same of the same presents of Covenant, which have been, and over shall be, the scape of our intentions, to give your lordships a further account of what is passed betwist his majesty and us, that you may know the true posts out as a schere. We did noproperties Concertion or estates at Establish with the king's unexpected coming to us, who the case point of their rembers to assist is and endeavours base see a tool to we can a see been pleased to send such a satisfactory mes-sage to the product of Tri, and, and our commissioners at London, as might be a happy entrance to the settling of religion and a wellgrands Pers, i de brit scient, it ise by our advice, gave in several Papers to his kingdom of Scotland; whereof we have sent and rotate stores to express which will sare the same or you can't any and give you a further account of all that is passed. We expressly do not to be a further account to said the contributions from the first to said the contributions from the first to said the contributions and the first to be a further to be a further account. to give us concurrence and assistance of what ry a rourwis here, was to the men time, that the parliament will cause to make in Aprasons to our anytion Lordon, and give orders for their quarters in such so so so a female desent for those and a start management till Partato to Sell Levels Warla Day."

Pour tout ne the Come love noth Lords, for green the law is, it a soil the heavy Tures, &c.] May 26. A Remonrance and Petition from the city of Israelin was presented to be suited to a tirria il but, a famous orator of the city's at that time, and who belongereas before them in the the or as a He was ne do not be astrispher a dring a all mains on ones at 1 not to the restrance, who I is at a stract of the history of these times, was as follows:

To da Right Ho the Lords asserbled in the High Court of Parliament: The Hantie River and France and France of the Lord Mass. Acarmen, and Course of the Cay of Leaders in Commen Council soul and

" Our duty, in the first place, doth lead us

to cera a out addresses, as we must heart, t a' and wast, a language derver a street street street some for the terms to the terms as telephone 1, 27 to the control et was a de the in each trace to Statut to the area it are to the cotting of the said sate of the ste Cond. It to the transfer was to the sent, einel b'a, fregiliere? " to real error to get so and find Vity salverthe it would be burle the sale to the court told the La els in consert le present a conse annihat mant "t day treet meta-Was remarked to the I among the me tements at any or a particularly t I to so so and party of a group to bet have tograte a tradect men ment to I man copy the pende between eleter tempel form to vite the transfer was not Inh water to his true of a class of against the more than the transfer of souther, we include non of Phys. to maid ( cot, ...), is when we personal lines in and area or a to I sty . . . I to to , . . ver and prostes de anno en contra de contra the party itertal a few are, comes acreteques to a . . he as , Both out the received the sien, and the reservoir to the tree and markette lestotte or the best to k that the a relead, a t Cerrity, partendistribelder Ter is ne is a police to a some or to STATE OF ESTATES ! I.E. ME. I TOU' every we expend to the transfer that true gar and places of pear of trest in made to be of as, it went and man, the use the free free prine, here or the court and con, prevaid Beanche Heretone hat eas we lead made to Country see Creme, as well a real to me ?" restricting to preserve the a total process of the par ament, and the ce es es es to to protecte and second the back of the said of the and the take the settle seite and im . that has not don't have wine in the first cops. et es 1 ou oso , an un ue base po tore 18 of a tree of the control lis miresty's jet power at greatures, and dr real in the 5- mance we want to real the many former I'v manualts of both looper corcernage entintent on towards a marcsty. his r yal paster s, we the peace of the sange con, when we traff not but your loadships will pursue with aid peedly dispatch of Paper \$11 hat his to care, now what God deed, so mere to by but nonculous' so more with our arm is mantie per softle kending. W. ma, not, in the most place, torget our Brethen of Seath in how, had, they were me vited to engage with this languous in God's

cause, when yet they were at peace the explain ( constitution of the contraction of the co with the first of which there is a first transfer and the the state of the fitting the state of see ren certh vaden 1 ent's vain light, in a s parted, datmer has the end of Is the father own loss of the the contest to be about the or appress of the country title the car is, exaletyment approximation ne, and flowe netto se contract by note and a said tree constraint in lat thems ampostes when the end to elect to elect perc, at on, and the ere the bed on w stra to bee been see whith is, and so t beatte sale hets the get, ist in . accept an asta of the product could be decidented a to be the . Inte in It Philo Sam . Horals Car Fig. at hely a terral education, al, as not will end on the p I have soil see time we differ at the year to prove the seed of - 1 - 1 mo galt with a live some of but, who he a teacher of remembers in in my course or and in Date, when and, Incose tis proces I the affats set si in our conservation reader the western to set that test it seems would spe-The state of the s that a diction, to se day with a term is private An inthattie ke dir . more reported land a constitution, . 1 1st 12 and Excise 1 re, 31. the period il ire of the k & . " decrease , me " " de a care co . As conce as and com, me mel a tatlement of the ten a che, we trope took the great and extra distra tives and barthers on this city, and or i er histante, in the or re, abated, that a Debts on agrideer and erzens of I at ... culer is parce in assisting it paraties report a pro-c firm of the kingling, c tike rear because is airged, as wen as and ted poin the lane, and may not a correct from the uses appointed by her -1 and D danages -- And we hamba, it is the top exent, to be considerated it is had long of the Committee of Habirdas' . only a being no citil e greatest grieval of the taken a , and water, as at as could be et. doth mader the on surse of people tours, reand tenders much to the destruction of the trade and man benefit there if - And non we do the not have tred with we the path to 12 some letter means at 1 prosturities of r. 1 of an bleed ag Bretarea in Ireland, and so, are saint of time harrid rebeas, and relies of that kingdom; wherein, besides the parat a small interest, we are particulation of coined - Last c. we should have the at 39 for this city, it we could imag be to 1 12 fide ity, and constant services and devote = 10 the palmanent, could either be questions of forgotten, that little we shall express on we

part of the city is not to repeat how zealors I and Receipts may be employed for all cluses, ne are been in the curse of God and to parliament; how we have spilt our blood, and sport and land out mursches and cur estimate maintenance thereof; how many public ack-Latera to the at two ay as of the layour ale tier tries different and from ses in the restimonies thereof to all future ages; but only to lese the your I make to the de non reboard is may to be direction that Gid but the convergence cars . . er prayers with so main societies, ar brought the war to a probable period, as to the sease of trong that the caemars of our prace show a strate now to sow goal a sees had seen the parliament and this city, as both been too evident of late; and, particularly, should so far prevail, as to be able to render the chief magistrate of this city, the lord mayor, (alderman Adams) suspected; unto whom we cannot but give this just testimony, that he, in his p. , b, th faithfully believed limself, and carefully a schooled his other. We could and much more of the daily at vectores og lost is from the pulps, and other pinces, where the boutefeus of these sectaries are admitted; the score has and sed nots. Pumpliers days broad and an and aguist the out, at the great contempt of, and discouragement to, the ministers of the Gospel, who adhere to the Presbyterial government: but we shall conchile with this brief and numble Representation of our Pet dons and desires to your lordships, in the name of the whole city: 1. That some speedy and strict course may be taken for the suppressing all private and separate Congregations, 2. That all Anabaptists, Brown, sts. Schan, ricks, Heren & . P. spl. taers, and all such Sort mesus contra botto the place discipline established in to be escaby cil, by car curert, may be to y decice. the 1st, and some election course set out or pr adize to solper s. 3 Theres he a construction one knighting so that the go on arrestard, or to get to b, ele parliament. 4. That no person disaffected to Pres year government, since the or of a rad appropriate may be end appropriate dimension I to take that is Item you had not be a director went Proposition to history just to settlagaisafe and well promoud Peace amongst us, after so long and unnatural a wat. 6. That your lordships, according to the Covenant and Trenties, will please to study all means t reserve the cas between the transitions along and and Sort and, and to a more accale ses which may on hoger our mat al secto consider of some rouns, whereby the Privileges which the members of this hon. house and the'r assist oils, and the serve is of bot, and others, one is by being prototted and exempted from bong proced I against for it Dibts, usav te so par sed, as that the - meet may be able to recover his own in some one time. 8 Inst an public Revenues

Parside I second or v male and I live me estates a accorporation technical que la may, de sia en el tri en alen elles ey Conjective or partition of the application of the and Chair to Hat he has the Paragray e taken of the trice, especials in a diag a West studied 11. It to chartee a "labordast is all it is be pur rates diss god, cont leans notice a longitud, in that the city may have no cause of complaint. 12. That the reducing the kingdom of Ireland nay be taken into considering, before the couraged. 13. That the lord mayor of this city may be fully and cated 14 Tailante, and above a l, That your lerdships wal the ise not to lock upon any expressions of this our Remonstrance and Pet tim, as charging any that approxy air brillings, or as intended to traches upon any practize of this ton, house; but larger ally to accept thereof, and so to interpret the same as, from a single and humble heart, it is smeer by the at any bye ends, or to on its with any party whatsoever, intended. and beached forth complies as the orts of the per concess, who are over orthogram that with mony tears in all ades, and allo call load, the Scarcher of all Hearts, to witness that, according to their Covenant and duty, their seal, divation, and obedience is as in west and prostrate as ever to serve the parliament with their lives and estates, against all the enemies of our Peace, and to conjoin the city more and more to the parliament, and to maintain, the union of both nations against all opposers who soever All washing and by salast unto the wisdom of this honourable house. National Co.

Auer preser gathe foregoing Petit in, Mr. l'out su be was comme ally trel d Mayor, aldermen, and common council-men of London, to acquaint the house with a copy of a Letter that the king sent lately to the lord it more and the appears only vester, y, they think it fit to present the same to the small \_ n ther brist ; which Lever was read.

For my P It Last and Welsh, love t the Lor Mer, Arren and Commin Cor - Wen for Corellor of V 10 10, 210, 10, 10,

" C. R. Right Trusty and Well-beloved, we greet you well; Having expressed our resolutions to the two houses of our parliament or Legal, and the contract of the result our parliament of Scotland, to give all just distant to the contidence if to the cosure the two chief cities of both our kingdoms. that nothing is more grievous to us than the troubles and distractions of our people; and that nothing on earth is more desired by us, than that, in Religion and Peace, with all the comfortable fruits of both, they may henceturth are in terus in all godiness and i mean,

at the profession is included in a condition of the transfer of the constitution of Siles ) , if i, el = 1 The free tell to the first of dy . 1 . 1 . 1 ters of the transfer of for the contract of the contra L serie we so here, \* . . . . . . . . .

 $g = f \cdot \frac{f}{f} \cdot \frac{g}{f} \cdot \frac{f}{f} \cdot \frac{g}{f} \cdot \frac{f}{f} \cdot \frac{g}{f} \cdot \frac{f}{f} \cdot \frac{g}{f} \cdot \frac{g}{f$ I ..... 51 1 " The lords are very sensible of the great

a comment of the second of the sterior to less as many the At the test of the test the control of the control of out themselves and their estates in the mainto the think of a section of with your expressions and care to settle the tro H - of F ast 1 or, at 1, 1 total sat day at a stary the test of the set of the set of Bang to real restaura poly the good party the tree the last seal of the first e casts carries w continuance of that union between us and our to also be as as a sufferings we shall not only hold a grateful memory, but, upon all occasions, give a retaliation; anto all which we hold ourselves, equally 1 10 101 1 Covenant, As to the person of the lord mayor, 1 ter to . Ha

to his ment, and have commanded me to let you know, that nothing bath passed this house, at any time, in prejudice of him; and when the particulars, wherein he finds himself aggrieved, shall be made known unto them, they shall be ready, in a parliamentary way, to do him right. The lords will take the other parconsideration; and have commanded me to give you hearty thanks for the real testimonies all standards as a material your words but by your actions you have constantly manifested unto them."

The case shed, The the Remongrand, 13' on stribe part and put us red to a ke vise to there of 11 - ve. to the min - A though the Print in was a well received by the lords, yet, as Mr. Whit-locke observes,\* many in the house of com-muse of soil great of the start what it

Ep 1 + de to pe - f t t +T = F + the set that the set of the be wholly a design of the Presbyteman party, , as a file and the star Answer to it, 'That it would be taken total e exertised to a har a second to the second of [ ] [ ti /\* ( ) ( ) [ ] [ ] the mediane, the the fact don: and the Answer of the commons he suice the state of the later rate preserve their authority entire to themselves: Adelity and constant services of the lord mayor, I here was space and clause the ( 1 54 8 T % T > 3 ( 3 WE ; 5 % C continue to the respect of a first or the proposition of the same

In Company 1 to 1100 of 1 -1 .1 .. -1 .. h .. Letter to the Marquis of Ormand.] June 8. The Scots Commissioners sent a Letter to the lords, with one inclosed from the king to ne Victory Land bull sin

sufficiently explain themselves: I THE THE THE STAFFE HAR Harris of the state of " Right Hononrable; This inclosed Paper extra sex late or to so to which, although it had not so much as colour at a series in out they are a the Many of testing of the co , to the term of the state of t my the charge we to pro-y a still of the site of to in the state to be a houses, with our sense upon it: that, by their wisdom and reciprocal care, a right underthere is a second with the Letter was signed by the king at Oxford, or to star we start to great so the a declining party, we do not know; what may cert in the section is to it, esternal to the

harden in and some , ... to post the cost to Paper on the and artetol error N ; v where amounts a hart of let really a given, the houses very well know. It doth consist with our perfect knowledge, and we doclare it with as much confidence as over we I created states that the fact on the total capitulation for joining of forces, or for combining against the houses of parliament, or any other private or public agreement whatsuever, kotm School, the anny, or a

I compared to the second secon

<sup>\*</sup> Memorials, p. 212.

ther man military and the second and 1, 1 ; , , ; 5 , in to the contract of the cont 4 4 4 7 41 43 11 11 11 11 · ,, () ,, \_ , , \_ . territy of the process to the form of the state of the stat The filter of the section of the sec really the sale than a second Calm that the area of a second 1 , 1, 1 } , 1 He and double the fire of the het con resett p p to the title to the property of the extermed and the end of the end Intilaction to the 1 P / F / F - matte - it so in the such De to the section of sec Trest Carre Carretter Fall tegaterate, and a lersel the first or the terms of the contract of t or to be the second second ( 1, '8 , , ( 1 11 - 1 7 1 1 1 I to regard to the contract of 1 1 1 1 , , 1 12 11 1 A to grade the second of the s 1 ..... · Herry 1 ja - Il a -- c. d lin, also in the contraction 

Se the transfer of the contract of the contrac are, so cape a sold tracked in the second d tender to we and get to g elem beseit wast - t - s · chart chairely a compete treates to a stary pers the Decompt, program of the ton bulleras te wete it is a 1 . . . 113 ( 115 1150 ) 13 11 15 15 15 . It could be a settlette at a to the state to the to see the in the an excuted and to good to the con-1 1 11,

the second secon 5 t : c at 138/ 1 a 1/1, c/ i a in the s, the later to the 1 . 11 1 2 10 1 7 3.11 0 series a light and except e to to const. a set a config. , , , , , , with officer of the first 1 14 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the second of th and the second processing In a willed forest it to be a the transfer of a track in the part of the particle e, is in a cort in the to the resistant for the and the state of the state of are in the reservoired beauty, the state of the reflection accontrader forcert dot the state of the s ' y 1 + , so y etallices to est a y Participation is also 1 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 and the second second a ser presented by

1, 11 , , , () , , 1, 

e st a at their by a contract and the state of t the later to the terms reconstruction, and, Li or ile town in in the site days Vision of the second 

I was a second and the second 1 Billin Mil er it resent to be a reand the steel and the late no si to proper de la secono de la companya de la c at the South Army, duri time . . . . . . . .

the same with a serve and a state of the particle and their by there the fire to of the first the . . In real free tel oce it is D'Carter . Pat 1 Tage . trile to 1 feet and a Collections of the collection to see that he had a see to be allet grad as a to a filter to a to ter that the transfer of th Garac ( t + 1 ) rate of particles a Incurry Relatives and the second second If a transfer to the transfer We continue the second In a data I was a second year of the state 1 7 4 3 7 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 4 to a secretary of the 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 concer on a second to be taken by the total the total 1 . 1 01 1 . 1 . . . · ( z + + + + \_ · · · · · · · · · · · · · · to ' r r . 19, 1 , s . 1 ( , (, ) . I was a second and the second and th -.. 3 4 1 -01 - ( - -

al sat a t or lot. M - I was he live , we to O I bold , July 2016

to an are the first time to the A course of decree they 

- V 100 11, 11, 11 el cartett of by state and the state of the stat a second to the second of the

1 - i is contrated and i ver the implementation . . . O . 1 . 1 ! a br , te . . . . \* \*, 1 A 1, 1 , 4 1 1) 1 ( 1 ) EN F | F 72, 1 s to the second the second second -

F h. t. 1 31 32 4 . . . , , , ) ( ) , 1 + 1 tous 1) a the terminal of the state of th

\* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* ------1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 to be to the term (, , , 1 , -1 1., 1 

1 , 5 ( , the tree and better and the later of the 1 - 1 1 - 10 - 11 of the state of th and the state of t te fre here

· We a consent File of the TS, the tree of the the hole of the state of the state of Survey to Server received to the party the demers up a hartie granduse for a str not little be refered, and it little or an analysis of the reservoir of the second of when they shall be in the kingdom of Scotland; committee for the providing of the said sum, ingly: But whereas by a letter from the parto a symptom of the state of th It is a many to the Ir a said see the transport of the state of the s fate saftle product the amount and er retrained from refer to the to to identify the desire of the second second in the second seco Live at a Scot and at possible a Execution red, a name adopt so the discoyear 15th a true of any materials were in horizon or and early have ever since expected: but although the money, to be presented of several, a species is demanded by the 3rd of May last, yet from to diff to use the with of Mister the said Account, although again desired. pressured to horses voice process The factorial of the first of the factorial of the factor the Accounts, and remove all influences concerning the same, as a way unto which they we that the teat the first Teat I S L. M. T. Thirt of F. C. E TO AT TO THE TOTAL OF T . Is tree through the clearing differences do onse: for although the clearing to the complete and second for the ends and second commissioners in October last; yet, until see that kingdom and their armies, we hold it contrary to the course of all proceedings, to no countries of the countries of a condithe fact of the formal many and the second of the fact of the formal and the fact of the formal and the fact of th

1 v v da was that and I-1 11/12

June 15. A Letter from the king was preto both houses, and to the Scots commis-" C. R. Newcastle, June 10, 1646."

" His majesty looking with grief of heart

my de sac al serit p is a les control of the contro the keeping of forces on foot in the field and nest of ter tester of par debts, and the fears of the further effusion of blood by the continuance of an unnatural war in any of that was the state of the these kingdoms, so happily united; and having sent a gracious Message unto both houses to seal, and a major of the parliament of Scutland, expressing the necessary causes of his coming from Oxford unto in a variation of the make a division where he is in freedom and right capacity to settle a true Peace) and con-of delays, and not acquainted with the partiof derays, and not acquainted with the parties of the control of t the state of a transfer The second property of () | 1 | et and a section of his houses of parliament in every thing which may be most for the good of his subjects, and the transfer of the first and people in an happy condition; being likethe state of the s sons in their power, except such as, before in the tack to the likingdom, so he is willing forthwith to disband

all his forces and garrisons within the same, as Condition of the contraction kingdom of Scotland as due, not only to their section that to the kingdom, in all rel nois Pear that end wetter his in good with Mer websirthtsea, Highespie T 1-1 

from 3 1 1 to see the cor as the family days a second

Tone 1 's also . . 14. Color on s I I The state of the Le \\\ 1 \\ 1 all other commanders of any towns, er, all soles a Land

a C. R. Newcastle, June 10, 1616. " Having resolved to comply with the dissires of our parliament in every thing which test to the second of the seco f a same function 1 113, 1 5 , to a same s ile at a property of the state 1 20 1 1 1 1 1 I = k - i - i - i

" C. R. Right Trusty and Entirely-beloved ( ) x > 1 ( and is at the interest of the effects that have ensued thereupon; for the ourselves, if the difference between us and our witte . T e . 

with productions did then require: but for many repsons, two long for a letter, we think fit to require you to 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

est to a second I st 

in this, wherein our service and the good of 

I = I = I = I = I = I = I. . . a still goal of the master of a vessel going to that place, which though it was all written and directed with the

Ling's own band:

" For my Son the PRINCE. " Charles; This is rather to tell you where I am, and that I am well, than, at this time, to direct you any thing; having written fully to whom I command you to obey in every thing,

except in religion, concerning which I am cont man and a co

1 2 2 2 2 s the state of the state of gether; if not, he must wait on her."

( ( ), the tea, he wrote by the said Liburne, called, 1 The ordered, " that col. John Laburne, for his con-, '- ' \ \ 1 , a=1 of this kingdom, and also containing scandalous

of the same, shall be remainded back to Newgate; and not permitted to have pen, ink, nor 

2 t t , , , 7 11 1 \_\_\_\_\_ 

Labourne should be committed to the committee leges of the commonors of England." But we

' ( - ' - ' - ' commissioners sent a Paper to the lords to the same to the same to the and the second of the second

i, dimage to te c by command; they desired, therefore, that a ( the both is the

ed, That a committee of 20 of their house, and a proportionable number of the commons, since the same of the latest

at all as a sple wie de the l'ested temperous, it note as said

My lords and gentleman; Though I have 

relation to this kingdom made the beginning of this war, yet I had never the happiness to be with your lordships till now; wherein I reverence God's providence, that he buth brought year and the second doms, yea, I may say in your lordships power, And the second s great a work, as no age nor history can parallel A Star 21 in his such a reformation set forth unto them, much bo instrumental in it. And as the work is A STATE OF THE STA ed, but supremeipalities and powers, the rulers Comments of the second Acres Ast de

43 41 that which all profess they desire; I hope it is

tiru line line in a second S 1 4 5 1 2 1 2 4 4 5 5 5 5 5 was in difficulties, if the kingdom of Scot-

the state of the s two, who are so many ways one; all of one (as brethren do) which I wish were also retwo kingdoms shall think fit; for I dare say, not the greatest kingdom in the earth can prethe other.—I will forbear at this time to speak of the many Jenhausies I hear are suggested, fir as I do not love them, so I delight not to mention them : only one I cannot forbear to speak of as if the kugdom of Scotland wern nitors, over them, bath a natural affection to

service and the service to than destroyed; which I hope I need not to

1, 201 + 2 T way I can, if it were needful, presently produce Tray

derrakings and coming in at such a season of

and the subsection of the subs theretare I am the more bold to desire your a, l. . . trys and and which I wish may be for a short time, they may

ters colorged; lest their lying in too narrow what all do ain at: sure I am, it is that which a substantial do ain at: sure I am, it is that which a substantial do ain at: sure I am, it is that which a substantial do ain at: sure I am, it is that which a substantial do ain at: sure I am, it is that which a substantial do ain at: sure I am a

ng , to it is to me i her so there give

From the original edition, published by the state of the

Land and a war of the telegraph Di ita La 10.3 but an Irish peck of rough ours for a whole

El se a comment to se at a second

Act to the officer e laws . take care to provide for them, so long as it is -

than the comp For a renewed testimony of our earnest de-

longed for, we do return unto your lordships

the standard out of the kingdom in ten days time. C. I I I I I

hath so often called for them. And I likewise 

the rebels in Ireland, (p. 487.) I hope in ord. 1, 4 11 , ₹ 1º

1 . . 13 C/ 5 1 c

What Coursed At all to the feet of the state 
together with a letter from general-major Mon-

or a constant

considered, I trust ye will take such course the many the state of the state

these kingdoms in a happy peace." informed, by a letter from sir Tho. Fairfax, Plantifie of the transfer of t

him : also that some course might be taken for money to maintain him, he being now in much

BAN THE LANGE TO STATE OF THE S be a construction of the revenue, to make some provision of money for his maintenance; which the commons agreed ter-Trees and, in the or a sent, Hall of the third Chief the first

at St. James's House ever since the king left it have been post H as 1 have been been by attacked as territor to

The countess of Dalkeith, whom the queen

I a to the first of support of it; or, at least, that she much to week; and now, at their best condition, when no allowance was made: upon which the

h i i .

1 1 12 11 1 1

1 1

Some It son from 

" My lord; Our earnest desire to your apprehension that we had of the sense of the 

the Votes of the house of commons, declaring The table of the same of the s 

to the second second it seems a range of the

them satisfaction concerning our coming hither. the lords in parliament, that, if we could have conceived it would have given any offence, we

knowledge that it hath, we are removed : and Unit Consider so diery alite CONTRACTOR SECTION OF THE r lordships this trouble, for prevention of

as aspection of the fire of any to make it we if any to great we see (compared to the transfer of t to true this is not chapped to Cost envious terms temporary

we value too much to lose; and which we thou and to keep by our tellmost at a boson John

brother the Prince Elector, who was then at

brother the Prince Elector, who was then at I mostly from the property of the control of the property of the control of the co

to them show to proceed to the hand to they to proceed to the performance of the performa

1 . t' + isdion of fir x 1 to ha I so the most stody a tree a Propositions to be sent to the king for a sufe of well productions and a frame may in several transfer

red from the two longs of the to say were it is to discovere this brought to a conclusion. They were read this 1 Friend a cotto har b

attended the rate of Port folk from their house, joined with a propor-tionable number of the commons, to carry them, A copy of which Propositions will fall in the sequel; for they were not sent away

the state of the s

as the state of and exhibit Articles against him; this day the

jeants at Law, against heat colonel John Liburne, for High Crunes and If he class a confictrementy

" Whereas the right hon. Edward earl

We do not be to the rest of the following and whereas the said earl was a too of the Letter, are the transfer of this realm; and whereas the said earl was a too of the Letter, are the was the real was too the Letter, are the way of this realm; and whereas the said earl was too to be Propose. Floring who was the real was the Propose Floring who was the real way. and the second of and dishonour the said earl, and to muse disrealm, bath, in a certain Book hereunto anprinted and published, intitled 'The just Man's Justification; or a Letter by way of Plea in earl of Manchester, and his demeaners in his · to control to a total be made by him and others to the said earl, as follows, at page 2. I complained to the earl of Munchester against colonel King, being · i. . It I im. In Come time of divers gentlemen of the committee of Lincoln, as Mr. Archer, &c. and having Articles of a very high nature against hun, pushed my lord to a trial of bun at a council of war; and at the very same time the mayor, aldermen, and town clerk of Boston came to Linthe control of the co them justice at a council of war, contrary to 'all our expectations, as of right we ought to have had; which at present saved his head upon his shoulders. And, in page 8 and 9 We could not at all prevail, the reason of which we are not able to render, unless it were that King's two chaplains, Lee and · Garrer, prevailed with the earl's two chaplains. Ash and Good, to cast a clergy mist over their lord's eyes, that he should not be able ' to see any deformty in colume! King.' II. The said Laburne, within 3 months last past, in a certain Book by him contrived, and caused ere and differences of intitled ' The Freeman's Freedom vandicated: or, A true Relation of the Couse and Manner of Lieur. Colonel John Lilburne's present. Imprisonment in Newgate, being thereunto earbitrarily and illegalty committed by the bouse of peers, June 11, 1046, for his deli-\* vering in at their open bar, under his hand and seal, his protestation against their en-' crouching upon the common liberties of all the commons of England; by endeavouring to try him, a commoner of England, in a cri-'minal cause, contrary to the express tenor and form of the 29th chapter of the Great 'Charter of England; and for making his legal 'and just Appeal to his competent, proper, The transfer of the companion of the com 'I clearly perceive the hand of Juab to be in "this, marrely, its ald browns and the earl of

On this Order, Mr. Whatlooke makes this reflection: "Thus we may see, that, even ufter almost a conquest, yet they apprehended to safety; such are the issues and miseries of a security. Oh! let our prayers be to God never " .. esuch calami' sas Lines as an."

f my lords, you being, as you are called, peers, merely made by prerogative, and never intrusted or impowered by the commons of \* England, &c. And in another place thereof,

concerning the lords and their proceedings in

following, ' I do here, at your open bar, pro-

test against all your present proceedings with

A printed Paper was also brought into the 1.5

Sealocyce great de " That the earl of Manchester bath been of the entry to the second

"The earl of Manchester's Vindication himself against this Charge, as presented to ind blishmer, it is

there's tod against de amount to a the bouncettitle in a limit of it is ger and a dear of and acabase, the special contractions Tork . I'm to be a ne creat to the terms to the section to a contract to a staget a me to rest fine proper serve outlines in a reto go to see the state of the territory of the territory tr, set at cortain the arms into and detained them in such a posture as to be a color of the sole to come to 11 c . 11 c . 11 c . 11 c . 1 Literama dereste who a star see las one or is a first compact. In the tax to the tee at at many to Wall Jon by filled or you of how the for some beetly to be the tree incomment to the wife of the control war, or a steasings ice and and the conc to be be need and and the contractions of another, and that again of a third; and at La co to a fifth or to got to be to the second to percome into wester 12 to the made lantation last de actact me exposed a mar at at at, year or at treb adv was sit in a con-In carre of the part of contract, whereof Mr. Lisle had the chair; which charge, tell production in partial (" ) house and there deliated; and a home rote El of the present the state of the The are was re refer to the first whitespoint power St. trains Sel-Ip suples in a March of the to the interior of the total of the L = { 1 , 1 + 1 , 1 , 1 } = { 1 - 1 in the ten 1 read in the 35th page of 5 England's Birth-The state of the s of the site of the contract of the b the second of the charge of as high a nature as ever was given anto that house; and therefore it is hoped, · the terms of the state of the

the continue to the term of the contract of th the ter P is storage to protect the Harry Canada Van Presin Very poster, accepted of the last by don; and that the sheriffs of London and Widto do prefer the new trees of the second tion of this Order to prevent any affronts bein affect to me " a set out I i's the lot

fee 4 1 × 1 / 1 1 5

Jan 1 Carried Carried to enter a territoria de la compansión d

( o la la solo ve cin a day and a Maria a l t , 1 - Start 1 to go there at a beat, colonel Cromwell against the earl of ' Manchester,' and bring them and the Letters y 11 Contractor to the

agam to the bac of the house of lords to hear tally or a commentered of la See Jacob Class Sto Sto See Journals, as follows: " Bong commanded by the house to kneel as a delinquent, he refused so to do, saying, ' He would not,' Then the lords commanding his Charge to be read to hun, he said, ' He would not hear, he having ' appealed to the house of commons from their house, to which he would stand as long as he the short type to a start true, lest the transmitter and actions - 1 not hear it read; whoreupon it was moved by dr Se out let une it ere nous et sel, the in asper an an is sold by offered to so great a court as this is, he might be die of the last los of the read; or I the

real cart st, want as to was had converse of a the prior, ho and a second second second in a continuity of the same of the same was proceed with a sto carrie allster (n. 1 these is in our collection, intitled, 'A Reand the street of the end es in a right of the ing to rue in me, at all to at er, to the state of that famous and worthy sufferer for his country's freedom, lieut, colonel John Lithurne: ' wherein their just demands, in behalf of themtheir public safety, peace, and freedom, is expressed; calling those their commissioners in purhament to an account, how they (since the beginning of their session to this present) have discharged their duties to the univerfrom whom their power and strength is de-'rived, and by whom, ad bene placitum, it is 'continued.' In the frontispiece is a print of our hero, looking through the bars of a prison : werts . Es AT . I can the Freehorn Englishman, conferred upon No 1 to 1 of 1 of 1 of 1 of 1 of 1 4 6 ( C ) 1/10 / 1/10

AT. 14. I. Is arma a carput

<sup>· 4</sup> The caution of the lurds to the sheriffs," BUT I'V W. TES GE LO I'V MET JULY ! ( BE ) at those Herry of I am do to the one to the language short, but he more it is s his office, was they appearant, for his Vol. III.

<sup>\*</sup> Colonel Lilburne was first more and the same a K

court in my the series I may be a first The contract of the to constant to the to the first of th SOFE HER STATE OF THE STATE OF I we the government of the color Charge read without stopping his cars: he an-\* their lordships not being his competent judges. to I to the second of I a short to the second of the second to a state of the state of lindres, to astrate out Maria Com Wall Contract of Strategy assess time, while he are a contract to false (in the transfer of the e nothing to do with it; but would stand to his \* 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 · fee feet plat to the ten the state of the s f1 )) = 1,, · [ -, , of commons assembled in parliment, he did te a color to the color Herry I was an or of the ( to the second of the second We have control in his him and a tte barrers, a barrers this day at their bar, which were contained in I to the second of the second J . . . For the state of t 1 control, a control 3. That he shall be meapable to bear any offee to the second  $\frac{e_{i-1}}{\sin (i + i)} = \frac{1}{\sin (i + i)} = \frac{1}$ · just Man's Justification; or, a Letter by war of Plea in Bang and the Pun phlet, intitled, "The Freeman's Freedom vindicated," incu-Livering Comments of the Comme 1 - 3 - 4 0 11 4 - 4 1  $\frac{3}{1+\gamma} = \frac{1}{\gamma} \text{ as the rest} = 1 + (-\gamma + \gamma)$ radification to the Notice contraction Peace we . to to a great to the contract of Live per unit JI Par 1 148 - 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

1 " will differenter to to the strong to a little

c ... L M t / L . l mi se, en tilet. Ingenia Marine, maryle in the

Le soft lungall dong to I was the second inter ford 1 Triple on all examination to prince a comment of the comment of t a sub and well-grounded Peace, agreed upon lys process of the state of the tively, into which we do pray your majesty's assent; and that they, and all such bills as at a register of steep and or to all the ne I s ty's the some ex-, erect to extent to In could replace to l to to do do not the state of the s the tell at done to past ad or, so a get to real days 1 -- 4 1 -- 11 12 . . . or the second section of the second s Proglamations beretofore had, or hereafter to the state of the state of the state of 8 1, ( S & F , 1 ( M) ( T ) Of the contract of the contrac - HASTERN LESS doing or executing any office, place, or change, by any authority derived from their; and all 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 c - , ; s } s; s; . . 1 . x1 . pr x . , 5 . o furbudden: and that this be publicly intimated the second of th 1 - . . . - 1 - . 1 - . 1 - . 

a part to the staff of the staff of the state of the state of the all the subjects of the three kingdoms; and the 0,000

shall be agreed upon.-III. That a Bill be 1-11-11-11-11 the season and season 11. ... and new vicars, of any cathedral or collegiate

The state of the s Wales; and out of the church of Ireland, with in freetter, Herter e a literate to c in I and a Minimum to the , , - , , T - Ton, , + LF / 15 at at the United Contents To

<sup>\*</sup> From the original edition, printed for John Wright, at the King's Head in the Old Bailey, It y 17, 1 . .

can ug and surego the As embly of Dapoes, be continue to a smit I at reformation of it is at a constant vening, be seek as a reported, in Straindicer as Lotte Laters L. Carlot. salare parater materia ou ( c last at at 1) the till a sign as the the are at it , exher-N. St. C. Alexa ( 23 1 least of the TEX SE IN excel tel motor in the case Test may the heart of the trained in trainer, draud on , or had with the Direct to the disease ness relation in the state of the territories b. hold loses of price at all Lykin Cranin are be a of Second, In (1) Factor Class par applied to a b determine the Al, It a fort in electration by desice, I cay to a and Pith Recestity than itsender of the state, and all dear the fisca, ich in the first discovering, and speedy converge of of secusants, an Onth be established by act of parliament, to be administered to them; wherein to the shall almost and a man a section is a premary, the account to the section, paramet, worshipping the ( ) , el committee de tratajos, tel a retar jor be environs and error of a south Out , breight were it is one or par-In plantic literal and interior and constitutions of the first of Of a trace the pass of the form of Constitute for the state of the second let the true essettle per transfer to ac. war printer to be a control of sommer as by the second wathi-leponing has been paramet, who can be a contra or be really and accepted to laws against them duly executed, and a stricter course taken to prevent the saying or bearing ! of Mass in the court, or any other mere of this I don- Al Leens thekt for a Scotland, concerning the 4 last preceding Pro- 1 prime problems effected survey FI and the east the till be one prestign to the War and parts of this kingdom: To the bill against the e's builProduced or one soud learning and a manuscream free tore hand 3 concerns to 1 13 and and 13 and and 13 hota let be states, of the Congress of West action icts for rushing of Williams, to the purs-To band sa steel of the Polit Detre til are act of the standard order public uses, ! 24 shall hereafter be agreed on by both houses of all, and that if the king do not give as an-

sett there may then it heart a de le toth - a - ( - 4 t1 - - - 3 t1 P - x= cet by tell good and a to se The eagh mat Su to be take to I down to a section of the tell to the the particle of the early to a ly sestore contraction of the second trut i from the state of the a see a see the see the till a tal per till a the paraul ne se rate a lection i the trut. I, sucreteltill the think of the Library to the second s armed, trained, and disciplined, all the forces calche cottibile led al tree palts resoulted happen from the ties to die to see a see see se entry transfer along out to stop ace a as, sea to the tanks the to the land, related and of, arrein a ces, a barband see as the state of th the safe processor sal, materialis, and the tage of the years, think fit and appoint; and that neither " - as success, a star and a second of the art of the and one of the said long and come by significant perof sycons, excres a treposers a real And the tra min - service listates the state of the of ore a market to be a se-I conferment to the comment of the same are a contract of a test of means, no at a constant and a constant at 10 time, during the said space of 20 years, think it. Transfer of the all co raised or levied, or to be raised or levied, and to the constant of the transfer of the constant of the composition of of 20 years, shall have power, 1. To suppress all forces raised, or to be raised, without authe content of the part of the distance which is the part of the part of the part of the distance which is distance to the conduction of t exclude them to be suffress by for the many were stall to one, or er owner to amount With tall of the conservations or any of them. 3. To conjoin such forces of

the the first the second from the second that no decrees a sury: in resist all foreign invasions, and to suppross any forces rased, or to be raised, against, cettes e lici i i n the second of the second () i structure it to protect to the contract of the protect of the contract of t ment, of Scotland respectively; and that no fer from st in the sit to for the fact by an angel for the same to the fear of the column and the co of age, as the rior ment of the kingdom of Scotland, or such, as shall be by them appointed for that purpose: and a self-april . Since yer care and a company or any person or persons, by colour or preteuce thorsty to be derived from the king, his hears or train, discipline, employ, order, manage, disthe dominion of Wales, the Isles of Guernsey True, or true, of the conora' I har I garage he sa t ...e / ..tt. ., p. C. 1,-1 , a) 1, ... \$ 1 22 1 x ( 1 7 24 ( ) 5) and commons first had and obtained: that afterture countries countries do a to stess the board of the I. t. t. fit , at t, the ... per the state of t 1 (2 2) a sala ta constant cre 18 town of Berwick upon Tweed, or of any part of the said forces; or concerning the admiralty and navy; or concerning the levying of monies for the rausing, maintenance, or use of the said forces for land service; or of the may, and to should refer notice. in sitt to me an acceptant such time after the passing thereof by both judge fit and convenient, that then such bill or the state of the s ', '((t)' ' t u) · ((3) ((1)) tate developed to the rem in sea, and the it is use of likely were

1 ( ) ) 1 4 ( ) , . . . the chief of house of ' 1 1 3 the state of the state of 1 1, 10 7 7 1 1 1 The state of the s - 1 , c , , d - 1 , k lords and commons; any commussion under -, -- -- -- -- -- -- --1, - 1 11 14 14 15 31 × > × , 1 3 . t to jet t with sured it is not the intention of the parliament A A CONTRACTOR AND ADDRESS OF THE AD 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 (2) 772 , 1 , 7 7 7 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 ( ( to 1 ) , 1, 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 2 2 20 1 12 4 4 - 1 1 444 3 1 1 1 , the transfer of the r 4 r v stris d t la v Time to the third of the direction to the former of diagnos ser, trante in the telephone - Al Jenerale and a the paraments of both king loins from

trick, for confirmation of the Treaties passed between the two a time, we the large to the life from the three of the control of the tensor of the control of the con the cracket last, for the employed from some of cones on a ces and processors p sed serves the two knowings, in a co-That the transaction of New Transaction of the transaction of New Transaction of the tran ent. a dated Primpers I Pent, at the Mary ners temperter for Passa, Loopings car of less in James att of Salvois, Resort ear, at Warack, I tourd earlier Marchester, It tyens a Samen, La to but here. I want Whatton Lames and W ou, at a Defences North, John and Harsdon, War-In Ores, has on showard of hear at 11 in mes and Bruce, bonios and into buccos M. Nati Fentes, at Wr. America, S. P. Ipera vit vis rH Vane, set Mr. Wr. Lerrpoor or Line Assentition With Street on so Ard ar Heseriz, or John Lowell on Win. There are, six The, Widerington, Mr. John H. Mr. Gibert, Managhon, Six Wan, Constitute, six John Willy, six H. Vanc, ..., Mr., J. V. Darby, Oxfor St. John, Oxfor St. John, Co. as may Jety's sand or general, M. Decell Hossian Co. 1 Aes Russ, M. Cornelas II nos Mr. San at Vess L. Mr. Peregrate Petran, to a to eyes recorder or Loraton, Mr. Here-Vatree, W. A. de nor Hoyle, Mr. Jeen bos-To very laby Mr. A puret, Mr. Be and ma. -1 M Town, merbers aboth cross of te, ad wheat them, I, shin be the comsames for the common at lagrand, for see do not the lene between the two . Id not trust recovery to the powers to ter briefl expressed to the Art les of the I to see's, we not otherwise - Tast to 1 - 1, est, give his arrest to want to the sing- salar agree spon to prosecution of the Visital Laga Treaty was care not set. \* A co - VII I had an red be passed in the to racts of hall linguous respectation, for - ) is my the Jan Declination of bid I won's, be any date the land a land 1643 I was down i 14, in Scotlant, with the Carlotte sensing

r = t () = pr to i "That the persons also - Stetnaps buleer clear as and and Marker, our Palacines or the P at , Lones call of Dirroy, John ent of For Wine earl of Sourceste, Proceeds and t matrix (serve ford begin, Matthews With the follow, in It & Heath, with Dr. Payrad beamp of Derry, st. Wire Windring. The Course Grant Hebry Jerman, eva Paris of the Street say, or Francis Property of the Property o I mall steen at the rie Reaste, Sar Maria is e I natio, fle to Var on Ca and wence, sie Ru. Grenville, Mr. Luw. Hyde, hie Inormas Aston, su Lewis Dices, sie Petie

tnew colled sir Edw Hyder sir John Marley, ser Vectorias Cole, ser I a. Robert, in ser Tour Course, Mr R I I as to those served as he would Mr David Jeaches, ser Gorge to the Groupe Cattern, english a cater of the land, esq is called the large, or law Norman, I no Ashirtarum, esq sig few Inspect, kar his muesta's attentiongeneral, warf of Tragets, and Harry, bud Rae, George Good in, a matane now as of Marine Relate his wed, mariet relates ear, I hart It die, some carl it Carnvan Indeed, lon, semetime was Ab ang. Interest de secure cart l'esse de In the very meaning end of Antev being Obutes, matien of Ordery, Pate & Rus ther, was the earl of latte, James a ng, smuch by the It. im, to ster Man works, inwe yourself of D and treated yourself of Grat, It was Authorited, education Criman, Galam of G. a., Mr. J In Maxwe shet he petend dowling of R ss. And at such efficiency engit cossed by the cates for the son, say the concenined before La cero oba mile pos d

New Q 1 to the All Papers and Popost lo sales and late be no ma are, or shirt has not many an action, Or Sunscition & specialis But a string principal sor estates at a neg telm, and, at the margus of Wire : Revised son to seed of Westester, bad Bruce see, Cara, No. of Sux, esq. ford Arundell of Williams, see I make it award, sir. John Winton, sir Ch. Sairch, sir John Preston, sir Burnariae, Janus and Volley enth of Cas-community in the sugglar of Ironid, Wan. South of Beery, esq. and sir Leury Bed-

1 11 12 2

I me i Q. a'th. t m - All Lersons who have had by Hard in the pertong, designers or andstructure R or non of areas d, except such a more want, having they as ited the said relation, have removed themselves, or come

arte do Pari mess at 1 and

Forthelm 4 70 m - 1 willion p rev Bannet, I sp . Fow then, sir that lead of ch, section of Var and, sec John Well, sech short Los er John Hite, Las Yearnet, Eta and Wild in ear or lone fittell more or Ein, land ore, on Robell Datter Hery Lager, esport Will Rosel in Wiresers are, lifenm Lee Chargen, esq sa lee Cengen, se al New, se Ruo Ladel, ser ser Phap Massase, si John Deby et New Science se, ser Henry Feeter, ser henre two sad, Law, ser lee ser livery feeter, ser henre two sad, Law, ser livery feeter, ser reace Hilstend, eq. Jon To Lui, esp. Bir I do Wanter, no, at I is I some it fort

The same of the same . . . . . 5 1 1 , , , , £ 3 1 5 , 1 , month of the second 51, 1, 10 1, 50 1, 50 1, 1 1, 1 1, 1 les, she is a mine of the It was the color to the firm muse is not us, and to just med the Color to the series of a color trees and it, with at the new and Comment of the est the post of the In part to rest springer a det Some storms to their ancender to a ring that to or . m constitution diem der Ob cribes sollen, id in a contract of the contract of the flor extre to see it so has hope of legal and a constant est tos s , t was - t t at one full t and p t. pp , far again, a comment the passes a wallen best ster at s pire, elph - the present pall firs in a fact, a file Institute the second 110 (r. or ), prop ( ) ... Indian to the second \$\* +1 5x 1 + 2 + 2 + 1 f -> (p2 I to the constant of the second best to see in the see a secfillelitation to the state of forts of · 1 form cost sta ar that the total C 4, 1 1 . . . 1 cares or ecountry [ e es · T at the contract of } 1.11 1 T c ve t the terms of the ( , 5 1 to a state t ......

A I I The espect of the boundary of a content of make. PT CALL THE 1, 1 0 t (n. 1, 11 to , ( , ) , 111 2 4 , ) . a sold to select the se the company of last, to fact by et the sail he is reade as car and tem a object on a cons ac s thoras and s f y 1 ( 1,4 ) 11 ( 1 ) ( 23 ) 4 ) de fortel style or a style of the 1 . , 1, 1 . .

I all ston all of all the set Comment to the state of the the letter of the contract of the miss t the core corn la cor, a TO DECEMBEL OF THE PERSON OF T as, one or ordered and or a scare. er wet said after a section is a in arise the termination contains interferente and the transference 11 - 1,125 - 111, 1 ( 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 attenth on the graphers because, and the try care to als Is ne for the me on become we they we could the mine of a contraction of . . transmer and retrieve e the state of the - ( , 1) ( } - , + ! () - 1, - 1 - 1 - 1 - - + strift tat when the (r - 1) 11, 11 1 1 1 the state of the transfer of t the continues and the contract a carrier to be a first that a contract of or total and a total and a trans, to prove to a second - tu + 1 1 1 7 1 the transfer to the summers are a 

in a line transport I as the 1 . w r .t 's to the first the terms a straight and a collection of ( 0, , ( 0, 1,0) 1 , ( t delegation ner greaters THE COUNTY OF STREET and the time to the first and the first (c) the second such as 1 5, 5 1 g ... 3,2 c C D I 1 16 . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . .

THE THE STATE STREET, SELF the day of the desire the take white the terms to aret to ence or in tag tours and

to a good of the little true day soon and addictor, was of Manufactured and the I shop of t anterbury, to pay in blic debts and be known; and which act shall appoint in what

A h Quelet tem - I'm Regal. I at participation and tit looks, ofthe result of the runder sets of the first of a set of the r statut our seminace from still test in research the second of the second the 1st of Dec. 1645, some bottom and inpositive the pastant of the color of the series of the color of the co herse is partial in as a contract white Assembly at Ostopherical School for the German ther belief to find the facilities, 1645, \$1 a letaken orden tover on the pays or of the public debts and damages of the kingom - I roll uch that when to a to esta sout such prisons, a terrorio as acounted is sof particular one case and the private of a soul as in to be e addition, at social net accounted tions they be one to the Died they shall Fe action to color the princes of to entire debts on can also the King-

Touth Qualification .- That a full third part o levareortie is record de es int Officers towards the law, common or civil;

to a sen is seen, year to the part of the sent of the to reactip to a majorate of the second target and the stable for the second target and the stable for the second target and the second target for the seco

to the state of th proposition to stand as to the English; and as the second will be received to I harters at still was 1 Second we are a strateful to a conservation of the conference of Lifeation. That an act be passed, whereby the equipment and the base of the fire has been here

and the second of the second o

XVII. That no not of parliament be passed, of the of the settle of the or any Articles thereupon, with the rebels, was it created by a security can be a section of the body of the section of the s his with hi managed a congrand P 2 to sest, and to do meat to a preare not except in the not like he point are in equipment, it for for one, it is set of much by set of personal to the server of the processor tot Lag and newscape ed or sould As county. On cs. I led with the As county. On cs. I led cs. d puty on call process of the several proviews "A king ben, I cami to I by both on a fithe peraculation Land lyon in the merca tp has a sale on maces of Officers towards the many of the many of the many of the many of all the treatments of the many of the purpose; and that the chanceller, or lord-P and say one of the appoint of that The second of th the state of the party to the p

> to a district the part of the at the salter of the aut part that or end sent late, and or compelled to go out of the said city, or leis the rest for the cary and are te confectors i social e a pa di advisor direct of a constant of the

of Lander note thereard agence a newer, ment and take conferred upon any person of person or the best of the first to the new the said kingdom of Ireland, since the to a board of early one to the original for he to the original d profite elser ter profite file of the term of the and and are mer, to the ampene that T p 1' h f , s c tes s s ' pas 1 the reference on the to , Car te car te c parte un but it a rate pair, as a series at the other radication, no ter , at announced to be n the same of the project the control of the ement : and that the lord mayor, aldermen, Birgo company and the Or per of the cold that the fair time, as they shall see cause. That such other Tree and the rest to the re-For a trace of an interpretation and the rest of the subsect Time to the tent to tend to tend to alt start

1 1 a. little morn a pon proci-the profit of England, in the second stances and stances are pu to the little 2 - 1, - - - 1 1, - - and enacted to be of like full force and effect, grants, commissions, &c. and other things Elinger Liller and a to be the beautiful to the second Ix " the same to be be say to say to say the say to say the sa the and has estable the of the mil. a hares has appeared by authority of any other great seal, since the Ex and the control to the second purposes; except such writs, process and com-Is the color of the government of the control of th The control of the state of the into, or put in use in any of the king's courts at Westminster; and except the grant to Mr. 3 see P. 11 to the fine of the K. Sheet and except all nets are preper the seal uforesaid, in custody of the solver called the the the And that all grants of offices, lands, tenements, great seal of Ireland unto any person or percessation made in Ireland, the 15th Sept. 1643, simults be believed and, done that all houses

give st in the compile of in to Marriagna and the title of powers the control of the kind but to he to receive granth fort rese a hitsel to Harris

" C. R. His majesty having considered the Is to all the ble south as a state of stel granding to be the conmer i and a transfer of the attender of the court, the the leps of wears desire ki nilitil, a a market of the perfect of the transfer the first of the same of the s the grant of the filter of 1 c is great a very i and for the first of t Drogheda, and all other garrisons in that kingdr contellation in the said no letulent ett person protection of her cold of a las p's rebers specture to be seen from the term, and - + to, ye caret, of I good a low, a michael proces to the Prop to so and if the level start and the same to be at a sell to the same for the their war en at the perand the transport of the great which are already in his power, but thewise of are filled and my -1 which at 1 statement the r 1, 0, 3, 11, 1 (-1) w, the tall the later to the terms of the te terms to be the second that a solid and insting Peace be forthwith established. Newcastle, July 11, 1646."

July 23. On the Surrender of Oxford, the Original day of the second courts and offices, fell into the parlament's las 4 1 to 1 de tro as also the seal for the Court of Wards, the I to a line of temphics of e arecord first present as her die smalet stad, bare processes to

focked up. Fe said, led it was to be a secrece to according beg of I. property And to sent the comment said to be determined by was tend and the order to escut to the authors,

de My lord ; July 22, 1016. " We do thank! "y acknowledge it a captor?

parts, the central meet at let as to as i laesty's desires of mediating a Peace, and interpostag bit vistor, king and us, and to what was side as your excepteness of at particular, and of your being sent to invite us to take or propertied some model one that I whit the I the haire, we to declare that we offseles have because to repeat the ere eas a com-I so toose untappy in dies, yet we have is to act her can we ad or of any to brion or interposing between the sing and as, by any foreign prince or state. And we desire that his majesty, the French king, will in a satisfied with this or resolution and an-

The King's Cree t Seal, Se broken ] Aug. 11. Mention has been made of the parhament's being in possession of the Great Seal, the exercise of a contrade and party Second sehas goto the king and the Oak made for the breaking of them : accordingly, this day, the same was performed in a very salemn purpose; where the Great Scal, and the others before the social to the second of the according between the Speakers of both houses; but the Signet Seal and the Privy Seal, with those for foregraturance or diel tob parto eq ensents of the more in its clay area. Yes below as to ferror in

They went to breate as I tole in the was the profession process got a line message of the orthogonal Acceptance of the o that they got be a top of the or et en comment the comment of the first term Enclosed the same and the Training Post 176 a great a that tenter together come will be Propert as we streeted ogit from the parliament: and they going to the Ley love at least a color is to the constant of the action as the second of the second at a sint decision of which they a lin Currant, less the P posters in the It is the little of the desire the interest Citaca or e stata le l'inca attent es mere spiritage er, eden rates accer W constray lite and power correct to the are no por that it has it a kittern is ", " Is for the ex and vertices the title FUL, III.

grous we have received from the French king, 14 of it." The Propositions being read through of his maje this good a fections to this kind and delive of the land to be a set to doing and store heartly once your, on the first, humbly dominated his positive Answer and consent unto them; the commissioners for that kingdom. The king answered, ' He was sure they could not expect a present Answer from him in a business of that consequence." Instruction done a refer dos, editey Suday, the Maris Land 2 to vinide that the state of a summit as the fore; and being appointed to attend him on facelity, and rate the titler, delipate him in mud of their former desires of a positive Answer and consent to the Propositions; sted and the bar bet add the to stay there. The king told them, ' He knew their time li-" mited; and against that tune would prepare 'his Answer: but no Answer being given the next by relieve to a backless as in the a eriom devides letos se mil to ve the among the area of any other with other Friday morning they did; and told them the The world start of a Stady in It, maner, be brette treat some comes to you appeal to late to the benefit and up that house the first that turday morning; yet if they thought his for the that evening: which being resolved, they went with the aller arrandles he are and corront, ster in a high a deap the war in a construction of the co formerly done; the earl of Pembroke humbly beseccling him to consider with himself the regrescore e to little () , the radius of the ie The I ties of a settle in told us, lete de reclade a mange offered to deliver unto them; but they conor grant to the second of the state of the particles the resolution to the rolm, a cers sitems of per 2 him to a positive Answer and consent, and to be about as a section on the Carlo tentrales and melecipied destructions at the contract of the c if he pleased. He said that could not be, for read to live so live the a two unto him on the Lord's Day, before prayers, manifestic in a discourse property with the control of the control abswered that they had no such power: that it. They thereupon craving leave to withthe king then said, Your business is but to for a land of the said, I said them, and a good houest trumpeter. I . the have done as much, but for the donour obtaining a positive Answer and consent; and 4 W K.

that has the seed for the plant to William Control of the Control of th terrors to recent the t 8 mc 1 / c v . v . v . 1 / c . s Paper, now offered by your majesty, with this approbation or consent, as to the mixing of it for an Answer; and that it shall be no en-· gagement to them, the commissioners, in nav \* kind whatsoever."

Alerthan to the land of their ly to be the term to There are plante to a to lar, gest is relied to a the tillet a the contract of Y .... Car il Clience or are be salter in the or be 150

The hours by the transfer of the Park NEEDS AND THE STATE OF STATE O delivered to the commissioners:

ack the Property of the 1-Die Cally by the colors and I a 8 M - 17 - 1 Sc. 1 M H (1 . 1 . 1 . 1 I and aller and the contract of the contract o et la partir et Sot , to a tales of and and are are max my to a a company of the se sincare telestes to conserve to conserve to press of destanting 1 3 Att factor to the control of the state of th cult to return a particular and positive Answer, before a full debate, wherem these Propositions and it is the type the time. reason of a last a contract stood; and that his unjesty, upon a full view of the clan Person Const. The said to said the said to the said and 11. 2 story to seture and to eve SEF TO TELLED IN THE SE listed in a second of the So stortle o a to the transfer to sale is a short of a as it is impossible for him to give such a presert of the form the transfer of the transfer 1) 21 45, V + 1 + 1 + 41 + 1 + 1 + 1 a safe and well-grounded Peace will ensue: which is evident to all the world can never be, Union rate of a significant the her and to properly the sale of a the , set off resety. be a session I than he are electes of post to enter, , , , , , All y I have be the restrict a track the profathatis work a two consolings. he seed and the works countries, mers, that is shall be there with freedom, honour, and safety, Me deas prise men le nay not only raise a mutual confidence betweet him red by free of but we have the charter ( - 1, in a trace difficulties expected to to him, which he now conceives to be destructive to his just regal power, if he should give a full consent to these Propositions as they now stand: . I rest to a market to being so a sale a section

ter to relate then designed pray for; by settling of religion, the just privi-, and something ( 4 4 4 5 5 7 is born ours; so he will chearfully grant and

101 11 11 11 11 and peace of his people, not having a regard to the state of the sale of et and the second second us Christians, as subjects, and as nien who destre to leave a good name behind them, that

19 4 4 1 1 P. S. I pon assurance of a happy agreement, 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 

Les a commencement the rest by the clerk.

Remonstrance of the Scale Commissioners 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and the second of

to the think the think Larger Comment of the 15 4 4 5 17 1 pamphlets, and otherwise; expecting, from the the second of the latest the late

1 (1 1 , [1] 11 ( 11 t 4) 1 E W total to and they as the food School and the sleve to a or is a truth ort of the free -Upon the invitation of both houses, the kingdim is or with creamy's a deriver and 1 to the ray named, their as a . e in this kingdom, in pursuance of the ends expressed in the Covenant. And the forces of the common enemy boars, by the a my of God upon the joint endeavours of both kingdoms, now broken and subdued, a foundation leng to literal sarramad pangers to to to the restriction of the not have a in the charges a memoration's County spire, they call could ! succe in it is not much consumed to to the top secute with the testedict; that we are

manufest, to the conscients of in I. and also bell part at so et. II early and to all the wor, and it is a new ten from the ories, "the wite, from the rights or access, of the kiedowich Silva in activity in a second gers sits a situation of the consides those expressed in the Covennut; and hos mich de la la persa que petrating of peace has an is to be a to personal actions of the state of the rome, leaters are a set also a co resection to see star started s Lower, were treat top to a contract tilliance to the territoria hel, with the least of the contract of Finishe at a comment of the second har s, c, i. . . . . . . . in s competitive for the form the arm i i i i la a se a as to be my a to the second of the second lectrises excess to BENT JORGAN CON ACTUAL TOUR PART du, we say that he per for a special the command of such persons as are known to ie, interior in the second And where still prove the state of lace the elements of one tell the from Ireland, it is expected that the honourable houses, according to the Large Treaty, with a least of the state of deret to be before the first of the PER TOUR FOR A CONTRACTOR nical to the late of the whereas Propositions for a safe and well-Le other live a comment of the his king in the name of both kingdoms; and, for 1. (1.11 . / 1.11 . ) htrace on a first line Section Last of the world of the Section that the session of the section and the of the enthropy die estates and the general assembly of the church; the - marked all the commettee as no and hopes, his majesty, to our unspeakable the form to the total tors, L Mercy of Property Colors In tales or, Ba By talk consistent to some one what should be not be a Button of the Kills on Theorem in all of I saw sty throat days to make Contact to proper feet or Confident and a decomposition of the d so ou strengthen then be a print co themselves. By Command of the Commis-The lev"

z 1 mooth reded to the Sale Arra, or A faid. Aug. 13. A constence being heat

tone of a profile to the a contract the sets and the dist the or said for the second e a month of the three a state that and again and, arrive, the method of a se; the second contract to the set of the somers; faith, honour, and honesty in all their t areas in the a large to springle king; freeness and clearness towards our grade of the contract of the c a continue with the recent constants of the

And the second to the come may reflect the second to the constant constituted to a second In my () continue on the proces a star of a star and a prophycis or I a 15 is 1 ist to a d in of 5 started, or their army residing here, was read; and a motion being made for a second reading thereof, it was carried in the adirmative by 180 voices against 102. Then it was resolved, without drision, 1. "That the sum of the s Arm, a f, ad most n, apostle ma el eg st r grass d resort of the an in there is as I as I have that are of the artiful to be agreemen of this feats of to and comment the safe to the Sents the the talker trereare and that the open a count them, I hat upon the adjusting of the Accounts of their Venis and Pries in their stall appear and we have a paned transcers ag critic ills

the or is I also delegantless in a literature of the like I was in a gradule to a stictore content to spand to continued to the state of the s prise, the lateral of that for the area of the present of the pres agreed upon; but that considering the necesa second of the second of the second and 300,000/, within a year."

de la comparte en de Mars. con a celestrone i con al ternes in medical some in the ethrefe the offer of the Sosts A are

<sup>\*</sup> This Vote is thus commented upon by a I a most of the times "The . Pendons were ; opposed pan bay Danker o This

" In gratellath Sills. A late say a result of the say deration, resolved, 1. " That 200,000/, he pro-1 of the Albertan Charles of Porces in a this kingdom, at such time and place as herethe street expressed 2 list to the duple that is not a to a to a to British From Commence of the C farther a cutoff could be . . 1 ... the second at the manufactor of the second at the manufactor of the second at the seco matter a rite second above as the col-6. 2 months, table acousts, from the life. Sept. ne c" And the core of the North with the committee for the Army, were ordered to for a sale of the and the hours of the sers heave, to a month a late of sent in by the Scots commissioners; and what shall be thought fit to be brought in, by way of Estimate, to balance that, or defulk from it, or surchange up on it.

Army.] Aug. 27. Mr. Stockdale reported a General Francisco Constitution of the American State St

others; but the king's forces being, by God's trees, too by Leavis the parliament, the house the command of the force of the control of the co

wise, to offer them to come to an account upon the lest the little structural of for grunting 200,000l, additional instead of one, this passed in the negative, by a majority of 108 against 101; and the proposal for only the low man constant to be communicated to the South County story, and their Alexandria.

1188 18 111 100 7 11 10 1 800g to Spatific Sections of Language to Language to Language to Language to the component of th twice read, a motion was made for taking it nerge sectional to no ever mas in a to by a majority of 149 against 106; and then the question which had been rejected a few days before, for adding a for the 100,0001, was constituted to the thing that the time of the particle of the particle of the particle of the particle of the and that the time of the particle of the and that the time of the particle of the and that the time of the particle of the and that the time of the particle of the angle of the theory of the theory of the angle days before, for adding a for th 100,0001, was here to their former votes, as to the time and manner of the payment of the 400,000/, to the kingdom of Scotland; that such membox of the horse to were of the teams of the teams of the teams. and the professional territories of the second of the seco and to declare unto them, that it is expected the trace of project to the first trace of the trace of t presidence and desired to the contract of territorist control and bear Car as halfs of my commenter I there, a motion was made for adhering to their proceeding the transfer of the end Scotland; but it passed in the negative, by 112 against 102. Immediately after which a comnation was approved to go Inglish built power to treat with, the lord mayor, aldermen, dal consumer and the coty of land of say other persons, to, borress as the cosoon as might be, for the service of the state; trees and of all ways and means to a 13 title said sam, and booth recording finallia same -this salko ordere after such metabers he are of the committee on the stripe has the

confer will the Scots commissioners, and re- mittee shall be appointed to join with a pro-( ive sales action (0.1) them concerning tae. derecty to or the Carris als, and the more is a of their Yares and the es out of it shousdom; and to desire them, if they want any places, that they we all specifiedly principle the same from the kingdom of Scotland; to the end the delivery up of the garrisons, and the marching away of their armies and forces, may be a created between the two king or . ins assists to declare, when are they to so inar actions to make any other decreams, before the taker caway of their proces, and, it acre have, what those other demands are.

Li Ja I a E lo Is r ] Sept 11. This they and the parameter's are to be all the ear, of losex fee loses leng in a thereof the ext dip, they more stely a journed, "In sense of the sad loss of the earl of Essex, a person of such eminent worth and . service to the parliament; as their Journals

1, 100 ( 10

The Le de office to ten bors one then the Dyenter the Knot Penn Sugt & A message came up from the commons, to put e chall in mind of two Vites concerning the Disposal of the Person of the King, which had haid before them a long time. After a long ech state has not a gressiantly the present was put, Whether the two Votes, as sent up tractic controls sloud non pass the conbers stood 11 and 11. Then a second question a separt, Wheeler the last so an asterna a rio i, at 1 debine to business aging? and it passed in the affirmative. Accordingly, at the said time, it was again debated, and both Votes were agreed to, A committee of 14 lords was likewise appointed to confer, consult, an delice in the sile tot the forgoing. They was the Same Chance as and a proportional entire of the concentration describe on whithers, wachtlever alter

there The chee moves there the Be a congrated rispose to the Deposit of the King's Person, in consequence of the from garg Yors, the can is I series as with grashess eard as air rate other have some the king one of have, and the Sorts and some was some from so to middle for Richttenem Treamgin are, on the section again to ter and the Lords Journals, and were printed in a single and too tedious for our purpose. The sub-Stance of them will be sufficiently collected from the subsequent produce a good to July to have table of the old Pamphiet than the " Some Papers given in, by the Commissioners Cit P. A war of San d Day 1 1 -Fellows on the Proper of Figure on

A pertitual letes of a carrol Sprembe 1646, concerning the Disposing of Listina

yes 's Person"

the '1 On the reading of the said Papers of the Scots Commissioners in the house of lords, after debate thereupon, it was moved that this Vote should be just, " That a conspatient marter a the hase ele no us. to consult and debate with the commissioners of St tlant, one ring with thirty the tray sith the process pretty, and brotherry amity of the two kingdoms of England and Scotland." But, on a second motion, " That these words, 'in relation to the king,' should be a'ded," it was put to the cues ion, and correct in the affirm the states the white Vehi, or his addit in being read, it also pasi nadlesian indocer

M Coll S h won the Scots Paprise critically the Ling's Perand Or to resul Pipers vire read in the house of commons, when a debate arose; and afterwards it was ordered by that house, De til san i be reterred to the consideratransfer spice complettee, whater near maorganical defend with the immissioners of Scotland about the Disposal of the King's Person, to propare on Answer to them, and re tablis t use In this debate,

Mr. Thomas Challoner, member for Rich-mond, spoke as follows: " Mr. Speaker; You lave pot not no two Papers real before volution that commissions of School, the first concerning the Disposal of the king's Person; the other touching the distractions of the Noticely record to they say, of the nonpayment of their army: I shall speak nothing tribe rates, her ise it had been so sufficould an were thy livers browing members. of this house. To the first I shall who,ly approcess dated uso as learn any art, bein said to that point. The question then before you is about the Disposal of the king's Person. You say, that he is to be disposed of as both hope set parament shall think fitting, but the time at Schudsty, busto be disposer thas I disorgatoris studies and fitting; and they thank there are matera with these reasons: They say, That he is not only king at long a label and a king at Section 4; and as your materies in the label has a gof the control five that an has merest in him, a been song of Schard. And as they have in the ole into est a lam, he long and of al, le use the manovette will d tarti sin of Fearl, so here not your the sole interest in him, be being king of England, because they desire you to remember that he is also king of Scotland: so as neither nation having a sole, but a joint, interest in his personal they regularity to consense of at terthe weal and benefic or both kit adous - I has I take to be the whole scope of their argument, reach they are represented and you to be so not be a seen at least two of your areas of the seen at the court of the seen at the was to have line storts of pro- But whet is dear athegram asserts with only and we they positively amenth at least to be

<sup>\*</sup> From the original edition, printed by Francis Leach Track to Dill

dispersed "by the instance enter" there is account he shall happen to abide. Suppose a give me leave to remember you that, in the king of Scalled and the highest and the standard of the shall happen to abide. give me leave to remember you that, in the new may dispose of him; but the kingdom of ing in England; therefore in England they distinct in privileges, distinct in interest; it is first to some to be a fair and specious argument; but, let it be well considered, it will prove erroneous and fallacious; for, in the no sipope on, we ado to done il ne to here and he is a wall to the morne properties, they hadered to a netter, many to the word King; and so here is a conclusion inforce we at the print see will not want in For the clearing whereof, I pray, Sir, remember that this word King is of a various signification; sometimes it is taken in abstracto, that is, for the royal power, function, and office of a king; sometimes it is taken in concreto, that is, for the man or person whom we call king. If their major proposition be taken in the first se so we sto yet only a them, only we still now the floor of the transfer of the terms of terms of the terms of the terms of the terms of terms of terms of the t do with him at all; he is solely and totally | seems to stand with no proportion of justice, theirs. God forbid that a king of Scotland, that a man should be protected in life, limb, or go good for a feet rease participation of interest to that country where he doth reside: let his person reside in the furthest parts of the earth, yet the rayal office redecime , of the larger right and is the land: they have his sword to do justice by; to where a specific to show it is largely than have lessed to restorate the 70 1 1 englishing time in the contraction of HAST FAST THE PROPERTY OF THE HAST under years, never dies, cannot be deceived, can mire a report experience in the with a the engine terms to the enmeet to be a serie to mille in position to both; and in this sense the returns and he are it works to a missipal apad Westmonasterum,' and ' teste me-ipso a . We see used a wine to pres a order day so the elembrate, or the rerootest country in the world; but a king of Scotland, taken in this sense, is never out of pertal a mile and his person to be a self it it, and the che content other say in the in ser proposition, a flexible early next Scotland bath an interest in their king, he being in England, this must needs be meant of a king in concrete; that is, only of the pers and the real and not the real experience for the real term is the same to be Andrew as the real term is the same to be a superior to be a su any thing at all to do with him; for though be wat the surfed his subjects, as to be disposed of by the state of Scotland, yet

say they have as great an interest to dispose of his person there as in Scotland? I think they it is a second of the seco as they had at Edinburgh: but, under their favour, England is as distinct a kingdom from Scotland; and they can no more dispose of a b a section passificting iligity than if he were in Spain.-I shall take this as rat I for good law, Inaclet the pers a f any nation under the sun, which is in amity will in I protocu mobility that person is forthwith a subject of England: frie. to groter or lytheless of I got becomes thereby subject to those laws; it heing most certain that ' Protectio trahit subjec-' tionem, et subjectio protectionem ;' they being relatives, the one cannot stand without the other; and as no man can be said to be a father that bath no son, nor no man a bushand t it tall no wite, so to man can be said to be protected that is not withal thereby subjeed ad in without such , ou in, every man may kill bim and destroy him, it ismal in the manner of the control there is a twofold subjection, legal and local; the legal subjection is due from a subject to his natural prince; the local from any foreigner to be, the ere or state where his person in the reside. And this, though it be only pro tem-, re, at libe plands ng lift, vir hilbit, " he me, they also at the open of a the other subjection: so that no king can command any subject of his, living out of his kingdom; but such subject of his is to be disposed of by the sole authority of that supone procede en makes listes and since the question is only about the person of a king of Scotland, for I conceive they what take spool len any and my to pose of the person of a king of England, I do afficin, That if a king of Scotland should have careadal are live the areas these kingdoms, he had been instantly a sub-Ale the second of the the month of a for ealer as not a delina a king chasepe is allowed at others stone ! !! as a king we cannot take him, unless we should commit treason against our natural prince, trost a item car term is the same of the borne of the borne of the water and the same of t be said to be a husband but to his own wilt, it is not so with his person; for persons seso no man can be said to be a king but to him
to the control of the second subjects; and therefore we cannot admit
the person of a king of Scotof any regality in the person of a king of Scot-

land coming into Luzanid unless, at the same R. in land rate rate rate rate and amount and therefore, if a king of Scotland, coming as ance.—I will only urge one argument more, so desire anto Peul to, dog ast the me of In rule as deal, but is a settle, land to tracte to ded a contract of the tracte to the trac both living and dead; and if we may dispose of the person of a king of Scotland, without the consert of the kingdom of Sendand, which in re may weld you it the person of a king of England, he being now in England, without then pur transaction but if they lave any power to day serot him, it is because they are l either our masters or our fellows: if they be our masters, but note show the uses when it is a compression to proceed by the come were sold unto them : if they be our fellows, why come they not to our parliaments, why contrihute they not to our necessities? But as it is mp + is lattice bre a district Kind in governed by two distinct laws; so they ought not to intermeddle one with another's interest, but the surfit the resident what do a usa Laryger Lore Barre Horock thus as you at him of the of his sovereign; and yet a man may lose that interest by some act of his wife's; as if she the continue of the standard of the tenders of the body: so fareth it with a king, who, by going tables a transfer of the second of the secon England would not let him go, as holding it a great indignity and incongruity that a king duke of Normandy; as king of England, they A lambdaged by the sport of a first than In wis mithet respect we at them, on, co-· I creat, that do there is the total . . discree of the carmon I have bound bank and one, at a feet to come to had these · Prace and the con in the cont you go the say of a little to a layed or or Volendy were believed the king of England. Upon large debate here of he all the large in Party, it is a father of here of the large in the contract of the large in t

deduced from a known maxim of the law, not in the alter dian h at the conference did cite themselves, in my it can be that a sail that is this, 'Quando duo jura, inter duo regna,' saidh a great lawyer, "concurrant in una perlate A State 1 142 lleng d Conta nine and the same person, it is all one as if they were in two distinct persons. I suppose here is our very case; here are two kingdoms, The de in Section, letter two was act the pero one of table, it is if our noth trising and a extra of the city, is differ were in fer the service of the air Why there pass the essential to receive kind I and the stee of the person of a king of England, he being in England? I think you will say they could not. Sir, I am sorry that our brethren have moved this question at this time; for all questions make debates, and debates differences; and this were a time for brothers to reconcile diffeto end of the end of the face of the end of never stirred in till now; had it been stirred try all of an additiony the person of their own king; or that a king The state of the s unde a had bargom by such an union: for, in the second of the second as a second A true of the state of the state of the the state lies to any who to WEIST HILL BOX ROLL TO THE THE " which the would there was have a close such a contention about the person of a king. The thirt is a second then defeat and we delive of Patrons show the term to a life of the Letters of a transfer of the letters and a transfer of the letters and the life in a life of the late of the letters and the life in a life of the late of . Chile Committee () , should have his person; but here you do contend, us the as I conceive, who shall not have the king of England. Upon large debate

here is all the last in Process, it was the last in the last i

The first open aport you, and was steel terms as a first of the first of the first open and the formattees of both k on straight straight an take a king of England without the privity of the first care or and in Newcastle, a town likewise of England; and stretteere le protor symmetrantle without the consent of both houses of parliafortun to keep to as the design wiley are myste internal you must receive his person. I never thought to have found a king of England, his person being in I please the consent or problems in but that of the laws of England; but now I find him under the protection of a Scots Army, whater they say of tell to state a state they cannot render him tip was to be at a Saif that army of theirs be come into this kingdim as be son, from to a restrict of the we by the lare, then me eryples are army, addice arenda tyles, laws a subject of England; and such children as pre bout the a contract to car be besons; and not only local, but legal subjects of the king of the about developing on to ca . sell, i.w. c terr ic s will delivered into yours, then if the army of sir Thomas Fairfax were in possession thereof: who, if they should deny the surrendering of the king unto you, but upon condition, no a cotion but it were capital.-They say, That he virtue of the Covenant they are obliged to detend hope so and the transfer has he are the sold and the sold are t but you are only to judge of it in England; Since, league to a control pour of earth the sense in the tain, in the first place, the rights of parliament, and the liberties of the kingdom; and, in the second place, the bree's person and not mee; and that Gibbs are true of the trace, and not otherwise And whereas they expect the Long smould be received by y continuers, safety, and freedom; I beseech you, sir, consider whither, as the case is a stands less reception with ton a causar twitte hoor of the kingdom; whether his safety be not incompatible with the safety of the common-venith; and whether his freedom be not incomstent with the beeling of the proper I pray, sir, take heed lest that, bringing him to with a control of bood a your cell, and the cent of the year of the year. actions; be wary that, in receiving him with said, j. and the object of and browned the commonwealth; be advised, lest, in bringing aim leady toka by I to, you a.

then the steps is the second to the second the people of Fights to the second threadom. I pray, air, first settle the honour, the second to th Joseph and the control of the control of you would adhere to your former vote; that of parhament shall think fitting; and that you enter into no treaty, either with the har ; a in built on in Second, lest one a the crys a sectord the going nome of the Army out of England."

The lords agreed to an Ordinance, sent un ly the control of of sat oilled and diving void all Titles of Honour conferred by the king. on all persons, ever since the lord Littleton carried off the Great Seal : and that they shall not pretend to sit or vote, as peers, in the parhament of England, without the consent of berli

La valpaliment

The two houses had likewise a great dispute, the standard months of academina, i ers of the Great Scal, and several conferences were held about it. At last they agreed to conatt our hankers of both he say the remusuoners to act in that office for the space of 20 days: but it was enlarged to a longer time afters a si

of K a second distributed to the Contract of t turpation of all episcopal power out of this an author and passanter ice, the preamble to which runs thus: " That for for the first of Atom to upsecold Batters, at almost all the parts to the cold Lorent of Athenie Itemate a prosame had been drawn by a war, mainly promoted by and in favour of the said Archhishops dependents, &c." And then it proceeds to enact, " That the name, title, stile, and digrevolution of the try, also de terms also de te, trail S pt 6 1 at who it does not be to the to do p combot devidences thereof, settled in trustees, who are to 1 the analysis, as the ostropic of the born and the control of king, by the accustomed rents and services, a. . which it i ies that the trister has power to name surveyors to put the deeds in site is tride, with the rotate and at the site of the be no as to the service of the service of the beauty and the service of the servi have a new one granted, shall enjoy their old leases; with a saving of the right of all persons is we note to exceed to the angle character · the totales as mey have furteness of side

payment of rent, and saving, to the earl of the house of peers, in the name of that house, he wroke at 1 Montgomery, Durham-H use addresse the Coard to the coarse of the that a creats pard at a article uses be continued : that the shoulf present to the judges a fit person to perform the office of ordinary: that chains a support of the book of Louis st I be visit, the list of I theremoneted am reat dessues trade a the old sars or coast, shan be tited by a ry in usual course."

Colonel Ment west enclosed by the Parlie mental Nov 13 This di we the an ertir in the Journals of a report made to the lords, from the commissioners of both kingdoms, That comes to see I as had been wan tion, and have en and as from an and be wall turns ly serve the pareaucat at the was of herard, if he to all the early red trather. That he had taken the negative oath, was all my to take the Contrata, and world he ready for his journey at a day's warning ; which being signified to the commons, both looses a rest to as commission to t person were or 1 ed to do ger a service in those wars. I as a treatest pain to be we Late and with regime to the could char this officer, who makes such a figure in these annals afte wante.

B' H wes is a tream is at la real For fet as his A reas in Louis 1 N x 13 The Speaker acquainted the lords, That, the da but e srlhing- Lut varieder ou. wilth some of account of a less of 1 his radiness tisened it ous coal to its that laid in his power. Upon which the quespoint their Speaker, with a committee of the state se to property of the Plas on carry twis circulations. and I at 3 the slip stelle Combination of Terration the still was note or a commission to be to sir Thomas, with the whole house, to con-Endlote to the total and to the party of Pure Kind I have so die commons also came to a resolution. That their Speaker, with the whole house, should, the next morning, make a visit to or I homas, and ICE I'M CERCITY & STEEL WHILE THE land, as an acknowledgment of the great bless-True Visto to the state of the control of the contr I id to the breakly py could be a min issue. Accordingly, both houses went to visit bim; when, as a Journalist of these times mhas not, the earl of M scapster, Sp and not

gave his excellency thanks for all his care and their great acknowledgment of his memoras Sels of the de trust reposed in him; which their lordships should always have in remembrance, and be " the street of the transfer of the new party

the common to the control of the con Lir . Li x

" Sir : I have a very hard task to perform : to present the respects of the house of comto present the respects of the house of comin us and a trace to the come of the
a lad received for a trace to the come of the
listened for the respect to the come of the
to the come of the come of the
to the come of the come of the
tolerate of the come of the and Grant states of the state o enlarge the temples of your excellency; or else I should have consulted some of the most rested out of the state of the best of times, whereby I might have insisted on some the set of in t polish. Heretofore when I read the lated at the contract of the and it, a this or other nations, it was not barry smotors of a plant of the S DIC D. Parts See house a secthe none to set off not give his refer extense me many to the least the conlelewite and the ac who will the string and the string of the and food a trapt 4 hy your excellency, I may say, ' The Almighty came rining on the wings of wind; for these ful Birs L tist, and the second of the se pest r 1 , 4- 1 . Trace Visite rate vide lord-general was not, whilst he lived, any way elynamy termination his command; but rather augmented, 311 the rame good tays and golden good

Aldra a panilla Detsaco Un.

Colonel Mank was taken prisoner in the Esht at Native to a Che ore, in 1945, be-Ly Tenin the say's civies White of 7 † A perfect Diurnal of some Passages in Parbament, No. 173.

YOU LIL.

aloudent reserve to the pathent darkness. I shall need to say no more but H. I then the exite leney's worth; posterity will honour your name; and that the whole house of commons, Id. bire to man v t l ₹ my this tyre value o rable services: the beginning, continuance, and effect, whereof I must solely attribute 1 of Alexander Local II . A

To it's estran franching or , of a s modest a man, as sir Thomas Faulice is universa didition po to hear, the general made a short Auswer, ex-To the state of th might be returned; and that he abcounted at

Towards the close of this month a an Order to deliver to the lords a Letter, we'n some Examinations, which did concern two Per et 1 Iv. de co. BOS ECT 1 M . . . F . . C

On the track of the contract of the would please to put it into a way of examination. After debate, this question was put, and the control of th ba s mittee appointed; and that the bouse of com- ,

South to set a

to appoint a committee of their own house, R. C. C. C. tie, a

Samuel and the sign of the Bull in Truro, together with Mr.

about 4 years last past, was a gentleman of the rode in his troop; and about that time there 

to notice Pedesc, admastler one of services and the feet the Ale or Chiladers Northumberland and Pembroke, from each 2000th, which they had sent to the king; and the transfer state the beds S or it days; that sir George Croues of

the king, which ar Poynings Moore, a member Loadon; and that sir Tim. Longueville, near years past, that he had 4 or 500%, sont by some

Nov. 28. A committee of the commons

Answer to the Scots Commissioners Panets. and this day, it was read in that hopse. After

I I am no serve F vant, with the Answer and a Letter from

come to hun ugain, and gave him a Letter, di-Answer scaled up as it was and wrapped in a no warrant to receive it back if it was the pressing it on him, he took both. The Letter

the servant being desired to stay a little, they

to the second of the seal was

their Army's exacuating this kingdom; and the first of th

An the control of the Parliament of Scotland,

T. a. J. styl 1 to to 1 to 1 of Salara, a salara s Di prott lent o . . k count Estion - com a n he late the state of the state Il ar toll a year Laberra. It a la d Nov. 1643; and for due recompence and full but the contract of the contra William Comments erric to the termination of the ors and an arrest 1 , 1 Y 15, 31 (8 ) 1 11 1 11, 11, 11 er of the contract of the contract of white the state of were freezer on the Sans and a suppression patrick and a as ICC Chart III) at Said receive the public of the control of 4. , and the election of the election The Marie of the Marie 1 the sum of 12,000%, before excepted, shall be the said and a said a section of the Francis at Year of the con-1 1 s days a may by 1 1 1 1 here the second of the contract of the contrac the creation contains . . sea, of lot parties apost, and expess
to the sea, with the or lyter or expenses to the end of the e C'est as about the large and appear in sand persons a procedurate to a Significant to sent the same the sent to t Marting the same the artifer of VI. Last there

The second of th shall be, and be accounted, the payment of the state of accountry the payment of et et et setable et als setable et a continue of the continue of th deliver hostages; sir Walter Riddell, kat. younger, Int. sir Arthur Forbes, knt. Tho. Craig, of Rickarton, esq. sir Wm. Ker, knt. - - - - - - - 11 ... - - 18 ... - 18 man in hards and contract and area or assert act, ex . 0, 10, 111 01 1, 11 11 11 11 to the first of the state 1 - I concerned to the conf. to a second to the second castle, with the high castle in the same; the the complete value on we have 12+ to the second to the second se the term and tracer the  $\frac{-4ac}{t} x = -a^{1} + b^{2} = -a^{2} + a^{2} + b^{2} = a^{2} + a^{2} + b^{2} + b^{2} = a^{2} + b^$ ( = 1 7 -, - - ) . -1 and, after that all the said army and forces Carlo de Parit de Pogração de la deservação

the 100 of at 11 to 2 to 1 of the gap refells with 500 of the parameter of 41-. 5 46 51. authorized to receive the same. XII. That 1 ( ) - 1 (ret ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) mouth, the said forces that are to be put into to transport to the state of th Snots army and forces are marching out of, and of parliament entered into Newcastle, and not above 500 of the Scots forces remaining therem; that then sir Wm. Selby, knt. Ralph sir Tho. Trollop, burt. Henry Millimay, esq. s'r Rd, Erle, bart, sir Raiph Hare, bart, and sir Lionel Tolmache, bart, or any six of them, to the terminate of the terminate of the older ts nearly said and the second Dar Jakes a set of the for the second second the state of the s in the 5th Article, shall be delivered to the · Life in the second land, for assurance that all the Scots armies t t t t t E E will shall accordingly be slighted within ten days to the state of th

The state of the s to receive the same; who also are appointed in manner as aforesaid; and are hereby anthe transfer to the second where the transfer and the state of the stat likewise the parliament of Scotland, or any betheraple of the state of as they shall think fit to see this performed, Vilarat variation and the s army and forces shall be marched out of the kingdom of England, and the said garrisons of the south of the state of the s lie finth of the kingdom of England is hereby as is hereafter expressed: That for the better south the south time of sons, whose names are expressed in an ordinance of both Louses for that effect, at twelve 1 2 C IB STATE of the second of a control of the co to the said ordinance for that effect; and that tele land after that, viz. two years after the payment of the set of the set of the payment of the set and the first out of the S. J. C. Leaght, here of . It is thirthey A company of the following the second of the Articles: but we find that, on the very same set to the total of the 1. " Whether there shall be a committee grand the protein from the control of the control o should peruse a furmer Vote made on the 21st of the first of the Transfer of the carried in the affirmative, and a committee of 7 lords were ordered accordingly.

Termine to end there is up the following Resolution, which, after read-

n a ir Philaid, i is resolved by the lords in percent to resemble a lattemate at the New attact, the city are de will shed 2" to it is give as to the lot ses of part as mer shift and a to with a spect had once and the presentation of his person of the preservation and of the of the true relaand liberties of the kingdom: and then the the state and and the new to be the let by a described it but to a to the corner 1. Yes, Asserving to early on the bis of exerfirtheries ones or ..."

Litter from the Reasoning to energy I do not to the Head of the transfer of the Head of the Alexander of the head of the hea them, That lost night a Letter was delivered to the we have the lead at News eastle: the tenur of which was as follows -

the R. A. I. on a sy's at me as leagued ways so crive, and tracket on the stage of as lower than the cost of streets keal vers which is the cast charge take Bletca cacatanetts 1 1 1812 estin ple. And to this end, could find no hetter way than to propose a personal free debate with his two houses of parliament upon all the prosent diff cross see white form is a partition Inid aside, his majesty bent all his thoughts to make his intentions fully known by a particular Asswer to the Pop St & departed to an In the torne of the first the part of a last. But the more be endeavoured it, he normalist of that any break become mose were the insert to be made to accomme based stractions; we also only a wint or iprosessand expressors, be so steel to

t give a state contraction on the less cause a happy and lasting Peace. Lest. Les out, that gow hit has not as promise il checks, his mopests again, propositional des s example concluder a proper or Lie of the reabouts, i.g. of the privace of the and soney of the two lorses of perion and tis to omid inners, batters, . . . . with honour, freedom, and safety; where, by his personal presence, he may not only raise a in a low deale to the state of it is the disculter expert detailer, years to have caused to the real or and a Chievous inconveniences) give a particular Anawer to the Propositions; and with which he doubts not but so to marriest his real inten-· statesting are a stepay vleges of parliament, with the freedom and pro-· Valite subject, that the depolate is the power of wicked and malicious men to hinder recorded sing at that the enough of nes sendere Assimation, that sele will make no other demands but such as he

to resemblately to be jumped no be a ducing to the tranquillity of the people : so he

will be most willing to condescend to them in

also have a due regard to maintain the just power of the crown, according to your many in estat he are processors. To entarely, except king and people have reciprocal care each of other, neither can be banny. To conclude; it is your king who desires to be heard. (the which, if refused to a subject by a king, he would be thought a tyrant for it) and for that end which all men profess to desire; who a lit sure stee sire some as you see SECTION A TOLE GARAGE RESERVE AND APPENDING ESS. every visit and good forms the it is the end to a service which is the end of the interest for the service the service forms and the and structs by whitees kin doms new again become a comfort to their friends, and a terror to their enemies. Newcastle, Dec. 20. 16.55 "

All the notice that the lords took of this It to be now we so so at less time, was, I at - middle community ted to the community by a message.

 $B \in \mathcal{H}$  recent results that the King wall be  $t \in \mathcal{F}$  to H . Here, f Dec. of Reserve is the free for some insurance bled. in parliament, " That Holdenby-House, in the county of Northampton, be the place which the boases think fit for the king to come anto: there to remain with such attendants about to a second to see sink appoint, with resto an in the secondard, as mainter lingers and preservation and determine the true religion and aberties of the kingdoms, ac-CI ISTOREL SCORE ALTER CORE KINE hat be at Health as aboresood, and the So Is binous group of this kinds of the two have they last tit i her wir to make and me to a market washington serving the position rights of the kingdom of I to the abundant sealand it sealand it is section by a cheer was be procure his accessive use it in the contract and case greed on by both kingdoms, and presented to the king at Newcastle; and to the disposing of the bishops lands, according to the ordinances alresigns the more stratured and and account to the control of the c the two kingdoms, according to treaties and the Covenant,

January 1. The lords took into consideravote should have a short preamble to it, then, first to send it to the Scots commissioners, and afterwards to the king. The additional preamble was this: " We your inajesty's loyal subparameter for the control of the parameter for the parameter for the following Vote, do bumbly present it to your majesty." Sir Peter Killegrew was orb. Thy hack houses to cutt, this is not to the

A Committee appointed to receive the King will be most willing to condescend to them in from the Scots dring.] Jun. 6. The commons A course. Not thankfully margine but found thought and the special greats succeed you have

to the a sing a little of the property of the start of th Jr. 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 the or deal was year, to The contract of the second reaction l'extreme to King the same A be not be a sure to the s 01 1 10

I s I / Tille . . . . ced to buttle to so and make of Act of the ties Litera willers a restations of the names of a property for tool fat

Dist Vel

Instructive for Proceeding Condess and Morrows, but the live ( Ky Sir Watt Lite, Sir J a Dr Landson to extra 10 to Cr v. the lift of the life of the second It cut be l'ester the has It some a John at the second to your

easter and be territories of the ston' (mat, e secent day le con to it can be by the on the Think tre, the first vice CHE . Bir Bir i Contact In the second second the second of the second 1.1.1. die in the second of the secon You to the term of the part to I rest to a rest to a rest Who has been the second T is eller ball to the terminal f it, is the first of the contract of In e talety , is to see the second control to a second ा नेता 'ता के कार्रा कर कर and concernies in the same for every the age of the state. el y lea coleno as set y to to 1) today a roll the Local Section of the bullet

the contract of the contract o - returning to the state of ster time in to 11 in in colonial interest , but to start to the second The action of the the tree for the kir of a line was vans. wite tally, and of In the second to almit of the second

white I dain a real read a co

W state of Santaland 1 1' In the same of education of the transfer of the the type post for the same case of green to to tell also here to allow to you s - 1. A. I. I some see , har 1 ( 5 dar 5 ) - ( , 11 , 1 , 2 , at , art = e see a transfer 1 ( 15 )! ! . . . Virginia, the Walletter of t t te t The first of the first material consequences and in The state of the s

\*1 to a Street Line Control of the second of He Calage and the a 1 - 1 - 1 1 man out 12 0 3 1 5 5 if it is in the . I caracter ! I de sie to City See r respectively, as mad . I the the man I block an early (P ', L ' | 1 10 | E ... 11 1 The second of th e the state of the Part Land Heart Liver Comment with the first of March o al trouted of the Very Line of . rectors, la continue to the ap was the sources to like the time of

n 1 1

trolly by splinking June 1 Sant of the tor of the ter shis morning he received a Letter from the pur-In cite Sat d, terms c, ic il real Itwasano at the Speakers ab a bites mitter to a

" Edinburgh, Jan. 16, 1846-7. a final, till e live in see with all London and Newcastle having received from the turn or all reserve has of neglet of The carry of the safety se we have counidered of it as a business of very great concernment to both nations, and there-In the second line of the conred at the Disease of the Read Follow pe, in it this was the cost of the utton, and maintaining a good understanding to all the series that a fact a series as the 1 - card ( , , ad love to I tropost on the Inch. main the tente that are the contract Professional Comments of the C THE PARK TABLE TARE to the wicked enemies of either nation; and as Company of the state of the sta U 1, 1 1 1 1 1 will be a great encouragement for us to hope for a company to the service **†** ( ) 1 ( ) <del>1</del> - 2 arn t train and army qui sr - c - c - c 

And likewise a Declaration of the Kingdom the state of the state

16 Whereas it pleased God to join the langdraw was a server to be a t sallater e a sallater harman mer are and safety; and, in pursuance thereof, the A trace to copie a cont full and absolute intention to give all just and the same sales and the sale talls Lugdoms; and with no thought either to condesignation that was to be a contract. distributed the party will be Provide trans to the the total total the state of

per interiors of Mr. Harryden, in respect of , by them, in even thing Cor a tree to and be except the grant state of the sure of t I . . IT is all to the and to the copy in 1 1 rad per mary and a toping the state of the sole Produced, with Drawn and secret letters and continued to the secret letters and continued to the continued of the secret letters of Joseph Later of the Later of the Later of parliament of England respectively : in consimar integrador chits time roll or selected was were a delayed other dam no other term than the ic see te thete see hor of us k down, the concil of of one a docate s it, aregis mereary of e Scia reacted distinctional to make and of 1211 a become expendits exclusion tit i enctions about the territorial authorners when nevite so getel or also he I am to the opine of the or matthe carrie with a ad presented to min, this the to de a way to the total back of a contract God was to black to d I stockshops to solding a received to be the katha the rit, some of fewa were not only (which after serious and mature der . . were agreet to, tentral o in the course to the and a second assent thereunto; but also the chief judicaterations with a start terest a age for len nead on est ada stor is rest to the contract of the contract and commissioners for that end; and fully resol brite restriction and, in particular, that this kingdom would be necessitated to join with the kingdom of Engto a second , 11 , 1 1, 110 4P 1, 1 7 of to the annual control of the process and nt - t. a tod grad st p , , , and the least tens in a comment of the last, large - 1 cr ( 1173 1/1 -1 )-( (\* .1.1 ) \_1 ( 1.5 .09 1, 1 (1 ), Grorb 20 lo 208 delay or refusal to grant the same; and that s, the sections k is the same some sittle of the sent leading to the sections of confining the Disposal of his Person: and considering Land to the state to be it is not and an income to the section of the the Men streeth william or listin war fit papers of the total and the colores of the at commit sery to do a feet to fill after grant in the right of the right. to the terms of the state of the terms min rit i elle to it river a dige at to see a go to emitted to the the post, niteliant tosalitere entry Property of the contract of the contract of think fit for the king to come unto, there to not be with a me will as at the hinas had a find the two tooks to the fift on the fighter, with

respect helps the satety and present tion of speeding condes call and order or the k it is now an interfect of the first the lieuter to a not a force of the control to make the control to the second of the control of the con ye, a fettoric cus started property for the form and a section of the form and a section of the form and a section of the form of the fore me y's calero issue of stassic. the parliament of England; to prevent misinfam capable on surse out ! estates of the parliament of Scotland; they do de la cilificación e e folia k mostás eraz to a como la como ota octs passers race ( I . . . shall be thought fit, there to remain until he phosphartole or a south Tre positions of Peace; and that, in the interim, there be no been projected, in explores lence done to his royal person; that there be no change of government other than has been for these 3 years past; and that his posterity be no ways prejudiced in their lawful succession to the criw's arm successful of these k no doms. And as this is the clear intention and full resolution of the kingdom of Scotland, accordigt of Port Conty, his her to the second of the Control tions of a partitle to the same is the resolution of their brethren; and at such a time they do expect a renewed declaration there is and the few will be in the reration there is and the few will be in the reration there is an in the content of the resent his as the kerta in the resent his as the kerta in the reassure their brittle. It is not the content
assure their brittle. It is not the content
assure their brittle. be there as a temperatural conference and the then the monath the average of the fire action Treaties."

Drs. es of the k. stom at S . . . . I. " That a committee of both kingdoms be appointed to attend his majesty, and press him tainer to mu who Per a strate Per . and, we see the man, to all wand on mine what is further necessary for continuing and sher tir ther on bit the . dons, according to the Covenant and Treaties : and that make a agreement to triedly ether his dome with the season who the control of the the table to street the attraction of the treats of the table to the table table to the table tabl kingdoms. 2. Next it is desired, That such of the Scots nation as have place or charge about the king, rescepting such as star I two pred or the Prinst, sof l'ea, may afferd and exercise the same; and that none shall be debarred a and as ig acce a mattered in a Hoje to, al close vairs to be mille parlian are at energy about a periody, or fore the con let ec ol e ther Palla bent thereun i nu thorized. 3. It is desired that the one kingdom assist the other, in case they be troubled, from within or from without, for this agreement. A charma kir down of England would

It red to the true religion and liberties of the which we expected the loop

tions: " 1. That there be no harm, projudice, injury, or violence, done to the king's royal person. 2. That there he no change of goverament other than has been these S years ways prejudiced in their lawful succession to the state and the trusch of a in a regardable of a now expressed, be sent in a letter to the king-

to the land of the same the Same hament being read a second time, were agreed the assessment, that deline read this day, with the votes of this house the explanate common except the ends at a conference, and their concurrence descent ench, which wisdom a cord

Ho I have the Sons Part is a Horizon I have the con in the arrest an Description of the Landburg of an Description of the parameter Section 1998 and the section of the Landburg the state the was mer given to in the contract francis designs, and

was latter to be sent to the ment of Scotland: this being read, was agreed the streets to be so in by the Spirit billion 6, not extitle with

best Pear Kingrov Tell Rand Walde the Lassa tre Connected roughs, assembled in the Parliament of Scotland ; Jan. 27, 1646.

" Right Honourable; A letter from your and the Popers therewith sent having been the man of the state of the sta Scotland, that nothing needs to be said unto them for removing any jealousies out of their it reports that they are in the proceedings of the houses of the purkament of England, from the very beginning of these troubles, are a sufficient declaration of their us of and there was the transfer of t brethren of Scotland. And to the desires of tro known or see and traper a and to at Hillians, and rescot on other committees and the committees are su good ababalaana in to province the both by a coll will then appoint a committee of thems, to just

with a committee of the kingdom of Stotla of done in our presence; whereupon we comto employ their test ende you to provinche matesty's assent to the Propositions agreed on In hat sind ans and presence of I smap sto at Newcasde, and to the disp signific Rishops Laure, according to the critical threat y passed bod consesurt at color Art in case the king shall not give his assent thereunto, the houses however are still resolved bring to consider and make an the happy union between the two kingdoms according to the Treaties and Covenant; and that accordbut to the late trenty but occur the kingd and to ces ation, nor divone atom regreen if far Punce whatsocycly sind so made by ratio king only or the armites of estimated in wit at the mulan nation of decree that ball in doms. I the second Descriptorhandses their appointing of persons to wait upon the king in his journey to Holdenby, to make a settle near of any persons in any pathorn places, nor to be any prejudice to any of the ling's servants that are of either nation, who bave adhered to the purhaments; and that none ship be departed from his ig access to his majests who have warrent on the line ment of Scotland, or from the committee of that fail a mest there into a ut and except Buch as are disable that is the proposition and a precision on by both ki comes. To the mod Desire The come got the king according to the over or hate he ses of the patherent of harmed, being a ceable to the Coren tant I in tes, they dedeclare that, up a ser tas tated a large to the kings is a Scotler free the same, they will assist them according to fourth and last Desire, both houses return Answer, That this among their metrice up, and the Search of the loces ! ... marched out of this kingdom, they will take Als tich desic its special mistern i houses, we rest your, &c."

Tanto to the first of the second to the second to the second the second to the second to following Letters to the lords, all of them directed to him as Speaker of that house; which

were read. And or,

A Letter from the Commissioners appointed to receive the Person of the King from

the Scots Army.

" My lord; We are now all together at Dorham; some of us got hither on horseback last hight, others, by reason of the length of the de Ar Northeleir a where we are ure lace he 20, of the own to the course we may Mr. a., by the earl of Station, Mr. G. of the and Mr. Ashurst, that, by reason of some difmove their quarters from this side the Tyne, red to get the sources of Verscastle and Tinmouth; and that probably they would not remove out of their quarters, which they poschitan p to of laketie, letter the fil time assigned by the treaty, according to their computation, be expired; which will be like to involve the service wherein you have em-Ned as concerned sometimes inconveniences than were expected; whilst, to of the constitution of some of the section of the moral si line. The person of Neversh are become noted with the first to sinstant. I have between the disease avour to discharge the trust you have reposed in us in cas which is not a state of the instructo the arrest of the arrest of the total area. no may, and more retrained in According the statement one v. B. Lee in T. Woles the e. D. Lee J. Lie J. Reno.

" My lord; We came to Newcastle on Satordis, my a M s. v vest offering, that he was the second server to day between 9 and 10 in the morning; at which me in let late the se seller is n cats was well a constant for a the parhament; whereupon the king said, ' It was a sometiment and that it would take some time to give us an Answer, for he had Quaries to make;' and, a little before we took our leave, he said, ' He would send for us to-morrow or on Thursday." We hkewise, this morning, according to our Ingiven us no answer. We shall speedily give

An or the bounds said

\* " When the intelligence," says Hume, "of the final resolution of the Scottish nation to to the large strong at the color of the colo The second of th to kiss his hands; and he received them with the self are neglective for the to him. The old earl of Fembroke, in partiference in reckoning the days, whereof we suppose they have given you a full account, the 'o'
first 100,0000 a, plant of the probability the country, as a complete the recket to the Scots the meat experiment, which has been also been also been also be seen as the meat experiment, which has been also bee

in the partial us, that they · Never 1 Nove the activities of 1937, 11 6 4 and the state of the state of A Welling to the second 1 10 13 14 84 Presenta to de red the second 1 ( 11) () ( at a distribution O Park V Face me cates State of State of the State of · L z y HYP . [ 1 4125 ( , ) 21 1 to 15 1 11

16, 1 11 . Whether we had power to place or displace | castle, Jan So, 1646." . . . . . 7 61 4 111 Date of the control o 16 5 F 11 11 1 ... 3, 1566 0 45 5 1 . 17.

With the state of Water or rate a III to to . . Sellede L. MIL W. C. dat I a to t 11 13 11

or, some temper a 23, 11 10,

artisted or to la co 51 c 3,

Ar ther I care the state of the 11. 5 1 - 11 1 A APP of The Property of the P ut A s ... Sos

12.16 cant rail 1. .

1.0 - 11 1 35, 17 D . . Tet 3 loss t ratat Miller Commercia \* die C15 1 L 13 Heart F ers garef i ic, lessi. the east of the

A P OF ME LOS ...

the other two teachers 771, N N C 1 v 1 and sel to a 18to - netteday mileschill in Marke he year HE were to thought atteressed value many process to s is strained to be of crificcing Si if a near Const. to a take a sporter ! and the home of the continue

<sup>&</sup>quot; He Dock attribution Scrippe " 15 The rest of the time of the remarked a abordently, see posts

name, to the emperatof Resp. de att it is a selected of elected whereof is as follows: 1. An Excuse for las the Lord's Day. A little before dinner many 1 11 11 2 3 Imperial matesty's messengers not having ac-(costa the his, I, as all to in this kingdom. 2, To condule the death 1, 11, 11, 11, 12 of the late Emperor, S. To congratulate the v lint sine V 1111 Silve · · · · · · · · d Emperor. 4. To desire a continuation of the , , , , or have F a Cli as The second control of igreed to publis a Declaration, the conv of CLASSES & Laborate The mileting trees or English nation. 6. To recommend the person of Spencer Bretton, now resident at the Emperor's court, to be agent there, until himajesty shall send his Ambassador.' The Part of Space In The 1 1 1 lett r pro 12 1, 1 2 with topical to several letters to his imperial majesty, the ---out the start of a reset of Charles de la companya de table a self of a section grand at a transfer Exil; and whereas many of them are in truth to be presented as the control of th - Varife Green Comment in like case to the Turky Commany; but we I s P pr which shall be also observed, by, my lord, &c. the control of and the control of the local control of the control The lords ordered that it be referred to the Wharton, to discover the above-mentioned Cyter, 1:1 in L Feb. 9. The commons sent up a draught of F 44 1'--, ---, ---this effect: " You are to take sportal care to Di ( ) 16 x v 1 . , , 1 . , \_ 1 1 1 1 1 Instruction of - 1, 1 Sylven transfer of the control of th be known; and you are also, from time to tic, O ga, . . late to the total his Majesty for the Eest. | Feb. 18. Another | In the contract of the contrac with a Declaration inclused, was rend, viz. 41 125 145 1 inscient to the tulps diffit, " ) . . Chickette to ser a conservation of for sume need, as a rectangular terms the selection of a with the area. that from so great a favour we cannot but re-

the best automotogy. It may be enough to the

presence of his mojesty; these are therefore in the state of the state and the part to provide there is no a while the , re the the rest of the re-, ,) -, T 3 5 42 MIL . . . , CF the the time that the time 1 - All Selectory to Feb. 13. About this time the populace day a great tumult lappeard or London: the in the live 1 1 1 2 114 hadre the the \* The King being delivered over by the ducted, under a guard, to Hondenby, in the , , , , (); (\*\*) his sidety. That ancient superstition likewise is describe a sent to a principle to the second restricts top of the formal lands of a train the art and out by Crive encouragement-to improve our services to Lynn C, 4 1 4

It use | Fer A. A Le er sus real from the | the Covenant, nor satisfied the lawful desires Color, by a matrix of the mass of the sale of the parameters for a special consequence of the consequence of el v. ala condito the Spencer Office se

of sec. 5 Holdenby, Feb. 16. 1646.

Holdenby, Feb. 16. 1646.

Holdenby, Feb. 16. 1646. Holdenby, Feb. 16. 1646. this journey, the king is come well to Holden-This journey, the wing is come well to product the following is come well to produce the following to the following the followin quartering within a little compass, cannot but be very burthensome to the country; and be very burthensome to the control of the five intention of a display to the tenth of the sesting respective materials were leaven water networks some of the tenth of the sesting the ses se sice, i.e.o.; a . firece : said year a contraction price foin us to wait upon them at London; which we shall acknowledge a very great favour done t. W. Imade Prother, Mine part, B. Denor La Mine ce"

to hands of the Scots Army, and their delivering up his majesty's person to the parliament's Creary, sand the state of the search both houses, a crisis of English History which to the Solve to the state of the solve the solve to the solve to the solve the solve to the solv We say the application of the second of the second of South principal of sure in my any Mule are on the

Mr. Whitlocke tells us, That on the Professional costs, to the contract China sh dds 20 D. B Person; which was purposely named to carry ot, ost, bac, but cortain, estertle stege seems les horel a admiss to a figure chiefe . ment: that the king was much displeased with the continue to the state of th sur : but that the Scots laid hold of his majesto go the declare of addition That the parliament at Edinburgh had voted, If his majesty should have thoughts of coming plot resident and classing cars of a

ons to continuous country or a little of the second of the And that a Scots lord told the king, If he did crant laws attract felos to the parliament of England, and it would fail a constant bisport by " line. ther place this Memorralist informs us, 4 That the aforesaid vote was carried, in the Scott in the transport of That the con-Score Contractors State Park onot go into Scotland, when he came to their army for protection?' And they answered short are a nivel in it to a naut and Propositions; therefore they were to classing care, or File, i'. to hear in a survey of the house of the hear of the he to do the No to to be attractive purin, the central me too chi, is, control with the Control of the grant the to the control of the property of property of the second of the last of the second of the se "That when the Scots had secured the peace a feet of the except of the get of a of Montrose for disbanding of his forces, and Ling I sprike in her, will be oheyed: and when they had, with such solemnity and resolution, made it plans and evident · Acolon virule perfect (who had fled to them for protection) into the the fundamental principles of the Christian reappet south the topic to report used in the district of the period of are to discrete reaction and to be I the early retraction to day to a second they had a contempt of their power, and would the state of the s and or to seep. I have been a distribute you do not be a supposed on the second on, the Scotter Aurentic More up this lands to me parament appointed for a i. In this, den is the met in theory of

\* Harry of the Robedian vol. v. p. 34.

Memorials, p. 227.

pri e was, if the end of January, given up by

Sir Philip Warwick, a member of this par-Lament, but who had been expelled for taking part with the long, rapids of lamse titles Whilst his majesty was employed in confergot s with Heade's a about a ciner of co copacy, the Scots kew some, how to your him, that if it be not admitted they sold him, it must be corlest, they care twitch in the good price; for they were plan 200,000 myon their marching from Newcastle, and delivering up of that then, a Hears Bernak and Coliste: and were promised 200,000/, more to be secured upon the public faith. But if the Enghali army halt or leter themselves, and tor Prosbyters and root to a becaupt vale at an pair Lament, the Independent pairs would soon land secretared the task r's tal. And this were extinguished, or thus vanished, those loud and public assertions the Scots had made. That they world not do so lose a cart as to relicer up to en princ's per na, who was come to them for safety in so great a danger: and that this act could not consist with their duty or allegiance, or Covenant, or with the honour of their army; it being contrary to the law and common practice of all nations, in the case even of private men; which London, their crargetor, publikas mace professor of and conference of the two houses at Westminster. But at last silver out-weighed all these consiren me, a dille king an in the camp more the appointment of assessmings our our From it to floresty Hoise in Nordram to stire, and the collection over the care old servants to be about him: a true Presbyterian

Another Writer, who lived in these unhappy times, remarks, to That the Propositions, sent to the king by the parliament, were the same decraph, ches which the rosed to send, and therefore he would not assent to them. Nor diffuse Sent scale vite has a to them, and the Sent scale vite has a total or tall, thereta, to have the parliam in the rote they main that the first and make he were them, and made he were them. The last of the complexion of feighted the first a total field.

City"

On the other side, Mr. Hollis, who appears, by the Journals, to have been a Teller almost an every Danson of the holse for any to the Scientific vacquits them from this charles the region of the second of the afformatics.

Memours of the Reign of King Charles I.

"The Scots had cause enough to have their end any prompt them that it was not said for them to depart with their ermy, lay by their swords, and leave standing in this kingdom an arrest a force, which they know to be so ill.

great a force, which they knew to be so ill ected to the u, and ring a act to their prejudice; and, the king being in their power, perhaps force both him and the parliament to a peace disadvantageous to Scotland, and differing from those grounds, upon which, by the kingdom of England, they were engaged in this quarrel; or else make no peace at all, but interpose (as Cromwell to the earl of Mana ster to the mit and themselves govern by the swind, not only to the projence of Social distancemental ugain. The Scots had no thoughts but of settling a Peace, laving down of arms, calling the people, and all things. to revert into their old cliannel; therefore they sere. Weg to be gone and return onto diefe own country, in confidence that, after their departure, the army under sir Thomas Pairfax so and because presently be dis unted, since there was no more need of any army at all a so they were wan glooge. But tara the questhat was, It they we illego or not, as a Low the soldiers would be disposed to march out, who Localit been paid on so many months, 1180much as the Scots commissioners gave in an acrount of 800,000l, arrears. Here our gallate a clickpriments leged tres had then upon the hip, and should surely give them a Lica hes the stors me of the rarde No the inflames, as Mr. Baxton, and others. to inform what high sums they had raised upon de courtes, upon we che they come de the Scots Army was in their debt, and therefore they would come to an account with them, which had been a sure way to have kept them in the kingdom 5 or 6 months longer. But to sound intro away, and some persons be left belief to see all a lorts all seed which refrequired very good meters kitchave made it justice, especially to have appeared so to school mades, and then assel the contrathere want the soldiers had taken, when he in at sexial terringly good, the saline of there to at sweet or consell, and yet a pay to be thereby determined, would have been out had measure. But the neet all had to he for sor It meas the fax to have give to a will his array, which shall also made it just and easy, and every thing; for this was to they the Independents) destroy to bring treast was Mentaned an preset by

act a by was seen there are proceed any processing much ado, prevailed in the house, and it was carried to offer the Scots a gross sum for all; so to part fair, and avoid the delay and disputes of an account; to which they presently agreed. Then the question was what sum. Here again we had a strong debate; for one for the processing the strong less to disso set the Scots, and the set of the processing the Scots, and the set of the set o

Lone a 17c 1, p. 2-6 + 1 a 11 story at the Civil Wars of Furland, from 10 to 1000, by Thomas Hobbes of Manne bury.

<sup>1</sup> Memoirs, pr 63 19 68 de . sadh. the U ve

Beel to the thirth fater was a full to a recoverable common and the case of the

to the first state of the first

time; with a protestation of theirs, that the army would not be satisfied with less, nor for these men to deny it; for if they could be used to go, it was where they them with all the power they had; but in the could be better part, that is the moderate

the second of th

would march out by such a day,—Yet had our Bounefeus one hope left, which was to quarrel

raised, and occasioned a thousand more; and

king first, the Scots next, and then all such as desired peace within this kingdom; and have made them a smoother way to their diamentic

bringing in a confusion both in charch and

coverant and treaty in this cause; which made

for the appropriate of its, sharefore they had

for the prosecution of it; therefore they had

in all that related to his majesty's person; so

Par and subcarriery of a seal and a marketing of ROCE per

to say io give the least blemish to the faithful acts and reality of the kingdom of Scotland, and the clearness of their proceedings; their

Mr. Roshworth acts in this offsir as a col-

to tell us, a That the commissioners who were

him to Holdenby; at which his majesty did

land; that he came into their army for protec-

brought to Holdenby, where he arrived on

Collections, vol. vi. p. 398.

To the sentiments of the above-quoted

Bleed Haline is Ari s

· . .

"C. R. It being now 17 days since I wrote

of te hough the ground to to not to "Dr. William Juxon. + Dr. Brum Doppa. 

1610. Which is don'd bin ]. The quotient bear, put, Whe territor bearings as you can say in that number which the king desires, is his list, togod autobatell or acte and the for 20 days: it was resolved in the athrinative. And the hing's letter is or account at sent down to the house of commons. The lords also appointed a committee of their house to draw ap an Answer O Lis ma csiy's Letter, according to the sense of that house, That if the king thought fit to admit such of his Chaplains, as had taken the Covenant, they were inclined to give them leave. But the commons were more caple t than the lads in it is about. and absocite a voted, " If it no persons are a be employed about the person of the king, in any capacity, or be admitted to have access to him, but such only as have continued with the parliament and adhered thereto; and had testified the rigoid affections to the partiament and their clist, and had taked the bational League and Cover .at."

Criplans upon na H a y Marca 9,

I be non-possitival thickers of the lead to the literal March 200 the lead remarkable transaction of this month is a Posticiant some Offices of the lateral colors of the latera

assembled: The Hamble Pertition of the format of the second of the second of the second of the second of the parlament, and the parlament of the Parlament, That now Pertitioners have

" Sheweth; That your Petitioners having notify the manufactured and settlement of Religion, according to the tenor the laberty of the Subject, and of the Pring ice of the manual, with the of the second of cipal ends for which they were at first engaged; they cannot but hold themselves bound in homor and conscience, in concurrence with many athers to ten ber to your landers a mail. such things as they, in all submission, conceive commercial rigin is present a at I sudence, but our will trem you in and confects a vaccing analysis at the honours favourable construction of their good nbit i the in, with all in or it if via. 1. That the public worship of God may profile be suffed worship of God may profile be suffed worship to the Worship of God and the extent of the besent will churches. 2. That the subject may have the Right, so far forth as may comport with the necessities of the kingdom. 3. That all committees in the several counties may be removed; and that the treasurers and sequestrators etth sideritasicale caledia ex and the month, for the beach states of a a deve title kie don, it had so it is

Dane Server, and his a esta, the in the relaction of the design of the court of lain in his bed-chamber; where he constantly used the Common Prison by I have a dis sty bire this constraint so to arguwrit a letter to the house of peers, in which he inclosed a list of the names of thirteen of his Competing any two of which are the control laws of buts the attend hand for his control low's bratter many days closed into a returned this Answer; That all those Chapvernment of the Church, and had not a selfthe Covenant; but that there were others who nad, who, if his maissy pleased, sin lile sent h m." After thy Alesser, La Caloff thought it to no purpose to my the farther in that particular; but, next to the having his own Chaplains, he would have been est please I to lave been whom any il ? who were sent by them, being account of parts, and it most supers at the troublesome confidence and importunity."

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;That which most displeased the king," says lord Clarendon, " was, that they would not petrat thin to have his on Chapains, hut'ordered Presbytonan Ministers to attend

cers as have served under any general complete oness, Jersei at Bries, Fries Biser Pt. mittel, may have the a least of the rane of Williams, Windows, Windows evoid, seat preedily audited in London; and that a special refer may be Issued to the several research of the least of the Served to Serve as have been subservient to the orders of the , their good affections to them, and their seras more ocen subservient to the orders of the, their good affections to them, and their sercommittees of the site of the sold officers, the site of the sold of committees of accounts, and district of the sold of discharge thereof; and that such part as is re- mons by the same Officers, to whom the house spited on the public faith, may be discharged, with interest, at the end of 6 months, deducting the sire, age of the strate and present the that an oraclong be search by cosmon cocounties to bring in their surcharge within the time of 3 months, or otherwise that they shall not be charged to un new 11s, cost social it tenay totar to year, as a of saready are, by tedious and long solicitations, nor your jet eller led it. I are re- petitioners were men that had done service to si es and sifteening to I to Issue Once s and Soche's as thee or raced a vicins since this war begun, in order to the carrying on of the free my constitution of the payment of their due salary, or by reason of their own dist sements, my have the caso street in ad preciss, or sts, min to and that then their creditors shall be proporthousand red and a new alternation the usual of security and formerly. 7. That an act of indemnity may to the publi service such that, i.e. a this war. B. That all such Officers as have lost the benefit of their estates, and have disbursed divers sums of money for raising men, borses, arms, or ammunition, or in the managing their public trust, shall be considered for the sall were at a most feathern bursements, upon just proof thereof made befor the consistence of country and a store them to audit such disbursements when they s.d. lel c trustet on G. Instruct get right and the continue continued exclusive adam of mother may be want goreerp its to a site; moting of so honograble and pious a work, some of us have es and on the Aready, and the rest are most ready to contribute their Lest assistance there in level as your hours shall be pleased to command us. And, in pursuance of a full establishment of the particulture and estand, as in your great wish it is all to the platmost cause of a variety of a with their lives and fortunes, and shall ever Pray, &c. I Essex, Re S. . is Mar A . . . Fra. co Guffe, Nat Devere a James Man Dope, Inn. Caryl, "saw. Caret, June Locat, VOL. III

sent out four of their members with the following Answer: "That, as to their Arrenra, the louse had and would take them into conployment. That as to the rest of the Petition, about the Management of public Affairs, it aid a contra element the second the louses therein; yet, in consideration the the parliament, and, in regard of their profesto pass it by."

Re est 11 . , 1 . , 11 . 1 . 4 the vector field, and the control of the vector field, and the control of the con leish service, of a Petition landed about in the Army, to be signed and delivered to sir Tho. Pairing, their General; a copy of which was , ,t letters a continue

At F x 3 4 4 2 4 49

rear , it is french in the ex-San to the termination of the state of the s

The following succinct account of the to the state of th superiority among the commons c and all the the state of the s The term of the second 
of the kind many translation must be as so to the whole of the prowells, consisting as si with all farthfulness; and although we have programmer and congrammer disputed their commands, disobeved their orders, nor disturbed them with Petitions; nor 13 has there any the first of the amongst, us, to the encouragement of their enumies a fit care and all the but have, with all chearfulness, done summer

met committee of the the riservice a series to educate tensor tensors with viz. the dispersing of their public enemies, and reducing them to their obedience, the

king being now brought in; our brothren the Scots satisfied and departed the kingdom; all

antagonists. Soon after the retreat of the South in part of the

rea con to flex a grant page 2 flex as

the public burdens, they levelled a deadly blow

at he my

embark a strong detachment, under Stoppon and last a open of the property of the propert

a country barbarous, uncultivated, and laid waste by massacres and civil common bons:

Among the generality of men, educated in replant for the state of the stat motives derived from private advantage: but, Potential Control of the Control of human inventions, yea moral institutions, fitter read out to gratify all his appetites, disguised under the appearance of pious zeal. And,

\* " Fourtees thousand man were only intended dragoon," later,

is and wrong till the e, by him, represented to the Parlia-

s had title to

tring ; s priste to which a mistaken piety is so subject,

a estad al appropriated to themselves the epipendents did now, in contradistinction to the

the majority enemies; the troops naturally int to the state of 
table necessity, were ascribed to a settled

arrears were due to the army; and many of the private men, as well as officers, had near a the state of the s

A Cartalles in A

3 proto teat in a continuo in the to

the war hash put us upon many ic as ile i the low Country warrant, I have good to in a time of settled peace; we hundly desire that, before the time of our disbanding, a full and with Contract to the contract of Butter of participated to a contribution of the participated of the contribution of th think to a fact set is a and anthonic trace for the of this army, to audit and state our accounts, and transfer to the second second transfer to the second s their arrears; that so the charge, trouble, and Loss with the form of the first terms of terms of the first terms of the first terms of the first terms of terms o prestate act . 1.1 many mare been a fire out to an action as

ment if no a star of the breaking

atter these of his and a did a di

for Ireland, their enemies, who predominated in the two hars a war and a contract On this group of a part of the contract of motions begin in the army. A petition, addesert break the great state about, crave, an active and by the king, for any illegal actions, of which, during the coass of the coast o stituing the sole by action these The Cabot, evice to come at this intelligence. Such a combination, fley has tract Consequence of a second of the property of the consequence of the cons tended to introduce mutiny, to put conditions upon the parlaument, and to obstruct the related free and re-a lower for a set of a set of a set of the army, their mouths were stopped; and that they, who were the authors of liberty to the nation, were reduced, by a faction in parframent, to the most grievous servitude. In 1 is top star with the vite to War who were sent to make them proposals for entering into the service of Ireland. Instead of inlisting, the generality objected to the terms; demanded un indemnity; were clawilliam for danced manchering making typical thing ty, even almost starved for want of relief, by their tedious attendance); and that no officer may be charged with any thing in his account serve as soldiers out of this kingdom; nor those the first and the conpelled, by press or otherwise, to serve on foot in any fature case. IV. That such in this arenddren of such as have been slain in the seras high earmes due as had and other comments of the second of the second a e-a co, by othering to be pullament, and a pair is, by sickness or approximand add the car as, may be e such allowthe following the resemble to

capassed not I suistice in agricust Shapping stran at their could be they come and hard though meant to the we've make Laste and Contract Some theers, who ic a stric pres was as paids, base is entered me a car I for it a tace, could prevail or very that i the solers to a rest in fer . I An is a Compression and inter the of the streets of the compared thad of conducting a confederacy, an appli-Construction of the second section of the sec with a very imperious air, asserted their right the transfer of the reference bkewise of some regiments sent a letter to Skippon; in which, together with insisting on a to classification of the the continuous transmitted that were satisfied in their expectations, and had the control of the co ters. The purhament too resolved, if possible, or the second of the seco to the prime Table in male is displayed and the male is displayed and the second and the second and the second are the second and the second are the second army, and inquire into the cause of its distemwhich they pretended to appease. By their

We . . . The second of th Converged and as were the present of Is a star Par new H .

If we call the second of the s Dy thousand the same bear to petalli the site time thereof sent down in a Letter to sir Thomas

"The two houses of parliament having received information of a dangerous Petition, with a Representation annexed, tending to put the army into a distemper and mutiny, to put the army into a discemper and matrix, to put the army into a discerning to the control of the control of the control of their good service who first discovered it, and of such officers and soldiers as have iisels out to the characteristics breach, see at that president as or setiment destro detter ment be read on star er an eran. it shall not be looked on as any cause to take asas the resent a gard sense tas his exhise of the and present of chrack done; but they shall be still retained in their g typoson, a talende sedt a bra rest of the army, in all things necessary and fitting for the satisfaction of persons that have dusing to be recorded. he expected from a parliament so careful to penisalitus, torcel .. justice: and, on the other side, it is declared, Is allered about the of conject or or and a service of the section of th 1 willie that, a s the of the party

It sho have expected the tem-It, 1 23 1 2 1 

which will appear in the sequel.

The lords received an Answer, . storelt turler de e · 2 by idealing When I shall be a some

"My lord; Walden, March 30, 1647, Walden, March 30, 1647, " I received your lordship's letter, with the Fr The State of Marchant shall take care for sending copies thereof into tice that his is tool the army, for the space

VIII The rate of the state of the constitution of " 1- 1 had before commanded the recult thereof, and a great production of ceedings in the same; assuring your lordships, be fit for the justice and honour of

to the justices and nonour of the second of themselves and the rest of their brethren, a Vindication of the particulars in their late Petithe same and a the fill sing

to de the and to those I Contache estimate in the House of the House Acceptance of the Community of the Commu of themselves and the Soldiers of the

Ar This level The some Pathoners being sensible of some displeasure in this hotone beginned as a large second managing of a late Pention in the Army, do granker, to the three of of our tentions: humbly desiring your favourable conde in the contract of the cont we grow the first of the first of the Taylor 
Army under sir Thomas Fairfax.

" Francisco Charles and " transfer of minutes so it is a selection of A Secretary of the second affections from your ever trusty and obedient a pris o pris de la companya de la c their re-advancement; nothing more discou-Fig. 11 - 1 Tet in the Kitter (100 C) and the second state of the second state of the second retain the same good opinion of us they forand the file of the latter of the The the state of the state of the state of the state of the

These property to voice in Real of ber paryi ir as in those periges of ac find most obvious to exceptions in our Petion: whereby we hope to make it evident to

ver that we did no more than what recessity p a pret a rate that the races that was crised that rich and a Henrie, pricalin and a transit form as a perchant an-I a non-cisere at the collection has weeto put conditions on the parliament; and that you will from thence discover the corruptions of harmisters, wo one best to ve instruments of occasioning your late Declara-HITTATA SECTION LONGER PRILLIPS. we hope this hopograble house will never deny it we a seasof as a rate of a rees re the feeting, with the transfer tooks be rener hear, and in getter his morems at e Your so not der that exone because, y a of the second of November 1642, in these words, " It is the liberty and privilege of the redress of their grievances and appressions, and we are bound in duty to receive their Petitions.' And we hope, by being soldiers, divested ourselves thereby of our interests in the common-wealth; that in purchasing the facilities of our brollies, relaive to thetour ne i li ficsates, we can tostare expetital is from officers in the earl of Essex's and sir William Walter's army, even whilst they were in arms, with there well account a distant and ic house, with a return of thanks; and therefore we are stall at be consect is not with the product a product a product a privilege of subjects especially since we are conscious to ourselves of tealen, that may less leather saire - W. bare not till now appeared in petitioning, though our necessities have been frequent and urgent; not that we doubted our liberty, but ! because we were in a probabler of your you other we go or the . And are receded ! at this time with the greatest care and caution Mr. Tolyandih was any riche a top sesent our Petit a to 41 como rable; General; knowing how watchful our enemies our actions, and represent us to you and the Court in a rachite are smart relater to most You have see 1 + insidies of then I'v Le pas la guestiona bacy lave alconivama la thy according Start points the reahis resemble escres is one decis, See Long St. 1 and the vam you such all meforcement; especially when it shall be known the the Path I took its first rise from buright tooks liers, and that we abgard to but in the second place, to regulate the solthers placed tas, and remove, as near as we could, all occasion of distaste. For our Derat ware mad by law in three of pro-c we were inforced unto by the necessity and erge ey of the nor, we are sundant the from mire wat gill it is he, and presente

honourable house will approve of it, when you shall be informed that the soldiers are heavetty me et d'at tost es a d'es or l'ard otherwise grievously molested for such actions. and mary later samer \_ fir too start and that notwithstanding that provision you lately made against it, divers have had verdices passed was and the later street rathers to ce as a create we record to the fine of their be practised during the time of your session, for was sed to road the exactic troopservice, what cruel and violent proceedings are we had to and a ter vin are pleased to dissense? I or the parae do a timation if at the Royal Assent a is be desired, we never interdes to it to assert surrant conty; but since you have, by offering the Propositions, judged the desiring the king's assent convenient; since likewise the city of London made the same desire without offence: as to your orders to the a ges, we know not how there are they may free to the test of such portraings after will, we hope, manifest our intentions in that intimation to be only a provident caution for discipant vara . It lear time inf of our Arrears; necessity, especially of our waters, as reed in the composition we have not been a record of a project ground sour end, the speedy ending of a languishing war will testify for us, whereby the people are much eased of their taxes a fit of a sements, and decayed trade restored to a full and fourthang condition in a counters. We are or estites, and many of 65 or trades and carrigs is offices, and persons the officialments of a quiet life, not fearing or regarding the difficulties of war, for your sakes. After all ut il un l'opertre e desnes et our les age earned wages, by the mediation of our General, we la lene leen no time of the pest, nor agen has girty of the heat discordant or inter and instead - We know thank thing nergy and Processing and I real becomes egred I so that with the good too and when accounts the compression with it detention needs to profit account a contract to the first the perfect of which are do General; knowing how watchful our enomies of the cist and with early has not always mawere to make the hardest construction of all infested, in all our actions, our readiness to further that work; unless you mean by that desire, that those who have served voluntarily shion the late case the count of tacking-don, to we have basely ever this, That those who have voluntarily served in these is is, in a fact of process to make and over where a largest every a ever is along the tyll houds; and, without any compulsion, engaged of the contract of actions to the tree and anser a to ras, he freed and or pelacitización con a altan, whose percetar la sortia code to albanta tunto a transportación de conferencial amost, codificativa en activa en ac to them seem very hard: but besides this, our bires of Indemnity for such actions as (being , several Votes and Engagements, March 21, to ender and ser in their what we could, will clear us, and prove our good affecwere a service of the second services of 9-11-7-1 fut comme unto this housearable house: 1. That you wile 1.11.1. 200 1020 000 all was asserted and leaves o state , I man the tack of the to experi to the or presa to, 11, er ter castrapport it . F . Deller is the contract like of our Petition, declaring it tended to put con ten up of a continue Son a resident by the first terms Mit s tori s a nart di production that the second In or fel at letter and tax, as in your wisdom you shall think fit,"

This Petition was subscribed by col. Thomas Hammond, heat, general of the ordunice, by 7 other colonals, 7 lieut, colonels, 6 majors, 1 o captains, heutenants, and other inferior

A Letter transcribed Con al . . Time to were relieved general Skippon produced a Letter presented mand a hard on the original to the contract of several regiments in the Army, in behalf of egating south to, visit provides a least to south greation of the re-Sim Contract Contract graphy to have the second Estate to a contract to the state of the sta COLD IS WELL FOR PARTY. not the target of the same of Mice trat to, or the In a contract of the contract to d d d at r m d and control of the co Of School of the form a) 1 w e e e tent in the second becop, dr ters a lee suffer themselves to be disbanded, till their District to the berties of the subjects should be vindicated 21 , 1 , 1 , 1

G . D & Ohn . . 1 7 . . . . . Letter many courses on early tion of the house by general Skippon,! the reading of the Army's Vindication was laid Act, a control by Sold Lieu 1

w.c., e . Med steet . . . . in; where several questions were propounded , , , it is let the ed it was drawn up first at a rendezvous of star (1) x y cach regunent in several places. Being de-et a collect a talk of . . . . totell slettering by promotion of cavaliers in the army, it was ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) , b, e , t c, m ( , ) - ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) at Value of 1 14-- typ to ( 1 ) they were demanded, What the meanup of that clause was, wherein the word a 'Sodo. ( a 1' ) 1 1 1 1 monts, they could not give a punctual answer, the rest. After all these Examinations, they , Bu, 11, 11 ( ... ) 1 - -and the same of the same of \* . \* t<sub>4</sub> tious; but the house, after a long debate, sa-" which," they said, " was a plot contrived by tisfied themselves to declare, That it did not V .... s (s) 1 ( 1,1(4,11 sent at their general, to whom they ordered a | transmitted | - 1 , 19×110 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 1 I grant the contract strates III . their members, who had a regiment in the The state of the series in the series therewith; and some of them moved that the , compare property sale we server to be a contraction of nt to the total. Dansach is

<sup>\*</sup> Their names are all printed in Rushworth.

t Clurendon, v. 5. p. 44. I He had been some little time before elected in the f Lauretaple

Afterwards a Colonol.

<sup>†</sup> Sometime after Adjutant-General under 

<sup>1</sup> Memoirs, vol. 1. p. 190.

g about the Carther ing advertised of it, went that afternoon toproblem problem ( ) W Total Maria the death of the state of the s lit git grays Nos. It is a new color Her et or try to the art of the state of the sta thin, V Is a renity, drew up a Resolution upon his knee, dec juli in a relative to a con-Important the thin after such a day; and promising pardon to all to the remained there , if the d struby to any stell, and the 1 ten con a little de la ter a transfer today about the first we are the trace for very starp voices in these mechanis the army.

Land I de own mere at of to make In a first the state of the sta false and untrue complaints of wrongs done to the soldiers at assizes in the counties; a pro-R the flant to the same Cromwell, and Skippon) should engage, their Are a fire on the contract of all the as and a street with the telephone to the alient ic con Te a by order of the house, asked them; saving

2 [) alolina i se ver to ment: at last even Mr. Skippon bimself extleak with; whereupon the house flatted, let then go in the

The refigure to the control of the c

Memoirs, b. St. 89.

who resolved the securing of lieut, general and Rainsborough, who were members of the 1 , 1, 54 5 1 ( ) with a high and violent hand; but in the mean 

openly in the house, protesting, for his part, it the small de - con Lordon the state of the s a. d. thar with , v.c. ) ( ) -1 -1 -n 01000 was come up again wathout doing any; and

self if he failed in his performance, did, not-to soil a less to a good it of leaving the ci y and parliament as marked out con the contraction 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 = 1 1 1, 10 to address to the set to tong stone may

Y' , till to the Ing 1 - 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -) - (1 1 1 ) (1 2 when any such addresses were made: and in-

\* general might be sent down to the Army; who, he said, would conjure down this mutinous spirit quickly of and he was so easily

twice to compose the Army; where, after be

<sup>#</sup> History, vol. 5. p. 46.

<sup>+ &</sup>quot; So Cromwell, with deep outles and vows.

<sup>11 11 11 11 11 11 11</sup> part 1. p. 31, says, a that Cromwell protested For some the Board soundard from

had stud twice three hos and a reaction to be set, it is a second with the second seco the concetter, are Charles on the state of Farten is a letter to the first · was it is true significant to the contract of the contract o 4 had sparent a feet a second of their hands.' And, in these and the like discount or some a constitute tole in 12 12 to 1 1 to 1 1 1 har a serie to the constant the world was the star of the edit My 150 Chillatten Burnen vil -Western and the first of the contraction of the con tentors, so as you will they a co care. The north the off real A. tut is were ki with he is the court thou, at the forting to the second proceeds reserved to a process of the property of the limit of containing that one limit to best district the limit, we have a limit to contain the limit of the lowers presented, that they want to be laid one #to address or much any act had palvedice of the locate note in ocdie indiche entlich in i the every kurter, and 's war to at apor colors for a later me, to that ( , , mell'al a cera e el pure y by is made in a production ersacrement to la a road Filada after or - - a to ve tratteritor those was been as be at married to ment of the seast in the of distriction there is of singly is all form of a contraction nother, this is not to be could be I a monce of clead the very next a marginal he almost a larger contatipe to his to estar had hear do. antances affe colt ti fe word that each time sidely that seasoned year adelistics they were professional to be a second or the contoy, by beck a fay, with 12 Minus Car pa the way to the form of the land parelinearia solumen in the hose of commons, which have problem to the hose of commons, which have properties a decided from a factor of the common of the c his own recognition, that the resolute the temps had conceased of I tay a recent his work of laneness towards them, was trach a dea, so that they believe to it I we as be questy present with iten, they would all in a stort time, by his advice, be reclaimed, upon the lel di the self, as least ten above to sensor ocal at one and another reacidise were emiliantem Social at the family and the mean time enorate removed the action of our enorgy to var, in a secon serum uned al actic ters, are making builted it would be very

decision to the suppression of t

la Wie ke the chime, " ) to, the see, estable seet, proceedily to out, or is all the the treuest find herry , I — C' lu . . . Ke p. c the st temperate sales Stratest, cup of t, was steet in tale time to be for the second second tree of the state of 1 , ( ), ( ), ( ) , ( ) ( ) ( ) int exes fare of the his site to the termination of the army s to superfless and confeller to surround dett't

" 311 1 an, 1, with

In a saccompanit CONTRACTOR lete is of its let it is the se, Charles of many color of r Iv the state of a state of the filed years or a section me de colema The late to the state of the the second second 2 . . al 111 1 L. 1 5 4 eco, altriallation was a region to CONTRACTOR 1 (1) H Baraka The transfer of the second

he be cored fitted to the least of the second state of the second

calquity and send by but be equipment

The Rught Assort to the Peners of Pears to the received a packet from their commissions at the crystal and the received a packet from their commissions at the crystal and the received at the

For the Speaker of the Lordi House, protempte, to be seem to determ to Lors and Coran as a C. Paragonal of Jackard, at West moster, and to Courses a cost of the Parament of

" Asthe to year ectation of the congretal the Propositions bath made his majesty, this I contain to bolicar diving his Visner City tour , so me appearing on the same bone money to a title or be easilied, the states Alms to steering testing into a contraction te en a light selet la card. it me a tipe too targed senite of was so the hear stop infrattise has rejesty thus to anticipate their coming to him; and yet considering his condition, that his servants are denied access to him, all but very few, and those by appointment, not his own election; and that it is declared a crime for an but the contracts, or sail and the tarrest a vigent tion by them to carrie with the fact of the state of the be given to, or received from him, may be not truly say, that he is not in a case fit to make concern at 1 con a to he sta

and bold preamble the made so long a speech, is the first transfer of the second to return the first transfer of the second to return the second transfer of the second

to trost biuseif no more among them; but the Presisterial government, the Assembly of the control of the contro

mater than a trace of andoubted rights of any free-born man, how 1 (1 (1 ) would still be silent as to this subject. the state of the s may make a firm and lasting Peace in all his table to the terminal of the t any earthly blessing; and therefore his majesty for discussion of the contract of the contract to be shows a good added on the Schillings to Section Section 1 The tribute of tribu such unto him, that, without disclaiming that examiliate strasta a (1y a tage) The are restricted to the said then year or a track of a second NAME OF A STATE OF ST transfer to the distance of th sonally, if his two houses at Westminster shall the self of the second of the self of the clear unto him; desiring them also to consider, The distribution of the second afterwards chose his time to break all; alledg-actions; for he freely and clearly arows, that te the same to be to be base in a king, to recede from his promoses for the state of the state of might well insist upon, a point of homeer in the property of the second of water and the

vice which they formerly have had; and, also, the discourse Ween a second nomination being added unto them) whereby it marriederen aller er er er er er after the said 3 years, or sooner, if differences may be agreed.-Touching the Covenant; his majest but vertice so her all to make the in and According to until his coming to London; because, it Lemg a matter of conscience, he cannot give a reso-Legiticical dennit, . . . . advice of some of his own chaplains, which 1 at 1 their beer decided in disce a lamb granter the son the less to the unpart these two access Check yes to be the deal of Tellicities of Pipes material to the territory #1 1 be yet to the peral soul) to Let 1011, 1 state to a A becomes by the top of Proposition act of parliament for that purpose a and, also, there is a second or a The native will access the same of the te i D) \*, s DE TOTAL and so a Soar the home  $\mathbf{P}_{\mathbf{T}}$ no state of an Manager and Committee To view v off in risted and by that land, for the protection and government of his predeller attracts 111 ... 11 distribute to the prerogative of the crown which is absolutely Trees is to the late of the la AR CARROLLER TO A STATE OF THE of the peace of this kingdom, after the unhappy to ables and the day in the section agree nests weet of the tender of n derstood to be or case, and be confined La villa to to tall to a to be a city or rece willing, by act of parliament, that the whole power of the Militia, both by sea and land, for ille in marker tel de san persons as the tax marked brees, e in the party of the same of th the said persons, and substitute others in their the least face or question of restraint to blemsh processed for the modernt and aftermaturate action to the same, and ground earnestly desired "

be not referred from the error on to be on the proper channel again, as it was in the in an interribed to the they owe to his majesty their king, and by \* 1 4 4 his maje sty will give satisfaction therein. branches which follow in the Propositions; his many though contained in them; but this he well knoweth, That a general act of obliving is the best found of Peace; and that, after n + 1 other kaneloms bath usually and happily, in seeds to figure frombles : his majesty therefore

that most cleave to land if he shall thus al anto the tell present time, so that it be not thereby pressed his Great Seal, which in honour and justice he is obliged to maintain; and that the luture recommendation of the state of

the state of the second state second which are necessary for the crown. His maevely mitude the control of the first of the con-A CHARLEST FOR to some a month that the some transfer to the some transfer transfer transfer to the some transfer tra

en, a to be adopted to his post and the office of the district and the office of the district and the office of the district and the office of tot therete says has the some, and regardepass. nt cool, and the en 51 of C. Latacine 1 Inches and the second te . I tara frage . . of the Chine Same dicist i 1 1/17

1.7 N 2. T Act . i care in t tit same in t , Williette . s.r. H cle Gler's Asta Plant is a to 1 + litter / 1 + person bighand my to the solution of the terms of the solution o renviorment levis . . Diffuse stay and Laborate Assessment musto de let rece APersus .

Latarity ofthe X 1 lin wa . . Rat Him. Co. se maladare, - Ite \* Company Company of C 21 11 5 5 12 50 2 5 ray and a large B lie to the to the contract of the contract o Simple part of the Control er stolasele son Salar & Arthur Fr

.1 line . . . . Fig. 1 1 1 (1) t t . c. v . Itt. and be ear. 5 1, or a Me according to the to escarbe chrodite the r has was war located as I not reless of ret be osudomic educação do como the Hatthey at the Cardina Control do a tento acide, and the second acide as the second acide a thereof, may, either before or after trial at com-Mrs. 1. 1, Bugar logar wring which op light a martine

West ander, went at him a wit, his court of the earlier was a title to the same of the title the seed of the creation of the control of the cont GOVERNMENT OF THE FRANCE OF THE SAID OF THE SAID OF THE SAID all Costar Proand Set to the harman and a at count and year received a de benefit

. . . . t + District of the 1 . ] 13 Les a saccusto the toloring t test banks, test that e shear or a good first Joy, and mercers a Chairs due the pare ter core of the sort swill colore to a the offerent to be last a would lied 1, to also we paid them out of at lactes les the the mort is pay of a proven and a more of refresh to I gentie. In a receive of ters 3. That those riscottae de la consumbrecer en acir two to the areas are shall consit , tree in ter and have a prise to sign age I flat the ske ere madamente resul E severa lines and pinces 11 , 1 It a con Henof the lat Burgs Stortderive will a wind of all abouts court be undranded at Walden, on the 5th of June next; and that those that engage for Ireland march . to Heydon to receive orders: that col. Lilburne's be disbanded at Newmarket, on the and the radio where to a I do a colo come to access opders; of this regiment there are 580 already engaged now at Evesholm : that col. Harley's d charter - Lean he Blief Fine next and those that engage for Ireland to limited to Stanton to receive orders; that sir return a discrete and a distribution of the state of the gage for Ireland to march to Thrapston to rereive orders; that col. Hammond's be disbund-I st the trace of the country of the 4th of June next; and those who engage for the comment of position of the I read I condicionally activing to his orders. 6. That the money for disbanding all those regiments, and also a fortnight's pay to contain the certaphecolic. a restricted earlier day retore the day of

there; and that the commission-afficers shall be

That a committee of lords and commons be

The second

"Sir; We are commanded to transmit unto

so much naport the pence of this kingdom, and the relief of Ireland, to which it is not doubted but that you will contribute all that lies in

Disbanding of the dring; providing for Widown ing Declaration:

to the second to

to disband the Foot of this army. But, withal, therein, providing for their indennity, and for the maintenance of such as have lost there

out of the knigdom; and also such a considerable part of their arrears to be paid to those

public services of unavoidable necessity; and

ceptance of their faithful services; and dispuse

the army to a chearful and ready compliance with their resolution, that Ireland may be rebeyed, and this knighna recover a breathing

Anat Alexan Com six Thomas Fairth

June 1. A Letter from sir Thomas Fairins, to him, together with a Paper called \* The

le de mil Core Bury, May 30, sitting at Derby-House : Bury, May 30,

"My lords and gentlemen; Yesterday, towards evening, I received your lordships bet

to teller tesas and the test to The thirty to say the second of the second o protection a cap parties to a contract of and a field of British to Rea mark the his son a second of the second that great concernment, as I cannot but, in unto the houses. In the mean time, I ham-Chelmsford, there is little impes ( is the temper Vet 11 tions: however. I have appropried a general of Let they constant, so constant the money constant and the second and the second reason I could not possibly have the life guard reason I could not possibly have the life guard to there I had been supported by the transfer of the life guard to the life in 
Intelects School to Est Constitution of the Care Constitution of the C Advice of your Council of War, conwrite at B v H v D + 1 May 1 / ha to only the Vetes of Lander reaction of the solution of lency, and your Desire of our Advice H | /1,

" Humbly shewing; I. That, upon the reports acto al charters of or the conto a set yes a prove some of the 27th, we find the generality of the ett i in det get met to took into fied with the one, and something amazed and entitle latter to accomplished to the second of the second most material; and the latter, importing a reent a suprede la servició de la present to early special executions the who only to the constant of the transfer o I me that the talk a shifter Votes of Friday secraed to promise, as to some Fire of distances

shou a puris fine fived as to biescur to lone.

e all tates a last between the per in her more en and tarpartiells 11. That the said description, and the isa-smitten have the entry and the property of the state o the war by the one of the and the transfer on the same the control of the bold of the Bold of the control the second of th s, and a cold to the the self of the season of the much that such officers are in some sort forced to withdraw from their charges, and can scarce. with safety, come at them; and, to prevent the The street of th to a sit of the strated as a sector excellency, without delay, to draw the army, the cost of the second chiefs that are left with them; and all of them under or the more than the tafficence upon all, for a better preserving of transacritical de Control e a securitor as to remove and shift the whole quarters once a week at least, til., upon further satisfaction. to the state of a section of the classical filters on a section of the classical filters and the classical filters are section of the classical filters and the classical filters and the content of the classical filters and the content of the classical filters and the classical t divore the end asing article and as trace against thise reconstruct of a to easy steel all the extinctor and according to be conternation that presented as is a secret sequeralmenter so research to the strong without order, we hombly advise your exceler sanders, ar action of the quarters, to order a general rendezvous for and that the ere was designed to a related with security addesses to the least a series some aso see in allers to combrogerist, to many the co nity vir same to a to the the body of the solutery; but a mere detasion to open to the control of the party of the p a fraction of the J ters has been all to the Armana andrei nosan ord ile lye; the army may more certainly understand So the york of expect outling in him, and

I is a time of the contract of the book of judge and trust to concerning the army; and to that purpose, at such a rendezvons, we shall (we the rest of the re assurance as to several of those things promised towards satisfaction; and besides the jealousies occasioned upon the Votes of I hursday last, and all the ill consequences which may to a standard to the state the satisfaction intended be performed equally to the whole, seems something strange and unusual; not practised in the former armies, as major-general Ma-scy's brigade, the Scots counted faithful; we humbly desire your excelhament for this, as that which we hambly effer and do beg of them, both for their own honour, in relation to what future armies they may have On the control of the assured quiet of this kingdom, or the effectual be pleased to resume the consideration of the t to the term of the term of any present proceeding thereupon; as also to Transfer to the him a William to the way of the Narrative from the Officers; and to give satisfaction, or at least some resolution, to each of them; and that they would not put that temptation and jealousy in the way of the army, or that disbonour upon it, as to dishand it in scattered pieces before satisfaction be equally tion to the contract lowsmuy be udmitted into consideration, but not astending to delay the Relief of Ireland: 1. We of the state of the state of the state of to the parliament of the supply of that service, in that way at present intended, will prove, as to any farther expectations out of this army, but To have a second of the second Acres : the terms Virginia to the second of the second

trade , with a fill

and the state protection of the

E COSTANCE AND SECURITION OF S sideration of, or from giving reasonable satisfaction to, the army, in those things proposed by the generality of the officers at the first meeting at Walden, in March last, in order to re a stalk tale kits of practices of such incendiaries, been since then moved and drawn into a series and succession are confident the parliament might have bad. ed under the conduct of their old officers, to a just consideration for the Service past, and There eyes related in health S. F. A. L. A gert He S. Tena Copy of the foregoing. " Having called the officers of the Army to St. Edmundsbury, I communicated unto them vesterday the votes of both houses, and a Letcerning the disbanding the Army; after a long unanmous: which being of importance, I held it my duty to hasten the same unto you, being much perplexed in my thoughts that dissatisshould rather increase than lessen. Lintrest of order to keep the army from disorder, or worse inconveniences. I desire you to take a timely deliverance from further distraction; be a sacrifice, as the last service you can have a l'ell " June 2. A Message was brought from the the state of the s the first that the same ore stall the colore - + p s, e f 1s, (1 - ( ) e and a tab and a set of the The Part of the Court Court a til see like ode ... t ', at tralem't of their . ma , then the difference to the t, , , , , det in a series . the setting that the state of the is the control of the American a distemper, and did march away from the R C LOTO Late . .. Low Mintager, and of

that is and the control of the contr to the commons for their concurrence, who here then, Bring paid of the s production of absolute the templification of the contraction of the co

for, for Just I repeated between the presented a Letter to them from the Commissioners attending the King at Holdenby, and a

Promoted little value of the Francisco of the House of the House of the Angelow

tempore. " My lord; Yesterday we got first uncertain intelligence of some parties of horse upon their march near Stony-Stratford; towards night, Oth treporses thouse the state prize this place; whereupon col. Greaves de l'el the mantstysica e e e e fidence in; at length a scout of our own brought word of a party of horse rendezvousing palli sta the call to ten o'clock at night; and, withal, we were secrets in south that, a recomme seize col. Greaves, and to possess themselves if Langter ( ) to the top of the rock to be a General to be seen as the seed of the seed secure ourselves; to which necessity he was thicked to subject to the first te divised for the first te divised for the first terms of the first terms o thereby to divert the horse from falling on us; but, about one of the clock, we had certain knowledge of their being drawn into the park and meadows agon a contract of the conrounded by them; which caused us to send for all the others of war grant course or a disposition in their soldiers to fight with any of the Court's tens, with white the tensor control the server of the server

tion the Army had a design to take the away from them; and that as tach trace is a first trace of the rest to kirs's life and the rest l reflections and services of services of services of the servic came unto us: and being demanded the cause to entropy the second ' to seize col. Greaves, that he might be tried by a council of war, for having scamlafized the

nrmy; whereby a plot contriving to convey man attack to the state of May it please the Hon. Commissioners of

Parliament : We, Soldiers under los excelictivate Fit vis a raid a vecor our true love to the parliament and kingdom. by endeavouring to prevent a second war. discovered by the designment of some men ' privately to take away the king, to the cud be raised; watch, it effected, would be to the and textally be called for, who were the plotters and contrivers therein. This being the only way and means to prevent all those forenentioned dangers, that might have unharpily come on us and this whole kingdom, whose weal we have, always endeavoured with the hazard of our t, 12 C friends and fellow soldiers and commanders. This being the only thing presented to us,

and schale to the sale "This is the condition we are in, with much The state of the property of the state of th not been wanting; our humble suit is, that, hy usapeedy directions; the want whereof bath I consult him a restriction in a service of this length and importance. I June 3, 1 of March 11, 12,

servation of the King's person, and furthering

of the parliament's proceedings, together

with the commissioners great care to effect

Capt. Titus also made a Narrative of the

<sup>.</sup> Cornet Joyce was a Taylor, and had, two or three years before, served in a very interior the third of the it is board branca

Paragraphic to the same of a control of the same of th 12 11

1

the Alectric the which the terry in the ways

Me to the Tria National of the mer hasself and towns De 1 1 11,50 19 12 f tradition INTERES OF 11 111 1111 profig. BIDIAND HAY IS

1/ a liter of the J 1 +  $\iota$  ,  $\iota$ Marin was at eschaute and to be rejet they se select it a sit a diens then to be r Halicals distress or a: " 11, L2 1 2 ner W. L. Co. W1 2 61 gray 11 h Land Comment n of the c, , , | [ '. 7, 1 1 1 1 15 11 2 1 11. 1.5.7 \_ .4. 1 16 7 lection 5 1 0 Sec. 46, 241, 48 Loca . see and see a for all gate age to

Tal Checita was a OT or three way estine title A six spirite with be in a Harland true; on a made to whom the and anise to a to Table 6. Table Barner in to the three transfer of the rethe aid by Joyce, compate a tracit with most roof tole 5. p. for

ther A series, at least the control of the series with the lamb care as an abstraction A control of the series and the series are also as the series and the series are also as the ser

Herbert Breat Hermany Chic on Er who a radictative in state is

I complete become western the

Louder direction of accession

acclamation. The confusion we are in toge-11.4

12 Roberts L t 3 3 5 1 5 ×1, (1) П and the state of 0.1

The second Į ed ac S. O. S. desiled S. C.

ne ratio at the section is ser all i 1100 1 10 % CC 19180 ( ) ( )

411 5 1 1 one come discount rear of letter His Take 1 22 3 4 7 10 the Speakers to the season of

ters carbo cp - 1 a Pa I also the other than with placement of or it to the peace of the karadium are times of the harrance to passed by save

at your convention of the to aspect to a secretary to the perpose was to serve as a fine lay a chi forte con car y la co

PART THE POLITICAL TO THE PART TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PART TO THE 1) -- () -- -- -- -- -- 1 \ 111 ' [ 1 ] ) te to the terminal te - (t 1) · ( ) there extra the transfer of 0 1 1 1 1 to displice the second t the heated in part. Y . . . . . . result in a later than to desire that they would appoint a committee I to a test to fit eat, I to the a Accordingly, a committee of both basics were ter to the terminal t ,,, said he had a Message to the houses from the King, they ordered hon to be called in, and he to the second 1 + , bedf to My forde: I am sent he his majesty to the 1. ' [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] [ ] 1 41 1 1 1 forth a to the of the time. 7 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 Fig. 1 1, 2 2 2 1 1 1 2 1 vered it sitting in a chair appointed bin by the ter from Heldenby, of the 13th of May last, to b (l), l, of l, sitions for Peace; for the doing which the house adjourned into a committee during pleas 1 [ , 1 , , , , 1 ox ' sea de la fatta de la constantia del constantia de la constantia della con · 1 1 , so st jet , ct , sott j

to the sent of

VI. L.E. Sugar as and stage of the land

put? it passed in the negative.

. \_\_\_\_\_, t = v1 0 111, 1 , , , proceedings, in the carrying on the great bust-The parliament passed an Ordinance for also-1 9 prentices, and servants, in their room; of 1 1 1 \_\_\_\_\_, . . . reconcide the same." 1 1 11 " Mr. Speaker; By my last, of Friday the 4th instant, I gave you an account of what I 1 . . . . . . 1, . e a rendersous beyond Newmarket, an Indiane-er, sometime to the contraction

the many name the gent with the same for all the omeers about me, and have a special state of the first the transfer of the first the transfer of the first the place suddenly to fall upon them, and to force the king out of their hands; to withstand while the state of with his regiment; upon this I immediately thereof, with order to direct his course towards Huntingdon; and where ever he met his mabe the aid to comment of the way, but red a to return and suffer him to gunrd them back; and transcribed and randomber in I sent off from the rendezvous two regiments . I say the mine of the last of the wards Huntingdon, and so on to Holdenby, to be as and to all the games of a la majesty, if it should be found needful; and thus I held on the motion of the rest of the army this way.-Towards the evening, after the quarters of the army were assigned and Corer up la cabouts, addle a moras in a ing off towards their several quarters, I under-M. I ford b. While, that well office, but Correst nerst, he was to all . tingdon, towards Newmarket, about 4 miles ing on any further; but his majesty being not willing to return back for Holdenby, they had the self-squerers, for to present at a. It the hors . at the des, long of nev poure stay to very to the pare where he met them; hereupon I sent thither to ville as William College, to inform the commissioners of my coming to returning back with his unjesty to Holdenby; at las effer mit e enter en neice recent, that they were discovered stoy we called we called a sacretist that the called the transfer that the called the ca in le mille conto of the king, with the parties the trace of s, and a commendate go back to Holdenby .-- Thus I have given you true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how his majesty

to a true and faithful account how there is a trace to the wife he case, and I can clearly profess, as in the presence of

this morning, with I study start a security right the same for all the officers about me, and the first only order of the control near his majesty as it happened; but the effect sar beigen ded, til be at dental: that the case being us it is, the commussioners refusing to intermeddle as before, and the king to go back, I have placed, and shall continue, about his majesty such a guard control of the section of the sectio Whaley being chief to the charge) as I may be we also a present the as and so for, as can reasonably be expected and so my as an intersormery to expected

the restriction of the denter, in the re
A control of the control of contr your ten its procession in the state nest and humble desire, so I find it to be the , he is a cashe and saily of the array, at a firm Peace in this kingdom may be settled, by which we were invited and induced to en-Je hotte est was old the paint a and the trapped on the conthings, I find, would conduce more surely to a crath years the said of transports in the sequence of a Community of the Communit or suspected, I do certainly find, and dure assure you, and you may depend upon it, that Consolition by Ish Steff Const. purpose or inclination to oppose the settling o paratrees, or to have the above but an

> majesty; although Cromwell protested be knew nothing of it." And, after taking notice to the form lastic proceed the se thing, he proceeds thus, " Perhaps he said true : I would fam be so charitable as to believe it; nor indeed do I think the good man was the sett spread sent stranger and server that, at most stallow a , and own tem Contactally to test ad Cture, in observe "That though general Fairfax had been with potes in is the real well at er, victor and types of nouse, leadest teres and in older cally to Cronnell Adds of P Warnes, mais Mem us, 1 290, adt. 1 d white the words, it's verted the dethe paths of Rosskin, his major of the first Weeker day of mass and a second se

<sup>.</sup> Lord Hollis informs us, " That a meeting was of the Market of the congression of the Market of the Congression of the Market of the Congression of th

verument set up, or to uphold a licentiousness the face con, or to net le will any sic! 1 at 2 as the advancement of any part of ar-## 11 and ancente to party party the tree of the party and ferror and of the processings had an or was Resolution of the Army at the life religious being not at present so the prepare to do it as is fit. The letter from both houses I have received but this might. The quarter of the army occipitately a tend but re will rike tre heath mar News, set his covere a a rendezvons; yet I shall take order, according to the desire of the houses, to have a rendezvous either there, or not fur off, on Westnesday next. I remain, your, &c. T. FAIRFAX. P. S. I said, according to a viole and if design of the abuses, do not the trace piece Army in good order, to which I find it absolucity secessary that there be some has namede tely sent down, otherwise this country may siter much. This Letter being ling, in little business requiring haste, I desire that this may serve at present to be communicated to butle houses "

A Declaration, for expunging that of the 30th of March against the Princeder, of the Arry Terendon's science, at the same time, a Declaration for repealing and expunging to the 10th of t

ordinary Recantation runs thus:

Whereas the lords and commons did, by a Declaration of the 30th of March last, declare their sense upon a Petition, with the Representation thereights a nexed and we can they have been some stormed, Lant the Petrontes interited not thereby to govern of terco to the pail want, and caracters of the great and committee services done by the Army to the parliament and kingdom, the lords and commune, be excede of the contract the said Atay last the get to a current decree, and be it its circle at lost the conto sed foresaid or assessments, conserved or loganized cut of, so by the entropy of the same, That the said former Declaration of to bire of Marrie to a column cy a good a ic of the Books of the said bouses, and wholly taken away and made void; and that no memberath a sud Army and are successed per person of the pers

houses were in at this time, the Commons sent! to keep it med day or gived in the commons sent! to keep it med day or gived in the keep it med day or gived in the result of the sent in the result of the sent in the content of the sent in the s

be upon them before they were aware." The lords ordered the same, in regard of the Distractors of the winte kingdom. Loc commons, however, had the dournest to put a negative on the question, Whether to give any if I rd rd same to the unit of the wind the was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the Army? But this was done only by a sign of the King to Oatlands, it passed in the top doc to the arms of

A Letter from Lord Montague concerning the heavy restrict to Ar role of these of A Letter from the commissioners with the king was ead, and a few off to the place was dead to be paint tant, the add to the letter to the letter to the letter the test of the letter to the letter the lette

tempore, these.

· Crele ey, Jone 8, 1647.

" My lord: Upon Saturday, as we were upon the way between Huntingdon and Cambridge, matiriet, as we sipp sed, trade Newmarket, we were met by col. Warley, who accharted us wal too arsa orders had tel reconciderate degree of the attention and with als regreent nº li denty, in the nomed con-Greaves; and also with such other orders as is accept from his executive, after it was curve a no bim that his majesty was upon is raich to cards Necembrket; whereby he was directed, at his meeting of the king upon te, way, to cutreat his that sty to take in his a rie s at the next e rich and I have, which in mil so a ditate at the fersion, the fate dwelling-house of sir John Cutts; wherewith his fire sty vas contented. At the same time we was a coned two setters fresh the general, wherein he acquainted us, That the changing of the guards at Holdenby, and the removal of the king, had been without his privity; and that he had sent col. Whaley, with his regiment, to attend his majesty back to Holdenby: but those orders which col. Whaley last received, for waiting upon the king to such conrenieut quarters as should be next to the place are former in in the way, were given, as it seems, after the date of those letters he di-King's being advanced as far as Huntingdon.— I . Son as rette mic comitte king come in order the this protected at the Colonial scort territorian sector arter, such and

that we had sent to the parliament for direc-

turday, late in the night, sir Hardress Waller

in a lander of a constitution of

to be done upon this accident, which had be-

<sup>·</sup> Hollis's Mamoirs, p. 105.

them." Adding, " That the Army was a + London, printed for John Weight at the Comed to the Anny had be grounded, months now the Head in the Old Boars, Logic.

3 of TAPL 15 PV. 1 120 SI 120 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 

market. In this we durst not, in the good tion , 01 / / / / / /

1, 1 , 1 , 1 any other authority than that of both houses

1----F , in ...

( , † 1, ) 7 24 

Mountague. P S. In regard I was straight-, ... 1,4 1, 1, 1, 1

1. 1. 1. 1.

before the house, his majesty came down, and, 5 / 1 . 7.

las sprech to Cornet Joyce; who, representing

he was authorized to propound this to his ma-

parliament; hut withal asked, "Whether he had any authority from sir Tho, Fairfax; and

sir The. Fairfax was a member of the Army; the king masted that he was not unswered; of every regment.' The king replied, "That seen such a commission before; and if they

. .

king proceeded to say, 'That he come to Hol-

bught send Messages to his two houses of par-1 1. 11 accordingly he had sont several Messages to . 115. 1 11 2

1 1 1 1 1 1 1

He desired therefore to know the reasons they ed, That a plot, for these 4 years last con-

11 1 

not to the 

think upon to procure him a speedy and satisfortory Ammer to his former Messages. The king returned, That he knew not a syllable

at his back, were to extort it, which were very

the property of the they gave aim satisfaction to the reasonable

absolute force; and he thought they would.

had never put any constraint upon him; they e i Clinton

that they would not force him in any thing Charles Control of the Control of th

do a base thing : though they were masters of

t in tempt to both the transfer the promot of Fogliand to 1 1 3 1 11 12 11 3 31 1 35 1 3 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 restriction to the state of the .... re extension to the a charles line, in to sale trate title or a sale to \* 11 141 15111 15 115 t ter and the soul tree , est a least pools er a fact to a state of the we support a classification of the land of with a general voice answered, "That not a 1 0 1007 5 7 1 1 4 4 5 1714 1 4 4 them, to the utmost of their powers and, . . . is tack the let the transfer of the second a capacity at present, they must acquiesce." As the king turned back to go into the house, 1 | 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

E1 11 11 11 111 44 114 4 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 \*\* 1 \*\* (1) (1) the company of the to the property of the second of the second Petition from the City of London, on occasion 

14 1, , , , a goard of a whole regiment of Trained Bambs, f to a direct of and and the cotity. And this day a Petition was presented 1 1 1 and topolities 1 5 5 50 50 50

ATTER CALL TO THE COMPANY tler the read to the feature 1. \* II is the expendiculation forms problem of

a general acclamation: Mr. Joyce adding, from whom the subjects of this nation have solder morger, and to do in do the whole kingdom, a great share and interest attended to the state of the me portant Desires to this honourable house: 1. Tel , I I be all a le to a long lige is the start of the total ding of Christian blood; and, to that end, that sta country a ment contact of his. rio to to the continue and and and 1 . . . to the constant barrent - s - s le antabach von the a sale satisfaction at present, yet that their Accounts may be adjusted and put into a certain way of payment, to the quieting of many thousand to it chases, who we have yours ceive will be much to the glory of God, the horist the property and is quito the kingdom, 2. That, according to our allegiance. ely d to he so get but tray ) we see ols, he telested the test has te preserved and so disposed of that the parlinments of both kingdoms may have free access no matter to an interest of the may be obtained between them: and this toti in bir be the grown after the ir fea s. sorrows, as I say reasoning to by one l'estage of a well-grounded and lung-desired Peace. whereby this kingdom may be the better enato recits, cas cal after onuserae incle at . Is there the les to eary seem to table promotioned are, the solite leage trater remarkation to 111 1 - Au , - A 13 1 - 1 1 - 1 TAL Ly but a gen of the money hand the was and a service of the committee of are but country should not be a language of the first to the to a seed property of the little and VI I I HOLD TO THE TOTAL TO THE SECOND restable relations Allis was to the pile of any of the company and the state of the state of the desert the same; bot, with the atmost of our case controvition that, acaid the, with the parliament of Eugland, according

> proposition Personal a physical contractions of 1 1 1 1 1 1,11 1 01 11 111, 11 11 111 The transfer with a set of the the till terribe 11 1, 1 1, 1 1, 1 1, 10a harmen lypes - here to the last of I got present

of the letter Andrew Per time to shall

Tay or the pair west, and a sector the previous and the street a trace of the st pressing and imminent danger: the great To a led good affections if is seen and e it sollies out the representations we eferable concertions in the met. has a conversion godlar's, and have conman discourtanty identicate it on , as magin the trans the part wants from Pention, they will put them into such a way as they hand but but will give you tole sattafact out

The lords or seed that this Petit en and Answeeter from the present and pare each, and t at an O torrect of spored and crows a into their house, pursuant to the desires of the

He commons had recency the same Pett in trem il e cay two coss before, me named a committee also to bring in an Ordinance according to the desire of the petitioners. And Mr. Whitlocke says, " They had the heartiest than the recondense of the remain proving goods so a transity of the edge, of it; the continuance of which care was desi-Fed.

So to lenging Resolutions of the Conarins ] The common to because the a franch a Self-denying Ordinance for their over Mostbersonly in differential extends of the comm resumed; after, which they passed the following I . e. "I hat no Members shall receive any Profit of any Office, Grant, or Sequestration In the parameter that the contract Members have received shall be paid, for the ase the survive state to recommittee of menons. The Clause and I states of all for payment of their debts," A day was also and that is fermous become shall necess. and repe at a column genor of the engage by these hames, I li the indire webits be first sa-2.5 Fl.

I . reit in cel a tol, t'r Ar u, con-Cost 12 to 1 I as the age & late a d a 1 80 by Julia Leurante dalac free in carlot Nette , tyche or conte In a Mars sent o white the they communicacated in the following latter, &c.

To the Lat In the Court Westerners. Speaker of the House of Peers, pro-

16 . 7 5 .

" May it please your lordship; The Commetre it be a lette ( and a month diately applied themselves to the general; and, a it to color, a million and his not less it, at lett pas of them in writing. The general appointed 8 o'clock in the many rows, sit set, who we re-Or address or all or asset I while and and a tary re cored the colling disner

pal meas, next under the promisence of the from the general and his others by Mr. Rash-

By the Engagement of the Army at the 'last general rendezvous, near Newmarket, your lordship and the rest of the commissioners how we want was the army lad pet themselves into for avoiding confusion or uncertainties; and, in order to a general satisfactors in temporal of risbanding, you in y perceive by that a ready and sure way to bring that affair unto an issue, without any course that may endanger disorders or other inconveniencies; but if you be, by your Instructions, bound up, or shall, of yourselves, think fit to see the Votes and Resolutions of be halo sees a manner and manerately to · the several regiments, the Army being now at ' rendezvous, I shall, with my officers, be ready to attend your lordship and the rest of the Commissioners, in pursuance of your Charac ons

" I per perusal of this Answer we have taken our instructions into consideration, and and oursexes of god thereby to cause your Votes and Resolutions to be read, this day, at the rendezvous at the head of every regiment. The general's Answer having relation to an ha, dement fith Army, and so fusing the same in print, I send it your lordship inclosed. It is after, son, we have attended the anderyous, and immediately imparted the Votes and Resolutions to the army, and find the general sense of the army conformable to that Engagement. I am, &c. C. NOTTINGHAM.

Roset h, Jane 20, 1647.

A SOLEMN ENGAGEMENT of the Army, under the Command of his Exect every sic Tho. Fairfax, with a Declaration of their Resolutious as to disbanding, &c. re d, asserted unto, and subserved by ad the Omeers and So less at the several Regiments, at the general Renderious near Newmarket, June o, 1617.\*

"Whereas, upon the Petition intended and agreed upon in the Army, in March last, to have been presented to the General, for the street agonly of our die and necessity con-Current its as a mile s, t c homonic is a former of corotion being a seasonal syptem sessed with a copy thereof, and (as by the sequel we supper vices sue son le na representate is il the carriage and intention of the same, was incircle seri, down an abor for seppressing the Petition; and, within 9 or 3 days after, · (upon further mismformations and scandalous s rest about the accommons an new a by

<sup>\*</sup> From the Original Edition, printed by Roger Daniel, Printer to the University of Cambridge. On the title whereof is this Indissement " it say Desict, at a lande Il to co ation of the Disa s no soil a Army, together with their Engagement, be but alignet and published. Gree het r ms Hasel the 5th day of Jane, 1047. I-Fairtan,"

the tous less his as we say pose, supplied it or therwise at is ug the par ament, a Dec'a ration was published, in the name of both houses, highly censuring the said Petition; and de aries tre jeur nes, il accest addir coed thereupon, no less than enemies to the etate and disturbers of the public peace : and warrers, at the same time and since, Guis on sent officers of the army aute been bre the into question and trouble about the said Petimen; whereby both they and the rest of the officers were disabled or discouraged, for the inne, from further acting or appearant therein or the soldars tel alt - Ano where e, le the aforesaid proceedings and the effects thereof, the soldiers of this army (finding themselves so It oped a their meand regular a vot time is known their just grievalies and do res to and by their divers were culfaced to un incanal, but in that case necessary, way of correspondence and agreement a compitations selves; to chuse out of the several troops and comparies several men, and these out of the r whole number to chuse two or more for each run nent, to act in the name in I bullaff of the whole soldery of the respective regrands. troops, and companies, in the prosecution of their rights and designs in the said peation, as reference to the aforesa a procedure up in and gainst the same, who have at her in acted and done many things to those ends; all which the soldiery do own and approve as their cwn acts - And whereas at chards con those other officers of the army that were members of the house of commons, to quiet distemtes note army "of cardiops a rige secure. of having our grievances and desires again adte lar way, and without sigh it see sin tations as formerly; the officers and soldiers of the army, except some few dissenting officers. did again join in a Representation of their common grievances; and the officers, except as before, did agree upon a narrative Account Of the Good life, Rese, and Good the cheedless on the Araba, and the appropriate sec. te among there are, where the entire time to expedients to remove or satisfy the same; both weigh wer presented to the san then a and the least, and from both to the time -Antwicess the parterior, time the cap in vote for that is sort in the co only towards satisfaction of our Griavances, and soldiers of the several regiments hereafter but, since proceeded to certain it whitens of

. a wirect practices of some mancious and sudden dishanding the arms by pieces; with icant of the stands of the extended before full and equal satisfaction be given to the whole army in any of the grievances; before effect mil e from e fill a more reten merat, was the piece of the symbol to promise, as to some of the grievances; and before any constitutions If a some others most material; (as by the results of a general O sall (W. o Sand , Mar !) was in The Adventure of John wife to a ten the strated in particulars, by a Representation there's restorations, i, we cannot but exist and said resistant of his told he us her ale traine, as proceed a trunche same the state that I was a desired outerwas all the the the terrettes of the same per or by today, they will be fet and us, as the larget proceedings against us beforene to made dut, and make the cort of and birds papers, (as some of top love of at the decision or man the short the body of the arms small be a drawled or the sole restricted and or our rates in the test the proceeding of and exercise to a magcious intentions upon, all such particular officers and soldiers in the army, as had appeared to act in be premises in b fill de acur. -And whereas, upon a late Petition to the Geas of their just on textion and right ; in found from the Agratus in being of the s in v, g r, aled up a the presenting co. sederations, relating to the said Resolutions of disbanding, the said general council of war (to It would do radicorve . es o toese - Willes 1 Pt. 1 B C + 1 198 C 1 Pt. 1 CO 1 188 the sending down of cold-mast a sopport a, 1 at is, which had a not a significant the ett i along the long were the summerly to have proceed the contactor the percent list to a trust one grades of the all , untilente mart corre aderly mitten olen the know and on the languist would be had on a all abilitathes exclusive a finer distell and approprie direction of the heat of the form sertplease, a parts seller state of when ar, the wastaceard, and still guerrances i like es sent up . . t e sunt. and retroubled on opeces level at net collection metal given to the viol -- And whereas some of the regiments appointed for d'har li sujon i there the addressen themselves from their quarters adjucent to their approved rendezsons are dang transfe the deal-quiters; and the ret contracted ti ) there be rder, a corner; to the said advice of the council of war : we, the officers named, are now met at a general rendezvous; at the region to police as absented to te isspool har at appeted, for can a les several at lecence se is de value atpointed as aforesard for their disbanding ; and dice ther thangs I were a new governal other parties or members of the army, necesa recession the gaze par cont the test of the second of the second by we promise in a fact of the mining of about

These were Ireton, Fleetwood, Harrison, with many other on ers, i the ar wallo we entire to be are other early to engage Want tals time ex ted the time to me. mere, in the times such as were dead, or had been expelled for adhering to the king; wherein they me to effectionly set and their Self-denying Ordinance, and soon after guined ample to game the Prospection party in Paccament, 1

```
PART HISTORY COMPANT OF THE PART AND AND AND THE
  CCT F
                                           and the state of the state of
  Trait . 13s 1 1 . . . .
                                            -----
  1 . . . . . . . . . . . . . .
  \frac{1}{1} \frac{1}
  t) erre
  s s s s l s c
  etter e by
                                           1
                                                                 ( ) ( )
  .
                                                                 . v' .
  el . . .
 a
                                                                le c p . . . .
                                                                1 * 1
  1, 1
                                                                - ' - -
                                                                . . . .
 tt ------
                                                                - - - -
                                                                1 . .
 21
                                                                ____
 :' 1
                                                                , t t
 r
                                                                ----
 b , , , ,
                                                                ----
 ( , ; , . . .
                                                                f, t T
 Land to the second
 ---
                                                                    ----
 , ,
 \Theta' — \iota — \iota — \iota
                                                                  _____
                                                                    l lin t
 ke i i i i
 s __ : __ :
                                                                V 1 -
                                                                . 1 1
(*
                                                                         17
                     , , ,
 L ____
                                                                    . ]
 1 24
 .
                                                                    · - -
 . ____
                                                                ,
                                                                   the same of the sa
 ---
 E, ,
                                                                _____
                                                                The second secon
                                                                .
r .____
                                                               ____
()
                                                                ~ . .
    ______
                                                               . _ _
.
                                                              , ,
ξ ',
                                                              1 1 -----
                                                              ( _ (
3 (
.
         _____
              . _ . . _ _ _ _ _ _ _
                                    ... i
                                                                                      L.
                                                    r * . (
```

\* t t to called the form under these veils and pretences, they seek to tot in title is ringes, and should prefer a few self-seeking deed we have found these men so acreve to a boate of the Resiliet instruments for their turn in that city, that we to constant, dernie is a lowed in times of such prejudices against those lowed in times of such prejudices against those

to be a such prejudices

to be a such p which, before we took up arms, were, by the 1 State Stat that it is not your wealth they seek, but the

a laber of the we think we have as much right to demand. and desire to see, a happy settlement, as we La tar exa War a Head no en

ple, in almost all the parts of the kingdom where we come, full of the sense of rain and the contract of the contract o

things before-mentioned, have a full and perfers exict Me est it profess it now, we desire no Alteration of the Civil Government. We desire not to inter-do we seek to open a way to licentious Liberty, ' Make the set to be an and a consciences. We profess, as ever, in these

tlement, we have nothing to say but to submit Call take a first to a citizen, and every man that walks peaceably in a blameless conversation, and is beneficial to the commonwealth, may have liberty and

things, when the State have once made a set-

L c d a r or t policy of all states, and even to justice itself.— These, in brief, are our Desires and the things frs , s all a not go; and for the obtaining of these things we are drawing near your city; professing sin-

to the second of 
least offence; we come not to do any act to prejudice the being of parliaments, or to the burt of this, in order to the present settlement of the kingdom; we seek the good of all, and we shall here wait, or remove to a fatther disof the first

that a spredy settlement of things be in hand. until they be accomplished; which done, wo to dishand or go for Ireland; and although officer of Poster Areans, and arranged far to gum the wealth thereof; yet, if not provoked by you, we do profess, rather than any such evil should fall out, the soldiers shall make their way through our blood to effect it: the transfer of the transfer o aim at, and desire justice open; or want the settlement of the kingdom's Peace and theirs lose all: this may be a strong assurance to you

The DESTRES of the City of London in Conrt, sk for Care Tar and care

Council bath received a Letter, bearing date his Excellency or Tho, Fairfax, and other com-the city; the which, in this dear time, may oc-Mess!

in the with a necessity of any se Traffa part or y Processio Un( 1) PAPI IN TOLY ... C. ... I 1017.—Petitions against diabanding the Army, [512] . He star the Petition was in these words: that presented them were called in again, and
the Spenker gave them this Answer.—"That
the 1.1
Let 111
ships return them thinks; and will speedily Stra I was a little of the wards, at the desire of the commons, the disthe a release that the houses agreed to send the following Letter aceste lestelles, and lives reconstructed conadvance of the Army near the city of London, the the Borne and a constraint of the State tiny the appearance of the tions and quarters, that no part of the atmy may quarter within 40 miles of London; that A charge of the Annales neise by a fact so highly prejudicial to the Acmy.] June 19. A Letter from the earl of N ... ( E St. 1 to 1, to 1, son P Litely all the Parks as " My lord; Since the resolution taken by

The court of a topic to the four doth administer unto us fresh occasion of adto hear a sermon at Royston, where the ge-I to I some converse of the second to the second of the

. quainted therewith; and I have accordingly of the state of the to the several regiments; though we find them to go off but slowly. Your, &c. C. Nottingthisping together it is a second to the seco Tall of the contract of the co desence of themselves and fellow subjects in the first the same of the same b construction to the construction the man endeasons to the utmost to maintain the uncuring a safe and well-grounded Peace; notwithstanding all which, there is now an appearance of a most horrrid design to rule the native nre fomented in the bearts of the people, and again in blood; and from the policy of the comdress unto you. This morning we having been bave imposed this necessity upon us humbly to the second of the second of the and sentences the by the control of the state of the same of blood and treasure that folk; who, meeting the General in the street, all obstructions that lay in the way to hinder rest, presented a Petition to him, after some the last night a Letter was seat to the city of moved, as that a firm peace and union highe soon as we had notice of, and were able to re-

to the second of Terral desperaments of the secondarion (train ). No en Marsara er gran er ett best

be continued as a restriction of the American Street Stree a to side college a Mr Sec , Spatish

CHEEFER THE STREET THE THE the season of th Extract average states in the fitting r 1.

1 .. . . 1 1 . . The state of the s tale object to see , to at a line to a while the t

t total am rate t Control of and the state of t

e alsone s

the fit rease, to the act of the rest of t We are served to the control of the of relational Marie, realistic of the first Same of the area was to the linear

and a later condition or the alberta-

to the I have the left Orione of a secrept when the classes the left of the left of the secret in the left of the control of the left of the control of the As were letter to the temperature of the as a second of the as a secon the tepleton continues as some

11 1 1 1 K Ir reach to built builte e to ten ton the vi Ven terite or write of the Ren al that all near tee to all cel and the standard with got, He traff to be one a up The Act of Andra, Promitte Kirner h Joseph the second of th P. P. Est a and partition ! I was a contract of the state of -

ties such aloset, blacknich the Colony a decellent water quet an

" W Whin' let beites, " Lea duis superior context, the cotton that all the continues \*M. Who served the description of the following the control of the

I to me feel it whose during and in a go to a the feel of a de in the second and in

our friends, the subject of our faction of " May it please your lordship; As we 16 16 1 speedily soud us the Auswer. In expectation A TENANT TERM which, of all worldly things, nothing is more to hed did stay up, but it came not; wheredear unto us or more precious in our thoughts; the second secon nearest relations) a price but sufficient to tho night, by some mistake in the transcribing nels of the Army, came to us from the general, Array as to the service of Ireland; by all bindered the army from a ready engagement tioned in the above letter, is not entered in be the first to the tended to induce a chearful and ananimous undertaking of the army as to that service, or rather to break and pull the army in pieces contained the Hends of a Charge against seve-. W. C. t. t. A. hrst, REPRESENTATION From his Excellency of those who have, by false informations and rat in the second Printed at Cambridge, by Roger Daniel, Ireland seems really to have been intended; or " St. Alban's, June 14, 1647. By the forces, and of such a temper, as might serve

frul bit i reget in the or othe commendation for the state of the s the state of the s and appeared most forward, to engage for Irethe end of the standard to engage for the he the endeavours of some to gain a power 1 the in the decition is

listings of men for service here, without any

to class a second of the control of A CONTRACTOR OF THE SECOND OF

1 11 11 1 November and, we think, the parliament's late resuming the consideration of those things as to a further · july lee es a proceedings of the army in those past particu-

does, found a free and candid reception, with a just consideration and reasonable satisfaction. or at least an ingenuous Answer therein, we should have been easily persuaded to have it trill > " to the not to have anguired into or considered, so far as we have, either the possibilities there are

free consist for the credit of future securities proposed; yet since, s and I got or a trace IP. e set forth; and those additional, though hi-The company of the control of the co A A GEORGE AND A STATE OF THE S

our due; but rather still to adhere unto our desires of full and equal satisfaction in all the

desires of full and equal satisfaction in all the

mraning of them; as also for remedy and without those delays which divers have found - the a saily for larger or one of all where

the state of the s future concernments in point of right, freedom, pence, and safety, if (from a deep sense of the the second secon plend for some provision for our and the kinedone's satisfaction and future security in relation to those things; especially considering that we

Istings of men for service here, without any public authority of parliament; and all this by most active and violent in the late proceedings to the active and violent in the late proceedings to the active and violent in the late proceedings to the active and violent in the late proceedings to the active and violent in the late proceedings to the active acti . 1 . 11. 15 . ve. . r 10 to 1 . we have received from your frequent informs-1 14 17 1 1 1 10 10 17 15 these our fundamental rights and liberties, to

or, the cateforphic of the mon ends premised, against all arbitrary power, violence, and appression, and all particular the interior of therety is said

The state of the s there with a most a Hing store is it sited, which in of all is concerned; and assuring us, that all authority is fundamentally seated in the office. the representative and

fully and in conscience persuaded, amount to a la sare ca ( ladien: being thus far much short of the common proceedings, in other nations, to things of an higher nature than we have yet appeared to : and we that have been made to us generally in the states, f

insupportable oppression.—And traly such our brethren of Scotland, who, in the first be-In the state of th

to the second se hament or king to countenance them : and as to death and the state to the terms of th

tilly balance to make a constitute law

PARISTORY OF CALIFFE 1617 Regere . . cathe fry 1 d ti e up themselves and their party, in a general 1 , . . . . . . . . . . . 5. . . Hall the second of the second 2 Nemal of Contract God, wanting in these cases to set a price T I I I I Justice : it being one witness of God in the THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CO. 2. The second second colling of the second Mill style to the state of the In the same of the same of to real et a service. Brefler Steel full country and a second area Pear execution Il said , the the OF THIS FALL SEE SEE not to sit there : whereaf the late elections in Come Wash to person ec. I a se se s liles . tiest to the state of the state **(, (, (, ), ), )** The second of th p 11 : : : : : : n see a grant of the second to the section as the second second to by a contract total to the contract of Steen to the fire of the steen Profer , S , S , S , S , S , S B S Oyelst S t V s we hope so to carry ourselves, as that the have a free course; and the kingdom be eased, Br se racin construction

Murality Williams and a stary inch

dom into a new flame of war, then which nopresent age, or posterity; nor would the pro-1 1 1 1 1 mark and I am to the e safe a contract of the contr moral righteousness; and of such we cannot but, in our wishes, prefer those that appear acted thereunto by a principle of conscience A STALL BOX e and the same of the care of the set of the second set of the second set of the second \_ : \_\_, : \_\_ , . \_ , . . . at and the state of the same of that, if we might be sure to obtain it, we can-w - 1 k - C - 1c - C - Sign or whom we might have most personal assurance of, or interest in; but we do and shall kingdom in a parliament rightly constituted, , , , , , , , , , , (by baying parliaments settled in such a right the transfer of the transfer o ( , ξ (<sub>1</sub>, ω , ω ) ( <sub>1</sub>, ω ) ( or transfer, - to be to destroy ter a de character place, de at the part of the part of the sale totto, to ... a new, the constitution of succeeding parhae that so so a ger purgueg of this present parliament, nor in the since the fire of the might be to be a se

. I'm pu assistance of action or all chief them in a financial archief and c. I to a reclambs to been a cajna sentrestra the state of the s [1 ,,,,,, ] = -,-,; tay a second of the of the triper of . 1 (45 1 1 1 . 1 1, 771 7/2 or or parties der · fri temperation ties ۷ ..... s at try printings ce to the second of the contract ,1 ; 1100 a and 1,1 to 10 to 10 to or per 1 e de 1, re es not a les estados terado the action on vine The state of the second to the distribution of the late of the lat - Hereit he chart not n . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 remain and a wewer large to the second 11 7 1 dumination 2000 destall to each press on a clone some · I · · · as I the gentlement of the contractor - 1 '1 1 L contract of all all at hotel a

Sed my . . 1

ende the the level of the control of 

the second of the second of the second We to the terror of the second I the second of THE PARTY OF THE STREET that a plantage of the state of the second of the second flater service yderer the tree services to be and the of a deal to part or but well reup to tree to the section of the bly on as as I lowell. Ill I at some dete mante per dec time mache ser fortie continue to an attackets, trendin me 11 11, cardipas which the same of course is a suite revene , the related pass , andall state thill relieve was

or extent of annual fat set at an a mit feitem juga mast, einer 1 4115 tan embri. e t ripers ent proces. A fee that he called a to to Still to the point they be trical di \* 35 Has . till brood, A 6 fr f fter 21 (1 18) sel - tri m Problem 13 to watch

MI CHARLE to attace 1 , 0 1

were et my land the . . . there is not the the the total-

# I nor, may be put into a speedy way for a just hearing and trial; and such as shall appear to may, with their liberty, have some reasonable reparation according to their sufferings and

bettoms of our bearts and desires, in order to

nel seek do not equally concern and contact to the good of others, in common with oursches, according to the since ity of our inside a Indentions, wherem, as we have already found the concurrent sense of the penulem divers counties, by their Petitions to the General, expressure their deep resormant of the section , and pressure is to strait the activity of kighom therengs we shall wite a dir tees to find the unanimous concurrence or all others. that are equally concerned with us in these though and with well ( )? Pri (-); (trusting in the mercy and goodness of God to pass by mad he party the second control of ours in the currage of proceedings one of the control ness upon the good pleasure, a porting " on his presence and liless not for and consider to the peace our good at the pair k garage the accomplishment whereof we desire and hope that God was make you bigs it is ra

Heads of a Cherry, presented ! the 1ogainst the en Members of the hors of co.

Fe s Next tollow

The HEADS of a CHARGE, delivered in the Name of Learner in der ther crossof sir Thomas Fairlax, unto the Commissioners of Parliament, now with the Army at St. Albans, June 14, 1647, to be by them sent up a art of a could Hill's, esq sir Philip Stapel in and he. Lewis, sir John Clotworthy, sir Win. Water, sir Jam Marard Kit . n general Misse, Join Ohir, e. Re-Corder of London, colone, War, Land colonel Edward Harley, and Authory Nichols, esq. Members of the House of Commons, jointly or severally

1, "That, contrary to the trust reposed in them, the persons above raised, inches a the lause of a manons, more partly or e . 1. to a fed, antenged, or endeavoire election with the Rights and I best es at the Sign of this nation, in arbitrary, violent, or oppressive ways; and in this case, where no pretence was, or could he, of the exist of water of the necessary, which inch territy or excise the same. And they have asen se enders ined, by indirect and corrupt practices, to delay nud also not justice, to the geat man gran prejudice of divers of the poor Commoners of England petal ming for the same a That to s Army being, until the middle of March last, in a quiet and orderly condition and posture, free Ir cany colour or apricara ce of caper n disorder, or from a but to may and call, dies for service past, a therefore the new detection the house; to offer violence to the house banded, or else to have engaged in the service itself; and, by such violence, outrages, and of Ireland; the persons above-named have J. Ily createrally the comment of the control of the state of the stat

VUL III.

or not particular party whatever, to the pre- | hument against the army; and by deluding, 5 171 , 1 alla 5 ) al . 2 11 10 1ment, to engage the anthority of parliament to the ope to the space by the second to ries, abuses, and provocations upon the Army : Cate rose, and the contest of the co like particulars and proceedings of theirs, the the contract of 3. That whereas the parliament might othere train alter y such cril practices as before, to break and purbament and kingdom; and have likewise pence of raising a new force as for that service. to the transfer of the transfe vance and carry on desperate designs of their own in England, to the projudice of the parliamade consider the congress, trend to all great i are or wred to sove an order, ever from the parlament for themselves, or some or the horizon interprising it o ack on the mand to a set with the r pretence to guard the parliament; and, not having, obtained that, have, in like manner, ence of a control control control control to the end of object to the state of the sta in a new and bloody war, and to interrupt and 1 . 1 x .2 C to the R acs, I come, at the the settling, upholding, and protecting of themof a class to a constant to the surest, a present a cultant a constant to the surest and the translation of the surest and the Laces reformables a full of their at Ist and a transport for the court of the gether it Wash ester, to all oftend was a the tells it is and I produce the old the

some of the persons, and some one head or | point of their arrears. 5. Whereas there have position of the persons, and consider the production of the persons, and consider the persons, and the persons, and the persons of the person polygon to the control of the contro

A composition to the Post off to a composition of the A composition of t

. .

secute and make good the same. II. That if

the purlament shall please to admit these

the answer of special to the state of the angle of the state of the st peared most active in all the late proceedings, 11

satisfy the distribution of the reaction of th days quarter for time to come, and the other 24 days pay shall be accounted as part of arrears; and to this we must desire a present, non at farthest. 3. That if the officers und

soldiers of the army who have engaged for Ireland, or those who have deserted the army to energy to test them? more than a month's pay, there may be so much rection with decident, refer to

I to the second of the Bong informed that divers Soldiers are I to a region of

the first age gover after the tices to engage the kingdom in a second war: 1 1 1 1 1

> kingdom, or any forces to be invited or ad-10 H 1 any thing else to be done that may carry the face of a new war, or of preparations there-

> the draw way, or of proparation function of the state of ento a speedy way of resolution and disputch,

the prisent posture and condition of the king-

must have made both houses tremble; but, if

cers and Suldiers; which, as the sequel will

to the partial the Peace of the King-plainty, that the parliament then thought them-

derman Fowko gave an account of their going to sir Thomas Pairfax with the Letter from the General to it, and of the Votes of the lord upon; all which were read as follows; and,

first, the General's Answer to the Letter from 

Albert Fred Advert to

or as I. Ire and Dards

a listed a color se we se a var portane, ments of liste, of as no online to and interto the state of th Leterst menore on sector to the to a supervisit of same some the form future done towards such listing or raising any for and the second est in the with discharged : but if this cannot be done, to make calculated of a terril, and the Contract of the the concurrence of your city; professing we Less to make a vive to a constant of the second to grade Land Land Land of the second to a and so, from time to time, as oft as may be: The visite Constraint of a army, and shall be, on our parts, most car-1 call radicatorists to be rational by Sizece in the Name, in lastle Age manager, s The encysed as I make the comme rill to To. Res vo the St. V and, have 14, 1647."

I a cd in the above was a solder Letter,

directed

For the Right II to the Long Mayor, Alderner, and Commis Courcil of the Cay of Loren.

" Honourable and Worthy Friends; We are very glad our Letter from Royston, of the 10th of this instant June, had so good a recepton with not when the first the term of the true of the first first fi the rate locations it y to a large section in returned such Answer to that part of your I to the reservation as a from possibly admit; to which we add this sincere ! as the controllers and the controller 1 the selection was the married and all a tion to the proceedings upon the Papers now principality in where he is the commissioners have received a copy from us) wednesding this entire the Answer and some of the transfer as the same of the contract of the allowing the south transfer and the access to the contract of the contr a create in them to a rate in or ip side, the Piper, wherein 39 ties and reservances it air Discis Bittlem co sonace will the the core 1 st poser, adjointing to product to There the sale touch the safety of yor childs administrate - ista year Desire over said in your 1 st a tions to 5 "Cosmo o co, of our coe to, he etts to the first separation with many is conhade ignitised the energy and survey these assigned (and have since continued in atten-Bunce about his my solof to could be the log .

ast dely by marchae, as the arrival of both of g neither shall our future care be wanting in any till re mission as essery for the other fais royal person .-- And we now cannot but take a settle past most free a it to vird and other or is at large as of with our sime constact, we are now dos a to see a profit from the shire to self the actualist to the wife so of the and necessary desires to the same ends; as the treat fre stylle of the second change in any thing that may tend to a further war or distraction in this kingdom; for all s with the state of the state o to Godythanks to you and your city; and we assure you that the sense thereof both a deep a son or nor spill's to his as we sh Litherto' the land of God working all men's

Proces to the C man Count tores upon. The following is a Copy of the Act of remote Council, in course preace of the fore-

la Sto Szalear and that a Charle !

with our own, in our Desires for the present Sale indicate the histories, and

to hand a cide of hown." Name as the

e Har Fritters

Comme e Concil tent, 11 Camera Ga. in, Civit, London, 15to Die Junii, 1647.

"Thoras among made, by the constitue of this court, of the noble reception and enterto the cit of them by sir I be. I at lay, and the it is the commander at St. Amaio, and if of Lissages and Answers between them concerning the contents of the Letter seut from this court; and, after reading of the Letter ma Papas present that this court hand s excellency and Council of War; and, after and der the tremp of his far was trought fit, of remark by this court, that the soil and a sull, thenore is more to, ac easiet at a selph mont win these Letters, il ate sire off is excilency today a construction of interest of index would be assured to assure of soldiers, under officers, in and about the cities the coulder by a ipars there's no cente, exception Longe ( Barns and count Auxiliaries) for mising a new war; and that charged; and the said committee are bereby the administration means to establisher attention some factor, and to prepare to attention to a sention to a mention to a went to the sention of a standard of Washington to the sention of a standard of Washington and the sention of the senti shalt be, listed within the city but their Trained Burn in A Notice, and to see the proceedings of the said court berein; and we have a to factor to proceed the la court a draught of the said Letter to be sent as

Le Messer at unstread the was That the lords gave the entirens thanks for commuthere is what I my off cart water by and act to cue

they require you likewise to take order, that Ter Contrates and a contract likewise expect from you a speedy and positive e de la contraction de la cont of the King's Person to Richmond. So we rest, Your, Sec."

rest, Your, Sec. thing done this day was reading a Paper, u, reher la rice rib continue, a transle Historial of all

" In obedience to the command of this right honourable house, I shall here give an Account parlament. For the first; partly my occamissioners; amongst the rest major-general of his majesty's hand, which I rendily accepted of, so it might be without inconvenience; and, ously pleased to grant me that favour; withal Color for a might specific to

has a control as the control of the several Votes, which they have commanded to the several votes, which they have commanded to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and to the end that the parliage to the several votes and the several votes are the several votes and the several votes are the several votes are the several votes are the several votes and the several votes are the several vo standing with the commissioners: Then majorstanting with the commissioners: Their important of the commissioners: said, Upon inv life I came against my will, which he told me I might well conjecture myself is to te con a way or but mo of his being taken from Holdenby: ' But,' said he, 1 rather than to be carried by neck and heels,' that I may use his own expression, 'I went along. Nor am I so in love with their proceedings that I should be willing to continue here, for I find myself an absolute prisoner, misunderstood, for all the reason I had was, that I chose golden fetters, and a lightsome room before a dark dungeon; for I conceive this to be the better air, knowing that my resappealing to the commissioners, he said, 'Hive I not told the general himself, and others, that I admired by what authority he durst thus the iliniquence Truck the They did more than ever the king, them, They did more than ever the king, inforce instice, either in criminal or civil affairs: indeed I have many times bastened it, but never enforced it, as they have done, in saying, de te la State op tipe do or intend, but what I hear from those gentlemen, pointing to the commissioners, 7 for they have not sent legally to me since my comjug; therefore let all those know whom you dance at court; where, at my cutrance, I was the holdness to tell his matter. think fit communicants of this business, that I " it portion deal, it strated in

to lo which he auswered, 'It is very one assistance in so necessary a work; yet right,' Next I told him, I thought it would be a matter at 20 at 1 mit, also and, by reason, to the puramers of the states that, that I construct a reach retract gards them was so great; which he required me to in its them, whileover alleve person would possess them to the contrary; and, moree as find at the sure at the head of their propose would decire and rotest against al-1. ported igs, and whatsouser that hear t to the contrary, he desired them not to believe, i , to oth mider to cand, unless they spake were re where to form us own mouth. Lat er to state commend of some Letter, may regeneral Brown answered, That that was not so ree, orline word beas on and fires the remos suppres me with The incompactness of this Narration shall. I hope. att in virtuoties , adon, being pe and amserably afflicted kingdom, to use your unaffecting the least methodical style; only in tore the distance g of the Army how under Armane to your I in our command, that I your excellency's command, that those fireinto testify invised to be Your Ac. B Resn 8."

P t tions from Her fordshire, and Brenny-hi sor to Ser T Tarks ] John 18. A Letter from the earl of Nottingham, addressed to be St. ther differ house type s, was to be, dated at St. Alban's, June 17, 1647, with

the area) Pempors accord

" May it please your lordship; The General his refree tree green and Protons, that could be too, the me to be yes k. is chambers, with the tree, theel de are less a the courty. But they are, in the courty to the red, it is all the courty to the second of the courty to the court of the courty to the confinence of the confin to be you may remove the require while ther from the city; which, as soon as we can be made know to you by Your &c. C. Nott '3 8,"

In the Right Notice his Tycelores Sir IN PAIRTAX, Captum-Green of co Town assed for the present an et the Kingdom: The Humble Peri-tion of evers loods, for her i I recolders, and our entauthents to the County of Hentrond.

"May it please your Excellency; We do, with much thankfulness, acknowledge the on a constitute want to been to dergone by those our faithful and well-to-bethe face of presently was even 2 . Sudest of thes, when desirter to I my their out that the all but sporter the hazard of their lives, estates, and fortunes, for the preservation of the just liberties, im-The touch conserve to tree-lieux Jects of this kingdom, being desperately and 5 Year of all a post, if and malgrath parcy; and also have made many soleom prois a reducin tons of the classes, in her to proportion, waters we have been the distribution and by and the state of the and

The could continue and on the was placed in we considered the mechanisms and conthrances of some desperately membered to the weal and quiet of the public in general, and to the honour of your ever-honoured army in particular, many ob tructions daily to its terver a and fad in; whereby both they and we, notwinstar a 2 the sad real intent he of the attractioned worthies, are as set el arig deal red at the fine need these our of en promised, time i wis led for, prayed for, fought tor, Rights and Privileges, whereof we had well I sed long since to nave been partakers. -Buck ore we your said petal reas do most humbly intreat and beseech your excellency. whom God bath eminently and highly honoured, and we well know to have a tender and compassionate care over the distress of this o antes and are t harres, who have at a starteed to this it will visions in the Ling Link, or by her shader is tongues, to by at escaved reprocles on the trus way to be a to e in gasper sharent, and that some as a tioners, with the rest of our tail has be "som in the kingdom, may have a certain relief in me Cercin es he cto actes de a de a que a to bon, we shall not an toy of lose assistant with our part of it is a may are ES III STEELSCHEEN AND STOOT AS other angene or Derop, Conval, Walco A tornact vitte, it asking, and are to exact way a des lected to the proceedings of this Parliament, have not aid standing without, og ally with it a sec little the state, their privileges of electing members; a thing very destructive to the safety of the common-wealth, which is the chief end of | children does not had a course of the sy present general res. Where he we essent at such elections may be revoked, and the places declared uncapable of any such privileges during the sessions of this purliament, or until such time as it shall appear that their former enmity and rancour be laid aside, 2. That were relieved bleater were up as trapited nearly on comp Remotes at the presidence passing pears most fully in their Declarations of the Intent 1, lette, we the sade times liver to the Pt of teer rist to I of their apes, adjusted their is self, and a deader lister 8 Oa lististalo process to cet, is a forest a contract of a street above 1.0 school entitlen, proglem a con as, in particular, petitious against tythes, and tatoring recolor to wrong traces have been been a second to be excepted whether reports the pring me on lignary, so story, and prepare the land not

disaffected to a parliamentary or thorough react sales a and the second of the second o ft 132 to the state of the contract o well, a man of a most notorious level life and conversation, and withal a most desperate malignant, did procure a warrant for the before one King, a justice of peace, at St. within their Ordinance; which the said justice The residence of the first terms of the residence of the the said Cordwell did prefer a bill of indictment against them, and, had it not been for two or three honest men that served on the res des elections The state of the s

up and made emilient in putting an end to the sad and dreadful war whereur this hingdom was involved not many months since; our The state of the s lects serving in parlament to obtain for us: tured our lives and estates freely, being the first county that appeared for them: They are the appearance of the state of the parties

could not so much as have expected a delay of Answer to these our just desires: But, to our ed, and are become hopeless of sutisfection, by some men who have not only prevailed in Perfect to promade it a fault for subjects to petition; even common birth-right and the laws of the kingthe state of the s ignorant that even some men amongst them, whom in due time we shall not stick to name, and the state of the second and the state of the state of the transfer of they shall not obtain, they will not stick to juffame the kingdom in a second unnecessary and unjust war, that being the only obstacle under God, left us of having a firm pence retraction to the receipt prince to contact, our fire of to a strong of the state of s porta com sporter a le es, not a willege to those of a g 1 E critica in dela con primina, the data telegraphic of a deal of the telephone desired and the even our lives will be uncomfortable to us .--What it is no be con the to strange or hazardous unto you, we doubt not the martine social contractions of the mediation thereof, to assist you to the ut-

A train the last torse of the last train of the e to the land of the transfer to 1. ( 1.3 to 1.3 the furmer Representation from the Army, voted, 'That no person that had been in actual at 1 + 2, of the Landbule S

with the fire that the fire to be ed; and that a Declaration be brought in far any person who has a charge against any member of the house to come in that the committee bring in, by a day, such Charges as dir sig to of decisions be a married a short day?

sit in the house; that if they did sit they should

incur the displeasure of the house; that the

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Whitlocke here informs us, " That dito suchables me sy said part e attentions

to the Letter performed, I gave them a guard of two mond that then a joint application may be regiments of horse, who do at this time attend f e trait tel y trait i

per la contlation of the The I state of

Las offices the

for their cow Votes and compliance with a mu- ! . . . transamy alpha corps of the confrather at a tree present the a discrete prodent respecting to time, to and the day, we a sel laterick coretities afterness file tierbox the sire private title bases at a tivere at that is bru hallen slad, a t that the!" There we have with a river trivially to more the report was a constant of a constant of the observation of the constant of the observation of the observat fil with the constitution of

the state of the s

The King now found himself in a better in the name of the state of the No granda de la constante de l n re this good prince; and such an instance of indigage to the to the king; and forthe could be a second to the second s

respondent of the trace of the to a he to early on page. The war of a

the half properties become the established the state of the half place for a second of the second of "May it please your majesty; Your majesty is the core of the core . I hambly conceive I bare nothing clse to an-

" Any lote, It was a war was a sea in the laring in foreign forces, and by sending divers

1.6 1 / 14 The state of the s the use of the Liturgy: his chi'dren were once By gratifying a few persons with to his and pre-allowed to visit him, and they passed a few whole unlitary power, and, in an instant, rein-The second of their a odired the neutenancy of Ireland: to Cromthis purpose were secretly conducted: Cramwell the transfer

swaying a sceptre, transmitted through a long

posesiplices of the light to the sign of t ing of a new war, whereof I thought fit to give you this account. I remain Your &c. T. Farr. Ax. St. All on's I me 1/17

The Americal the Palament's Commis-

moners to the above Letter:

"Sit, We have person some Ich , see us this a slid by search terms as a Warra a with the open of years reason to the content of of partners; no borne, if see not conthe ed the Vete of held and and a referen tion to us, we held it our duty, in discharge of the trist timm took to us, to let your exces-lency know that the order of outs himself the removal of the army formers to a Lordon is postine, and we are continued to be very can star pressing your existing of the term also to desire you to give the parliament a specify at the six account of what conducted engine to the term of the ter to both which ports we fire it is see , to tain; and therefore do again in vitari the desire your excellency to take the source and consideration, and give a more full and certain ans ver to what is expected from you will had.
It exert these parter are. Wrest Year No.
C. Nottingham. P. Whorton. St. Alban's
June 21 1647."

Ittler sent thereigen to See The Parter,

by from Horses ] I e lords, I are a race up in the to the neg Process of the text a Letter be written, by their Speaker, to sir Ton Furris, and so to the consiste. their concurrence; which was done accord-

Sir: The lords and commons assembled in pulation have received the Let end and a section of the artists of the section of several informations that ite gives in a army, hard one we have andershall he prerations made of forces, and that there is a publick arowment of keeping forces already raised: they did, by their former Letter unto yes, them the construction of his art here you that there are no forces eather proposed or avoxed, by the c saturity, age a f t army; and therefore they desire you to make known unto them the grounds you have of it is report. This lacks of all in any thought in them of borging in may be again forces; and do desire you to make strict enquay ato the occasion of these misinformazions, that they may be certified from what hands they o me, so il it to a thor of such Reserve is may be known a passed. They have no knowledge than to me or or ployed from them for the possessing of any places of strength; and as for the raising of an interest the continue of the continue of the continue of the attraction in relation to their scenario amore to it of an accidence in the Journal of presente the honour and privileges of parlia- cubic a mean and safety and peace of the kinglin. | + See

officers into several parts of the le of mit. The effect of the field treely the reservant

the stable to a transfer or a superfection of the section of the s and a day's love or managers A CAPTAGE VOICE LAND A LOS

arm 3 No

Ordinance for a monthly Assessment of In this is an Orionic, sor abolican in herra. land. This was laying a tax of 60,000/. a of the and the cart of trade

And and Rem restrence to the large to the Parliament.] June 24. A packet was presented to the house of lords, from the earl of No. 1 glam, ore of their commission is since or wit the Army addressed to the carrier

Manchester, containing,

And I cake the overser from he F. ofmake of It and the east and the Aren unar har ansu, caten ng rt present State of Affairs in relation to t reserves unitar a good was the This rese and pic out He place his turies upon.

" St. Alban's June 23, 1647.

Our Desires, as so a regularization of the self-ter self-ter self-ter self-ter that the contract of served the purliament in this kingdom; as also our remaining dissatisfactions, in relation thereunto, may be clearly collected out of a second of the second at his case of the second sented to the parliament concerning the same, which particulars we have the vetreen al and the rest of the last reflected sent the respect to the property of a finite rest.

trustrice and All ness, to the clear trustrial gottine Reports, I can and Peace of the kingdom; for the justness, reasonableness, necessity, and common conctions a water of sall, we date as all to the whole kingdom and the world; yet we have hitherto received no Auswer thereunto, conclude hear at making a particle thereupon, to put the things contained therein have some of the most of the sound of the so sentation, delivered in a Charge against diverprosess months of the horal care . the reason of the control of the con early of the army territory as the

<sup>\*</sup> Printed for George Whittington, at the San Fa B. And he Colling at the Royal Late of the day, top It when

t Sec . 015.

ter, its and liberties both of soldies and the 'ess orease's, which never es ld be e

· is the breach a tasked of a cipe a cot to a king to me, and the andering of the Refet or beauth, &c. Open was to it with the man the Scherce, with much evous efects and faither dong research piences of the as aboter of and an abote term at chalor and rith to has charged in is it, a to those top is, in the me then are so make the could not one of the known, especially to the parliament uself; yet we find neither not all done for what is so known, or are say resolved on or abouted to the pur-I say it, for the examination or die vely of what is less evident into them, I arrend an in ther one hangs of area to not the prison s of the 1st nor future are at economics than the were at a consi erable) the whose bestiess see as to be slightly passed over, or set as ac --Lasa . We die, with these, det ter a in atter Paper,\* whereof here is a Copy annexed, conthe enditors of thanking cost in the end which we aid iosare impite be provided for a samone for the bester proceeding in the premises with in he safety to our class and the king for and with more assurance or hopes of a timely and hapty said to which thies desired ( Lich with is all men will not e reas aubie, just, and necessary) we have yet received no Answer or Resolution; nor can find any consideration at all had of them, save that a month's pay is sent down for the army; whilst those that I as described the army occurse, at London, my more and chatson ellores have been t proof from a much Corders of the pretended countre of Sacty about asting non-and drawing of forces together; which votes we find rendered but vam and delusive by the er no ed ander-lane practices of those whom we thre charted, and ther accomplices, in listing and engagingmen for a new war; and, by a later day's votes, not admitting that the for es a costed or or regiged should, by publica order, be dismissed or discharged; which with other there were some but at the chiefly of the prevalent influence of the same persons.-Sur of easing industrial prof. Description the Lagrage structure of present easy noor the persons impeat to be in salt to the kouse, is judged, by some, to be against the course and privilege of parliament; or at all consequence in the precedent of it, the Charge being but general, and no particular proofs as of poles of to render 16 to ceed a suit, we can be harrounded proceeds to that as the rest and the second of waterhood to be a suit as the rest as a man the second of waterhood to be a suit as a s sacral conditionary acrossed than a section to some and communications, it is not most of the recisors which do not the raid of is resultaneous, act long, dessage or stre prizing the house, and otherwise, are sufficiently known to the parliament itself; so as the house magnit, upon their past and present eminimic of the same, and wally project to Suspend them; as in many other cases, upon

productions and experience of the first products that the first products the control of the first products the control of the the house, alledged to be but against order or custom of the house; and this without any that, proof, a chare, but need of a the looses on a common of the lives, is second distance in the costs some it's orlament form of the ess many of de sport, and the large respectives anche ver no come wa opered potatel for to then, with a some parers arras of breamof provides a contract of the contract thing he provide of a tripe feeter once in doing wrong to provide one or has one in the trib public ves, we have ocen to herry so ter fer of parameter practices, is it it we have the remons, and the cult it such that a and sapross an one house to taxe records see die and do berein, and it the was were open without hie ich of prisitege, a political oribi to prove it was) some ways now orme . .eoden surprised, or otherwise no life those there's by every malenes, we have for youthy, in torne Priers before the Class, but the parliament aron it, wio, with a court of breach of privilege, might do it, to find out and dis ser who that were that has so almost them, and to disengage the honour of parlinment from the end machines and designs of such incendaries. Now since the same difficulties or prejudices be yet in our way, as to the particular Chinge of print of the Cillings against the members; and the parliament though so often out upon it in on former papers, yet through the powerful enterest of the persons with bath not taken any cognirance what ment crear others have so almost tion, to onew the pathement to such distrinour and meanveniences; we cannot but again more time and clears assert, as we have in for nor Poocis, and shall yet move partoularly, tuccob , removetrate that discist any stately this Army (as particularly the Order for suppasses the Personal fine is here and in uga ser, and against a that she day occid in it, putting the faithful servants of the partick the twigen monthly frozent and law, and exposing them as enemies to the state. Ac to the formulas of the estate , hiertis, tre dad, but for a log about dean rank t, powenth, due no vow vto disar with and make the south lost proceed as both as not be may and others do carry with them such a face of injustice, oppression, arbitransas, and terming, experience, a correlation of the n some a commission to continue the resource of the same of the same

Fire I I to a real to the amortion and not find which is all that in the present case we show I here propose as a thing we any way insist on 1 1 1 1 , , - 10 To 10 T the second secon We are in this case forced, to oprigreat 1 , , 4 \_\_\_\_\_\_ ( \_ \_ \_ \_\_\_\_\_ 15, , , , (1) . . . . . . . . . . . . 1, 1, 1, mon Right and Freedom of this nation; and s' ; — — 1 , , , , , . . 1. 1 men, who at one time carried such a Declara-1 .... 1 - ( - 1 t h "cont ton of d

5151 PARL, III-VORY, 2. Caprist 1 17 Weath material the w. 1016 the results of the state of the uny alteration in the presended ground of it. Buckeyers the treethers to love parhaments, in point of honone, to find . . . . . or mad reflect and the relief of In a nother the a peaks thoronoone and rest to the presence of the property of the state of the presence of the prese that abused the parlament in that Declara-I als at a E them upon a more parricular Charge, nor think charging and proving thereof, if first (from the done in it) we could find encouragement to as before expressed, the same persons containe Necessity to insist on that is obvious to every P = Property of the first of any thing but a continued perverting and Pare to make the second of those delays which a regular proceeding a stee telling out entoniente applicano cós a line modes one will a was the report production Possibliance, all Processors, as a second of the control of the co engage the kingdom in a new war; thereby to t probable of the state theauselves Hour justice in a common confu-Storage of the state of the sta Justice to purse, demonstrate to a top of the conwe see to the day to Islantes, and Penco of the using their Cross land seen ours, and a sort of I for a test, to dry to the my Dea colonia we are to seemed to allo are the to english next Next or a sort and is result the list Paper to order to the letter auch once by a received to a congress with set one of a charge for a condition of the kingdom, of a form of the way condition a tree was, the above a form of the condition , ist yes special distributed its s to Released mase within the res-Leet of Lo do , so a as we contact that object it to the prost of an interest of the sair conhar to be on the kingdim's peter, and an in a reverse disern, with us, less diserts it to as a posture of the Plane, post de isup i de migle herem et latand to put its rivest or in read of I find said to it I end it a very considerable n chi o ci i i i i see and foot, fin re du Istromica and a contract of the state of the man proceed and a transfer cobut so are there we appear to a consisgan and where i we consisting at was to lar chair ful so for with there relies June , a met de la cier lue on a com to mile insteadingly's permit in this to mail teki gont had a said band. war and the step for the tipus like a than mis licrous lay, the isteed to bear. establish the fit to an all the die are, tion, so that, a tils case, a case to be portal the patient of as it to be interest per resort or et et the kant a na tre In the areas with the field of any or consuch his attries of granter so the ke am not people to the for his secrete Lorent land or his law the present the A to be that Where is, circumstal exist princes, or others of the a parce the entit by a draw the but as presented to the room of allow producting process do in in in weather and comment mers it her a then sugar. others at 3 that so than nost the and was the about the best to ent to shriber rod De . s, but . si torre printers, who were now leaves to a gover-INB . al the reall Mer Vil the estimate of the cannot be do and a thethe tesse is sine 1 to ke to a cossif to person to s concorse with cash titler reclini, and dea or of the specification A I we share the thirty less we have n seel to recen be a vicin or listing I to the whaten, it made to sed calp street, ar start, the traction in the mil the common to be be bright Bens Le let at a ky thank de dig jassigher

concernational transferring a mit the god of precion polar, and date trad hors a collect party of a title brown of face of the tree of the de to large their and he was teplay reference bashing read, Now tracewer are alueum Some Second all property because Aus a le He the second tastatore, but, and are a lead on the same of a by Expression that isk of the or esenties, the premaine and dug to the circs and the knighten smo range star, . ric loses of parlace. unit at e to the test the Committee of South to the hand for the land to the trade of the appear of ferrite cuttor mister the City come crewell of crastal we the some present and it is convert the committee it sands agree con raid in hi same power? act of the state of the restrict THE, is I weer the property or each to ic e, it is conspict a whom we have ch a last behave the is, il more st l the ray It Eswitt and I brest is I a de in street, and the terming or dear to House to to be proposed to be to be at the small persons I we were that a set to that an set and to all the stand of the one of then, but to have been as still a fall, ALIER, I , a di en acribice i 41 0 and the sample of the strate of the the last the son person, and the second of the second of the second to at 1 in a transferred to below, the construction of white or o or the graph of the the the territory and the me tho . It , the sale was sten ( . t-cont, mest of a structure for the with e al plat star Declaration we to consorten or tele alond to be to . I. I ton , at where out to s, se + de o to a state the after a the assistant - , inter you may the is elever to in the special states against a war do !! territariant to the soule of the of the territory of the control of 15,1 , R the thinker to all a cost the trace or becar ill passe by i' trainition by trans twenty of the ter, there is all the title arm a due The water of at a principle so that all on a reference and the and was taken n tixt, I that net it, and it, will s lack, in the trentment and the sea their The we had the narged of highland a at at a second to his aid at as a remil , is an ever the city a mile . · Cinh P and Promer, collier to , Print or tree of the control Ker Sur lo an they be etto o harman and a second to the in the tor will be win that make er that the er then er it ken at a Courd adubble a par elect class gat us, thereby to

at a stand engage his party against us; since, in al test respects, at and an dilutors ways. which lady heart often better, by Odden had and made use of the as of a accentige, wanted no. at down to the kill us D. Bdie, and to their pwin advantage and strengthening their designs : the better to prepare for a new war.-And, lastly, considering a distude of Refore a los salothe soldiers swarming about the car, when the persons we have charged, and the an emptoris, have a the first to bridg up to Westing service they please and that, by their frequent tumoltuous coth cars thir, or besetting, and so at mes bland gen, the principles bors the a care and otherwise the control to the persons of the fitting to a matth open to be a set to be to a Law or Escous to be taken as is, or it least, or the present the Last a safe ten me lost a to-Los was have send the said hall eta B. Course to apply lours, di the table and a first trees for the and or good, many of them do a sear of come to the house; or, if they do, they come in feer and perilotel our fives, and, when they were there, are awed, discourage to or distribed to m. discharging their consciences, or doing their do as to the kingdom .- I por al these conde, ations, we are clearly on sinced and satisfied that both our duty used trust for the problems at and kiegd inical say on as and warrants as, and an imminent necessity (for our own and the kingdom's safety, and prevention of a new war) enforceth us, to make or admit of no longer de aver but, upon these, undat our find prem give, it, with vigour and specific endea car, hi some extraord but way, the velocity of parl ament freedom from tump'thous von he. the orealing of those designs and preport to as that otherwise threaten a present embroilment of the kingdom at prote blood and war, and a future perpetual enslaving of it under faction and tyranny: And so, if God see it good, to put the parliament into a freedom and capacity, well having esty swished and copied-tort in currence, to suitle the Rollins, L. beities and Peace of the harges in thom an tac Constants, and for all these endsprense, we say economy to have such a surses extended nations I some esam and election teno, but all the ba speedy issue; unless, by Thursday night next, we receive assurance and security to ourselves and the king from training saf at the enprince in a comment was by have to se there where where a fer there it a, s have before insisted on; and shall here, for Lore brever as descare ( 5. OF 1 as 1 max · Lar the Derigation, it was made to deser-U lines, and priming their Arears in esse da, do so, may be and die Instite Arms in is be presently part up equally to the that have deserted it. S. That his majesty's earing to H.comond may be suspended in al at to be better seried and composed, s. i, 1.1 - a car time to place has longitud I he needs's tesdence that may be a v It . I want that a presimport is to it

Members charged have be torther been and or sequestered the house. 5. That those their lated sometime to a production of a their Account of the Army of the ed. 6 Leat been paragraphed by they grant of the arter, and the transfer LECT 1 has Case to a rat 1 pers none nel morros to the forest ne iva seeds at the contract of their from the city 7 leat 1 - h 15 h s or entel, so to a to res, in course to e horal 11 . 1 . 5 . 11 . 1 . 11 . 12 . 111 . 3 tou frealist the inex 1 , to 1 yes new I was a state of property of the same see as s s content of the tenton KI TONETTO I THE LOSING OF also all the things desired in our fate Represenentertal violet de a veltimo The College of the feet of the college Bered a there boles or for I. To a to Carlo ma Junilla wurth, Secretary," .

I character the least to character to the constant of the lords, a Letter from the lord Montagnet is also read, wall severe least themselves into a committee, to read the Representation from the North washing and a lotter be sent to his more character to the character to his more character to his more character to the character to his more character to the character to his more character to the 
The the forth and at the seasons of the Corne is the forth and at the seasons of 
dang , a Detri't'

"Sir, The lords and commons have written a Letter out of the party, but the second of the party 
\* It may be matter of surprize who were he can palitimen by a commende the seller a stringers, & and the Ar v. s cette negretain bere, or - as from than could be expected from a body of men, mostly mechanicks, and more accustomed to the as differ the control of the control employed and took on him this business: that 'el-, en bres wil- i - terr al has seemed to properly the seemed and the seements of the seement of a working laborious brain and fancy, he set later tack by the thirty of short Consideration of the terms of the constant of in-law; and by colonel Lumbert, who had likeor control to the state of the the quarters at the demy to be . 4 I bet top !

"May a please your majesty; Your anajesty's to the state of the state Remarks to the second second Royston, or to return to Newmarket for some ordered to murch; and several of those com-Walter Committee True system is the property of the state of t 15 11 11 11 1 0), ) = , = ' The constitute of the contraction of the contractio Erry Is a grant of the second '11 co, 10 10 00 1 1 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 P. Creek 1 ( ) ( ) ( ) " Right Honourable: We received yours to a second Set 1 , , , , , , , , NA A C C S NA TON THE PARTY OF ( ) ( ) ten for a final part of the state of the sta per te tack out on the terms 6 70 1 1 7 4 1 1 to be a getter to a grant of likewise from that letter fill'd with respect, N 1 1 10 1 1 1 L. ste ste strain Elvery Comments the Lingdom in a new war, would not have the forces already raised to be disbanded; who to great of the long the property of the transf joined in the raising of the new forces; who also would prevent a right understanding be-Livery , see a series , he see a con-Come, the rest form the contract Les a to to the to the section of th in the state of the state of not a dar year and a part of the conthought be to mind you of them. Now, althe state on Ci r r r r r r 30, 10111, 17 5 1, 5 2,(1 2) 2 3 1 2 1 2 2 just Desires of this Army; also to prevent all the same of the sa 1 , \_ . 1)

17, 15,4 , 17, 19 ed as a foundation for a new Aring, and of a of it, as both the officers and soldiers of divers army: likewise that my means is left dimittenipt-1 1 113 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 , , , 1 . . . 1 1 1 1 , v v v v , , , , hoppy issue to ourselves and the knigdom, viz. 1 , 191 - 1 continue in power and expands to obstenct due 1 , , , , , , 1 ( ) 1 ( ) 1 already given to those who have deserted the 1. (, , , ) · I still the st y at a 1 ye of the star star star. there exists a and the test of the second - in the state of -or ap 1, color strong but lieran, Il at an a get the tr and the property s see a series to . , , , , her a sea a med trans of the war and any and the later of the sea of the second

a is and cord by his the things on the of the second to the contract e apres & harry had to a str L. CALLETON SOLE JEW 111 J. Co. HE tr. > of commission of the 1 - an a marcinder relation 1 > mlasin a torest of to be seen as 1 the level interior to see that a section to se that we say I do not the the to a by or the facility of the factor. to at a cost of the Charles of the the the a roll was track for an express. wo of tales at a state of Il to it it is a fine of the contract of the c the condition of the cona date le notificación de mes No. 1 ( De explained to the The wall of the court of the transfer percent of the large to the second Rolling Committee Joursey of the Section Secti In the Warrands a restorish

La contract the state of the contract the

f partners and other La + , t , 4 115 (15 5) (175 5 - 17 te, sie fue ste the transfer of the theory to , . . . . . . . . . . . . to tail 1 1 1 5 14 Py 1 11 12 P 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 to the box of the transfer of the the commercial end, and Constitute to the party of the contract of the of the first of and the legiting son a little se te was proposed the annual te the sea of the contract of the sea for the colon the expert points 0 1 15

 riter in the state of list, as the new or the second second se it is a larger the contract it is it is the first to be in take 1 alarmatation and that were all their aller and and an a latter of the contract the second of the term to the strate ter item to the termination of the last the second e destroy of the last of the contract the second set to the west and dispose on the (freest street to a made trent, at to make and by of a control south to han est of to short have treatered router, at facilities desire, to 'en he to a mit the sease the there " It, " detailer viry · 'cites a a cw, c , a trp is continued at the lies of the by the first the first of the desire of the Total contract the contract of a at the A to passed by I.I appende

The prince of a Malms of the Ame of the comment of the control of the control of Manchester.

" i. . presentant hip. The more that a tractic array of active to the control of 
the contracts Letter recried to

of soil a tren; In answer to correst on the control of the control

1 1111 1 1 1 1 restitute to the territory -13 the risk is from the state of i if , If The man I Can test y The state of the same in the same of the s the design production of al ly chants can be a transfer to the second appearance or a second C C San A Cabin N. a. P. state , I to se us , 1 m 12 2 ( to 1 100 m ( 10 reach a min a sale, a lad aft who's have my Nitches, so, but he follow

Bertest H. Der War met Ela barrella el sa fra el francia de la to a try and a second Commercial restrictions dience when we see the kingdom in a possibi-Try (factionent; which we concrive cannot Transfer of the land Bh con

1 1 £.× Locks he like to the

so fooked upon by the parliament: but withb. pleased to let us know that he will stay here

recovered to be about the best of the diers came provided with 4 days victuals. Part of terrors to perfect the Victorian Victorian Community of the Community Victorian Community Victorian Community Victorian Community Victorian Victoria to a sentender trates and season to the the constructed test vices, and the properties of the test season and the properties of the test season and the constructed test vices, and the constr court to the series as in the or Army the houses towards the army's satisfaction; and dite rematus er si de cercan ten that git semitted use received by moving nearer London would do; a report of which had lately come to us, the certainty the personal colors, and what their

pewer Lander than before any of Witherly We they makes all the the general and the To be the state of estacreson esclosibellation ning London as otherwise, for the mutual case of the country and soldiery. Against this resolution a in a let have por corrects and to comber a red to be your way ticks and dies as to be a cording to our approbensions, would minister and the second second in the court of the section - comment to the contract of t property alsonomy har a pool type A THE E IN COURT OF THE 

Reduced; and had given orders for his during at Ware, whither the provision of his plensed to let us know that he will stay here the first of the stay here the stay of the stay here we labouring to possess them with our good ment is upon their march to the Army by the intentions for their satisfaction, and to draw General's orders; and cal. Whaley commands them to a certainty that their removal frame market: Your, &c. Ed. Montague. Royston, sme that can edge to be accessed Lastly, a Letter from the Commissioners, toned to be true or co, the co. May it please your lordship; We came have the transfer of immediate and absolute necessity to the but a state of the control o with 3 regiments of foot, the train of artillery,

and some horse; 4 regiments of foot more begins to any or the many the more ing quartered at Warford, 3 at Colebrook, and to the cold at \ 1 to 1 th at at \ 1 to discharging and dispersing of such as have deserred this army; in which, if they may receive of a certain Answer touching the motion of the army to a further distance from London. These things I thought fit to acquaint your to be accepted of the first of to Newton et, and that he we at a piglit at Hatfield. Thus I rest, &c. C. Not-threadn I shrage, Jane 200

After read a these Let et- the lord account ally vite by ness to be tool the a . Votes passed for satisfying the Army.] Two Resolutions sent up by the or more than a way agreed to, a tronucted to be a trace of General, viz. "Resolved, &co. 1. That they do

declare that no Officer or Soldier, from and after the publication of this Order in the Army, st dishate it ar nout the patticular carva of

problem for the meantenance of the mean the mean the mean the problem for the meantenance of the mean ried it a mer sid top manperation in these of a reschedible her

Jazz loud es greet a clos, core bous a lack of collect toll in a bag beatiling, and on adjustment to a sent to have him a s in the other to the beior line dat

pa anc.

Jost In a deres bed, that a leverly se it to say The Pairney, re the 17 has a see the tradition of the war in a cott his want tit hastilled, and a g corle to be Barriston will the Kreat post of abilities ters there I were took to a conse stringers of partitioned, a profess I wanted to se commission reps to pad the said Villa. execusion Tables said as dear up by the ear I Manel ser don't Little Cardons to their constants the agreed to their without alterate in

A companioning ser, other the flar mount and Dr. Styling Lad o tendrals, at Lag us of the Cammon crave. It us, and other tred before the leto, with carers super fitting sivestures, contrary to the De est right aby a cor ract e plaalty prokabel IV Oranga e or per most to the same, to both ordered il at they do torthwith appear at the Tactor a nor with matters as should be a just of

agreed them.

1 v 2. The controns sent up a Vote des hat cosed, and de red treat being a proice to to to to. " Partick to the contract reside nearer to Lord a to so so regue once ters title Arrassorbea lower table. Accersor delice, to hold, early questions and States Party of a security

I triat who to the family More than Steering a Section from the and Landon was present a land tend, in acce

\$411 1 -

In de Bight Hon the Lurds as on Und in the High Court of Paragan et A. H on Private . In No r. Abernia, art Corme se et et a of Lincon, in Common Council along

" Dumbly sheweth; That the petitioners Circle to he to the Tomber of a entended in a redepute the from I a get heter die seneragen and For the popular of country of social Lead, he within a company of a C this had be sold in I will Part department of the second of the contract of the second of the secon r its deliver liverest etc. xi and to its just liberties, and settled a sure foundato the source, been after at the feet to the feet to the feet to be the feet to b to be no similarly who mather that each ment of Vol. III.

is a see of the general, 2. That a cold be one the see, if not a total a true had of the per w to the first transfer of the termination said to the comment and the Continues 1 1. 1 15' 11 1 16 1 17 18 1 enter as to sent (1) because of expire and set pe tre as a separation of a second secon that terms red and a fly sent to the transfer of the property in the standard la larger in ex or a surrey, hey a other ha sassial salatated of all the salatate I report to the term of the same the real months were at his teen e sa selling eeligate correspondence with the fire facilities process of the cond the state of the second of the state of the Life to enfrence os ne de acts or se s Commence the Mark Continues on teria to the total to the process to a disact the last total total to the process to a disact total to the Brown death of a second of the Brown death of t that a feet and a series of the series of th feared, and for Sculement of this miserable cers of War nor Soldiers, other than such as 1 1 1 A CALL STORY then a the second of the secon

to see the second of the secon

Call Tall, Ital War ( to \* P . . the Ca. ) 4" F 4 44 T/ 3", F 1 1 - 5 4 1 11 ( , ( , \_\_\_\_\_ ----\_\_\_\_ 1 1 . . . . p / + + + to so the solution of the solu 1 1 1 1 2 ( a v ; to the fire the fire the fire 1 1 , , , , , , f - - -, , , , , , \_\_\_\_ pt = = t<sub>st</sub> a<sub>s</sub> to t , т , 1 . . . . . 1 10 1 4, 4 1 , , 1 . . . . • . . . . . . . . . 1 The Part of the Pa 

tion already; and the rest they would speedily 1 17,

rme-Wheel, to-morrow morning at 8 o'clock,

"May it please your lordship; Upon consia further address to the general, desiring him are a to the second to the

a copy of which Letter of ours to the general of the transfer transfer to the second o'tlock; a copy whereof I also send you. W I clk St on a st.

prejudice of the Army, a copy whereof you receive inclosed from, Your, &c. C. Notting-I Gal, Figt

Copy of a Letter from the Commissioners of a Letter non-the Comment

" May it please your Excellency; We have 

"st ander consideration; which we have will be

\* Mr. Whitlocke observes here, " That seve-

10 1 1 1 7 1

closed, were read:

"May it please your lordship; This day

copy of which Letter of ours to the general

"The sead of the sead

major Desborough:

Secretaries. 4. That in the managing of the the training of the

A. , so the state of the contract of the contr the property of the form of the state of the

will be so street to do For each Particle and the form of the first state o SECTION TO THE SECTION OF THE SECTIO A set to the term of the configuration of the confi A. Will, Clerke,"

a long for the of West . .

from the second of the terms of The self of the se

VI start to Laborate Andrew Tennas and American Trans Concentrators of the to the second of The state of the s title to the term and the t end not be seement, of poor that continues there does no me Ungsweet for an Italias man he . V so the or emerge of D. A to American this, I have, by I C 704 R ST Artist County In 1811 1-I seem services to detect the service als the researches in teresor estary metal pesantigoria Peace can exercise a out to extension of The property of a lateral were Ad a to said have a said of the time st can't resty to orbite if nothing entle account out to be Your, You Hamery 2' W mila.

there is a training of the Company boards are be so that the solution of the transfer at a decimal transfer and the second transfer at the second the second of th and the least of all the me

the tar ( of the the server of the server) I have been sent to mand, in a Donath or and a The state of the s London, Walter Long, esq. col. Edw. V C B C C

Fire a fire an interest of the fire and the

h, Albert W. Bernd H. , d.

et is a to the section some the second library of the second tensors and the second tensors are the second tensors and the second tensors are the second tensors the state of the state second The second of the second of the second of the the state products and state of the as the second of the secon production of the form that seems to the contract of the contr residual tracia, a ser un addr les a late kingly provided, from incoming against the proceedings by the contraction of the first processing of of Some at mostly had Same at Where har excellented free war currentteps and toud ditter and a rosa of on the the small of and some corolless most fill. ches size i resonable and ce The telescal to be to a ladice to

<sup>&</sup>quot; Principle to the Sec Whitegraph at the The State of the Country of the Alice of the Charges at the

the main the said hopostions. To did that, receive nom the end of Lindsey, at Ox-. ' Kuz I id di anda Irenty I wiser, as a their occlure you unrease at 1 the lates the acceptance to the reason of the lates of the control of the lates of the control of the lates o the constraint of the solid that the rity and power: and the said Mr. Hollis had those and bersons, or one of them, assure the k. P. I cryste now as made as te A very terminal and the content of the fort, the king should be willing to come's it would be . To if Proper insurers. Il deer In the said of the said offered, but with the and that and is saits meaning Fr. C. F. r. 1646 & 875 Sc. n. med, 444 others. should carry it, and wished the king to put it L. Cortin. Antife sa I M. H The was of to earl of lives, calo, Southto the case to drive seels an Asser a sura rational Proposition, as I des at a should see a real the school carl of bootham; ton, who was that night to lie in te this has white the king to condescend unto it; and thereupon he not one care the same divide the received in the sectords, or one of them, a Paper rendy written; which, Proport as he is a decrease of the soul of the king to be considered of; and so much there has a traditional control of the second na halts, the king to a conduction of some last the restrict on Poses the last Prove who under the kit. As we state Property synchology, a times to reds to M. Halos tall set loss who, rothered Tate has been the see the see as the state of bers of the house of commous, declaring unto Hickory's parts or Oxt , or seine of their that those we about Members which to For first employee as he concerct, be emiddless, all the ret Pers land alter to so a light of a cosciess to perce-I first will 2 word by Property to Hen that to the kine to. is the Peppin-It is, have upperson, however, the sum were die Brissi, Hillia Control ets et will thank we were sometitlat videok Parts and Barting, bear despending estathe tree Prestative core as at Scotledge In a popular coses to an and his ports, all a chair and to the protroggy of Lace at eles , and is the right good in laups I save -- And the said Mr. It this e dialog after

ford, a Letter written in white ink, concerning some secret design; and kept it from the knowledge of the history miles, all alout Jaly ofter, when it was accounted to him that brought it, but leller caref was to Mr. Hullis, after he had read it, burnt; and the earl of landsey moved the lang for a possible Mr. If this to go to Ove digher thanking refused to grant it, saving, That Hollis did him better service in the parliament than he could do him of Oxio d.

Il. Il of the end Mr. Hollis and sir P. Stapylton, during the said late wars, when the recold in secución from the lower of Inadear to Oxford, som serv a massages of melligence to the earl of Dorset and lard Digby: they by assure a them, that they had better service to the actions of participal countries. Level United they were it Oste di and self Straytopides of the tile emot doiset would prisery linear differently as the good or of the party it Dx id, when was the the king's gardson, and he wood do as much for his lurdship and his friends here with the parliament.-And the said Mr. Hollis and sir P. Stapylton, the more to ingratiate themselves into the arear of the croms, id. of their own accord, without any direction of the raraw eat, was up other Propositions II m these marriage in the preceding Atticles, which they after there, in their potantous, nt the the king to prist, and for the particular to desire; and being so drawn up, sent them private vite his tangesty, with at any authority of precommend bewarred or same,

III. That the said Mr. Hollis, sir P. Staton se Win Levis, sie J. Clotworthy, sie Wir Wills , or John Waynord, major general Massie, Mr. Glynn, Mr. Long, colonel Edward Har very LAN No march March, Mrs. l. May, and June last past, and at other times, in proso P in the vide gran the second go-reed Healand in dilmicht que to a con-leif gran en grace of the in Calle (% lodgings in Whitehall, and in other places, with there is a section of the state. with a constraint of the state, and the state, and the state of the st their own terms; and having a great power upon the treasure of this kingdom, have thereand the vocation of party in the e, thereby to beget a second and more bloody war in this kingdom; and they, or some, or one of the case the country of annum, if she would assist them in their design; and that they would do more for the king unitearrise lar addard swould and one memorial and only the analy and their friends.

IV. That in further pursuance of the same evil designs, the said Mr. Lie hay shi P. Stas-

h , , \_\_\_\_ , N . . . . r , . . . . . 1 > \_\_\_\_\_\_ -1. 1 . . . to the state of th 1 , , , , , \_\_\_ 5 1 1 1 1 1 

A That has the same 1 1 1 11 11 . . . . . . . the lates 1 1 12 12 11 12 12 and an entrager i The state of the s Y ..... 

of the state that if the part of a will report of the of a silver of & as the small state of the state as a contract to the second of I see the process of the see the see that th tremport, and a tree of party on the control of the Ded approve one other a last readed processing the

to the supplies to the string of the string without sayeresites in IN To bet come with "

A character of the section of the se I to re - In

and ...

tit time was

ortalis

the master a with appear of also say the

Al. Whereas part of three regiments of the victor literatis, all heat pist are a Grave's were, I vories of the Literature, a harden from the deletest frelatility areas Breatest verificated extitute counts of Whitestern, it essaid in the Sapporting Mr. Holles, so J. Christophyse, whereas the Levis may be an Mr. Grave whereas a few Mr. Wheneas a factor of the rown accord, with the measure of the rown accord, with the measure of the stage of the case of the broad account of the broad with a test of the account of the stage of the stage of the community of the count of the stage of the community of the account of the stage of

MI. Il at the said sir J. Convorthy, in proserston of the designs in this if go em-Custgo express de hata, it the verts the , 104%, 1014, and since, or more beeven great Stone of money (who I by seve in orders of pa man, it, and of the high minutes, were des in later the Rets confrond to rational particular use, name the kira total which, be extended to to however, decentral of here 164% was to be par 16 20 butts of ack for Ire, ml; 700, which the same dir was also or really 2000 sample; cool which ha oracroffines direct manter, had didnessly of April 1615, as a designed for \$40 parent pistols, at the reasonly rise its of the level of on several O ders, when he, from the clother, received for the ascandached of he in the were not enposed to the ses ly ite wal orders intraved and diserred, in to his an private use as at resaid, and to a hell the watern two years had post, in each second Bun of much, and sound only a mas in attore of his . walls reference id rase for Leading where is an har at to not did more mit saidly said to opens he prebosci. And that ie, for Mosey and other revests, form price of folia Desaw With Survey, and a symptomic excession to Irrat sampate or band or will the energy and I continued the State that eminer has been been a fine had becompared, addisortering souther

All It it, arout to end a large style as Ised Cotson in heart to perfect any section in heart to perfect and, we have also not a print permit under two tests when the configuration in the present to the test when the collection is the present and the configuration in the collection 
last to sais or J Clotwer , MLMr. H. S. Ish P. Str. Taylor THE A THE EDIT OF THE AND A CONTRACTOR rachald a poser to be term I she me per not to the me best ability unitary are your missest single mil took a sailter attern spirit interness is established but a her all along and an house meral of the parents of second of Accounty ad constantial species of a adrenia acad nacattrass at te said kingman, and come in some site is argain to clibb, and did by other Arter's of High Treason ago soft that I chagain, is betained the permies as in y to the country as some of le fait deal and by the great person and violent vite, and a of the sact soil, Convidending Maritines, 14 sor P. Stapalto a by To grant country to towarmes and, the anit sit is fine the inatree us and he extres entitle artifox the country and country of differences in the country of the count dom commend to the suffer the local national to the commendation of the same is serviced. especialistica chipage engli rations of war a side a radio In , here since in a horrisone of Arrando dec per dapet station of Waler, K. it, in a street of the forces then, an act to their because talk to the state of the state de ilimage e estatores de con-de il la agracia de la Maria. ofter, set erestables

that Prog 1 J. Cleman . and soft Styrton, a considering reson for completion in the solution of the solu " 1 - 0 1 d d favor ca to lace co at CWE a constitle state of the constitution of the up today I mertaclase so of Unistrate to set titled as the best . is many of homain't start . to out of the stay are country to the second of later the that I among he come of December 1 to company and the land of the others that samer way well the consister Suranta and of I deside at a round I were a little the disco wat it we not a to an a rain to pler and the rest does col Note that the second consists of the

No The service of the last of the last of the service of the servi

M. G. on, with others of the say countries. and state assent to men in the termination of the land 2 ) by the part on the book of the mark to La house. I there on that I we stead of setting and present the less of the fort die Carateer trachestrita folial proceed is a sequestra and est al orang strint rante Wales and an anch some fer probe server of a server beautiful cest, ser, by to the of set in set order, all the commissioners of the nence and country seems of marcus, is, who we can active or rivered in each of the pressing income serve a west but per that it as any and all the commissioners of array, that did or sheed a meters one i and a ne parament, or their commanders in col without any an injurial to a differ to ! I mue datas against the partiene . . . I store were carrender the as, t built at some josts, could, or that you t the part ment, a confiction and the ment more ters, tomer at the rise questly hely resided a discalland the parties and teen proceedings, can be dear only faiths, and not my recent the count aga strie parament, but . "to vie the actis, and leading their pris there in our woll an alem an ettle per ment, me Land of er despression it, and , and , and sulface taken if it is it from secure tration; and the and order was sent to every committee in Wales in several letters, contrary to see or ers and comer of parting t, bed ist a tring, and stee of new the strict of the strict of the start . well in Wales as in other places of this king-4 Mil Washeller late for all to a nort, that I was not three sies her amongst them; so as that which was intended IN the plante to be at a directive Were the contract of the Lewis and Mr. Glynn perverted to the danger and destruction of it.

Will a company that a company of tomilities the test to te ing, viz. He the said sir Wm. Lewis both, within two years last past, countenanced and pet set were file as a set of e a contract of the contract and or, to a transfer of the Common of the c as test of tasks, by to Heat, and others in Breckmockshire; Mr. Gwyn, Mr. 1. Section 18 section 18 de la constitución de la c in and de a trice inc. s is thought see and a direct Crail of the filter of the and to admit of such to their compositions as Continue much y to the me a cabe, fr-Ver. Ha.

mising them, that if they would engage their -1 to 10 . 10 to 1, 1 1 to 1 social contraction and a contraction has been been been been a committee to atchele a sale up to I don viale hart object took to seek of the And the said sir Wm, Lewis hath, within two sairs for paterior ten a factor en the term of the party of the section in all used to my to print to the site was ne s. to parlament, ruled as collect M- Tax 1 10, M, Gar, Mr. ( M , or ()) Mr. Moredith Lewis, Mr. Edw. Williams, and I to all the time of a soft or for a THE PARTY OF THE PROPERTY. of hearth 15 a als are 1 car become two and arguitations of a ment, have been, and stul are, out-voted in those places, and can do no considerable service for the parliament; and the rather for that I dal shope out on The W I'm , of the comment and state a contract the the count, to be set or of section It has a be a commente with the cer. sers a resempt court the en And the and at Wil Lang , the by by bleden .and liter no and W. I. Is a list of the ri - de a la trat composa cia, tal chi chi and returned burgess for Brecknock; which trala ment the letter chatale beginto writ for election of the said burgess above eight maybe a areast a stay before to was do in cere, to the arely the can coul . And likewise that the said Mr. John Glynne, within the rate at part, lath pro- class it 1 sat the there it is to come or to i organist to the transit to in North-Wales, to be named in the commissions of the peace for the counties of Denbigh to the contract of the and to be present place of the end rest the the star, ed. Clynne, his brother, who was lately a colonel in the second of to the south to the think in property of a farmer, to be called to be count start postler es alus e d. and then a term of explainment of the Vila History and six Win Lass teams , which him le re in I me I me I me

Portsmouth, a garrison for the parliament, which tare levels and levels and the parliament, which tare levels and the late of the parliament, it seeks to what he make the levels and the levels and the levels are a level of the levels and levels are a levels are a levels and levels are a levels are a levels and a levels are a parliament man and governor of

1 5 2 1 . , 1 -1 - 1 metal 1 sequestred, the said sir Wm, Lewis, by his so-\* at the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of term of term a continue to the same to les is to be come and without any satisfaction to the state; and bath caused the said colonel Price's lands in the Section of the section of the for the same that is not Salana Contract of the salana per annum, contrary to the directions of several ordinances of parliament made in that be-

XVIII. That the said Mr. J Glynn, or some other person or persons by his direction, consent, or privity, or to his use, buth, during his being a member of the house of Commons, the state of the s (1 (1 (1 ) ) ) ) a dest Wyer, 1 4 0 = -, 10 = -, to proceed to the and to p the sum of 100%, as a reward for his said ser-

Mr. Talle Ver I, the nor a 1 11 1 11 1 1 1 1 e a feet a feet a 1 -11, -11, -1-1 The state of the s tet y ti att a t a co n to the section will be ) comment of laborat, It is a second of the second f at te t t t t t t must needs tend to the giving a fresh occasion the space fall of the

Lest friends, to the dishonour of the parliament,

Note that the Market 41 / 11 1 1 1 the test of the second 

· were for splict your additional Large in

or used words to that effect; which also was . and to leave the et a t l , , , , attale, to take at While was a confict of in a cause of John Gunter and others,

XXI. That the said Mr. Authory Nicholl.

although, about 4 years since, he was, by the

committee of privileges, voted not a fit member to the Mr. Mr. And a way sit and vote there as a member, but, by his the state of the court of the brought in, or procured to be brought in, about table and a second to carry on the designs and practices beforementioned, and to make a faction in the said and, it is the same that a be less in Ordinance, he doth still hold a place in the to the territories and the second and received by the con-

Valle rosall V relieve sale of the sale of the sale of ach in the the field of hament, and going to York with the king, was suspended the house; he, for the sum of 100%. -1 was a series of the series of the tom - 11 , is the litter, sir Wm. Uvedall to be re-admitted a member, and the first of the property of the same t , , , 12 ° c 1, 5 = t 1, 1 11 , 4 ettles for mary and the and the sale for a still south of 1,1 10 100 101 111 ", of tech, teste terrage t said committee, to the great disservice of the AT C 2 I to I make at a

Will I at a said Mr I bay et a begioning of the late wars, not having courage The first was to a contract the did, out of covetousness, or other unworthy ends, procure a command of a troop of horse earl of Essex; but whenever his said troop the gray series contract 'ir ca Prootly lse a trusc 1 term to see a contract of the - - c, that yet I make ents, Brist Lie a, vie 1 a facility to be the teather interest the second of the battle or fight at Brentford, though his troop full constitute ger was past and fighting done; And when his notice of it, but to receive his pny; and in the me il la egan de Pie

Essex, and procured a commission to be a colo-I a set of the total to the total to Mar ( 't sir ') be and a first and a first to the second to a first control was a second g to, of deal g alst part part at a duly the state of the state of namely, from Mr. Tho. Manwood, a man well affected, who had the General's protection, and to reliance Acretic a complete and a others; to the great losses and oppression of ne made and to the great country of the part is contact to the factors of retra, and both not hiller the an count of the great sums of money and other I as but ac so exacted readilles air to aforesaid.

XXIV. That the said Mr. Long afterwards, of Birthere design a cosse, and to the a signal same on a concere and tractor we state, and precince I the bos a confice in the chancery; namely, to be the chall Protection of which is the deliver I, amla restlant, nosta ther incapable: and although for a time, upon territori (territori Intaks, in it sail to the sand office again; to the great prejudice of en live fort of the er , t that a se se if t has as all a and the dishonour of the house. AND DE AREA I CARROLL

1 17 18 -1 bers to give their Votes such ways as he pleashouse; and, when any debate is concerning liouse; and, when any detate is concerning

the design the control of the sound of his own party as would go not of

the second of the control of the contro

in debate comes near to be put to the rate; and a secretary of the control of th C. C. S. ST. SPACE CO. the Parliament Driver; whereby the freedom gerous designs drave on in a faction by votes, The first of the state of the s the beamsters of outst did court a to

( ) 1 ) , ( ) , ( ( ) , \_ , \_ ( , ' ) , as occasion shall serve. By Appointment of Council of War. Jo. Rushworth, Secretary," utting at Members. July 9. The commons

The control of the co a six P P V 1 to the sais, the plat of the term of the 1 to the table Hollis had one day, upon a very hot debate in nose; telling lam, 'If his conscience would

person of the Army, and to a man of the most - les all the pack, so incensed the whole party, The plant of the last of the plants in some measure, confirmed by the authority

An anonymous Wester of these times + fre-

inforcus us, " That Cromwell confessed he had

+ The Grand Design , or a Discovery of that Form Army, tending to the ofter Rusa and Faslavine of

a 数篇 # part rat Digitation II n

contract to the traction, le estemple rate to the test of the Her and the state of the kernel of the state of the sued for, or voluntarily accepted, a pardon from the king; or has directed, advised, assisted - s , carter the cont clest, or early and a charles of Ireland; or as stand sequestered by autho-10 - 10 - 10 - 10 pattil as a secondary attended to the contract of th

depart out of the lues of communication, and 20 miles distant, in five days; the earls of the lues of communication, and 20 miles distant, in five days; the earls of the lues 
hence, was read; the copy thereof, as published in the copy th

war, tas in

" Mr. Speaker; I was sent unto by the king of the local depositor t give way to him to see his Children; and that Respective to proceed the later of the later think the allowance of such a thing may be with the is promise to a high an But continue that street to the nanhersa made, det, et a thee crete samples same. who if they can imagine it to be their own Carried and a second thing, should not be complied with; and if the manifest a content agestive crany question should be concerning the assurunce of their return, I shall engage for that within what time the parliament shall lunit .--Upon this occasion give me leave, I beseech wet signal and the si your a misunderstanding betwirt the parliament

and their army; the fidelity of which to the y starts and saddles to a it, are the great objects of many men's envy, at a contract of the of the tip property of the we transfer with the be our study to preserve against all designs and the state of the service ica the second that Land I in the state of the state of the y . I star has a sending, THE trees of ictobactriss or if the test is the telephone trial . Our Dears and a a just consideration and settlement of the King's i as it is the total to the e and the start start start I we have a compete the and the state of t the winds of the contract 1 , 5 , 1 , 1 1 1 1 SEL OF ce in a series were contract to his majesty; the first to present to him a the Prosecution or that we others to tender him a copy of the Remon-The state of the s the state of the s of any thing in either paper, whereupon his the second second there have also been some officers, at several from Hatfield; to dissuade, if possible, from V recarded, the 13 place of further distance, answerable to what and the state of t to many a milder to british said the to be to be set of ash energy, per vor he part cat, "r THE PROPERTY OF A STATE OF THE or interest of our own; so, in all those addresses to the most, we make attendance and a to ! distent fairy's hithing or any orithms or thoughts tending that way; but the only ident a deff or of those our address had been, to desire and endeavour his majesty's free concurrence with the parliament, for estain the the the conduct the and liberties, and settling the peace of the kingety by so celient at the public trail it is the control of our propher (with and in such settling of the public) the who a marie continuo alle also provided for, so as a lasting peace and the need put the are terms. set in the ste me, and the ge is the n way of settlement, we should not be wanting The offer to A. T. genera he is in any particulars of natural or civil right of his majesty's person or family, which might not p chales or again industry the palme, as ly

Printed for Lawrence Chapman, July 10, 2647.

in the main time, that his majesty should find all the call the arm respects commit, will ad resource to domitation dissord with safety, and with the toust or a night lying to it is concerning by persons. You be la citle norms som of all at hath pas co book us to his majesty; and we could wish all men di righta macretard, will sat misic resenforer , every parce dar, wherein 'as we know nothing not agreeable to reason, justice, honesty, or conscience, so) we thought ourselves concerned the rather to say and do as we have Land ds 1 is to bresty, state the content that care queries because of these is not be to a suggested against us. as if we were utter enement to location by and all evil under or recenr 1-Aid tribatper eder of the d be of R amond and to two Companies to pernotted to attend his majesty; it was not done w. but much resultancy, because hered we a biclive mig t be instructed a by the Ly, doin's best fractide; but apon him a gasty's continued importunity for it. as a thing very FULLY COCKETION RESPECTABLE ASSETS OF THE wird contention to and concentrate a perso seath, as we reged, would not a me omeral to prejudice the peace of the kingdom, we did give way to it; and the persons, before they came, had notice of the permission; and as we t Cultur It, some stand has hatte says I is some such companies of persons a set more 16, 01s, whom former need into a may noke i in take pleasure in, and the allowance of both reasonable and just; and the debarring of that labour with latter, we don't, wo be 1 welm more page and a more brandartern.-In general, we humbly conceive that, to area all lard a scend abort has relies be tells mare visitered in allocate assets with the one aresaits filled a mass the most erest att, on or or obe, to be a weight my water no there are Received, and Pena terrence of the Amend and ser we all that trader, en calle, and the to be trabus as no cerel shot and . and his late party, so far as may stand with ever to the find an and seems to con-Committee and the second In comme to be a state of the first facts for a garage of a grown of the procure a lasting peace and agreement in this now distracted untion; to the effecting and settling whereof (with a secure provision first tile meet a mine of the of hard the contract P te de tre l vivile at a series and a later to the In more a received in at the state of and trade is -. way instrumental thereunto, or that we may or of a late of a contract of the top wars fill the state of the I ce \_ I was well we a elect unto, more clearly and effectually than (before such things were settled) we could have thought Ourselves to be , and, to descenstrate our con-

ness from a charge of the countrit our greatest did, we shall thenceforth account it our greatest leaf to be a countrit our greatest leaf to be a countrit our greatest leaf to be a countrit out greatest leaf to be a countrit out of the countrit out of the leaf to be a countrit out of the countrit out of t

I Ke is fettier than to the Die of the party 
"I am in hopes that you may be permitted,
"I am in hopes that you may be permitted,
"I to it it it is and London, where I may
see you; to this and therefore I command you
to ask leave of the two houses to make a journey, if it may be, for a night or two; but
rather than not to see you, I will be content to

The track of the control of the last of th

the constant living the feel of this letter to the constant living the feel of the constant living to the constant living the constant living to the constant li

counsel and a week's time to bring in their

tatle of which runs thus: 'To the Honourable' the Lords and Commun assembled in Purhasiment, the humble Petition of those well-af-

as an experience of the second 4 5 4 5 į, – , ,, ,, , gr f \_\_\_\_ t 11 12 1 1 1 Lese v i re v a re v 

\* in . . . . . was 1 1 to tell to the coni con tests, it is [ · · · · ] · · · [ · · · ] O' , a tracater tellings.

L. Hart Per erestion with a Your War of Specials at the CALLERA

collination to the part of has cred to be seemed as fi commercial contract to the fritzen in a tion la to proces-The term to the term of the extreoild not by to a p Str. grate, and a resident been et led e a a comme a comme in Pric; ve t ' . . . . . . . . . . . petitioners cannot but take notice how, in there is my many to a set in the set c + ted per solve , a conse dastides a mere in a chi incompany to the contract of y - 11 1 Cr . - 1 - - - - - 1 - 1 - 1 Part with a second of the second Openial of the second of the specific to the section of the secti an el tre, alv terret, in Property of the second Offsinger and to be the state of Sent teres of the service of the ser the process to the second second second Learner at the tree of the service of the Barner representation the state of and of the factors is the o the rest is a first to his clare at the Res B 1 st cg. for control lies. politicist toget confe · but I free and to store 3 of in gove ment to the made since di, this early the server of Bern a say, and, proper eating In coshing the tolle delice and se 4 I at all the Marie se and the instituted to or to be many and support marile, o de ter talle parte en la comme 4" Dire to Edon I de to the service any bling'in pair a relation CF 1 St It 5 1 it totale to It is a few wise of as the same moved, at a the maniferation abuses of com-

, \_ , \_ , \_ 7 l t t f 1, 1 of over the soft of 1 . , , met, fort some to see - son d - 1 so , , , , regr - metalogicalities e C.F. IN SELVING CLEVE

11 5

art to the de To be the Home of terms ver . Let i, by the tree it 3 sechester.

men or the midel of the car-

" (" C T A TAIL GAPE ) to a very a section of the section of second and the second second viria Delilan in - to fel to leave the second

In Con Prop 1 1 1 ... to strong the think of the contraction of et O Chief Internation Para cres cas to the extension of the end " 11, 200 , 11 . . . . . . . . .

ta mic all tall as sa , the attended to the and ever the Path to the 116 . 115, 11, 1 . . . . . . . . . . to least a day, to a to the at a -1 h \_0, 1 h 1 - 1 - 1 despetition to the second The Current Comment of the Comment o lactit i i . i . i . c . c t termin Proteste . . . that he was W lester, Katt, Mr.

Heller was oper to train as " that it is a fortal retire to a and Prom Promises and Inches R - a B - a A

Access Mere . . . . War I wist the , . .. Was read the art time a

temperatures step to lesimentarione idente le charage e en grandinario e la compania de  compania del compania de la compania del compa

A cold value of the distribution of the distri

First Lept to It It de to lite to partition a contraction to the W Insudigital ( sala be s less to grace by the grater man mathet president den fer 105 50 11 1 20 4 1 1 1 1 2 perfect in the and the least of the second in the present the state 16' 301 md 1 31 - 5 11. tree, a solid to the alle, of the area of the care to se in a constitution of the second ( Cl., , , ) , a see to all as a , , m . . . . a dat el by pares, City of the of the calling er a contract the state the I to a struct of the contracts. I , at the of \* - et listing less " \es-to a company of the c I gar is I' is an interest to 1 I INTO THE RESERVE TO THE PARTY OF THE PARTY cler, reason a second of the Le is specify to the total tuning the termsty to cate a second track second tith was a circular, partition of ear lister with a comment less means season that he was all streets. trative received Los Consers 2 Consers Manager Consers van a gette for the total common total according to the to as some later process the term of the state of the state of the restle sile to the bearing re ces estitives a special or car e content the fact of the content of to come, so let all leaning one its wire the reach in the interest the

at anythe websellers a more of the es, cat property of the at least of the gent had no store that done in 1 the see is and the tree of tree of se special as was we have been the et tornar er løwer, aidm, armed " I di ofte fiche | " " I BIL SC a set of and off properties, see a the title acres as persons as could be a met. (1) a real day, fill of 615, tog to I dely are her als and the extended off the amount of the course walt with the ite twing to be say, and stace to or in the 2 de to stra better I have be one returned by the order to the 11 . 20, 11 . 1 C . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 10 of the bully to the contraction to the called at the contact more to the such a . Il we take the fire restricted, for totally star, added The contract of the state of the state of the as a repensive concentrated and and begand work as teen and, and delute a principle Best tree but of a substitute colling a regit by the timogenery in them Tate Drawe to the team.

and the leaf the Carrier, which cona to Herman & ration & Promes at O then of the street ice With the he CHH T THEE TORE TO Claim, I is more by at that ore treps , 'acremant parce democra there is a new to the is to new watter at all in his Charre, and that the wite la control a far del cerem dy so deal to be sent to one of its levels at the character part in each as new as tec in constitut die anis, a by and the most springles, ther are in . I to he chigs, he goe an ice, it. the bruch are secultary, a tree werthe newless the less, all relations as reside a the est who was the second by the low San of to have proces with Mr. thus had to pasts of the Conner and 1 (1),45 35 , 1 sat 121 f 11 ... , to the trainment petting to the the , are as a selection of the action, they will be and the constraint of the conto it distributed to the second to the secon to the part of Area safety to a m ver at 1 and the same of the tale 1 some alterday lessed and the trade of the line of the control of the con due that must and a second by the and

<sup>\* 13</sup> Fab. 1 c are to I dw 3 c 1 co. Lew 3 c 2 as 1 c c 2 ft P ( h ) c t to 15 Herry t t r N is teller Organial.

Mr.W. ( ) by a constraint of the state of t

eq , and the second of the second the form of the first terms of the first provide the epications, Detail to the second of the second O . Frank & Francisco for a partial district first ; right by seems t the land the formation Flore war a last was for reason, he would see he had no cause to be so angry Farm and an extended by 4 per a set and a sec a first ch tree the first it to a second Thirty does not not been done to Francis Control Francis Enthrolled as a file to a little to a griffly as a training the forces to Bell west, to the week of the In 1 here are all a literation MASS "IL COLOR COLOR Nº 1. E was displayed and a second second later a vertibale was part it entails to a state of an area. St Intilled the tracks in Seconda terror wheeles to be The state of the state of the At where the traffet of the contraction Total and be of the more attached is in a continue of the content of the parties in a tree of the cold In the same of the the second second et, (P., or - 75, -1, 11, 11 contra n to a to the term man at we the set to be to See it. the sail to a to the sail men v, a of the land White the state of or energy of the state of pridle comment in the first as - cresto of section as M.H . Charles to a second at the contract tt s and the state of the state a visit of to the earth of a tractis

U - \_ To be served Aman, which emiges Mr

See , come a set of a contract of the section of the contract of the 2. D 3 2 4 2 1 2 , \_ \_ ... lates is do a break to the first to the Market Paris, a seed and a property for a setting from prostere to the contract of the post a situate as were end and interest in to be only the challenge ter plant to agree and the leaves Art in is the good unitable of the identity part of it.

I see the contract argon the of total Land Waren, and frequency programme (1 12 ) to pit ce a specie palace a bring war a little of de la constant de la trade-1, of all the i to the second and a I if the trace Change is the const a librar not be a not of a second at at all the many or first within the tree transfer that a first the contract in a district attend to the process of the at at a feelf of backet or, he say and all Herrita Iron . in the a ere a great to a by our every · lace in men elegante " to all at a grant Water a amost after the art of the plantiful set detects the sail to a . . . WE 135 1 - 10 14 - 1 - 10 - 2 to take the contract Tall Part Call Est W of the first like of a s the contract of the second the contract of the Manager Comments of the Commen of the contract of 12 111 () () 1 pate teles of the telestation in the contract of the contract ready that the tenth of the state of the sta 1, into lection, the the I was the Me I to the terms of the Il stagetile to the book of the second the stage of the court car is the contract of the contract the contract of the contract o to the content of the terms of the transfer of periods or west, I me to war in the to a les contrates the state of the second of the second of the Il's total to thes, and it of a fact that all star face . . . the structure of everture of trable teres to per ent to the schild thee of thetin, that they are the care by

of the graph of the public recision of the Market of the first of the graph of the Market of the graph of the sas, it was classed to be he as a de-Lasc.

The fourth Am e, who couldn't idoth believe it to be a mistake in the accusers.

We as, sir P Sta and S. Win Lewis J. The contract of the accusers.

Common great I in Water, a contract of the accusers. Massey, til ne, twite a second. last past, invited the Scots, and other foreign forces to enter this kingdom," is by them averred to be exceeded tales, we come in It whe rather as Mr Humberton . the Queen, to udvise her to send the Prince into Scotland, to come into this kingdom at the head of an army, solver and a second be most untrue, and a meer invention of ma-

lice against him. And, in the last place, where it chargeth the 11 Members, 'to have I listed, or caused to be listed, divers commanders and soldiers without authority of parliament, and to have encouraged Reformado deficers and soldiers to gather together tumulfrank a West, is , and it is a sault the members of parliament,' there is PHAROTETHIA STORE IN 18 18

to have been obstructers of Petnians de la la constant de la la constant de la la constant de la la constant de "Grievances,' they say, That what bath been paired into the quarters of those forces drawn that by the hard and of the region of the service o to Not the state of the state o mittee; that Tew endeavoured to raise a tuhard and a right of the same tool transfer to be the state quarter self-mark were a quarter base went that the control of the the true care be a common of a large state of the wards both of shein discharged or hailed; the I may concern I have so as a sold to the sold of the s place, where Mr. Glynn is charged to have to have to the hand to be to b

per the control of th

To the sixth Article, touching the Imprisomment of ensign Nichols by sir Win. Walas in Care line of the or of the bound of a second of the following of the second s t s t Macpt sinesea ta but the take the section ies ee laterisi matte patelie and the control of the state of I had the second several several several ter a shot side, a pet site of a settlet west or claimed to be accepted to be a settlet with a contract to be a fine or a fine of the contract to be a fine or a fin parliament for that service; and also reading I said a helita the Ars, As we test of prost for Say , is a sale of the sale the and a territory of the first the second of th The street of th

deserved death for endeavouring a musing as . Il s to . I . " ! e' a ensign Nichols were searched, and divers Pa- scribe it should be cashiered; and directions a prisoner to London from the head-quarters, principal officers at the head-quarters.

that he was secured by cant. Dormer, being put the soldiers into a distemper, and so to

The transfer of the state of th to realize the second state of the second se the Irish service, when they had there found

so little encouragement before, To the seventh Article, sir Wm. Walter, sir J. Charles and House sand for seventh Article do specially relate to things said or done in the house of commons; and so i the second of the land of the in the house, cortained in this and the three been recited in this Charge; yet, to vindicate

that Potition, pretended to be the petinon of

disposition nor cause to petition; the army be- | all; insonach that the house thought fit im-

the states of the states of the states without the authority or privity of the genenot to relate without the leave of the house; d by he above the cold of the more visible.

I to cel' have lead rose on I' ve is charged, "That, by combination, he produced to this house a Letter which could not ' be made good,' he affirms, He did acquaint the house with a Letter received as he was and the part of the last of th officer of worth in the Army, who was and is restriction of the first Harley's regiment to a rendezvous, read the

Petition in the head of his company, and The test in was not a seed as of the regiment; and that lieut col. Pride said. Such as would not subscribe the Petition to the transfer of the state of the or common appropriate to the r The following the filter for the fil to the transfer of the same of . house; and the house did allow of, pass it, and to to contract to the second where it was likewise past; and that any

house, in obedience to a general call upon him for it, being exceedingly pressed and urged to

. 15 M. C. 1 'That col. Harley, sir J. Clotworthy, sir Wm. Waller, and the said other persons, did procure divers emment and faithful officers of the army, viz. heut. gen. Hammond, colonel Lilburne, lieut, col. Prido, and others, to be ' sent for to appear at the ber of the house, against whom they could charge nothing at "mediately to discharge them," it is unswered,

 Attetwardsmalle a colonel. to the south south and became Duch . o Thas Daysa intr

El se til ese war se se che un a sant la But as the feterest are tay, a vethere, coughers after any anomy deepthe me tried a sections by each. in screec tues to history repeat to the house what they had heard; and whilst the house was in compact at the anticol, in the Liters were at want to severally advantage lease, to a severe partient the next on, se-Thing the apprehension word flower flower ents afticaran and taken up, a soon a Petition should be permitted to go on; as, particularly, a Letter of the 28th of Murch last, directed to colonel Rossiter, an eminent meanier of the army, where is a power a by schaspinetes by jet most in a man's of such offices and such is a select doc Peation shirt be sell to color like it is in it, get Hatamont, a tan same get arctor, cel Labarac, bout, eo to mas, a any the of them. On the case less that what wement and to has any other letters. In conmatigo or what was braidly present I by R. Leathernea atomical a cost, to hope to on mons did send for several of the persons before-mentioned; and, as is conceived, had very LINIT SUBSING " - ALLIE CONTROL . That a committee was appointed to exunite the trans r for data I have a little of Control fasts delle mismeral, fields ortal conditions of the Condition and the State of the Anna Anna Anna "I ybe altereases but so in as succe, figurest ve such the figure and or principal at all solo gentures of against do further say. That it is a very ill use that is made of the purliament's indulgence, not transcerise to see the most of persons consented at them as a fine as to affirm, That, therefore, nothing can be said against them: the like ill use was furmarly I make in the parameters is a force of the office to the deser soft and the painty soll in from the Assay Concern in the Control of the Declaration relating to the Petition; both WE EXPRESS METHOD WIT, THE ST distribution spane. Antisteen A recess for with gores and a verte of variety, as the factor of the posterior of the this Article were pressed to produce their ! prims and exidence, it may be one or the court tree, directed and by the cosalation day telecrative about a comconfession in this Article, immediately discharged. What need then was there, or to what papers was it, to that the season against the appearance of the season as the sea most demonstrable it was the parliament's indulgence, not the innocency of several, if not do not take all over the several in the sent them all them all them. bright clear of from a way of the end of the Bubberg birt process is a fixed of the end 61 historian of the page and page the comment of

That the said conflicter, such Course dy, did not prove in hips of distance as a six Will William (2007) to a six of distance on the history that the filter the said of the s

Has s P. See as W. Is a Se We Week Seller of decision general Massey, to have been instruments in obstructing the Relief of Iroland, and then relief to the control of the control o promoted the service of that poor bleeding In the district of the second and that as speedily as possibly could be; so as some of them took the buliness to move, That sir Thomas Fairlax might have been sent resolving 8 regiments of foot, 4 of horse, and I of drigonns should be sent out of the Army, great God, who will not be mucked, will jadge to the state of th Letinos ma contra a by a positive Declaration, That whatsoever the service of Ireland, they must show themselves averse to that service," as is expressed in a Letter of the Agamtors to lieut gen. Crom-A Property of the Contract of Propositions concerning the present service of Ireland, viz. 'That the time of his croplayment, and those of this army going with him in this service, exceed not 2 or 3 months at the furthest; that the forces going over with him Le not obliged to any other service whatsoever, more than the possessing or defending have the command of the garrison of Dublin, and all the forces in it, during the said term: that shipping he ready in the harbour of Dubclin, victualled at the parliament's charge, with sufficient convoy, 14 days before the expiration of the said term, to transport the said forces would not be considerable that would go over

See a Vindication of 167 Officers that are Aren't to the Community of the Aren't to the Community of the Com

t. . . . . 1\_\_\_\_ t to a let to \* s, there it is a little of the state of th .1 11 1 the state of the state of . . . . 1 1 1 > 1 . 11. . . . . . . . . I r . c . . . . . . . . . r. to a section of the s was the contract of to a delite of the state of £ 1 - 1 - (12, 12) - 1 - 1 for the second test to the second track of the metrice to be a second trin vill confidently experience grantes ler a contraction home to produce the same of el el let Warrance 1 cm to the start of the start of the Of the Contract of the Contrac The course of the state of the course 1 that has a second to the sec A(+ 3,1) C 1 37 5 5 . (1) ¥. 1 

to the second of the second 15 16 1 ( m/r + 2 m m m) was table instruction from acres

there is the control of the form the forther party the second of th retent returned to some little a chear and an arrangement of the to the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of ter ender Harris and the British has - the term of the state of the It is it is a second of the second to the second of et are me pourly seed the same said, her his know, and t in R r rismonista. 1 - 1 () 1 - 1 () 1,505, a registrate 1 1 (2 , 2 1 1 1 4 t m W, tas c c, i, , , , , , , , di el at In the section of the the state of the s to a constant of the second of il, is a so teller a frested States and the distance of the plant 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 I we in the state of the terms . You can remard ( . ..

the state of the s at a second property t to the total the territory of the 1 : tre or both to married, It to e en en trent's liftle ite in and the state of the state of the . ell l . . . the was to and the street of the section of the e committee, te sir, it ale control party, and was so three to appoint the end of a the state of the said the said. In requestions to the deposit test !-, the bare to territary support and , it is the was maken to hille. en the engineer out of the ne is to account in the The American Asia Best, he was of the note too best, to The contract of the state of , -- 11 x 11 x 11 x 11 x 12 x 1 tenter tent out treat t and the reference to him to with called that Earths of the programme for the

sa not enclosible for the source, us, I on the those the angle and the conthe on the of the late of the control of the first of the control hal the est, before the committee of the most ing it a most abouing ble act to detain any ne tome are. And by the see he ent by on thing at all, especially of so little, designed for hower the win the teat of the such necessitions soldiers. And whereas, by the the letter partie between Ices manged, Is order order the terroit. this kingdom for firelocks, which he sent over to the second of the second to the n more of the entirety were delivered. 1 | Luch : all in letter covered a vis the sent met sale or can use the a lett or Land to the first of and the first ance for them on his account; and for the money for the said pistols, as no part thereof e come to us had a le constant's sale said and a record Al day I milliond who proposed to a single to draw as with a little ame, for 2000 swords; he knoweth nothing thereof. nor ever received any such sum; but acknowhad to their it is a clarger by the same account v Tist t respect it and sweets, and as the former sum of 280/, hath been laid out, while a har of action, the small ! the state; so as the said sir J. Clotworthy bay-Proceed the planner to I say that the s are well in, and there is an arg within it so a dishared by hap, ever and above which he hath received; had he detained any part towards his own disbursements, which he conceives he might justly have done, yet could it but the bear clared against the factor and ous a crime, and that in prosecution of the con the coal dayer of contra importmently laid down in the said Article.-And for the other divers sums of money, suggested in general to have been received, from to eartime, but so with he present Lean, Landon tentral to the transfer of he be too severa end a war create the tended; when he knows the particulars, be hopes to give a satisfactory Answer therein ; 2 1 a. leef plant to hard a million to green may be able to a contract of the ters soustles true in this teat it's Feren mert, all 1 ... . ... ready to do, for those few sums directed for his at 1 and sairs a star for a sair of I not - South was a good of the legal suggested, 'That the said sir J. Clotworthy hath, within two years last past, received several sums of Money, arms, and other pre-smons, for a troop of borse, which he pretended he had raised in Ireland, he saith, that conserved to less It the only gitter to a sore in tere, to a bate, to a gitter a these 5 years past, maintained a troop of horse of the men of the confer the confer to Con [ for extre , 1 s | texts front it. contents to the premise in F al and lace to little the conblook 5 years space, during which time there was never received from the state, in money, abova 7 weeks pay, with some little provisions of charles and a risp was by I - may fine

dulously suggested. That the said sir J. 'mers, and others, to be intrasted with the Grish affairs, who have kent correspondency with the enemy, and defrauded the state of other great since of Money; and that he bath been prity to, and a sharer in such their o to get the first series wherem he is concerned; and for the said Bright of the Contract of the titie test, and a list 1, 4, 1 ( ) 17, 11 ( ) ( ) ( ) ever had in that way; it being notoriously the rebeliron of Ireland began; so as he was 1110,1 110 ور را را ب ر ب بر با دا ایل and being street to the transfer as a merchant; wherein the committee of the state of the court of the it is at the relation of the settings first had, have dealt with him after others reto decimal secretary pled and since performed; to most of which the said sir I, waster I are the I are at all at, [], asplit, the same a prise astel, i total a la ter ser trusted with the Affairs of Ireland other than as a merchant, (whereby he had the opportuit, hit to do the time the Water to the state of the state pt 4, 14, 1 , 1 , 17 The stay I to be so to y 1 4 1. of the directiff to the state of the state o beld with the lord of Ormond, by cyphers, is · laid to the Charge of the said air J. Clotworthy, his Answer is, That he, together ', -- ', ' -- -- 1 '(B Charles and the Control of the Contr not jointly as is pretended, to treat with the and the second &c. of the city of Dublin; after four days , , , , , , , , , , , , 1 ] , , , , , ,

Betfast, and two of them come to London: 11 11 11

ration for their departure, upon several just

took no effect; professing the only cause

the tradique of 1 12 in the way of decision,

[200 which he end be and be any on the property of the control leave, the con-Angelia and Back to a to a content to the content of the content of the the property of the state of th the mit is I are stated from the comment and papel is a sector that he is not Characte meter and the ath section to the first and a deci-Alphane teleformer all me \*\* 5, lost ... ( \*\* 1, d ]) , ', ; alson a substitution of the I me a real reserves of the Age of the term of the second contract of the terms of th salah te da ethionid and in this a the glace come as graft as 5 1 sts, 10 5 (-1, 11-11-11-2 h, till Inch consult with the stort of the extended to the the part of the second it is the time to er reserved beden a commence 

I to the of a family or the distriction I Constant to Harman Strain one, se techeculario e the in that I like to the theretory or a transfer compared to the contract of the transfer of the contract of the contra that is the following to the t twice the second extension in that it a carry taxe itell is a " de to," il a con "our were or for " or heapping of the age of the che the transfer to the second to the profit the contract of stobaconture con contraction contractions and the contraction of the contract of ranging of a to at me and A ST TO THE TATE mil the extension of the the state of the section of the section the state of the s state, it the parents was present to asper la la la la la la la marche 2 1 3 fild a micelitae has y well with the term at it is all the Server hittener Treets to the and ce tem miles the fire to at will and the total williams to the ores bridgered of the street of In which per all 1,2 me and a st "Tal terrino glicen au cha la 18 to the an awar in spin a section of the Treasplace to be written by T. Co. - 18 of any other due outripe of the state of fra a sala, abetter they a salas diese the officers and done in a sale the the telly me the actiful to the first and there is a and a state to some at the special per the same and a rail Doby described the man a feeting and essentiage, they less that

Part of a present of the first ter spry, sett see to In a bar and the second for the the strain the annulat F ( 0, 55m 5545 -,55 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 ( + ) b 1 54 16 24 ( 15 5 1 1 14 4 The end was a state of the state In the same to the end there real country to the state of the sale mit it woll, to a so be and by to constant of the district and the of Parricks, to tell and In I term the good to meet die comment to the contract content of whether texted, to the series of the state of the series of lescontra special special rate to tental to then ment, and, it is a as rete ed as a ser, Tarteres a sen ar how after or it he was to the to will all when at the chirt the transit this Mer, the come of the eli-We employed my more of all all motors or said 2) legen to the Control of the Control of canson of bland and a few states at represent the present of terrorouries the control parts to a control of the termination o of the tabletes, but by a first of the f the glordy said to be at too cultr wherein the said sign to be be Attace, empet where ter te, in our to and Ormo S. ad hit is a At and e a the rest of the companies, to manner by of mest l, and the some on ending and a groung for a discount of the nevalous of the short than the to the n tar case of Dr. at at a comerson, to his comment, then, the second Universe, there exists the excoon year at unity or they come? tink distriction is a firm July break that the great of after maded on white the low Cruse to extra to the first transfer the same, a tea, a same and a contract such and are into letters by the In the charpar of the of American the deed Corners to Hay det an with the lord Dig ve he in the de rette or thelitter, as being afterly after the for some or saw the said and they there 10:3 it be so but the about a lest with being that at Dalan vit, ore not to in me-\$ the abresant to was sent to the Costa of Dibla, trace ad comprese or us, cor erre an other less Viene's, total primer and you have pursued to the relation to Into Oard, it was the desaltons Discourage in the complete beaus, but In his the proximate to telephone the of the property of the service o sinler, a confident

1.16.0 2.310.5

Locks proceeds Article St W Leave and Mr. Gly car Lattle Onto alla con April, is the Armie mentioned during who has er li relates to them only as no unterso the consider for we do that he is a for any swir Balte truth there was to be concern was it is it report, not an about, in a constant tion for here a vot Caerman in hosesti experts cost in words were review in I that w dorn ora 11 , profestions miliar "di sharr or dia di re aer the parter to the test Adastrt of bish parts of a popular with the total tell of the transfer of rather theret; money was a done or to r, or other or teer, direction or con-

I the so tereth Arter and W. Lean der to his indection on the continue with-1. . as is there is det. A dal reent of Carery, committee out BUTCH HE HASE TO A BOOK TO LINK eastern, ciliania con ed and reserve to transfer decline ors to the Street the Carter of a burney dones, recently the at at a stantone to the runting party of the contract of the co It we let traffer to be an about to be to me-For Mr Character and in Mr Helen collected a knowled after the collections me thest vapor correctly loss of Grants Halredon broken cris 1 god their the specephine coptes ons, excheding on allertier last soul a d salarytagaiga erro top merta the period coprate a to be a self-Brewitter allery, the orer to, ist is Art he Herbert we are some L. Artesch man oznach mit, W. Lang come as a fixmar in la posse, la Ma Might Brees out the has a dr e, all the restricted to the than a courty support of the term of the men, and of facts water of the company with to contemporal to a contemporal of lor he trace and He live at Rinesec, two of the comme of that com and a section of the second of the the the test of the color of the time of 1 1 to 1 the error 2 to the cours In the trit, et price i relieve it seite dispetes concernitation and sect Historica disposes the total of a Con process of the process of the second to instead of the ever of the to Riw; when ledo it is no design

Into the . . . He was a come to be

may orang obstructive, as this article clearly father, either the requiring or largered become position of the state of the state of the it cor e ste . The cored to de core or to tank to an il d'accompte the cot, mor exerted a more of the section to the sections theppy of the extrement and they v to be not because the order of to a televist of terms with his or him, he said to your the then I chake in the parameter, or interest of a ' then that bond on a bill proper as a e getram the thorons a good I the there is ikharata to Post parts of of triantmile, och i amin mi vy water the trust of the seat me of and the main and the amount of a wata are multipleme it, I and if a just the transfer of the conference the state of the state of the state of 18 85 ford in grant and I soffice the file the active of the state And There are a there be a nu Owner to the time is a new to the Perior or reader despectable land a ned the treatment of the treatment comment, in the softent of the fire the for some me of by the reservoir Mr. Mores of Lowis We begins Pares, in Mr I da, Williams estille consteller of a supply the the sell there was it the least to that fourtees or the letter completely die when the . 's . n . es old ove in those par s. buz the then may be done out which control or control of the Me Tho. to see the committee la sende est a crad with the street of the trade to write range a rest and datale term in bed no of the give of the contract of the same ton by wise mid to I don Castrewho will be all the select the conte it on the address egal score parts by declere it, and the concertate fra trit i have elt out al commercial, that any this man can pre end either by be estate in a come to the pare affects, to more relation by in anthomet beautiful to that I me they be to be passent the form indicate the Air, e would have indicated where we all have been reconsidered for color for the or set a All to Mr. for the end as it is a discount to a state sould was it that the terms of the the other me character are the the e many a set on added trace, and he by ever him a been so excellent lis only, the part is a set good of the contract le - the parliance to kee open to so, the country of the least law-And \* thought, till mends, it is a control with the same was and the sale of the company the state of the free of the state of the state of the first of the fi the transfer of the state of th the period of Good of south southern for the profit of process in the period of the pe n of artistarios, rational color also a superstation he the three of edger house, go analogy plan of that the large the transition date seen has bebut that he kept the writ 8 months in his casbaving carned the writ down with him; and CF s · · · · · · · 1 1,1 fit time for a public meeting in that town upon of the then commissioners for the great seal, therewith; and, with his approbation, re-first a secretary to the ter-1 1 , d. V. Fill and S. Win tright, in governor of Portsmonth; though not only with-the sections C type a star (A - ' , 1 , t · 1 , i att to the first transfer to e year that he was to ask to there publickly attest it to be both just and frigal; whereupon the house was so favourable · Revenue should, with their soonest and best conveniency, pay note him the sum of 4154, \* 10s. 8d. part of what remained due unto hun

\* 10s. 8d. part of what remained due unto him \* upon his said Account,' as appeared by the certificates above-mentioned; which evidently to his likewise charged, while he was Governor there, frequently to have held correspontational the delivery up of the said garrison.

to write to him to come up to London, by their letter dated the 8th of June, 1648;

Westmuster, July 99, 1632

Westmuster, July 29, 1643,

allegations which have been offered against him, there amounts nothing, as we can gather, which can derogate from his honour, or the public confidence reposed in him in his that which have been referred to us by your excellency's Lotter, as that which is required to the state of this basiness, it is left in worthy gentlemen in what manner you shall tease; and so we take our leave, and rest.

B. Denbigh, W. Sey and Sele, Jo. Pym. said sir Wm. Lewis to repair again to Portsmouth, and to take care thereof; but he haring vindicated his innocency, and to manifest Tr. comment to testime . . or gain, (which others aspire to) desired to be excused, and quitted the employment,-Why, of the contract of the state of almostic process and a soil I has are register in 1 Hillen I was hit . b uniquesty the construction jesty was pleased to say of him; but this he () , 1 4 (c ) 4 5 11 (c) 2 The Vision that unstocked, he made not 3 pence of them in 3

troubles he made little profit of his estate the service of the estate o

Letter, of July 8, 1647, \* to both houses) be-

<sup>\*</sup> Sea p. 679.

. All a what - Is course were Par's of his own money, to find them bread, which of her necessities, he wrote a Letter to the control of the contro I it rachle there is title over the to-

must that rents it at 50% per annum pays a full vatue for it to the state, considering it is CI Day to Horison and promite on suing out of it, his wife's fifth part, and all The Landberra

The said Mr. Glynn, as to the Charge in the sixteenth Article, whereby he is charged 'To and respectifiers as a direction of missioners of array in North Wales, to be samed in commissions of peace, and other places of greater trust and command,' saith, The Adire gousted is het rections ! pesatrat a hatherin of their conjustice of peace, or any other place of trust or command, except colonel Glynn, his brother, anade governor of the town had cashe of the s to you. And arreside toyon, he can he was never any colonel in the king's army, but constantly declared his affection to the parliament; and for that cause he was, in the beginning of the troubles, besieged in his own be present the state of the sta ecces of again scounty that he had a few transported by the few and the control of the mail and the few transported for the mail and the mail and the few transported for  Wales; joining his forces with the said majorreneral, and reactars the parties of the sewith money; by reason whereof the county indical or Characteristics of a parliament's obedience, of whose emment seris a the house of a mous of special tice, in a Letter written unto him; and, for recordence of the safecing of the and a cold and the great service done for them, he was has governored been man, but he said a of the epitts, as Lencour 2 me t 4 serves alordi'mi

In the Contents Ander where to Me Glynn is charged 'To have taken Rewards of several persons for service done them in the house; and, in particular, 100/. paid unto his wife by the drovers of Wales, for service done them, he saith, That the same is a false and slanderous Charge; and for the 100% supposed to be given to his wife, who is dead and [ cannot answer for berself, the same is untrue; for Mr. Great list those governor 10% or to Aut III.

at the house that the a first in a great of the control of a second of the control of th to a store a contract

To the twentieth Acticle, where it is said, Win. Lewis, have, by their power and countenance, obstructed justice in the cause beto en . dr. . I. 15 . 11 and cast of text, and that of J. Gunter; they answer, That Mr. If he a see I'm instruction is to some in the court of Requests, heard that the house I come out hotost which is then go to see what the accasion was; and, coming into the lobby, found there the earl of Rutland. who told them their house met about a great as as he was I at , but at law ry, a d some discourse passed concerning it; when Mr. Hellis and sir P. Stapylton said, They unhouse, with cannon planted against it; where derstood that the merits of the cause was not I seek to congress to the arms of the congress of at all in question, only the entertaining of it there is needed at the search of the congress of the congres Concertive dilete Imando the denied to any; which having said, they went on you have the more more ret, but spoken to the outer tracing of some title is a formace and the director of a special device of asir also d to a live a refer to were so the and the flag know what the lords did upon it. And sell To a lucis hard long was with the east of Rotland; and cannot but The cutter of strong course, and continued the con-Canter, be conceives it to be a suit depending a constitute of administration of nearly related to hun, but no further proceeded a sist call and the lake say, and what influence his countenance could have. so early days in the beginning of a suit, let all

> To the twenty-first Article, which concerns M Nath and the said, The all saids election was voted to be void by the committee top bregge we se micror teres of an the Alers to an satting in the house, we come

object, it hath lain four years unreported; Mr. ;

report made, and the business determined; and

the control of the co to a control of the c

bers, either out of Cornwall or any other

to the state of th

merits; and their unbiassed integrity is such.

that they detest the maintaining of a faction,

state for their advantage; and that since the to the first term of

have received a rent of 34%, a year, or thereabouts, and a fine for two houses, which he is

to be accountable for to the parliament: And it is well known that Mr. Nicholl lost a far

4 1 1

Edelity to the parliament; and both received

ed of his friends; and bath yet had no satis-

fliction from the parliament in consideration

n t t ya t t , t A suith, That neither binself, nor any other for

land the honour to serve in some of the greatest Trust. And whereas he is charged to bring

ing from York, for the sum of 150% it is alto-The second of second se

a mistream to

some time after, he had leave to retire himself into the country; and at his return to London, near two years after, the dispute

le was admitted into it upon a solemn and Minister Committee Committ

t if undue, is a charge against the whole house, not Mr. Nicholl. True it is, that when sir W. Uvedale was at York, and treasurer of the To the Market of the state of t

,7 1, 1 , 11 ..

phry Nicholl, to receive an arrear due to him sent him a sum of money as an arrest due to

his brother; but whether so much as is speciwards; he challenges all ins accusers, frame,

receiving the least reward for any thing done by him in discharging of his public Trust,- And

11 d

be takes it, 1642, there came an officer, with some soldiers, to his lodging, and brought with them a warrant for him to sign for the searching it exists which is the

and by the same officer, he sent three lines, to the creep section is

frighted with the coming of soldiers in such erration the translation

a clear demonstration of her affection to the public, by a large voluntary contribution upon the Propositions of Money and Plate: So that

send an open paper to a person of that quality, 

which waste themselves in a scandal tourling Mr. Long alone; for to a printed imputation

1 1 1 1 the truth, or give satisfaction for the falsebond, of such an assertion, no better name can be given; yet lie, to give the world a taste of what truth they may expect in the rest, re-

turns unto these three this Answer, That how-

him with military employments before the late case of many who now reckon well of their abilities in that profession; yet (through the

sons of estate and relations, that not bred sal-

t the state of the of that troop, he charged at Edge-Hill, in the

· 1 24 4 5 1 150 752 4 464 1 7 5 the the I to the even I was then to capt Hi ot gater hati to sale, i-Lie tel of ich ort very colot t consider the colony to be to be to the land which we are the a relia constitutation of an over-hasty retreat; and of some others, of the fitting of the state of the me to the character of the Friedle & Minister Co. surroup as It to boy a contract to benes to the man of some of se persed; but so soon as he could get it together. villing also still the life by smess was at an end; shortly after, his troop exception case to the wine of en sell to all the service of the service of in a colon of a colon to boutter the esternish trong c de del es alle se estamles to test doit t In out some approximate our so, sell lity at controlls is, ne were Vend issert from be excellent the end of I was ratimated in the and what i such n lotter catherine that and the cotice at the seed and the first to res terre, many &c. upon such as had not contributed : touch-Fig. White, Old Institutely a global drawn of the produce of the contraction of the et two sence or a land to be live to post the second to a tra Tel militali, e a 1 th the The state of the state of the state particulars in print; and thereof did, imme-

the texts to the text of the t room for this accessation : The plundering and appression in the article mentioned, he reckons and any the to to be the same and a . A lean Marrora lencer tioned; he much doubteth whether there be any such man residing in the county of Essex : sure he is that no protection from the then or courses exerced as a goodle surial stratest on months for control, the general contended by the control Manwood is no way eminent for his good afthen add at a trace of the that country on employed, and the country was converted to bit Long's proace advants. You will be world; who are themselves but the which the private advants, the country was converted to bit Long's proace advants, the country will be completed by the world; who are themselves but the which the private advants of the country will be completed by the country will be considered by the country will be completed by the country will be considered by th which the printed articles charge him, prevail-Symptote action to the control of the state 
I of regulation and the set well be mass to it was the dues in Little ... excuse them that are most willing to accuse In - the Parager systemet by Me . . (not pretended, but real) mentioned in the The application to the transfer of the transfe for the other on the state of t office, were under-considerations: and, toneerate so sees at the sufferance for his public service in former paror a by the set of the set of the house, and his capability to execute that place. - is could dist de dus, is a , we don't not not progress on the the within the transfer of the section to the wastines was a title as a set the secretary contract to contribut made in the tract the second of the second man will expect, or well receive, any other the typic profession to a six ba the cause, that it only, of all the offices and too's a tel to the parties. atter actions and be too so to total servation, and made a matter of charge. In Answer to the twenty-little, and, perhaps,

for the weight of it, the last Article in that

par Papir; to att, fix, i rate in,

weigh, both wit this, so some an scorn, used that scurrilous phrase of ' Parliamanter agrates and a remote of the mayor than all are dispersed in the first ed present the communities of the farepublican stranger of the to 1 11, 15, 1 11(1 , 11 1 5 ) , turn to it, when any thing both been in de-I dit i if q is it -so, in the least in the state of harani, abar a dese lawful carriage, in that particular, without tie , l'ht envile et a . to give account of. And, for a close, he saith, It is there has a torontal late, and is torontal and parties, and so to a contract the name A Pal un it- Prices, or P according s, much more than he who desired only to continue the members within the bouse, accordas constrained to the fire Continue ten ere se su, In the r misfortune, not our misdoings, that we stand in at the country to the second of the second o

and the property and a a sleeping serpent, awaken afterwards to do them a greater mischief; which is at present our case, and we trust God will give us the grace to make this use of it: For certainly, to the state of th be well-wishers to the parliament and to the peace of the kingdom. We can speak it for a truth, we are of those who are peaceable and faithful in Israel: We never sought great the selection of the desired sounds great the selection of the selection o to our several talents, as it hath pleased God Tiet on a second and the as members of the parliament, so members of The stage to a stage of procure a settlement in church and state; We have desired a peace; we have laboured for lenst thing to keep it off: We have all of us we have kept it to God-ward so well as we should; but we will say, no man can lay the breach of any part of it, as to the king, parinter it, the first sound in this world have we more heartily desired, than to see a happy and firm reconciliation between the king and his people; him on his throne, them in their liber-

people; fail of the state of th speak out; perhaps with some it is in truth our crime, that they know us to be such as we are; perbaps we stand in the way, and proches of a cut to a monthly must be removed; and that we may so be, and misleaders of the parliament: In sum, whatsoever is amiss in the kingdom, we are in the angular we are atory sacrifice: But let men say what they WAT DECEMBER WITH A with Job, ' Our Witness is in Heaven, and our erea laur II grand and a state of the orthogonal

our confidence; we shall be acquitted before the tribunal of heaven; and we trust to do mischief; which is at present the use of it; For ecrtainly, the tribunal of heaven; and we trust God will give us the this use of it; For ecrtainly, the tribunal of heaven; and we trust God will give us the this use of it; For ecrtainly, the tribunal of heaven; and we trust to the tribunal of heaven; and heaven;

July \$0. The commons having passed a \ ore, and an antiform a strong at the late of the la

Members, accused by the Army, to follow his the control of the con

troly I must say, unwillingly; but which, all said, they looked upon as a good service done

The second of th

a Covenant markely some persons, who endenment: that the commons had drawn up their

ment: that the commons and drawn up then

is a soldesneather

is a soldesneather

if the true soldesne

Council of the City of London, in the

Lyndon assention. I allow he Pirts, however, salety, and freed my and it is war out is softed to the commendate, (c, tre, a > 5, the s of the I mored Ray and Secret St. 2 Mes. and be cold if a trad of the add to and Westminster: Sea-Commanders. Scamen and Watermen; together with describer the language and South the the traduction 

weekly Bills of Mortality. "Steven, I I we progress taking its scorector las l'e pers . · · transista, remaker of , and and our contractions to consecutive and greated, and harry to be it in the star is the star is the first Sed of self flag to the late to be effectual to procure a firm and lasting Peace, tite , than old . ... 4 . .. blood; have therefore entered into a soloma Engagement, which is hereunto annexed; and a the district A second for the total I can an it in at, at conclusion that a man for in his of passe a country places two houses of parliament with honour, safety, and a soul as a stateman approach of the Army; there to confirm such things as ! or to control in the mess potter fight May last, in Answer to the Propositions of both Lingdoms : And that by a Personal Treaty I's two loves if pullerers, and the ed a cer of the har of best in. are some set are not crear may be speedily settled, and a firm and lasting Peace ( settle ) or we are production of established : All which we desire may be pre- get many thousands to under-write it in a very mired to bette system of a mine, to the Les rediensor y Mais a grande "fapthor i Diving December, when we read other descript to the Land

A Sam I sea wood at the core Come of the section is a few of Trac PRick of Vivies the your Man and Allegraphy of the Constitute and Views ter Sa-Consumer, Server, Week, trace, and Sames on a Tree ere this committee one tioned in the weekly Bills of Mortality.

Whereas we have entered into a Solemin League and Covenant, for reformation and trigger to the tent to the tent of the ten tak k 2, and the per can satisfact of three king first et I and Ser d. and because, all which we look temporer we not only to be endangered, but ready to be der ed We a there's a approximate wit said texemint, both a sacre e, the of every freeman of the cities of London and West west and probation, a the Inge ourselves, and yow unto Almehty God, that we will, to the utmost of our power, corcome to us two lowers of an area. being to me they livered of an artist

the nearer approach of the army; there to cashim sade thangs as be tath if to tend to Message of the 12th of May last, in Answer to the Propositions of both kingdoms; and that, by a Personal Treaty with his two houses-of

which, and it charsames a lie sections of the grander strate concrete that te status seed, and it ma an as a control to where it we had be the all a green. as illegresse about screen in Henry who proceed to the firm There of the species of the trans or resist yells see in sitt site, in a are software tonga direction times, it. in their full and constant freedom; the cities o London and treatmenter, and a major the to By a fight outstate above a by week y bills of mortality, and all others that shaft ndhere with us to the said covenant, oath of the area with of every receiped of Louis a and Westminster, and protestation: nor shall we, by any means, admit, suffer or endure, any was if fell may in the common course of traction is an a long, as well expret Here and Ada to Consels, ag er so, and which the nate butter are a find, to

1. Pro real - b Persus as a track a part of male track & legg 1 1 or two were then taken by the lards, which ies and that there to cos and so ag then were seen going into Skinners-Hall to sign this Petition: That very many copies were the Orace to more large the Seath we a Party and a contract torses, and can with an I e l'a martitude per properti d'Order elle collecte des elle et le I buther and soly be took by terrotomans and sound of trumper, in the cities of London and Westmaste, and will after its not be munication; and afterwards to be sent all over

the kingdom:

"The lords and commons having seen a printed Paper, intitled, 'A peution to the rate out to be I Maron the right weekings ful the Aldermen, and Commons of the city of the state Common of Constanting Case of Laguesemback, had for too None of divers citizens, commanders, officers, and soldiers of the Tranged Bands, Auxiliaries and others, young Men and Apprentices; Sea-comlandes, Secret and Wit men, together with a dangerous Engagement of the same bigging to to easy out of the er star restrictions who confi houses, after mature deliberation, have deone, to lear say to be good and safety of this kingdom; casting reflections upon the proceedings both of the parliament a face in the face of the kingdom in a new war : And the said lords will contain a to a city to low

the territories and the same meaning people may be misled; do therefore derilleral accession plants p to dead proceed a poor? grant the transport of the time of exite is no exist on the brown of the re-1,111

The commons ordered a company of foot go at a fact of the first the same that

next day us a guard.

Engagement. The same day a Letter from to tere as me a transmit a constraint person, is real and a second I . . . r . , i. t cather "I . S at Tat.

> Steered le sond l'ers, it tempore.

"May it please your fordship; Yesterday place, and are to-morrow to be at Bedford. or in her hopen of her, we have enters the and the extension il contrar to the merce Information, which they give good credit unto, C. Delle C. C. C. C. C. OB. C.C. the city of London, under pretence of a Peti-t, , s, = , r , t, t | 1 and Apprentices of the cities of London and Watermen; together with divers other comthe state of the s 

soding here; the copies of both which, togein , I I I I I I I a percent of the transfer of explanation . and a feet a off man of a feet of the first of a feet of the feet liament; of this the committee of the common and the second of the committee of the common and the second of the committee of the common and the second of the committee of the common and the second of the committee of the common and the second of the committee of the common and the second of the second council residing here are so sensible, that they the lines, that now they are called in to jon 1 , the line to

V . THE.

T. 1 total (letter m s n re ) at a sample for a state ( 1 11 1 " I have all the to be to be to

the produces man an private this inclosed Proper the last night, from the bands of a very well-offected camen: it was H ( 14 ) nte i trinci co

Skill Harry Were de the two was and

and told that it was not to be disputed, but to I suffered soling to the or a 1 with the same of the first 100 to 10 copite con we a fi to at the part to the sate the s sailer solvet a se-E was o' to get that their and the state of t 1 13 8 - 1 1 1 1y war. We cannot therefore but account you

that we look on this as a husiness set on fact men; this being their last engine for the putthe art of the test the property of the state of th 1 , . = ".1 < 1-1, .1-1 and a way to tell a sail a com-3 1 4 15 1 14 1 1

1 1, , , , , , , , , we all some the second 2 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) 

the 1 maj of 1 problem of plots, and to free the parliament from the vioand the state of the last state of at the state of th in obedience to the parliament's commands,

Mark to the state of 

the city; seeing our doing so was to break 's a season to in sufficient

in this conspiracy.- We intreat you to give the parhament a full representation of the-

things; which that you may do, we have sent t to the state of

1 . 1 . 1 . . . . . . . (4 , , , , , , ) 11:11 ( 11:11 ( 11:11 ) 11:11 A state of the state of a second war : as they would not have the Lingdom lose the fruit and benefit of all the . I the state of the same the state of and the state of at a second of the second The line of the line, of to, a s are a trut the national kandona's eretes the stelland dwalthan, be or man, and the ear of the firm at the distante to the I dally a . Par and R. to I bush to a . . 1 We will be a stade to the our . acut to my to is to march up to them, we e not me great and deserve are teller to the form and an interpretation to e be a agatte & tra, a diffe legal to ; , the contrastore a trare lated a Triange train Wears at exercise " a minus heres, the comments. 1 10 0000 110 0 1 100 sie, vier, 1 v. vier With the terms of the terms TE valuation 1' 4 41 114 4 1 1, 1 W., 'o R. 1, ' 6 11 11 11 Herrica, .... ter on to be early to an inferior of a track the boundaries I. . . R. est Pre we expedie to att. M. A. wented mayer. -. (10,-11) · call terms (

to the way the solution of the section

( )) ( ( × × p | -,-

Is a state or all some the se

1. The property of the termination of the contract of the cont I continue to the state of the in it, a bit of district the property of the trade of the the first of the state of the world will be not were the transfer of the territory was taken of the per Cr. 30 f and and all of the standard of all to the till and the cot bed don't the end and a last remark that the terms of the first of the second of a cretate, tel bloce d'indicateurs for the purpose."

> \* Mr Will che st s. " Lattle la meresearch to the thirty lives La remarkable macon it is still to the termination of the desired it has the law to a section . Charles I, that the group may to its stall, the lasts and processing Is a to the Otto be son the part of a Valley of a Declara a of four Houses for the VI. 12 L. L. D. 200

It Il w a bu was tressal to the nowse of the CHE SHEET IN DR A VETY LANGUEST A CORD POLIC elit lid possel at sover, in these papers with the relived the a reality some the to how the Am water the . I a he I mel at the a rice test as the constitute to in which, thought it to contract, he is it is orce a districtly of the Control of to Comas, the adapted latised a lear in was recorded to tress a Table to success agreement with the king an inprocured , repair intent namer vacables 1, has that so, buncan tiers by till win their What is in a new problem to be at the reces stand as the others of the er leterature let to deque my and early and the ICI a storement, treater to a 1 1 strates 1 save at a table the att in a cold of mut, call a su con proper it to a theorem de sis outstite tittel to alle my received the white the expect A -The other services the first of a Various in Section of the control of the services of the ser allow to team of you con the state of the control of the state of the the brighter where the print is the contract to the contract Key south a settle field less in where the state of Charles to a tom Real track the Contact of the second I, elesable so la no el genter de partir de la properation dela properation de la properation de la properation de la properation dela properation de la properation dela properation de la properation dela properation de la properation de la properation de la prope Il marsto, scopping of the me are and products employed in a

I' if the total direction is e' 1 1 3/ - 11 , , , t it. 1 - 1, 1 ( , - 1 - , - 1 - , 1 - , - , mes to the superior little 

Totall till, a conservation 1 ... 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 far fig. 6 a

til, to the last to the Inst to the state of tell †1 ≠ 7! !. ., . . . , . ! .! . ! . parts and and the state of the the second con-My forth a factor of the en > 1 4. . 1. \* 1 = ; 7.1 \* 1 1/ ) % \* 1 \* 1 \* 1 \* 1 \* 1 \* 1 \* 1 I see the total to the i e a compara de la la procesa De la trata Maria sector la section settle take the se or sorter, trafference or me at the gold on the set I - se sals total All met trest A ser, the see I, they bear proceeding to the state of to a second to a second of the fr in the terms to a property 1 - Tellegate most of to a relative carry I decent 1 No 105 12 1 (\* i, the later The first of the f he received the

tre I II come to a 1 1 0 1 milities but the service of Cran, ter, the TITLE TO THE LOCAL OF THE PARTY.

William & Total

for a second of the first Hitchia - to the literate Corner Lapper Dis 1842

....... as the same is also in the last of the free to the second 1 ' , ; ' ( , e , 1.55 1 1 1 2 1 3 1 1 1 1 5 (51 , 1), 5 1 ,5 1 t the state spice, the The let of Maria the street to 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 . 11.1 -, , 111. 11. proplement of the second Same apace coldina icd, state, institute for a state out the With the Culary to 1 to at the trace at the i' crash territe it is the tan the office ty to the the and one Above to and

loter It lattle Lat Ma. 10 talt with a fee and tale as all e may at 14 Commy at market and the Harman Paris Cara Maria Ze a otto, Appolar el o

II with

" Il a var , Il tyrete of ter sit a sea sel the sea . . . . a rest process to the contract of en les englishes sin dig 1, 10x 1 1 , 1 te 1 110 10 111 of the of the first for a the terms of the terms of the rice falls trajent to macrata care in Call Hallman 11 In a charlet we have a The tree colones of the

- col, i to the --se to sept to restrict the 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 tett bribes e to to enter a les Terretty to other except  $\{1, \dots, 1\} = \{1,  Filler but continue as w

state of the control 
there is a state of the season And the program of the control of th recorded to the contract of th Probable Williams

to the control of the retained to be the lease to a 

The state of the s 

the state of the s

to the state of the contract of

A part of the contract of the second of the We have a construction of the contract of the La n

The second of th nate View see minimal of the first that it is a second to the first and a o Backa, I but Meanual A constitution as a configuration of the configuration of the constitution of the configuration of the con

The rest of the day of the second of the sec

county of making a choice without delay. Two ministers were sent for to the Assembly; much Speaker, and called to the chair, by a general VIII. excused himself for his inniabiles for so great a the place where Mr. Pelham sat; and, accordthe Members. This day the following Letter the Parliament was read in the house of lords: " My lords and gentlemen; Having resol-carriages towards the purliament; and line-God shall enable me, it shall be my business to the preserving of them; and, in them, the in-to the state of the and we find, by the Lords Journals, that he proceedings of this Army, I trust the Lord bation; on which he nade a short speech to this effect : " That the knights, estimus and ed this Answer. " That their house very well don, upon his Advance thither, with made; he being a person of such abilities, " My lord and gentlemen; You may please Speaker, to their own house: but their prof ( cdnt.) 1 Desires for the settling the liberty and peace of 4 Die Veneris, July 30, 1647. Acces to the contract mat all v lution to secure the purliament and their house met, the Speaker being absent: after notice of the meeting of the house, and of the F AC AC AC these gentlemen, That Mr. Speaker was not to he heard of: that he had not lodged at his own y the first of the continuance of the house, and the power

The Month of the action of the composition of the ex-

Louises in that extremity, but I am usered, a first and lest the control of the c

we have according to the like have cause to put every thing of the like indicate the action of the like indicate the action of the like to action in a station of the like to action to action of the like action of action of the like action of action of the process in the detected, secured, and given up; to the procuring of justice for the same, and the best, the action of the like action of the state of the like action of the li

the City of Leading to tenths Perline to the Content of the Markey Relation to Accept to the Accept

Jenetits, and was read as follows:

Josh Hight House Lottle Second bled at
the High Court of Parliament; The
High Prince wort the Lore bleen,
And the court of manner of the Cuy
of London, in Common Council assur-

After humbly acknowledging the great favour of this honourable house in re-estationing the Military of the Life, according to Military of the Life, according to their late Petition (whereby the petitioners of their late Petition (whereby the petitioners of the Petition (whereby the petitioners of the Military of the

the a setting of the Night of the Art of the area of the art of the art of the army march this way or not, yet that the city is have the area of the army that honourable house speedily to dispatch their pleasure to the army, requiring it and the army that the area of the army that the area of the army that are the army that the army the army that the army th

Contract of the contract of th

Loss for the first section of the se

their and the city's safety; and to desire the

following Answer: "That they remined them have your like a drawletter of the safety of the parliament, and did very well appear to the day that the lords will take there (i) the safety had lately taken; that the lords will take there (i) the safety had a safety had

The House of the country to the forth the tety to a draught of a Letter to be sent to sir Thu. It can with a thorse to be sent to sir Thus to the total a the sent vent of a the second of the teter.

" Sir; The houses have this day received

from their Commissioners a copy of your Letter to the a dard a R and Jew 25, we can copy of an their little of the state of written to the city of London; in both which, the glotte, terry of London; in both which, the glotte, terry of London; in both which, the glotte, terry of the less are stable to the transfer of the state of

South to concerned a south of the state of t

our fixes, till we faul a guard for our defence, any of Lomban; so they have since received

no many of our friends as I could, with our

motions of the Army near the city is like to precipitate the city and army into a desperate

\_, . . \_ \_ - .

thereof, within 30 miles of Landon; and in case

the viscounts Hereford, and Say and Sete; the

not attended according to the Order of the

leave granted to them, or my of them, to be

low. 1-4 The next morning after the tumult, I advised with air Arthur Hasleng and others

land, the lord Say, the lard Wharton, and house of commons aforesaid, with air Tho.

11

y power over the Truned Bands

our the house. The Committee of Safety they shall think fit, for the service of the king,

y saint time ing tot one service or the saint

to the first from the

· defendable on a we retried the angle of the age. In report the least er their, and a section of the 

5 1 12 10 1 10 10 1- 10 select - continue

"Were stream of the sent on consent, by a party into the Army, where his 1. days comment to be in verile can a city those to his parlimoent; and they do declare, that a Matrix william hadra d e t, al prince to the contract a regularity of day and a addresses unto his majesty for a sute and wella chiling Halan bu r - a complete and the second after the word ' consent,' they added, ' or the

consent of the houses of parliament; and, instead of f to his parliament, to f such place the state of the s

The fact Sete, I did's here's in being given to the house of commons, that It as a fee to of the other states. folian , il to nide and all the party with a the att the fest at the all committees of traction of the personal region . . . . . a constant the e e e el matri a preplate de se e en ence or is to the second and countries of contract of the cont en steat, to me to de to the contract of forth, in a most particular manner, what haptend at a sender of seed, set seet units Riskwith Constraint, or of "entar economides and goods the original edition \*

" The ear tensy apply be contained to be expectation of some, that I attend not the service of the house of communis at this time, us I have constantly done for almost 7 years

lence offered to both the houses of purliament, and to myself in particular, on Monday ; in so much that I can safely take it upon my contransfer to a second of the

were compelled to pass such Votes as it pleased which, as I did then openly declare in the house, so I cannot but believe that they are 

and I cannot any longer dispense with myself t tead of the supplied of

of the report of the same r la mane to the results of the Ergst, , in trape r st ere bee por at a post of the second time to the executionlaunent; there being no effectual course taken by the city since the last adjournment of the contrast to the termination of the the in the second se them to show their dislike thereof: but, on the contenty, it is generally youred in the town that there will be a far greater confluence of At the state, by a partial, River Bay many Friday, at the parliament doors : and, partieu-The transfer that we have The release west to best de they would destroy me. I had likewise information given me, that there would be a great number of Apprentices, of a contrary opinion and affections to the other, about the parliament doors on Friday morning, which I foresaw must of necessity cause a great combusthe common continuous and he bloodshed; the preventing of which mischiefs, - college in the cores - it car in side into weighed more with me thus any thing which in the second addies .. the reserve the house fact to any one cently for the space of very near 7 years, in a or til the comment was of process as that I might not now be made a servant to such a multitude to transfer upon them the in the netary party the etail to be all reste to the second resistance the lives, liberties, and estates of the people of the come of the same per end the transfer the transfer to the transfer the same of the the subject of the subject of the same tiss, I so ne, ther than he has prosence, to give any shadow or countenance of the authority of parliament to such apparent then is there to restor a constant a adjournment of the house (when, through force and violence, it cannot meet and sit in any sort as a parlament) be any prejudice to the that the tree of the training it may meet and sit again as a free parliament; the state of the state of the second

When a company of Apprentices, Reformadoes rand of the carret, configthe doors of the houses upon them; shall swear berg of the Marching diately before voted atherwise; shall threaten the person of the state the ow conditall att , a last the real

that the members could not be heard speak or space, as fatter that the librar of commons

London, printed by M. S. (i. c. Michael "mounts, to the my WI there is a spirit

had passed at the same of Londridate, &c. by the land of Londr in a contains, Lat or cr or see q "Right Honourable; The Committee of we did a vice track Les the a vice track Committee of constitution in the state of the service of the ser ma red, typicals makely in r have the server is a to the lower of to time, of his majesty's condition; in pursuance to another opening and a control of the sound of the soun Inter to action to Secretary was he went down to his coach, and force him, to as , ther your e, to betake it , to be next coach he could get into for refuge; when they shall breathe forth such bloody threats as all the the self of me inherence house, and, since, against me in particular, at the next meeting of the house, as I am credibly informed; and when there is no appearance Literated San Control of the Control they have done, or far worse, on Friday, I CO at a series of the worse, or house of commons, wedst it shall be in such n ! condition : but so soon as it may set again in freedom and safety, I shall be ready to attend the service thereof; but full then, as I | unto them; telling him it was past dispute; it I shall give the whole kingdom, whose interest

We are informed by an historian of these Clement Walker, "That the day after the where the Speaker complained, in some passion, scandalous report raised on him in the city, as if he intended to desert the house, and fly to

Print the Cause

this desperate plut to divide the city and houses, That if he did not comply with their desires, they would cause the Army to impeach him

'money.' And truly I remember I have seen His life late week at a to the

Flance Full the vest of the under the Name of Theodorus Verax; but afterrationally and breath P 22

tions, to give them a true account, from time thereof we desired the earl of Lauderdale to topal teles . It homes, we concer that that respect which is due to a commissioner of of performances to be borne to extremely disappointed : for an Saturday morning early, before his fordship was out of his hed, a great many soldiers rushed into his

represented to them his employment: That he was there in the capacity of a Commissioner of Scotland, to attend his unjesty: that he had

, ale fo but violently insisted, that what they demanded

was resolved upon; what they did herem maintain it; with other expressions of this kind. We do acknowledge the civility of the

. . . . .

was of a very but nature; intreating, that if not give just cause, by this action, to the kingdefficient, the compact of a hase, injust, dishonourable act; but would
rather die in his house and charr! Which
being spoken in a time and place of so much S Washington proceeded not so much from his own judgment, from him, contrary to the law of nations, and a particular agreement betwist the kingdoms. if ( ) if yearly is a c

Table time to the time of W. Speaker, without any name subscribed to it, a retail of a time to the first til emissly ci ARREST CONTRACTOR The its mill by warre to withdrawing himself a conspiracy with the and addition to Oliver St. John, the Solicitor.

. . . . Il lerby, by a party a or Il | preparations tending to a sudden was between to but the state of the state o land : nor can we be able to give that account of his majesty's condition to that kinedom Stransfel france or har are sin - s the state of the state of wisdom, take such course berein, as reparation the tente of the tente of the start these multiplied injuries; and especially of the last done against the person of a public mi-, a manner. And to the end there may be a Commercial gill distributions we do enruestly desire the honourable houses trist strong to the republisher and a comment of the terminal and a comment of the terminal and the comment of the c I . a a man and we see a of their fither the no we rest, Your, &c. Landerdale, Cha. I as a the harmon, Robert B. Co., At a t "

In Pullary to wet che to Cartat Mistro Control M. Market Market Market Control Commission of the Commission o city is left at the city to a trace of the desired to take care of them; and that exa-I to observable no vicinity of been used to convey them away; to which the continues assected to the second of the se Wote to be added to their former of July 31, siz T at the part of the come to should be Loudon; and that both these Votes be sent to the king, and published In Landing or the land of the state of agreed to by the house of commons, on a divi-

aton of 73 against 32.

The Association of the control of the Paper to both vines presented the following Paper to both houses:

To or Relation to I do a fit with the

I seek, to a private the preparations tending to a studen war between the Army and the city, do, in the name of the city of the second the city of the wise acquaint the houses, how our letters to concerned; the glary of God, which all parthey offered violence to a commissioner of the being lately in a hopeful way to be established in a linppy peace, is now in danger to be overwhelmed with a sen of blood; (the end drove him away; so that there remains no all the control of the co on a state house of the pray, in the bowels of Jesus Christ, that all may be prevented; Ireland relieved; and all G The of econ the fine of the F IDONES in the flourishing of the true religion, and setthemes to the case and a sperity of the three kinedoms."

I a driver at another both heres was to the first care and by the cost to the good and pence of the kingdom, and should not be wanting in any thing to effect it."

The Kern of the day one to a man to the term of the art as the day before, to Stoke, a house of Ind Prees a Willer Stere amissioners thought it their duty to attend him. Post fictions style and the Crowns Problem is to problem in the a lament; and also sent a Letter to sie Thomas

" C. R. There having been many rumours Steady and the Many remound have induced many to believe that we intend to make war against our parliament: We profess before God and declare to all the world. Timbe dea in the least of the designs; and desire all our nubility and commons, who are here upon the place, to declare mons, who are here upon the place, to declare which had not been a constant to the product as the control of the product as the constant to the product as the control of the product as the control of t endeavours (necording to our many professions) teleforthe for the contract of the true Protestant religion, the just privileges of the form of the first 
The B let t The vide 5 3 I Mi

Halman halpe in a men Tr.

por sa de la reasir, sellore Voucera free in a se real estrete de Dieter prise ( to arm to 1) \ m. h. The state of the second ( ) with the section of the But the Grown day of the same and the the cold to be a before \$4, 10 1 6 10 de | 10 1 , 11 , 1 Stand of the standard of the s the Art to the other () - some the west with a west of the ope Pin at 160 (c) 1 1 10 4 15 (c) the contract of the first of i the distriction of the I correct many dient principal il inthe field the ter I at the Court's the section of the tree to be the selection of , and the last of the second The state of the board te a sole in a rest panta t, li in the tracket to the sale Charter, in a rice on the site, id, Let elected of the about a sea a chille 1 1 1 1 1

Dec to be a Grant line out in Constitution of the land of the land on who the new mere or the Dec. the feel of the forex and he Come to War:

" Col In. ke, 11: 1, 1017.

" S. CODE TINE IN Children Isterial or the annual of leave or a fixe a time of the out the to de l'orne en en el des est to (0) 10, - 1, -, - 1 [ 0 - 1 Cor Lange to the state of the parameter De gration II could the second the women have allered to Strender the Carette work it While the speed of the first the the teration are the same and Se seed of the office than to the by the same or by the stall Level P at , - 1 . I to to day 13 min no to a special const of in parts of the state of the the wirm, we are in the art is a rethe Hart I am attended to the same late 1 , in Figure 1 4 , in 11 er a , i car i p i i tire. e plante and property tor, t, it is not a present n property pendent element treat, the contract of the con-It is a few to stance to F. Clubs a his to the work to a first test to a transfer of the

11 ,4 , , , , , , , , , , () ( ) () () () () () () - ( , , , , , , ) The state of the s 1 1 1 1 1 ( , , , ) (5, ...) .. , 11 ... The terms of the first terms of 1, 1 ( - ) - - + o mol C - Har a landing the con a section 1 1 1 25 47 22" 1 14 . . . . . V termination of the area and the (-(1) 1- -, () - -, () Property of the state of the st A TAL WAR SHILL HAVE AND A STATE OF STA tras thement 1 12 11 me to - - week There is an army of the attento. and I say the effect the say of ports prince committee person to certain that it, alm estable into posed against but the harry cosay or, dix says series it., a chet age, a second dee, come cessarily to precede the sottling of it, yet bea tentent a contraction of the second Regional 10 1 , 12 4 1 4 1 4 1 7 , - 2 12 1 . . . C IP , See ! 1 - 1 - 1 the start of the state of

[ } + fa, t , t + c ty + st service to the · , 1, 1, 1 (-1, 0 , -1 - 1 (1 - 9 late a transfer of the second transfer of the 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 

Vol. III. Pro of to ago de and he dott versul, & Bla mont of mile practo II in

or block and a track above, are excepted from area from the table to be n (tens), the start three A ... I see the state of a see the se number of days now to be agreed on: Upon the continuity of the 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 t (s 1s C, 1 s 4 ( 5 ) Personal, personal, 171, per sent til it is per tore i tall a st Biennial day; and be dissolved at least 60 to the transfer of the state of frage of the second second to a second of the second 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 t let let expest - + + 11 cap , r , s , r of the kind of the trans rule of equality or proportion; so as all counties may have a number of parliament mem-· · / [1,1 · · · · ] - · · recording to some other rule of equality or 1 0 1111 1, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the saltary to the const to a self to the second of the I had a "ell control had a than their due proportion; to bring all at present, as near as may be, to such a rule of Mis of the fact of Tex tex silent cons 1 ... (See ) ... ... g Articles; so as to reduce the election of mem-1 - 1 there he a liberty for entertaining dissents in El I a Common a Maria Common a reco t'e - ' ci alece, , or of 11 4, 5 , 65 1, 56 1, 50 1, 50 1 1 . H. C. F. J. Sept. Red , Hel to the test to puble of protectio i or pardon from the king, is an been deared and a late

contentarell tels il the without the concurring judgment of the house the the and the a deep the en a processing as stated, and he alone of the letter of or , and of the state , at the state , at continue technique 1 171 - 141 1511 11 11 11 tively, in some equal way; and not remain, as now, at the decretion of an under-theriff, to be put on or offe and that such Grand-Jury-1 1 1, 41,6411 - 15 1 - 15 and in the last for his telepine SHOW OF THE TERM IS TO THE CO. C. car years, rustoleadis tic commission; and at the summer assize to a self to plant to the transmitted of the selfthe king may prick one to be sheriff for the car temp the notation of the for thereunto that it be provided, by act of parliaores, I had be opened that the total and the lords and commons assembled, and to be assembled in the parliament or parliaments of England; or by such persons as they shall nomiat his a supplied that paragraph of the se to the first the east spine. Intersilipor sallet corde toda se t corn Henry putter in 19 et depresent, restrains or salton in aprove as I special between the territor and accepts at a the advice and consent of the said lords and toda countries which amittees of comer er tereter of personal as they are appoint. S. That, during the space of ten and and the property la trainica a tolera e al t monies, and for what forces they shall, from totals, with any mark to ment of the public debts and damages: and for A terror of the second second ed by the three particulars last precedent, may be the better assured, it may therefore be party laters in the state of the state hostility against the parliament in the late war Some state of the same of the same . . . 11 to st. 1 to s. . . 1 1-152 1 1 2 to a setted in trape of the hament, or of the council of state; or to sit as members, or assistants, of either house of parme tate escallers to the Weta, it is er to the period -1 sel -1 glade 1 server lee ele 1. That there be commissioners for the Admiralty, with a vice-admiral and coar-admiral, to the water that will be to turney to array, mail it is tra transfer to the second transfer At Inchilled the second to the contract of and the last will a off the matthe to the pay the maintenance

thereof. 2 That there be a general for comn and of the Land Forces that are to be more in I'be not bround, and What both to be if and parrison. S. That there be commissioners in the several counties, for the standing Militia of the respective or diff as consist are a branch Bands and tax tries to a many; with constr for the preport, non g, to menu, regulating, rat mg and 6 septement of them of The trees be a Council of State, with power to superintend and direct the several and particular, owers or the Minter last mentioned, for the beaut and anfety of this kingdom, and of Ireland. 5. That the same council may have power as the king's privy-conned, for and in al incign negotiations; provided that the making of wat or peace with any other kin dom or since. shall not be without advice and consent of parliament. 6. That the said power of the comed of state be put into the hands of trusty and able persons, now to be agreed on : and the same persons to continue in that power, so wife to gesterint, for a certain term not exceeding 7 years. 7. That there be a sufficient establist ment now provided for the salary of times hosti in England and Ireland; the estat, she ment to continue until two months after the meeting of the first biennial parliament,-IV. That an act be passed for disposing the great offices, for ten years, by the lards are conmons in parliament, or by such committees as they shall appeart for that perpose in the intervals, with submission to the approparion of the next parliament; and, after ten years, they to nominate three, and the king out of that numbut to appoint one for the succession upon any vucancy .-- V. That an act be passed for restraining any peers, name sinc. the 21st of May, 1642, or to be hereafter made, from having any power to sit or vate in parential, without consent of hot's louses 11. Inat an act be passed for recalling and making void all Declarations and other Proceedings against the Parliament, or ag ost apa that have acted by, or under, their authority in the late war, or in relation to it: and that the Oro ranges for Indeparty may be communed VII. That an act be passed for mixing sold a . Grants, &c under the great scale that was conveyed away from the parliament, since the time it was so conveyed away, except as in the Parl ament's Propositions, and for more those volid that have been, or shall be, passed u fer the G cat Scal rich by the authority of both to accord par, ment - VIII. I sat no act be possed for confirmation of the freaties to reen the two as 120 mas of Ir land and Scatiatio, and for appointing Conservatives of the Penet beautiers, IX. I are Originally retained and the Court of Wires and laveres be commend to stall parament, provided less in a tr's researche because one head decrease, server at the title seeling or the same left without reparation some other by A. Martinderic and Commit of Ireland, &c. and to leave the prosecution of that War to the lords and commons or the

parliament of England .- XL An act to be perid to take as it a times, a 1111, 11 1 4,1 1 1 1 1,1 1 of the best of the contract of at the think a stream, -do There a little was a part the street det ore, or to write the after the lesastem (risa to salex of (x or) ( a b) sall to be conquesting print of sun XII learne de rice de la conof Chiber of a fifther and the heart of Ray I Company I rave, all mediate, six persons to a street, as deer or a to, or emisso it the er the 2 mg penulty for not coming to church, or for meetas elsewhere for preserver other eligibles tilles, exercises on to him to at charge is tale on recise of paper sand per to be come to be to the to readulated in the temperature of a to long to store Alala and a har of the ( see at seriot in ite to a in the as feed a possed that has been war aby non nightle constant little it carsell or red ours or our ance, by all O dets or Ordina ces that at the daings here before proposed being provided for settling and se ur og the Rogars, I bernes, Pears, as t Sore of the origins his mirest's perol, his queen, and royal issue, may be restored to n condition of safety, honour and freedom in this nation; without dimination to their persimal tegits, is to take a cold office percolars along my - 11. In the mater of Compositions : 1. That a less number out of the pers as excepted in the two first Qua-Inchier, that would be the lot to sh, trans room sted particularly by a c , ramount, who, to get a water the per ris in the Insh rebetion, in its 6 the d I thenbe to be they be seen sed to the trainingment of the parliament, as they shall find cause: and more excepted persons in a law control to make exection, and the co composition. 2. That the Rates for all future Camposit ous is in bulle somed at Jana Jana to exceed the second proportions of the consequences of the conseq Persons formerly excepted, not above a third part. In the late new late of palar . a firthe estimated the form Quetetion in the Propositions, a fourth part. For is a members of parlamers of the second solden ton les of the sme Qe I am. a sixth part. For the persons nominated in thater i the 18 th tot I and a , an e .. part. For all others included in the stath Conlification, a tenth part. And that all real orte. ever procedure of the er tion of their estates in all the cases aforesaid. o. 1 it those a soll of CARAMINE, MARKET portlemas between the C Ch 2

TAIL HOSTOR S. C. CALLED - M.C. W. Eller e, ter, er ter gribe et sir e the second of th - t - t - t - t - t - 1 t - ( ) (, ) , - (\* ) , - (\* ) 11(31) - 1 1 - 1 - 1 portion of one year's revenue, or a twentieth I I see that the t 1 - = = - , , , , , ( ) 1, 1 trong a way or the good from 1, , , , had do ordinarly live, and a certain time to 1 ( 11, 1 1 ( 1 may be taken, and commissioners appointed, of the king's party, may be fully made good; and 1 1 1 of each county, in respect of others, and to jı , , which we hope may be useful.—The present 1 4 2 3 5 4 N 1 &c. done in prosecution of the war, and from 4 31, 11, w 1 pre / 1 - 1 rules and course of law, and the officers of the same, after their compositions past; and to -a - - - 1 - . - . - - - - - - - -1, 1 1 24 1 45 3 . nor chargeable in the proceeding as now; in , a practices of a factious and desperate party, to embroil this kingdom in a new wor; and too prince to declare for the said party; and also to defraud their creditors; but that the estates Det, was tell, and a cold of a party, out of their desires to avoid farther mi-F + 1 3 - 1 3 - 1 , , 1 , 1 120 1 10 1 10 11 t to the same of t to pay, or at least do vield up what they have 21/4 1 1 t = 0 10g . (1 15/5) . 1 4 ----the Peace of this Lingdom; teating the terms 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 , , , ; ; ; Next to the Proposals afaresaid for the arealgaria tar tr \* See p. 623.

on at 5 That according to the seventh head ( Panarl call of M - com - dre of ce n ' Desir of of the Arry, the see per to since tecon est un et de jury hectes In that me to be the two will a me tacon, Hartes, end then the consideration, to be recalled and made void; and that Sic | were of that habite as soul appear necessary to be continued, may be put into a regulated way, and left to as little arbitrarmess as to notice at accesive of the ties where are a morning with bear 4 Land, t rece at needly less the stall be as tativate of entirel course that be usen to at a the kingdom may be righted and satisfied, in and it is the section of hat I we begins it a harpone and be and for 1 set of treasure trus, mertine test indes estilek at nys ola eco curred with the Army in the late Desires and proceedings thereof; and, in the next The, to payment of the pure Diles and imminges of the kingdom; and that to be performed, first, to such persons whose debts or no. to up a terplace and and, are good, THE THE PRESENTER SPIRE, SOUTH THE LIBERT HERE'S reduced to a difficulty of subsistance; in order to all which, and to the fourth particular last preced , we sal spect see, so no touberfatera , introduce o mes, up h we hope will be of good use zowards public sat met 1 - By the Appointment of his exo cres - Ima I areas, an the Council of Vis., Jo has morth, Se retar, "

A Thanksgiving appointed for the Army's to the a by Mint stal has , 15 " in all Aug. C. The area than the lords ordered this day, was to appoint a Thanksgood to a serent percy, in the good The court but case of parties the attention in a court sent, is set one process. ite at a tenter walnut he re- and. Mr. Mann, All Mener de , mi I receive the transfer to the state of the

in the Abbey Church at Westminster. that attended the person of the King and those I was a lared but so to south. I low with sometime of the was, in regard of the violence and force that had been intely used to both houses in the Tumult. On which their fordahips voted, That to percent a war the commence had done, in omitting any returns to them of their to, a mit, attespect of the into great histurnances.

1 1 s de lere el Perceir & d'ine I cars a reputer discrete ac a leat t to a centre who do not for a volting and making void the Ordinauce of the Farmer C. In sett, or a Miles of the city of London, being gained from the houses by force and violence; and all Votes, trees of theder of the and the has been The real test of a rest fire. e allers being die to a the of parametric occurs the event of the arms it is a second

house of peers, and William Lentinell, esq. Speaker of the house of commons, are null and to the commons for their concurrence.

CASCA WELL TO U

letter if, on take the sport, wernt the loved, and W. I what is a the third need

"Right Honourable; Llaving resolved on the notice of the constant of the constant sine and to be the so can will I think fit to teader the same unto you: and desire that you would be pleased to communicate ate a line of a series army. I remain, Your, &c. T. buirfax. Colebreat 1 "

A Dectaration of his Excellency sir Tho. 1. - x = 1 - c = 2 Ho, co 1had been a contract of the con An att and of " Colchrooke, August 3, 1047.

" White the Add we train a not tobe seems to be seemed, and the transfer of the contract of towards the city of London, we held it our daty to yield the kingdom the sum of those Dentes vi n sac a propos 1 at al it ma out-les tier, it is a regreace be in a record to et . . tert - that "es I to 1 to 1 to 1 the T. I. C. 11, 1 ... 1 London, of their ready concurrence with us in those things; and also great resolution, proterrity the to a figure trace case to the said of the said of all kinds; we do appeal to God, to the city, and to all men, what a speedy compliance their desires for our removal to a further c , c , c , c , c , c , c , c , cer lite a second and the second igment, city, and kingdom; notwithstanding II is take hits. I have a that we sought ourselves, that we had vile and wicked ends, and that nothing would sucisfy the soldiers but the plunder of the city; the a to a constitution of the 1,14 (4 ) s all the little of the second fidence, so withdrawn; and, out of a just

roid, the state of the training

Still the still p. t. ... it is ereleted tistaction to the kingdom; and being in this at I I the the regard here it Coperate and it, and in the Generals of our first Representation) to be sent to the parliament for a final con-get in the terms of the terms in the terms of the terms o distressed Ireland, by assigning a competent force both of horse and foot forthwith to have a restraction of the state of the execute out to the second of for attack to particular I at a not be to a little of a con-Fr. 181 T The street of the state of the war; and for that end have procured the unthe same the cost to be a tree to others; have contrived, promoted, and caused to be entered into by several persons, a wicked manufested by a Declaration passed thereupon L. so I am to a fine to best of the her with a track to be at kall my men water water served during the space of almost 4 years, The state of the state of cre s, let it special to war cause for the Army to intrest the parliament hands it was in before, as also for divers other s and the state of e a for the percent of the I aperter by nbove 4 years experience in the fluthful dis-Comment of the state of the sta l-, -- certe '-1 -- --and constantly engaged for and with the par-It is not see that the endings most desirous of a Pence, but of a safe and Sea or the transfer of the facilities fied a great care to prevent all accessous of embroiling the kingdom is a new war. Now thut, on a sudden, this trust, which they had I than I all as a control others, some whereof, at the hest, have been very cool in the service of the parliament at the sailteen ledges be pressed, and in a manner forced upon the parliament, with such importunity from the A to the state of the tipe to the state of t houses, till at length it is risen to the height of the title of the special

sense filter over 13 . I exterize the more never leve the discreting timese it is were a about the last interest ! . they would not be contented with the Militia of the city of London only, unless they might he comer section the state of all and parts; and all this before the Peace of the about an arrived, or the Property of to the grate that parties, he put and other cause of superior that the alteration of the Militia was in order to a deand to the colors of the colors of The tallical Bunching se. T -1, to Fe to the total a g set to an or por sur of try tal it is also tal reserve to the termination that to eligible which of the will be dom in its security and prosperity, for the present and in future times. But this design ducor limit i in de de de la set d' e ... as or a cliffe park of the Microscott the sandament of the alle ile 1 1 se a cre' , 1 c lite of the Vivilles make to a state & negative s. or of this, bring an their s . I by the security and interfers of me Katter A r sin the the Coher, te a comment of and a large of in the transfer to the property of in hand : at the same time (under colour of of the 11 some cree helpteres of Charles eggs surply and it is to the tist to a se institute to be interest to sample, sa inte a mid on la concernante the distribution of culieria land or Ireland: and, without any colour or preter cours person in left out of the time mon Council and Malatie, of emment deserts Be It he to, in order to in the territoria that had either testified an ill affection, or litthe received the relation to the re-THE THE MENT OF THE PARTY OF THE STREET to confident a the temperature of - m, on all apter, as n I wished to be this will a train a time with a design, as muy justly be suspected, to frustrate and overthrow, in the close of all, to a tailor et et ar the east pair 1 t than ten rated good to the same and after that with difficulty, and not without the track of the former of the contraction are the state of the state of don, and also in the out-parts, for the space er to to their chart on creat unite officers in the Trained Bands, of known trust rated or a reduce of and i ex f r grations, enclosed hered and arrast, otteres was to encharactered . liament, which was continually trampled untier he far that all title above to the ta as of men, operatars, no in the and a less we hadrersett of the and commence of the later and of a complete and the Manner of contract of

the corporate that they might set thems were on work and the k ... in o. fit again, and pow at length the design appears open faced; no to ugh the Milita be made as the prin alfal ground of the quartel, yet, by the late Vow and Engagement, set on foot before any Alteration of the Military of the pressed so much the Message of the 12th of May, and the Korg's coming to Lead on to entire the same, tray show that the Matta is desired but in order to that design, and to force the parhumant, he ug a day in their posses, to so he terms of peace of they peaced. In the rest I me, when the interest of the countries or make la their change of the Manay stall at County I as the buther, it of the city of London strick, they herer had any colour to \$ + can to, saving standalg revolt combined to me totatis nee this parl ar end, in respect of the great use they have had of them, and the many g ad services that have researed from their is stane for all the king tan to look to from birthrights, if such a claim shall be held un against both moises of parhament, Hat ip an DO OCCUSION SUMISOCACIA NOT MARKET FAC OF JAMES ger and distraction wantsorver, they may appoint mose this shall have the lover of the Manager London without the consent of the Common Council, especially when its the bouses shall sit under their power: The late example a sy explence to all the world we at on be masters of the parameter's accident ic commons, and countring reasons all cach every had who should masters of the fallethe soft tenlocking han, and there and be constmy on toot, wheather mare the confidence to dispute for the mastery, notwithstanning such as orniy as this to Clock acbullince term is beautiful to claim done and have intimate some of the Militia were with some of the 11 accused Members; how forworm they were to comply and act with tem in their endeavours to raise a new war; how they made ador to be test hard role, to other w I nem, rober att, rawlahtic can a meconstant palete tido sed adact tet, how to dwarfs indig they affects a site of promoted their description of the state of the hours of the law to be a transfer out to have the transfer out to have the state of the grand, with Ams, we say the cauthy filled basse game more as their tax ribits and teres than to settle a species, sire, and witgrounded Peace, and to prevent a new war, found it necessary to desire, That the Militia manboptation is secura as tornerly, who had appeared the raches of to the army, parliament, and kingdom, to be sole - moral area, and had garen to nex practices whereby a new war might be kindled; to be attent dad the Army, being serve abs the means have date or or, hard have been more confidence retire further from the city, colorge of it quarter for the determinent tooking too sand a tender of the see ago a sure Peace in this kingdom, and a speedy and effectual Relief of Irenault, which was

almost brought to a period, not nothing to the aiment brought to a period, no auch agricted that it are the manner of the period and to be the second to be the second to be the second to be the second to be the distribution of the second to be the second to technics were precised to the horizontal condition to the document of the condition of the some of the cus prise to the first of the both the state of the cus prise to the first of the both the state of the both the b the lates of the last of the last this Helionscottotte sante. 1 would take it into consideration next morning: would take it into consideration next instraing a time to the training and the count to the training and the count to the training to the training at the trai and at a process one of them by their the members could not be heard to speak or debate; not suffering the house of commons were put; crying out, 'That those that gave " their Votes against them should be sent out " tolgen, very estern proportion and tree, " agree; dispatch, we'll wait no longer:' and in ans adviser some a till red he gunds there present, nor the city, reheving tion, types in where alle is now to I to vote what that rude multitude would deto vote want that rate institute with de-main at lar ratio. A case to be a case, the tiple of attended to the case, the Special courter to the case of the of the reservoir of the Appendix from the lose, for year the Appendix from the truth of the case, the second of the tiple of the case, the case of the case of the

of the reservoir to the total extension in with car, where they stard as the river on the analysis of the Speaker to large a color and the river to the speaker to large a color and to a color to the start of the speaker to large a color and to the speaker to large a color and the speaker to the speaker

t a last t

See p. 739.

PAPT TO STORY IT IN TIL TO T-DISTRICT IN TO SERVICE IN 5 2 1 1 ., , , derestation of a new war, of late so frequently . , , , , , , , 1) 1 1 The second secon 1 1 cent and wonderful mercy of God in continuing ... with as ... ... f , , et , te . 4 1 - 5 - 7 1 - 10 Tm 1 1 1 and consciences by an onth and yow, entered rate up a tumplituous and unlowful way, and by con the second second tet a table 1 3 3 11 4 . . the second second second and secure the nutbors of them from punish-1 (), Pessages of late broke forth, before rehearsed 1 ( ) men, with what artifice and boldness these i stend of showing their detestation of them, but to min togother, as one man, with their C C SHAT 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 served, by keeping up this Army even to a mi-

to a second year of the

perior englished the later of 1, 4, 1,1 , , 4,1 , 4 us, we have thought fit, in the name of the either house of nurhament as are already with the Assessment of the second . 1 11, 11 (, . . . . , . 1 (Fe, e) VF restly to the second the state of the state of the state of 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 2 1 549 1 4 1 5 1 5 5 715 -1 -1 -1 -1 The state of the s the state of the s , 18 / xx c 1, c 1 the state of the s the second of th 11 , 4,5 % , 1 4 1, erte militaria militaria -, 1, 11 -0, 1 - 11 11 10, 00011, 000 there, and again discharge their trust as a free and legal partiament; and, in the mean time, minster, as contrary to all right, reason. law. A A SALE OF THE SA tent later to the second 1 1 1 1 concur with us, that, as things now stand, there od A to the trace It is corner to a contract to . 11 - 11 , 1, 1 - 11 al transfer and the stretch to be to lis contlict Allin er so the target ex restre - test party and the second Is a series of the series to the transfer of the transfe done to the parliament, and, in that, to all The state of the s r , a, lete to use a trate traffit at it is a the terms of the second A to stay Seen 12 the 1 to a legal trial) the 11 impeached Members I'm a serie the time is also to a late to the second . . . . . . that Bo or rece who we were

as stance therein, that the members of both of an ill cause, and the countenance of tumulhad some in the contract of the contract of the turn to Westminster, there to sit with all freedon, and so to perto a total trust as a seconfice to the settlement of the period of kingdom; and to inflict such punishments upon these late officiants as that deter is clear to her too to all the kingdom if we have not laid a very tend cears a theoty I I out a ; there are missioners will witness it; our lives have not been dear unto us for the public good; and being now remained, a fine assistance of (reto bring these delinonents to their deserved punishment, as that than which there cannot le say thing of more public concernment to the kingdom, we trust, if it shall come to that, our bloud shall not be accounted too dear a price for the accomplishment of it; and if any in the city will engage themselves, against us. to pracee these persons, a dso, the knowly dom again into a new and miserable war, the blood must be laid to the account of such persope as are the authors there if. At a collection because it is the manning to of the or the Land att's cretimes to respect used on the possessing the major of mea that we there ear after the plunder of this great and wealthy city; as the experience of the contrary curriage in all towns that we have taken yielderb unto us a testimony beyond the example of any Army, so we do that sur leasts in it, that we a nor tac thought thereof. And we diabtant but the works in tisce and metalis atisms alice to pur process, and find we Shale trace any i so to some but to do own default; and that God will manifest we have only in our every the postice in view of a free course, the parliament a free sitting and voting, and a full vindention of the late vinlerce done to them And as for the cover Westminster, the borough of Southwark, the Harlets, and the rest of the sate beautionspatts, is we are into med that they are to be resis to engage them were he a new to see some would have them, so we are sansible of the hard condition they are brought into, even by them that claim a right against both houses · I parliament, va stratego of the agreet a paramient, though more reas valle payance others) not to be subjected to a Multin without their own consent; and yet will not be contenred unless they may have oracle only relthato them, and lay what there eas teer proceed upon thear, with a stadowing the configuration vote or consent with them; in which points of Common right maccourt wes aftent be wanting, in a due way, to assist them for the letwing of their jat desire and mutilities, it terng our clock our to scale l'er con the truth and righteousness, throughout the kingdim, and that have my be orgressed in his just treedom and like ties, many less the purliament itself: which being duly settled, we so leasterly is to assire but to kin he past rights and a whore year any the opiceto be the ver so much for the better upholating , You all a

I say the second the second te STATE OF CHARLES AND ADDRESS OF A CO. g synthetic to an in the about which the E I and I our , can o , aire as we a to do does and to blooms a so make there's idesistant with istly in, to have brought them to a good and happy conas interpolation of the arrangements of the contract of the co clayer II me I was ad be toward of war, J. H. o. wing S. et as

Sr In to Patar me to me I . a Who difference and he to be a con-The small or to the Continue statistic case, when being beautions which retake Arm's common at an Hounslow-Heath, and a party of col. Rains-12 O make white his rest of the Bodge. tion siresimilan, allestoness Coxcos With the Gerend's Pager of and Admin fatherity one city they ectoned a I office to a pure shed by units and a food na a, derice, and compass a compact council assembled, a few days before, wherein all a proent controlls his were at a call to be neral, by a committee of aldermen and communs, to congrutulate his excellency on his arabout in Landay they gave orders to propore for him a present of a bason and ower of gold I terrali, or above 1 tol and der an ted him and his officers to a splendid entertainment at the Guildhall. But the General, well knowing all this to be a forced compliment, belied accepting of the energy in . . giving the citizens for a reason, That the betheracut of his ria on nemail and associate than bil agert, a.

Mr. Ludlow makes this shrewd remark appear of a women of the extreme and a crises "The face of affairs in the City was at this time con me, according to the main t advices they received; for upon the report of teation on te Angerilta the est San there is, to very darker to the term of the term of the community of the term of the t was, ' Live and die! Live and die!' but when Southware la Ret of par of the Array and party with the large court of the bridge of cry of Treat! Treat! to which the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council consenting, new read to admit the little as he day being not able to oppose them as enemies." the Loro Holman " Il it, same and is after, sir Thomas Fairfax and the whole Army marched in triumph, with laurel in their hats as not pros, there the se dere it London, to shew it was at his mercy; which was an airy vanity, I confess above my understanding, and might have raised a spirit of inagan, a potariolist hackened I t a higher insolency of an army composed of so se admin posit sy Detsee the

PINT HISTORY, OCCUPANT TO THE FROM A COMMENT -. . . in a committee of the whole house, an Ordi-4 1 4 . 1, 5 , (1 ' ), F1,1,2,1 The state of the s 1 , , , , , t t , ----drawn arcardaigly, and these Votes to be part ----with the Order, and gase him Thanks in the ----\_\_\_\_\_, Ordered, "That a committee of lands may This was a remarkably full house, for the the state of the s - 1 ' 'f A - 1 1 1 1 1 T. , , , 1, , , , , , , , , , 1 " We the Members of both houses of par-7'- 1- , - 1. ti / \_\_\_\_\_ 4 Jan (T. 19.) 154 4 tt. 1. sir Tho, Furfax, a Declaration, intitled, A į' , t t 1 4 whole Army, shewing the Grounds of their \* present Advance towards the City of Lon-Frank v houses, to their committee, for finding out the unon it as a Declaration full of truth; the 1 C C 11 C 13 promoters, framers, or contrivers of the Furage-1 1 1 1 1 this knigdom; full of integrity and faithfulness res received engaged by it. Also to examine who lave The state of the s ment; and effectually to sundicate it from the late trampled under the feet of a rabble of peocome within twenty nules of it. may be exercised upon them at pleasure. And t et t e ment people, and a more patient humble soli---nussion and busing of a great and populous . , , city, but a little before so full of honour and greatness, was, I think, never heard of." Me-1, 1, 1 18 or in the country of the

for ession God in the fest place, and next, London, Trans. Constant to the state of to essen Gold in the first place, and next, I am en, Tim , O , a. C de v I nifial, a comme we do, to live and die with sir Thomas I andar and the Army, in vindication of the honour and from the state of the state Leading the contract of the co and I start at many And seems at the sail descred, I at a con-

prince of the second of the se the creates and say a series of the shall be ever ready to do it, upon all occasions, RISCO TO THE OWNER OF THE WORLD enabled again to discharge our trust in a free parlimment : which we conceive we can never do, not the or exemple of the Catsonic 1 decreases a 180 of a 180 of a 180 of a Peter son a sur a sur a sur a commentation of the contraction of the c rid, to destroy the better a construction of the construction of the construction End, to destroy the Entry of the End It Descent of the A very copper. shall receive condign punishment; or, at least, the parliament put in such a condition as that we may be able to bring them thereunto: and We trust in the first and in the first and t ment shall speedily be put again into a condition to sit like a parliament of England; and we have the england; and we have the england; and we po his larger than the england in the england. Log, and so honourable a work as is the vinpa is occurs a distribution of the state of

Art House of Peers; Salisbury, Malgrave, Den-Ly, I a serve and S. W. a Lot Co. C. a factor of the Common and I a factor of the Malgrave and M. That a control of the Art Hesat 2, W. Art and a collection of the control of the Co. Art Hesat 2, W. Art and a collection of the control of the theology of the Control of the Co. The war, and the St. Art and Co. a. The war, and the St. Art and Co. a. The war, and the Co. Co. St. St. W. and The Co. M. and Malgrave M. and The Co. M. and Malgrave M. and S. Line W. and Malgrave M. and M. and S. Line W. and Malgrave M. and M

in home were brings I want of bein anity held."

neid. All Answer to this Letter was drawn on.

rend, and ordered to be sent to the commons

A THE THE THE TALL OF THE PERSON Speaker of the House of Peers, pro-

at the second was and ambegunes of the lutions, proceedings, and endeavours of us; whereof I have here inclosed sent your 

\$ 2. 1. 1. and clear Proceedings latherto in the The term is a contract themselves.

"Att War strate a

" When, by the blessing of Gud upon the reduced, a present quiet and freedom of trade 

1768

A so at lat a l'enc, on the server field to the patre atrag 15, 12 , 5 , 7 , 1 , to tast was to a cons = 6 + 11 + 6 + 2 1/16 I to the term of the second er de trée le la la visibile i a - , - , - 1 | 1, ta 1 131111111 (1 and the state of the state of A 11 1 and they were training to the It is a freteling in er and state of the state of th e (1×1 - , 1, ' + 1 1 1 1 1 (\* - 1 the contract of the second 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 27. 11. r r t 4 solver to a stra . 1 , , , , , , - . . . . . L - - - 11 1 -. . . . \c, 1 . . (1 t st s t s t s t 1 1 ester , , , ) 1 " rp ester recommend to the second e rationed a principle of the control of the contro 1 1 1 1 , . 11 (11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 E has at a contract . ; 

Los egiste endone

town the it is constant. rack I day Edward 1961, care a ests, is in an excess in to the last to the 3, , s , h = 1 + 115 to 1 = 0 and a continue to the least of I was a track was a fire to be the test of the same and the same THE THE STATE OF T 11 /11, 110 / 11 1x het f sharings to be a contract stera a Table to Cotare was a resterble to the tell to a ter the tree to a state of a 1. 6 5 5 6 5 5 5 5 7 1 6 6 6 7 7 1 to the character was a second to a selection of the s ret greently the second of the second time to the light of the light of - if a training to the state of property on he willed ce i al das villet ni ev i i, e reper merale, and then and 10 1 (110) 10 10 1 1 1 5 1 7 . is a company to the state of th a state to ke comment. the court of the section of the section of are to extract the track to the tine the sepret in the second rit It Declara ter. Tree, -the contraction of the con-that is abstracted that the state of and as a section of a partial and a 1 - c colerate as telator terminate to the total and the terminate of at the term of the state of the fair at at a set of the district to the transfer of the terms in the first plant and in a top y there is not to see the to as to a seath of a to the seath one or a to a se all route dead proces -e as a sale of the Hally district were a first and the second date in the state diving reference of the transfer or dear terms. Little at the social promites lost, a server perfect of - 11 the to tell to war - 2 and the state of t . . . to t - look to Or was a clear it a It is the second of the second of the second it it a it is terrar as to subject and expose a s

and wen then ost bullful servants of the park Accounts to a negative to the disagram, bullion the given by the constraint of the constraints of th and con the nost but full servants of the tree. Members that nor that man other, the clean that the protect of the property of the protection of the the process of the counter leacher or mens and trestal server and as at large and so its which or for trestal server as the server as a leacher of the server as a leacher of the server as a leacher of the server the property of the second of the property of

the proceedings are strongly as a substitute of the second of the proceedings are strongly as a stro the bits of channons by the construction of the control of solid Ordinal Control of the Control I necessize a constitute, the constitute of the letters to produce the letters to produce the produce that the constitute of the constitution of satisfaction to decide, and constitute the constitution of satisfaction to decide, sho the letters that the constitution is a constitution of satisfaction to decide, sho the letters that the constitution is a constitution of the letters the constitution of the letters that the constitution of the letters the constitution of the letters that the constitution of the letters of the letters are the constitution of the letters of of the let teat up to the house and he sail impeached more reasonable or hop hal to began a cook-

the sales are to the test prest. 1) trans in the t e that power restored, for the pres ... 1 - Innids, of whose fidelity to the 1 4, 1 4 1 - - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 f -- t , , , , 0 -. . . . n ' 1' ment about that business to us, can testify, posture, which their fair pretences of peacen . die v of this nation; to the frastrating of those just the parliament and their army; which said and declare to be high treason in all that should promote or abet the same; and, within a few was a Pention brought to the purhament by the state of the s the said O diagram 1) , to the section of the mons to resume the chair after the house ---Tour with green and the contract of the contra

Leader, de et e the al tentres, ger, it is not not only that the tended the houses, nor the lord in classe terms Two years and a second - . 1 - . . t esc \* , . . . . . . = t-10 = -1 · · · ct I 1 1 1 to the same 11 - 11 - 314 tre contrata , the sail and the sail HW4. 1 . . . . . . 1. D. S. 72 (4 Lie to the state of the state o parliament: Notwithstanding which, theen Style of the second of the second de tout the tr and the same of th 74 4 , 24 1 4 te e e 1 "11" - 1 · · · · · · ite a craft and re-See of a contract of the second name of both houses of parliament: And having, on Friday, July 30, chosen a new Speakand adjourned from time to time; but of what 1 Charles and to what ends and interests they acted, will appear by whereher did; a, or . . . for the present To the second 1 1,1 1 - 1 - , 1 , 3 11 2,4 4 , 4 4 7 1 1 s standard to it of the Martin and the g to the true, resuspende el ter sesta - termination of the state of the 1 coldette to a 17 the test of the state of the st the state of the s the the se of the said impeached Members w 1---e as no a reserved must also see that he to

More alone programs obtained only by the conditioning to a regarders of 1 and 2the strate a tropodor to the proceedings refer; and, by divers prerended Lee, there and Ordinages, present a the Later of the bolsts of the tend. In the Courte over to these two con attlees, I have all leaces at fourth a chil control and other others, and other they be a fed, or of meet, more were given them: all tending to the raising and levving of a new war within this kingdom; upon which to the top of by well to a war to the rectal, and or man a second of war made: All which were intended and designed in justification, prosecution, and maintenance Hile is conditioned the Longement and er expelled and to care or title pr here, or attackers same conseand, decests, and to appose and hinder the restitution of the to sail of maneut to the locarra of freedom, and the advance of this their Army for that purpose, being then upon a march to condect to London the Speakers and members of both to see, at this feat words, very diverof the people than a collect a party were committed, this is abundantly evident claration of the ford mayor, aldermen, and common-council of London, which was first, by that pretended committee of safety, ordered, salter, by he perendent is, without reading a word of it, approved, to be published ment of the state of the state the people to take up arms in maintenance of the secretary proof which, the order pretences were for the defence of the king, pa' and, n', 't ton alludged to be in great danger; (when as indeed none were in 1 . . I to be Cy and other 1 1 carried parties 1 1 1 to be an examined the factor of the factor of the said white the contract of the said ment disse in the palament, ad of the the dime, which they by the property to be to the order tit, I here all use contrate the Is a a last had and man to sheen er a. I is the pregnant lines top the came thing, did speedily echo the same note. what alteration of the case, since both houses. Helmander, at Estadand Service far - I, free was ere the high & comment interpretation of the state of t 's per edo. s were end e a contrapposition of the contrapposition of to the term of the tell to a in a triber of the Becker of up to London, as they have so often desired and to a state of the h inite is it, Tere to like the foundamons of a new war, (upon the I think to the standard to the From the land state that were the

no contract to the said land and the said the said 1-1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 -1 London, upon such a presended Vote or Declass model researched the second , there appeals in a second tive partle precase ul tamet wattel age is in the total the water to be of the form to be by the first the set of there are not been a consist of apprehension thereof as a speedy way to pence. the thing so generally longed for; and by such as the challet of being dell's till Brems, com i fact were per at . I rar a sa a sail from some has a trace a trace energin I spacement and size area bill de mala del mento de la companya del companya de la companya de la companya del companya de la companya della companya de la companya de la companya della companya de was defected a see our elastical artificial for I Pla Bara bish , treat , sel els la percelle a de de la de la se de la di Marisha ( 1 211 C) a Coke ( ) police of grower and by nor de co tions, but) a peace indeed; and that such as AVEL, SPEERSHISSES KIT CONTRACT ier, les red re la har les proce shallages of a process process in a but bottomed chiefly on grounds of common adproca . resource ad . . . . . or sales to produce the lander of some state of a conin our late advance thither, which our enemies conductly dray, acre, elemon the following but, a to the start of ust the physic to the ca promised to themselves thereby, added to the strength and interest of the Army; and have is editor in the the other education of the state of the stat nonthire leading to the state of the state o our advantage and security, if we had regarded The thirt is just the set of the elemental es sucressiones so select the telestate to be cap who taweling the li has tellige of all with a little s, but the kingdom's and every honest man's in it. think it sufficiently cleared. That the proceed-

arithe "leader and the the last concept to a state of the contract e is the distance army Samers the combearing the track the comments the provide to the first the same reseally a stay at care as a comment and morte the file soft, and allow There are and of the telegraphic telegraphic luna, or he to come to be were the transfer of the second Aret viels I m, i, to e party learners a contract parties cat and the my, for the destruction with And the same of the react patter

```
TALL I'le I lill. 25 Centers I. 16 if - Renonstream from the Arm,
71
                                                                                       time in a tripolal th
                      . r leter, deca,
  31 1 1
                                                                                      of the parts adjacent, nor the safety of
                                                                                       to the second second
   les i a constant
  ri s
                                                                                      treet in all the same
  1 _____
                                                                                      e , a , the coast
  et , a series ter
                                                                                      -, . - 1 - - - contrip to
                                                                                      elected seems to be be a com-
  to the period to entry tree a
  le et , tes e,
  $ [ , h , q ,
                                                                                      deterred from the like in the future : and this
  the state of
  · fortal frequent to the
  a distant and the second
                                                                                      1, 2 0 2 4 1
  mies, and by a factions and powerful party,
                                                                                        1.
  te sus government
  18 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
  and the kingdom's disturbance; and also what
                                                                                       The Charles of the Committee of the Comm
                                                                                      the second that the second
 and the raising of a new war against us in this
  a , , , , , , ,
 mighty God for it; and a further trust bath been
                                                                                      t . of . off,
                                                                                       - servittice - estimate
 Cart P 1
                                                                                       -1.
                                                                                     of compliance to a composure, what reason is
 n _ , _ , 1, _ , . , . ,
                                                                                      war, if all escape with impunity for these !-
 Justice in an ordinary way, we see our hopes
 1 1 1
 t.,
                                                                                      almost frustrated; for though our Desires and
 or treaty for a Settlement; and then to pro-
                                                                                      The same of the sa
 the kingdom.-The latter of these is first in our
                                                                                     towards London, were then seconded with the
 intentions, being nearest to the ultimate end ;
                                                                                     a description of the Reserved Reserved
 d .
                                                                                     the terms of the
 a set a sentence and a first
 I - 1 - 1 - 0
                                                                                     therein; and though in pursuance thereof, the
 clare null and void all that was done in the
 feeting of the same, will require much more;
                                                                                     proceed the person of a contract
 and the second of the second o
 Declaration made in behalf of the said Sprak-
dom from the like disturbances to the peace
                                                                                    constitution to a second state
the Standard Color of State
                                                                                    A to you to the property to
1
                                                                                    which it was they be the
The same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the sa
(1 ) t
                                                                                    I ( sed sy , '
made to us while they were with us; yet
t .
                                                                                    to the second of a confer of order
by study, so at a pet a rect
                                                                                   Trace Cond native thouse days, and the
```

PART HISTORY OF CHAPTER LAND TO THE TRANSPORT OF THE WOLL SE 1770 0 111 3 1 . 101 whole business, we clearly find that the memto select the control of the control of the actiffice the said and an anders to be to to be the term of the seasons to a state of the Ordinances aforementioned; and many of them were chief actors thereupon for the them were emerations thereupon for the honour and freedom, being conscious of their own guilt and danger thereby ; yet, presuming and could have ever Harasan to san to do not an a the sale to the tendente . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . they should now be repealed; yet we, with the speakers, and those members aforesaid, nuthority; knowing it to be their own case and concernment in point of impunity, as well God and we are thanked for it. What a mock the design of the second of th torrate continues. repealed, as if past in a free and legal parba- . . . . . ment in the contract of ing upon it, we find they presume upon, and are a distribution of the Z II S CRITTER STA themselves to be involved in the same case and danger, by having sat with them; and the it is a secondly upon a matter of saving one another; and by the partial respects of the authority, and for the evil ends aforementhe control of the co

Vot Lil

m has a task to the gagements; yea, or in abetment of the tunni-of those though; but all seem to be either jusat those things, out in make appear, equally guilty of, and, others, in some kind obnoxious for, the same thing : and soft not to the terms of the te (1, ) 1 ( ) , Arrytes reg back and restore the parliament to its hanour Alteria in a comment said, is subjected and exposed to question: at die apposed to question a company of the second the Speakers, and those members aforesaid, treasonable practice in future ; since, by the will ask time to bring it to an issue; and that sing Grievances of the kingdom will take ap so great a part of it as may serve to over-power connot well bear it; and, we doubt, foreign kingdom are beginning insurrections if we con-

that are gulty of, and parties to, the abnesard

1 1 1 1

re to problem of

the control of the second of t

I true, and to as how any or and the contraction of

to be the trace of restauring osses of the Constant of the Consta significant of the control of the co

not to suffer him to pass through the i

" " They back this Remonstrance," says

bad Hollis, "with a party of 1000 horse drawn | ... The state of the s 1 16 2 2 H, (+ 0

Total Contrapped Manager 1, 12

re is letter as the transition of a constant in the real test of the real

A set Ple be the locate to manage to the located Project of the constant of th

TT 1 .DI HIST .3 C: N. 1 1 10.7

The second of th

army."

7th of this instant Sept, to join with you when
t the causes of London and Westminster, and Instructions."

Les de la company de la compan

Solution of the state of the st

The real of the and the state of the Batalana to the arme, said to for every the mental Company property of the Property of th

profit to sit, where comin its commons s, I could be ten to Prior to ler a straid versi and to the state, all hadrogler Answer to co, and last september of a Procession and a second to over the bag on the Commercia

be when we have selling After we may estate and desired the har's posted Aisser to a set to the or to, the say asaid, Wartley tree Proper and were the same which were prothe variable to a nat Neeste? He care Pendaget II in That these wer, the see Proposition, inheligible are was an that the Social Course for a fire Adorters to the Delicities as the Tree masses, Wiether that a course so is the id ago to to or Projections stress reserved to excellent or the second of I went may cheek been 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 System Is San Carlo at a contract of their 6 . 6 . 4 . hard by a atorist () the contra Little Land . 16 . . . . . 1 at a

a contract 11:00 11:00 1 t 1, 1, 1, 1 . . .

a ne del recence e

the life of the state of the st the state of the s the state of the property of the second of the the later of the second the one, require to the based or a his the try a ve Answer and the testace Proceedings of the Answer and the City the Process of the City of and attack of the mother, which he canthe mas a postare he are.

" C. R. Hay too-Cart, Scar 9.

" Il s m esty cur ter se luc be pasin the case to be to a segrend Is intermediate president structure, and street, also and a setled some of this begins, and teacher to the determines, and is widing to a consensity of a the word, of his readiness to continue to the two security voirs for restoring at to all agreed and a urishing e mon lis majers lour per ed the Perporations and being a tell a dads them the s tre a effect, which were over dito bar at Ne aste to some of an baster Africa theory as new throughout to the source color and so nother can be are took as nay concerng length on an specisin. think the week ment a relations thouse the wree reaction term and the article of the transfer of the principle of the section of Langue entre Lagrage to Art at the a property of the wall see come to the country that in of charter once Part of the alternation Test of the thought of a second continues to see that The contract of the same of rass, ill lea notae State of Property of

the telephone of the party The transplace of the present de-

parhament, by the duty they owe to God ' ore accesses of Lord, to the control of the control fortists, the second where'y the process of the second what can care his a feet of a tioned in the Propositions, his majesty will Printing; of which the following is an abstract; ters of a second of the second En 1 ve to 90° 4 47 v 301 v 20 v

to ten to more Total englands of a form to the total englands of a form to the total englands of the total eng The marks page 1 and the second Pamphlets, which are not only very scandalous. For the better Suppression thereof and Pre-and abusive to this Army in particular, but to come, do order and ordain. I. That what de l'allandia de la compania fied, in relation to intelligence, till a firm Pence be the same of the people) that, if the house shall see it fit, some to C. C. stayt cristration of torthocomes and to forther was a control of the second of the s approved himself faithful in that service of Transfer of Alson Holland the houses and of this army, I humbly desire

the houses and or this grap, a family desire that I are the personal and a second of the personal are the forces of the personal are the personal 41 ,11

Sat 22 To parameter met Tuchquin, their general, and col. Jones, who had gained the last victory over the rebels, had a design to join with the Scots Army there; and, altogether, to declare for the king, parliament, and Covenant, and resist the English Army.

St 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 17 Care ket, and area

or will be T. or . In will men de ( High Treasun; and he did, in their numer and of ull the commons of England, imperchant

taut office.

person soever shall make, write, print, publish, breased by both or either house of parliament.

> with the name of the author, printer and licensor thereunto prafixed, shall, for every . The transfer deposits of the E CONTRACTOR OF THE pny 40s, or be imprisoned in the common

found, until he shall pay the sum, so that imprisonment not to exceed 20 days; and likethe track of a second of the s er to be impresoned in like manner till be pay

The state of the s printed papers exposed to sale; and also to be whipped as a common rogue in the li-

of the Militia, in London, Middlesex, and

the Scott of the Scott of the parliament would join with the Scott 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 et matte a same material 4 50 1 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1 , 3 ( ) alor ( ) , 13 - 5, 5 - 3 - 3 felters by to real early into any the that the charter, art and a fit has b . I merang y the Ori . Ill, In . . a. t transfil of ( 11 \ ) ( 1 \ ) ( 20 | 1 | E s lesses and all the sace in the cases before recited; and the same

IN THE STREET STREETS OF THE STREETS OF THE STREETS tire to consumpre the laws to be an accepted to the set of the section of the the penalties in this Ordinance expressed, the starter of the The state of the s astrological and the state of t

I a smille got, lat 15, de last lives

In pursuance of this Ordinance, Mr. Gilbert In pursuance of this transmer, rat, other to the free he od became and to the King for those things which the houses the state of the s this Vote was first strongly debuted in the commons, though, upon the question, it was carried by a large majority of 70 against 23.

The second of the second with it; and that, in order to perfect it, both things to propound and insist upon for the interest of the kingdom of England, which they hoped to have finished in 20 days; and that

Ordinance to execution; and all constables, the parameter would join with the score of the parameter with the score of the p or sum acted to may attended. Since I may white the control of the state of

1 parties to de ed sheriff, aldermen, &c. in any city, borough, or town corporate, universities, or other place in the kingdom of England or dominion of

(b) the transfer of abilities of the same here significant is a state of the state of a commission, under the great seal of England. for that purpose; yet Dr. Fell took the boldof the parliament; speaking insolent words against them; wondering what great seal it is t grade the state of the state of the ing how the parliament came by a great seal. Whereupon the lords declared the said Dr. lest be not a constant benefit as a delinquent, to answer the same at the test of a party

A Day appointed for the Trial of the seven ' and a land and a land is taken of it in their Journals, than what is before given; till this day we find that a Message from the commons was sent up, declaring, "That having long since brought up an In-James earl of M dillesex, George lord Berkely, a making the color of a lordships would please to appoint a time when A Call of both Houses. Oct. 15. The lords

the fitting the fitting the moned to attend the house the 19th instant; tend on that day fortnight; their Answers toerror of the late of the conmons had a Call of their house some days before this: when it appearing that about 240 of their members were absent, a fine of 20%.

The second of the Commentation of the Commenta

a-piece and est is the are see a second by the termination Berton all service and the services Till to the board of the terms of

the King; this day they were perfected, and the server of the server of the \$18.25 ( C t 3 , M C . 1 . tions; particularly, Oct. 13, no less than three 1 1 The to the training of the second Market Comment of the The 1 . 1 1 ct c . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? ? . 10 ? . against 33. It was then resolved, That the of parament after the end of this, They

" The old of times 4 mey and the Contract of the Contra missioners of Scotland, to earry the Proposifor the contract to the second arguments, the justness and necessity of his ninjesty's giving his consent unto them; and, to the same and a same a the first of the second

houses within ten days, had a second Call of their house; but, before excused, should forfeit 20%, it passed in the nega-on a division the very next day, the numbers

with the King. Nov. 6. A Letter from the Scots Commissioners, to the Speaker of the liquise of commons, was rend:

for free the first of the first the parliament of Scotland, finding that his majesty is still kept within the power of that Allowers to the control of the contr But act total for a contract to second Newcastle; but for his present condition, he their whole nation would be united, to a muo, with the desired the second to the second to

- 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 to us, we make this address to the homourable houses; conceiving it needless to apply ourer en f L, efect s co ought to be under their command ; desiring to feature to the condition ; and the rather, for that we are in-1 1 1 1 1 4 4 11 13 1 13 112 111 111 1 1 1 1 . The the table to the table 11 1 1 1 1 person : and being resolved that no alteration 315 1 

1 1 1 1 1 1 see it is a seen that the their resolution to apply themselves to listo the present (5 1 x 5 ) (1 1/1 x ( x of councils in those things that are for the CHETTER CE 1 TO C Phote. dums .- And for the botter asserting them, for the second of th in the name of the kingdom of Scotland, that there may be a Personal Treaty with his mate la recusta the joint desires of both kingdoms; nad, for Tree . I . the same of he s e, tololo, while to me to a

e " No men," observes lord Clarendon, "were fuller of professions of duty, and a resolution to run all hazards, then the Scottish Company of the state of their usual confidence, and loudly complained THE FAIT WAR ! upon the person of the King; insonanted them-517 c c 16, 1 and the return of

to Batter because of the transfer of the state of the same thousands From the original edition printed by Rome to the first t The Mary In Coll

arcta. Para ment"

7.5 PARL HISTORY, 22 Car rest 16.47 - 70 M rates, as from H. o ten Core 1786

The model of the second of the model of the second of the the state of the s I call to a few to a table to a few to Lester visit in the second of the control of the co

be referred to a committee of their house, to consider of an Answer to it; and to send to the commons to desire they would appoint a

to a the end of the control of the c the taragent of the extension of agreed to set a Fine of 100%, on each of them

" lufters in family topic, Some and the comment of the comment within a week. But, mnongst all the peers, fined; and he making his excuse next day, the dealth civil the factor of the same of were no more than four lords, some to a tonger and others to a shorter date.

Nov. 10. On this day it was that the coma writing the Proceede to the control of the contro words : " The lords and commons assembled 1 and ame at do diction, I hat the long of 1 aland, for the time being, is bound in justice, treks hims as, within as and or its of the amount, had be round at the tree to be of the key dome, and by there term rea unto him for his assent; and, in pursuance the ded affect the easting Propositions that majesty, to be made laws, for a present settling

Sould Tresday I have see were a digital to the form Money ex-Leater to gline escape the male to a I Thomas the think town Par , a dissort of writing of the local tipea te trate a hourander. And hist, was

a total and the factorial to the second

with the second of the of the Country of the traces, as a state, the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the second section of the second section is a second section of the or the second Ob a fact, a second

the south of the the The state of the s

Hampton-Court, Nov. 11. tivity; yet I call God to witness with what untience I have endured a tedious restraint : which, so long as I laid any hopes that this sort A Company of the Comp sion of blood, I did willingly undergo; but my personal rule, but likewise be of much

good, I thought I was bound, as well by untu-I consult a see store all stills. promodel in the advantage And I appeal to all judifferent men to judge, Il went steam for welling the he wife is a second of the with a grandware at street openly to intend the destruction of the nobiling to the grant of the covered to water with the first and it so be. countenanced than punished; and as for their intentions to my person, their changing and putting mure strict guards upon me, with the the result of the state of the I have this my retirement numberpreted; for I shall earnestly and incessantly endeavour the settling of a safe and well-grounded Peace wherever I am, or simil be; and that, as much that can district on the Char deaned person to be broade the person car

Per 4 Li 5 L the exploration of the term from him to be a fine Establishmenth and got re his do per present son set come to ejector ista et le est y a made a fact of state and see that the section is the second econtral Sele to Wile of all De 11:10 see I selected at a second H table for swittights the experi terries the comment of some of extra year arabar, Caraletal farms some le continue à eau doit Le state to Asbrehamit to Acres to the confidence to the Acres to the supplies are not the all to enter them by a 1 v 1 m st se e tiste . I levensome some of the state of the s of the thirties while 

of the electrical and 1. I rribek to e willia

-'at' 1 to us so

ley was read. rection of the state of the sta it under my hand; as also to desire the confithe at the transfer of the contract of the con the periods of the end of the deal deal and the end of the accordance to the control of the 1 1 1 1 1 1 the dar a whole one of the Alberta Samuel Steethet St. n po cesto, f. to live Litte P P s look of the state law a servel Dit is to the 34 / 16 () 1 and land to be to the control t are erer is a contract or the control of the black step one to the sake of Bertane "

II I contain the 11 - 11 · 31, · · · . . . .

r por to the characteristic characte a special reference is E 1 55 141 M or a mar filters. the state of the first than the rick are existed activity they were well as your than the first of the Perc two fittings were, you stay Le er se, british to to these Agran, and it is the intrades Map a state a contra Such Lawrence Contraction a too titlest as I walnut State of the two entractors in the second of keeps, in the president case pro-2 of a syst alm wilst to a sent the final enter them in

the same of the land of the la

and see problems to be [7] M s of the second of the king at Hampton-Court; and that this a tomorrow the first treet and problems social territoria manifestationale there.

time.

A column of the control of the column the court of the services of t 1. Strangers, HWILL HE

1 S and other samples a . Its the Socke at the acts of

the state of the s the state of the Hisparian of the state of t An har to they directed as before, from

1 8 f 21 Char chit as, ads char.

I of his mornious, Same and Kigat II, assett his a structure to the late of the of many is the second of to a selection to me, in the acausing the houses therewith, I higheur, for and, there is a sent detailed the intersort of anthonores as a same there we also latter to a mean of whom I desire the houses would take some October Stald France Not accounted er action of a ocorol a past of the action marin gran Walland and La out · consta of a constact times a local the estate Manay towns a track to be rax. Putney, Nov. 15"

Later reductored Hart at a . hohe Person On act to news of the King's Escape came to the house o remains, a quest at vas properti, le a was proposed and administration of tech s Porson, a ki s of one of any San with the traces it the control of the Speakers of both houses, should be proceeded against as a traitor to the commonwealth, forand he calme, and down in a Lice were two days as out this present, and e . Wiching the and the program of the · · carried by attigation in the dentity of paston comput, a passes in Caradinantice, Cl aga tist 30.

to H an and seals to ce of the hours A coal m as Isle of High ] No 15 B C the a discs were to be form in 5 is to Co. for a 18 morning, a Letter from col. Hammond, goverwe of the Isla of Walt, was a constitute

Speaker, and read in these words :

" My lord; I hold it my duty to give your lordship an Account of the King's unexpected change to his bland, and of the handered it, which was the solar and anothers I was ear the way passing their Carolin motor in a Asser, Ma Labour ad se d. Berkley overtook me; and, after a short disthe second that the lang was near, as · · Leworabo stimet at a fact, that i Markens Ken Hampton Contragal and to antitent deservers one at used once a composed constitution and it and many my aretite, as to lumself in my bands (being a member of the At a mathematic on the state conductly surprised at prescut, I knew not what course to take; but, upon serious con-· let ring the test concerns a that the same or table is intelled to meture of affairs, to the settlement of the Peace of the kingdom, I resolved at my duty to the

The task spoke of bring him to a place of safery; where he may and the second street, where he may upon I went unmediately with them over the two Company of the transfer of the company of the c to the original of s n to a second of the second of his person. And I humbly desire I may receive the physics of the purhament in this great and cattern has full a local which are telefold a variety of a con-The Control of the head

Accounted to the same appointed Director of the war and you sales that was to be down in the historia of the second elviet lessener and le

. The following succinct account of the lyings something the first at is given Mr. II me " let by er log eals that the fine is the same of the sale but I have a legal come but a tom Hargerit at, and or partiging in the for the term of the were doubled upon him: the promiseuous concourse of people restrained, a more jealous care exeren unca en les pour ill, under co-ler i posse a lacharate et, but realy with a view of making him uneasy in his proserver to Herand cs son pr hed that he had the service at the celebrate service at the celebrate service and who consecuted services as the service services as the services are services are services are services are services as the services are services ar dealy a resolution of withdrawing himself, the

dealy a resolution of withdrawing himself, that we have the control of the contro and arrived next day at Titchfield, a seat of downger resided, a woman of honour, to whom Sa Barrett off a contract gone to the sea-coast; and expressed great for, had not arrived; and thence Berkeley and It, when to not in it the contin ு இரு இரை நகாரிக்கிற்கு மேரியி

ting in the Army.] Nov. 16. A Letter from

" My lard; I rendezvoused this day 3 regiand honestly by them performed; and I can-

Production of the second discipline of the Army, by which I hope to order it to your satisfaction; there came this ther also two regiments without orders, viz. col Harrison's, of horse; and col. Liburue's, in a same of the state of the and deluded by the agents who had their intercourses at London, and were so far prevailed the try wind remote hist

to a sold of section main long concented at Titchfield; what mea-STATES OF THE STATES OF THE STATES Transport to the control of the cont rent rant to the control of the cont . . . .

where the king was concented, till they had at first obtained a promise from him not to de-

The promise, it is evident, would have been a very slender security: yet even without exe-

Castle in the Isle of Wight, where, though re-

. 1. they brought with them, in their hats, a Pance inv and Disobedience; but truly I perceived

four proteures of those men which acted in the London councils; for col. Harrison's regiment ness, they submitted to me, expressing the , with other regiments; and I believe you suit have a very good account of them for time to

them being a capt, lient, whom I have secured

on purpose to try him at a council of war;

them was shot to death at the head of the transfer and the transfer tried. I do find the same regiment likewise State of Collins doubt not but I shall be able to give you a deed I do see that the London agents have en a summaria de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania del compania de la compania de la compania de la compania de la compania del  compania del compania del compania del compania del compania de took to 21x0 co upon I desired him to withdraw out of the field. and the companies to the first commons.-I thought it my duty to give your lordships this further account, that co-People's Agreement annexed thereinto. And, by what bands I yet know not fully, incifectual; and, I may repeat it once again, I the state of the state of the than these 9 regiments were; and I trust in to a magazane est suses theretes sample desires, they will still so continue: but give me leave to say, that, I hope, not of a good the least to say, that I hope, total a good to the last to the las

that I was bold to present to the house of " the same the constitute future Pay, that so no free Quarter be taken, " c' ret the spl reg at to she sell the state to good tood some to the Acu, , that the second nate ereas, a countries, to bright agree as I may a con-. . . . Disk Desembette tel 1 I and it will be contained the second section of the second 1 dre et de alitables in the property of the second of ment of the Kniedom; which, though they do as Englishmen, who have engaged ourselves by , as the last the terms to the . . . let f t we in the action to contract et a leat , , a part to selection sale state of THE SE AN A IT TO STREET A STATE OF THE and the results of the terms of the 0 11 11 10 11 11 1 1 1 - - - - tatable shirts here! a rolle, beauty at well conclusions to the a the issue of side is a tiller. ceive a speedy account. Having troubled von thus much, I rest, Your, &c. T. FAIRLAX. Hert-

To Assembly To File 18, Car noble General: The Humble Petertos of a set Officers are Some grounded as

( and 3, , , il.

"Sheweth: That, in judgment and coner, ver sel pwo, ristille leig Triper con Sulland, t preservi e a distribute an dear mile conto the state of the second mies are tatten or fled before us; thut, for the same ends, for our rights, and for our seres at we are of a latental misseries I disputing the parliament's commands; and to possible on lactual face I to the the terms of the terms The state of the s n to it r I recourse to we have an el a the distriction of the freeborn people, their native Rights, and for The execute the second of the execute that the execute the second of the execute that the execute the or house, it is estimate properties A reserve to a set we have a color to the conto fency, mesting some on tame acts beach Protection seem and to the side inser the Freedom were states, at our Arrears secured, and such a way established The L. Partial we have down a car to receive it monthly without fail: That we are To the factor of the discovery

\* In the margin of the Lords Journals is this Lety . " I + Pen e'- representation a ed to this Petition, with these words printed on the back side, in Capital Letters, viz. " Exetan ' lee of, we reals nother! Be we

I no copy of it there, it is a rapy of the Core,

L. +,135,

in it hands, to be a control of the take to at my a property out the termination of the state of the intolerable burdens. May it therefore please your carll ex to grown, or god leading us in maintenance of this our cause. to the intersection at or ( il ' at 2 mg Such ele water and a second and de tales, your exclassive confict?

Verge and these I'm the els resolved to have a present conference with the porter per A control of 6, d 15 16 - 11 1 20 11 - 20 - 1 (c) 1 at the conference; which, being read and en and, was appeared it shows in 1. "That a Letter of thanks be written to the Central part of house, distriguis to Marce of Lacing to sie Mining and a done upon those who shall have raised or a short part of any of block that a get a first of the Army; and a commutee of both houses , the thorne, y laterach or ac that he taken to the an along the term to the law to the Pi, along a Set ment of Lay to the but the law e, that is the law e, that is ke law e, the control of the control I C Esta Bon H. Q ate, and so has terate di se lista de la compania de tion may be given to the Army in respect of the Area, and the Area Languages of the Area ( ) for the many of the term o on part 2 of the bolon of second others who are known, or shall justly be suspected, to have been the authors and abetrors of new state on state. Let expect the present exceptions and the second all the second at the louise of commons, are unmed in the the personal of the trade model had any to seen. to desire that house to take it into their care so to proceed with them, as may conduce to de der et to kinge a, action period e a d'ille proving avenu 1, o liter cal trans crough with a named at the care-rals letter of the best at act, as he has a transfer of the same of contacting a to exclude discussive to the exact of and other first system to the exact of the ex and trust that hes upon both houses, a speedy constraints takes and procedure or each any tesert to the to for , and to settle in this e of the kingdoms."

Residences or less Houses of the the Safety of the King's Person.] A mussage was brought up from the commons with the followrang Reserve to the laterate

Appointed Vice-Admiral of the Fleet about two in this before.

for the King's protection, the grant have see that the there is a In all War and the contract of the noperanda latter nurs rester the state of the second promited white or was a colonial Campital King's to sente west, me s. c. lie ; 1 , 1 the there ; - 1 , et . . . cowd i prodent to to ne a to in the loca to arte, o as , I in the lifenatura had sported the present the sight be promited to come of the king's present of into a victoricastry to all sometime the blas series, i constituted by introduct, at law rangered with the parament. 4 The me and it, or prove of a tricgian op, the country of the country into the kings present with her his ettalkhumis persed cards as the wat color lept and but to I s etal 1 to to be seen at a a comment of a comment Is in Porstain to come a sort, dias i learn hart tool o appears of loca Burn on a section of the a fisher the sections to he is be not been due Theret, and personal in the natio Santage to the term of the contract of the age 6 That the harmon day I may me Cottla state se se "

B. I total and 1 ite Marin - 12 \ \ 1. 1. In the same the same there is to be a di 11 44 17

Altross wer from stratures Se loo, lass is and list a way r cer my the ate 15 - or to fat r lyperion on to him to go open, a selector wasting of the hore.

" Hat ever such the light of a the Atas at Sversealhatt, is excent all tach on Observations toral and he here, it had a support refers the best of the day of last collection to be excellented to and Ker-Harrie Land Content of the tent as the De mest is a state. I've stla less social soldier to the trans Line has the groups of the second of besteller er arstnir get vlat e se tie Charte ve in with a subside its in tres passancel was a territe of We set count is note for a continue at the Terrated rates to ment to the limb A section of the sections Trink hespith to the test to per sariace a property on the large mat the sheet of the control of the control sold of agreement as made a conhitter, they have oney read a state, our, t the forecast the er, and a soul trans denult, or a for hear to alm' but the monar oberts ofer a ret of purpose. I to und

thereoneure a fire living is a transfer to the court barrers. Laci de la companya d and the second second 24 5 , 1 for the teacher 1,110. nother we can be a comment of the A statute of the court and a contract of t western that will a reexit tooth, and a took a first to the state of the little, with contract to the terms of Proff by the fifth for a to be a the Bens triple to delite toll in Clic in the literate to have a conto a part to (disting a part of a second Wal, all ( , s, trasple with the second of the second the said the said that the said the sai or from the elected of had provided to come to a soft to ke it is there, their to at ex for a great stage was the contract of proceedings and the state of the state of at the fact of the later of the patient the time to a ne lab re to move posterior or a the views to the contents, the dischie became be a the opens are tal officer en see s eren Herrister, and I have be ar off her himselve is ce tellebroe sontes, in a set as mind press, e. the spets of the might be to this in it is the comme at an at breath of I game and a so the Amer, they the serve att a " - children to be the table to be the form e to be to the standard of the total and the standard of the s a least state, that, a hardy committee out, service as all and realist the a continue of In queen to , 11 a th cost , some it a and general and the second of Int. de elle de ser ser set in I minimize se certice t live chileste e sea to le que pos the seas The Estender Section 1 to constitute the the transfer of to tat it is to be a first the second of for the section of the state of the the 1 total te ash da was total that told to have a long west to a call tert is noted thee, it has in the made to gree test of the coast of a coast ary he r deans crackly, by it changa i stabili i prace especial tor who ber b tadt is proste, in in b and extheten at the fit heter a ch the the elate that, be - . .. to be stelled the product of the of the server is the first of the test e constante are time? no conatt, of col cocc in an army at 61 6 and

. . . . . . . . . . Torthese chases the the worth the bt of the control sees the A star structure rectification of the control of th parliament more importunately than before. Leading Charles D. Barnet. to the transfer Quater ad a security for Acrears, thought it best, with the are it or own as true of the charge and Aguators from the bend quarters for a rear secretarity to as while the of we were terms and agacommende the contact of buthon! a cas for construe lor and stone to the soldiery, with respect to the season of the year, have thought fit to contract the Let a file Aras is a bras to and to draw them to 3 several rendezvouses, not far from each other, and this in order to one general rendezvous, if there should be any occusion : and in this the several regiments of horse and in order to those several rendezvouses, taking the investment and asterial quarters I telore, wal not a yout as respect of this deration; but even these things the pretended sense edition assess too live in each to property on the tax and to the of ac-24 rads of a senterhand distract man, and to represent the same to the several regiments, as sales of the single trees is , sted, as t what a was they could not derly to be in the things, they assume to themselves as guined by their procurement, and so greedily eaten at the sole credit of it, as if the formal addis for out to be bell not done it; and, by Letters or Messages contrid to a the Germal's Chiers, they have, under a locally is protected, the call to the derivate to the trade pate and miderals to with a part of code of the the first the errors mar Willy and carly at i.e. isof ladine, to to oppose i.e. quarrelling and distraction of the soldiery) in er cierie. That, will out to asser the A see and Deor re, he excel a vent t, nor will, any longer undergo or undertake f the trid select is a court to some it. as to court or woo the Army to continue Bartley general, yet, to a large to a to the utmost, and to bring the business to a Concurate of the state of the s and to conduct, and live and die with, the Army, it is a property of the Soldiery: 1. To obtain traction of the sound of the sound of the state of the sound of the so

Side out lad mars, and comme once in Side entitled many, and commissioners are every country and the paper of the second for the entitle entite entitle entitle entitle entitle entitle entitle entitle entite entitle enti to Prove the Experience Aspertaces as to Prove the Experience Aspertaces as the Control of the C masters relising to give it.— Secondly, For the Kaplana Aprila to be at the tapper sent Parameter, the Chapter and the second sent the formation of the second sent the second with safety; and provision thereunto to be made for future parliaments, for the certainty of their meeting, sitting, and ending, and for eletice a a epady eleterorsthe erg to see a the hors of chair is, as mear as ma because diding contain the Lupe that ir to g. Airn, according to the Representation of the Activ of Jose Tita, to have the that is to, and achiesce in, the determitors to the parament, but to in a the polymert of artisable with dente, ich worther an iteration s of the project of all other to go that the Array Lave decore I thus Design to High contact tine a in these things, he expects that, for the parto ker commence of their the Ainy shall, according to their aforesaid first Engagement, ac a right subtle ment to that I great totally and for to market of ordering, conduct, and government of the Army, that every member of it shall be observariously or to, because, by to motor irs a light, better the place of war; to a sa c viner 1 ev is that is that y as it will not us extra about the here , to en ex sens the to what is here under-written for that purpose : giment of , whose names are hereare satisfied in his excellency the General's Kingdom respectively; and, for the particular

continued conjunction with the Army, in the they proceed to be for a livery " Meclared to be prosecuted for the Soldiers and ' circumstances of them, we shall, according to the general Engagement of the Army abovementioned, acquiesce in what shall be acreed unto by the General Council of the Army, the matter of Ordering, Conduct, and Goof, and subject to, his excellency and his · Council of War, and every one of us to our superior officers in this regiment and the Army, according to the discipline of war."--Standard Standard Sta I slove en a sade de bent

down to the commons.

I have the second of the second reason who he municated to the Scots commissioners accord- pressed to a violation of theirs. Nor can have had to extract a fit of the King is not cutered in the Journals; a | Lands, because it cannot be denied to be the ring is not entered in the southing, and it is the control of in either house.

to the ot Park West-"C. R. His mujesty is confident that,

before this time, his two houses of purliament the dear and the state of the s Per and the fitter of now in a place where he conceives himself to Form of the list of the the formerly, he thinks it necessary (not only for making good of his own professions, but also for the speedy procuring of a Peace in these 1 to the term of the terms time to offer such grounds to his two houses fur the same against area of the A reach coreleted lacer foundation of Peace, his majesty will begin The sex lame to me 1 - - Brace frate and by a sec thereunto, both in relation as he is a Christian and a King. for the first, he avows that he is the desired of the officer of entry dest world until this last century of years; and in nto set to all a refer to his ancestors, as the great preserver of doctrine, As a King, at his coronation, he hath not only taken a soloun Oath to maintain this Order, e to entrepe you have been confirmations of the Great Charter, have inse-yet he is willing it be provided that the parti-En Bright Contract of the the car that is the control of the same of the o. Oa men, ad. the chat

present to a violation of theirs. Nor can have the about the second to the intentions of an many pious donors, who have had a heavy curse upon all such prophate science, his majesty believes it to be a press-the hands of private men; not quality de discouragement which it will be to all learning ( ,1) , , , e e care test and dition it now is, for 3 years; provided, that he a talk of a stace. it carter, water byterian government, but have free practice of to stape to a to treet projudice thereby; and that a free consulta-I government to the state of the rese discourses a reco - 1 Word of God; with full liberty to all these from that Settlement; always provided, that Here the Proposition of the second se s and there or well a comme La tribariones . by, and had in reverence of, all the Christian I discontraction of the North thinse to the time that the total and the time that the time the time that the time th the This bear the second of second production of the second of the secon to the side to yet, to as and to the ter

. In some to secure the per region, of a. l. by turning of all tenures into common secures. fe do sattle by the title . It a Para Stimery Color the Late paratotal in parattar Let to by to 1 Id. ( Let ) - Us while real, will be or or related as a Les top let rep o porterat, the ex wil. personal 19 ( ) shall say the I to the half reas or of the same kingdom, to the disturbance of the public TRE STATE OF THE CAST BOLD IN SEC. T. Lac Shids he passe to me ! see ! ! to take to at 1 the traff state and I test antice land resistant new as, or a City or an april & ochiel or a bar I so a de exercisión on le ser e exe I so a f by the const tau alor and the two houses of onthoner it, but the boars pro-esty sittends (Lee and Alarenta, Contract of a w other acts concernmy the Militia, he made endacted as formerly; and that after his materto to us alithe power of the Min confiction, entirely to the crown, as it was in the times of grand and make James these by \* .- 110 ce - 11 ... 16 75, 1 . 110 c 11 ce there is on the Acre is due to the Array and improper to follow; for the payment whereof, and the case of his people, his majesty is willing to be true by thing that the lead without the violation, of his conscience and In yar while test as two toeses and sections at day him such Bene, it is Secretary of the chair of the C C PROGET BALLS BETT BE CITE Collegethe Pass and the Ares trimatel name and it to ortaclicas, rid to Ancesets a re-Lis own revenue is to be a self-I to my sted briefe to car by the I che, by pries & now defendant, at to a standard of the second of for the satisfaction of the Army: and if those The ira stall not be so to the second of the land for that purpose, this being the public Debt, which, in his majesty's judgment, is first to be catisfied; and for other public debts already contracted upon Church-Lands, or any other That energy, hadas to we have bot tot presidential, - by best- or - r a. + (pale, was not be the line) In profession to sent a second the late diseaper is a security of se supon then the this are line in the requires ; and for the further securing all fence, his motest and compet, that are figure Othces of State, and naming of Privy Coundeliors, for the whole term of his reign, by the to a houses of print or their pare and Commercial the street in many beauty and after to return to the crown, as is expressed in the total section of the section of the section and the section of transition the lace of taking that aver,

na will, i come a comment SE P 11 5 12 5 5 6 11 12 3 will fail ou his part in giving satisfaction, he will consent to an act for taking of it away, so as a full recompence by settled upon his ma-the property of the contract o t was a company of a ir -, in the title conte e to a second maiesty, will consent to no act of parliament for the suppressing of and making bull all Ouths, Declarations, and Proclamations against tration to the state of the sta indictments and other proceedings against any property of the second of the there is long since determined; but for the tree, at 1 bis 11 for star and 1 tones on C . h . . . . . . the think the t all test low 1 22d of May, 1642, or to the confirming of all to two lears, to the continuing of an The state of the s , 4 ( , 15 , 1 upon the Settlement of a Peace ) he Lath clearly ness of his people. And for the perfecting of for all and the cly part, he carnestly desires a Personal Treaty at dom, and safety; it being, in his judgment, 11 11 C 807 2 1/2 P In E . ib, Y 1 400 ----complete the c Har vlact. 1417) =

So not me, so no and had not not one of the course other was notice in promoting so does ... \* 1 1 1' was a los winter to hange B a said sufficient to sea, t - Treatment of the into consideration; and, after debate, appunited a committee to draw up an Answer to is a the training a sold is large. Some the fir to writing could and uppered f be the electronic down to the corptime in the sport to rep.

No. 25 The Seas stal pelis in trace their Assent to the Propositions, a committee el e, e com our till setem to to have the transception to be a land for the ample and the state of the the seas for us out a nel had received, for Yews if day glore

" We to committee of the Continue of Estage of the promoted of Schang, to List as A swift correct ber I pers, which we briedly experted a lide of a with after or east, is e a Personal Louis with his majesty, it being, in our judgments, a read or to ere seall doors es il in the nr s to go t and esse tol de creces from property as the needs at cert on his half white-Use As to he and there was be in reto the sport to property of all k , who is a max process at opps Peace. we desire that we may have a free conference with a full committee of both houses, where we sell in a to give an stack hot the Call total same a dentalish show i ne tout, but hom these P - tiet according to the first, the arrange and a use at the of both nations, a speedy agreement in that per is no for fifth to suferi reign, we the peace and secty or both king-£-.

The lords did not then give any Answer to the second the second comments the british to the term the absoluter he

 $I^{*} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim} \stackrel{\circ}{\sim$ this, to telle commons : " That they, having seriously cons dith in al, a say be be to the second of the city to the contract of the co green to a traction of the to and promise a section. 1 1 1 2 business, may have power to frome a Decla-1 1, 1 . 10, 11 if not prevented ; and likewise to put them into a way for a present punishment and supor presenting subscription is to a chance, or be

tive a design?"-The report from the commirto the Page the crops of the TE CART IT TO FAIT MORENT S, SE IN A P . . to the Page casts no Mile. to a partick ag's Dec vations, as the pre-I'm say concerning Tales and H - x who is the bould vertically in and the Ir one to a nel longers a or fel oproc, may so an are served as set to on Tree a ap to in with his c, the larde il m, fit to have a conference, the next day, with m es, a viset em Rassons for a dis-

Now it A construction as hold to the ste two houses, at which the lords offered the following Reasons: "That the King having so of n des die he heard, and the end a store s in Social iso then pressing for a flesand train, the langer a also the expense talk fector act pressures and harr . . . by same seems sealer rent of the governor --they a seed that the two houses might at the w. It could selecte the edity, in a select of me his off to kee ton and particular, and set it relied to lear the high a li things is night be a life of mile delate. I a hat the are gray used the Prop - no who halles the digret, as most marked any content to the safety and security of the or 2dur and pala at, with being just was It is, the sort in the be desired to give by ro all assent to, not this being done ne ofor v, they end most conceive it to be by that sate factors was, and what was min idely to produce a speedy sett mean a repre at Districtions, for the horses to a co La Personal Treaty upon the rest of the 1708 post are?

1.05 There was no report made of the result of this conference, nor are the foor Play of associatered to the Lords I am at but in those of the commons they are, vis. I we conserve the ter terition 2 K in Oals and Dealine is some a at the should since the sea sagarage. by errord away by the transformsker, etc. eton; and that the houses should have power to not seen to what place they shall to a to. Working part the quest in V w terre reserve for the form a territe of concerning these four Propositions? 'it was cur, in the flampage is 115 against the Ter were i orwards ordered to be put in Bills accordingly, or the more than the case

there to a crossing of Roots | Dec 2 A combar to the fired of a . . 1) or run treat last again as lie in the leasers the heart stime of M of fragions types and and t would drank the King's Health; un Order was the state of the s I are to the care to suppose a rule " und to apprehend the authors of them; also that the lard mayor, and officers of Westminthe lan - Teloune, by m ary the ch or alchouse after 9 o'clock at night. "-" "

The house of commons had several l'eti-1 tions presented to them, as the Supreme A thoraty of England, which they ball to decemped; and this day an per corner with the same direction, soiled, ' The humble Petit in of lanty free born Peors, At trev respond to give the Answer than to, which a addition or alteration: " I hat this house d .. ic lare, I hat it is the R the fit a bothject to petition: and that it is the Right of the parliament to judge of such Petit mand on they are presented. That ad persons are hand to acquiesce in the judgment of the parliament, upon Petitions presented; and that this louse doth expect the same from the DELINE ES."

1 decrease against Free Quarter ] Dec. 7. Several I came as were presented to both a masses, complaining grievously of the heavy burden to another decrease which, with great tax a and assessments, mode that a density of the solution of the solution of the solution. The seases at them of with far specifies and processes, who form we lit was not in their power to

ease them of their burden,"

A Remonstrance presented from General Fortian and the Council of War, requiring present Pay, &c. for the Army.] The day control of the house of arms, and after to the couronnes, the lonowing Remonstrance from the General and Council of War; and the arms, they said, that the business of the arms are accounting Maney to sup by the Arms, and the constant settling of their Pay, they did expect an Answer.

An Humble Representation from his Freedency for The Faintex and the Council of the Army, concerning their past Endeavours, and now final Desires, for Justing the Sold cry into constant Pay, for manufacter of distanting the Kingdom of free Quarter; the Provention of any lattler lucrose of Arreanse and in order to the disbanding of Superior arranges, and other line's concerning the Soldiery.

" Since by the blessing of God, the Speak.

ers and menters of hith houses (that hall been driven again account not like to re-Started, and have represent to sit and attend their duty in parlament : with what is a constitution of the master the result, as of these times we have must d so or ade ed, teacher to the latte M n. V of the parament, the fast National of the Soldiery, and the case and Settlement of the Kingdom, we need not use many words to set forth: the expence of above 4 months time in THE CALL IT IN A TEREOF, WITH - 1 HALC AND ST the tion, the sair willy specific As to what fruit we have built I in any to a 1 me to any of these ends, we are sorry we can say soldthe thereof : on that we have occasion to say so much of the dear as the feet of olsevalue a corrections we are now constraint bed do: But whatever these medects or delays have been or wherever the tall take being we are sare the blanc thereof bath been and mon is a nost on all lanes, and fancis the fruit we have found, from the hands of men, et all our patient willing laberto la la rat unknown what reproaches and months of tias find a ive from cost growns, and white use and advantage base but I trade of though delive, thereby to an k upon the outer is each of the solders and county, to meete the country against the Army, and boll the many and country against us, as it than I era in a fault alone that no to re was done, and to what an bright of scandal and dominat against us the pretence terest was couch or what desperate endeavours have been thereupon made to withdraw the so in a torn die officers, (as laring arrived or are in linear licted both the rs and the saight is terest) to unide and distemper the Array, in a casgage both the soldners, and many other wellare ted people, unfor the same culture and pretence, in ways of distraction and continues of And as we accounted these of most eminent danger both to the part ament, ear, and a ge don, we reed not s, che to of they to express; for we televeal rear a sted net to be jets activere so decids sensil effect this tay i ma not so suditions arget it the others, who had any thing to ose or latare, the I per-Laps so lar as they land logs the Area to the that way lave destress lasel, they in a case some secret reporting at I and more to be sorry the last research so well ever we out that offer; yea, so far as they considered the bots timber of the and endiese dangers . Tay could not but be affected with it, so far as we nced not meation it, size to includ as of what danger and mischief God hath therein referred them from; and when . I gre to est advantage to the rise and growth of it was, even from delays and all y programs and those things, which the large specific and the salinery said has too in the tree of it is arthodorse how aprinth he Stur 11 people, trough ted. is rel. vill six are to bearken to any part, and try any most was proposed under the nation of more since-🐒 🌃 😘 🖟 🖟 🖟 🐧 🖟 🐧 🐧 🐧

<sup>\*</sup> otice might be taken of the strange workings of God, and of the perplexed condition the parliament was them inst. The Army, whom they had raised, and commissioned, and commissioned, and commissioned, the them that and commissioned and their transfer of the frame, controlled and commissioned for their controlled and commissioned containt as iterated in the partial of the transfer of the partial of the par

Trum the original edition, printed for G. pr. W. to store in Cortain, and becomed by Collect Mattout.

Ser. PAMI E'S' W. D' Countres I 1647 - R moust an efter for T. Fabler 18 19 re a supplied to the supplied ( ) ( ) age to great the state of t i 11111 the reference 1 14 as was scandalously suggested, and a confidence n. total and the second The same same lised at the same of the same OF L. C. L. L. L. S. C. S. F. and the business upon him; and, to his praise II . I se ' t , ss to t , take natice and be mindful of, the mercy and P - 1, ( - , 1 version of the state of **(** ), ) stay to the kingdom; and, in due tune, bring se hath been in part done already, we must

1 the test of the second Et y T. to her have be fres pthe terretters lock, to a market apprehend a strange neglect thereof growing ( on a company of the state of ten to for a first to the contract of 

ter to ter, ter, terms

title . of the five

so the contact of the contact

[3 - 1 - 7 - 7/ , 24

. I get out and its of the a same of , (1 , 2 3) 5 1 4 11 17,04 a that I all the the the and the second of the second The contact of the co dense, by the comment N TITRE I TO BE BEING to for the first trans to the first were no good so serviceable, or avil so formia 25 7 1 1 ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) would not, in their account, countervail; and g \* ) \* F 1 E5 ( % \* \$ 2 , if a set ( to , ), ( ) 1, 1 , 1 , 1 , , , , 1 ( 1 ) To ( e 1 1 1, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ' -7 . . 1 (, ) . . . s and the state of to a curet disbanding, without further satisfac-, a t E, to t 477 , 1 of ft 5+ 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 separate state of the state of 1 , 10 (1, 13) 11 , 15 1 7 (2) ( latte, on the control of the get to see a see all a see at the see at the things of the state of the same of the state of last come to a quiet disbanding; and, in tratis-1 ses, 1 ere, 1 as the fight of a land proprieta in the second it wise it, and interest have the hert, as a special offers we come, 'cr, t par, 'a crasse, et to long live by the a strit, a forest the contract of Dr. Co. and close cluster, as a figure ends and designs, we kept up the Army; and has the all this tree, even it the to proffer as y we positely to disprement and order, and to go on in those distract- large on or a ere we have as the sal 10/11 it is a street Contorda a sacto free cities as a second of a consequence of the second sec to the second of the put of a significant of the first we consider the date counce of true of that remove the rife free little things, we are ready to oppose and

e' it God doth herein seem most justly to upto a cure and - . a usuess to present all a like tup, as we could be lett. to their and deep tree, as which seem to the est The take not to one their own to term interests or envy fulled; rather than to o a four preservation, in the least ments, to it is wrote too tath appropriate to Les for a su preservation and de is eratice a A trother than ac would further increase as a count of tempth, only pale , while is a d Opplessors, so unwert to to the morely to our gent when a construct a posent greater maches, we at all to core rater to vilders from our private station, though with hazard of our ic alsocs, and closs actory of acc to bereat of this will result for even our Arrears for what service we have en suttant ast, der i lung er eatite en Constitute and otto ay seem good the the thin, to care the test that, to excand prove torus It is the second in the more a con after a geto the kind in, or with 1. . Hands of have there is it is. and a server to be any a gransome-1. It is a south for the wife land in the contract to see any other whom he finds, or the kingdom sudgeth, more worthy to take up our present charge: but finding n ich a l'élent containe as a calu, to to the Brown by a quit one we have a man, to leave the Army or kingdom in this po continue soll, conference the the sport, this some coast not to bring both into a better, if God in mercy are R to see It tebro a more by the ter out to the to constant to the constant Con and The Breezewall Hills Le Riter and pad at the world of a straight to filler it is notice to be to's to see to a to the weiters like the courts in the trans were queted, the d range is the to, and the die nett, a - not there erel as shire! to sa amoust de ting, one ret "I sat at a a matter the sate pate at the state of the last as training the fee Doubles I amend By a say the said and the late total at a second true Quarter thereby toto a statement one proceed for 2000 ter it to ten a a chief things we by the or a talk the track the testing of the barge - A A A A PER STATE OF THE STATES OF THE and the states and the residence and , has , that so less asserted, I all the Big the to be me more that there is " . . . re . reed to a the state esa of the Quarters the parliament had to ruse

a matter of non-ter to us, c. a we ment if great to the entire the state the same cry, it is a first same in the law blisa lemberet, day in p Last te see front to a see the We care in , e 1 p.e. t to the training liament for a sufficient establishment and I would of Production ..... or facts of the significant to the state of sico to ile ke to or at a mi accept to their second of the re-Interne , . . I d. f . 1 1, or other se em, h , - tot m . . W 1 ... 12 wall d with a fit was a second table of the reason of the party of the what to the end of his go of putting in execution thuse ordinances that of country committees, assessors, or collectors, to do their day her single to malignity of some, who, in design to break or detract the Army as a resail or vac of Par, at 1 to the attention to the to the necessitator, free Cortin, o and a fareturbal supers of any, and a co through i'e general base a lives a st contract the car in leave, in the with it, we have yet found little fruit of all our Addresses and Endeavours in this kind: there by in that we we are the corner of Chite out hat all cal the a director and must proportional to the time stilling WE KEEP AP, 66 IF CHICKLESS IN THE powers already given for raising of the Titter already charged upon the kingdom : so as we Charles of the lates ser from the to the fi I've to the lines of the best way to effor the barren and greater to the Contestable levels about the is a second his hervon, this is tell to disc contents in any measure removed, or disorder prevented, or good discipline preserved; and, of non transcriber of hille a define and there exists a finite, of me Here, it were to not not en any in of a state of the and the and the and Apple did to a new later of the place tern out of the set of your best of the the site of the state of the st In a late to the state of the s in attendance open their duties; others forged, la exire is fracti the literate interests by experience for restate about the appears to a a se it is most apparent that the present proporthat of Paris is level & History distribution thereof, considering the number the time to the territories as is . . T 14 1 164 1 . C SHI ET SIN. L. the true of the test of the minime Michael barn what profile car icense of a special in the so the recognition to exercise the entropy to the condition to see the harter area to be the street of cool merents & here, he to be Ply the nancestues of the whole; and it seems to the Courseous, rather than no their pure

lactor title, sp. tin lastre oc two upon a present disbanding; and unless they be profit will preant itere ! " the Fr inter to within the ter serious of the we trittat and course to be decided per mert in let cober to hite in at a 2 and the sail sent statement and a fine a white a per ertari aption in the first any problematic part and, not all greater me artester desire, or 1 - 1 so the are of the set of the set of a set to trept as e - All the martin as " " ser teach on a competent part of fire and is set to a he set set, I at a they be continued for some time for the statiog Million for all all I was Dr. The second

teration or on best as the a

e and the after after a comme

to were stellers stated

interal expension already of site solutions

the termination of the the are is see a the select white Tig eige, is e thereten f bet t ter Lere re lacis military . . 11 6 2115 -Bene, o hay or Alma, and described b also on the come of the special of f , s to be paramet and the approx place a second to the first the state Come and of the att the age is it is Court of buy the so to according and not to d . . . . Is a ras our as no lotter to the Day a car a natural transfer of the be a cost, whoch we care at which tut, it we all terrancing mentals, or Servitore to aser a spin of the me to purson and radioper person, and feet Gitt to secretic et set pet particles of the same beginning of the or Il would not a section at the section e, let much a lite was or cors ex rult no her and the process of of State International and a termination er sets, that was of sets, and min me a comparation of a second content of the second content of 11 me . . . , 16 - 1 h & on 1'4 366 11 11 6 h . d 11 1 . notes, the class new age, than Oct of the last of the Chief to Court to speak or co, a ti the p wer and alta tiges fr. sa sa I threathe Arms. a . ) 'or sea second, to mo son ar at and may attend to day while continued; and probably to have made o sciera dan, a di esta, val I at a control of the later to little to the state of the second Chief contract the contract of the c The case was the see have later to Supply the test of the terreport and something to provide, have the state of some pasts to a giore , on a still that traine , en ner. to and a crimination of history of \$50 and a cold to be the active ate lightscreen in a cold, withpate and access of a talk as we e , al state of tellian red the common for her me at the cost that the cost h in the transfer of the in the Er cit i, he are be er cat we to grow a transfer of the Dangers of a new provisions for the Soldiers, in protection to the rest of the rest of Commission of the steel the steel de to the second second en itemes to per it in the United to the and a laters res rrs . Trs . Tensed Les to the state of the state of the Ly y y and a state of the Bend in at a without the title tell . . . Wate to promise the section Contract the state of a set of one tormance than before, but after many 6,55

to zer la cast the a to entire. I come of

catees of a tascertaming their Accounts ga arster as a Sandag, and rackee, no the the reg to oil together, by the en misr . 1 - And outerres of party der persons for Arrears, at 6.1 expst soms expended theregrant with fraid or at stream to recover or to rise to of Arrears (through review to in a such Accounts be occasible and above ne er cert certain, known, nor any or enter filler meder or clame; and the disfor disbanding will certainly take up some time; we doubt, some months.-Now, if thus any part of the Supernumeraries, above what the 60,000% a-month will pay, shall, either for the mue of stating their Accounts, or longer for wart of present money, a tive disharded the A lov must so long remain without to stant Day, and en asequently graph office Quarter the w. unless the tax for their Pay to for the mean time proportionally increased; for the to satisficinational estay, these in tobaccery go partie while, a doo squady operate to the while, a doo squady operate, a little correspondent of the corre upon free Quarter the while, which will, in like m oner, hinder the pay and necessitate the that while, be equally hindered from constant Pay, and forced to take free Quarter still. But It these dorement monerate against a con-oc as of de ass to the pre ent effect of the Pote for disbanding all Supersymeraries, we d Stit will find many offer difficulties and elatrictions to the speedy not effectual dispard, thereof, and prove hat so casy, or so we besecuted as ruted, so that though we wish t basisess of aisbanding 8 open sucraries put iat respectly a way of executing as may be, but it is all these consecual is, we cannot he the that Vote to be also rate and sivein . ; nor so, speedy and timely a care of the En - Write a d D scatteats, and the country's Grievance in their free Quarter, as the not rear equite ; . I territate the cat out requires: we shall therefore offer our final Advice for some other, first setting down the Parthere, but then a wag the break and Benefit thereof: the Particulars, which we have m part hereforce propounded to the parlia-me hare them. - I have the fail of him the charge the range of the proportion of the Pay of all the Forces on 110 . 3 c' to a good, or at level so many of the avte we not priviled was today not by the dishand, and to a considerable proportion, v . 10.0007 am edite. I et ad refs only fernor sent the sat R cannot be; and the same committees to be at and and to have the sine a were to the ferring time of for the for mer for, pool and

the same penalting for my rive or do signer the Chalasto, the Arrears of John C. to the Army : and for the more speedy passing of the trenty can be the mereopera passes of the tree of the service but for that short space) pass according to the the respective counties, no free Quarter at all shall, from within a month at most after passin the Order of the description of the shall attend to the first shall attend to the first shall attend to the first shall attend to of the office of the of the months limited; and that in the mean tion, as he ja comenteet to me can d safety to dishand and lessen their forces, so, H that are not be considered, that will, by he rees, essenthe so a tax proportionable -II We do me that, in the more some suleffectual levying of the whole tax, the General and Committee of the Army, or one of them, may have power, in each ity country committee's neglect or fail therein, to add new ment any of the rest of act white es, who are thereupon to be to the sar of wer as the committees named in the Ordinance have .-III. It at for the in re size and ready Payment of the Soldiery out of this, the Forces which are not or enauot be provided for to be forthwith disbauded, may be immediately assigned to several counties, or associations of Cartes, out of w. st times they sail he paid; and that the General may have power he orderly to make such to detect and assignment only a deceated or only to the of to the c nuntree of the Arm, and they thereupon to take order for the payment of the countries or associations to when the preassigned; and that the payment learn le cocoming to due musters, and according to it o cast establishment, as to the rate of election cor's Pay; and the sont amend to contrib Taxes above the disc partition for in so assignificant to a to the state che and overself of the most on a top top the Arm, called frond paractor econoca treasury, for an inspireral sesses as with it increases in the group to the sound sent he will in the state of the transfer to the sound sent he received a sound sent to the sound sent at a principal of the discount of the state employing of Officers needfal for the dispatch I has to motify with a fee n inc , I was ce set so done to their, wit in

in the new parties of the section of the contract of the section o er to the the second test to summer he chart is A CHARLES E.S. and the drawn of the transfer eterri, inter Commission det i reditable copo a como reduce see a part of the deas To -1' Lot, to Sames for some ag it as ja stan, e and the same CD 5 & C / 1 555 the lines has been a territorial of Es makes the python purt and all In . (I'm to els Arc that a state a take a contract of a state of Land Control A SER CARLOTTE no retribute position and bute as required that the state of all and the state of t 34 2 TC 1 Issued of the Sh see its, addingse Ayle his med to the sp Cant pice parties on both the acts business frabe de e t Burn to de large t South a military solu the bestieves to a complete to the company and the first have a warmen to have the species have a many control to be a contrace to the way rate as the street of the s a creation to aslandit Tais, to the from the a continue to present the said to demonstrated, them a change of the city of it by a supply reflection to the second construction of the second constructions and the second constructions are second constructions. ters by as met men many of the hand the interest EP. of the portland waters and colto the laction of the dark to the test of o trais a wews a prosents - and have to more than housest a call that while, the three is at attackers between a second the reasons place to a be about occurred to the same standard to be a present containing place. His them entity for me pay and forth meeting letter and for the second letter and ( r is predict the solder that have a recommended mist be the control are a some payment be nessed, and a proft I de tacine in whole, et et voltage of plane is a contrabe on a contrabe of the contrabe of th rice there is to fam, so as but, contact to the all equal of for it is note to also grow upon the line lime to easy amendiate to expention the loves.

, ed, , 1 A I A R ne elleration at the other i ii 4 E . 4 COLD OF BUILDING a shiral to be a second b . As the way to be a sur-ment of the may to be a sur-al admentioner by the contract Associations are the Residence to and agree to the Residence lead sure at the self to essential because decrees Secretaria es ma o the amost he are light of Ar cars, I we too be remet, or cours fest than e-good to to call, as he is table to the below this end a com-Cathold inhite exercipant while piter to st, stender a la minute la to tell the post of there in a lane, or full remainer, of their Arrears, I contain a contain to it is not a ittle eartiem intshirte. estimate the material sur-Sergrephone to American or failthus is the useful of the rimend room, carrottane i or of the year is a to be view as and grands t to certic C) To control with wish die at a balanchi can be a bad became and the send of the as dep the a Distonant Researches The transport or but The Same, see it. natite define

a contract the several of the contract of the property of the contract of the the bullet and day of the war to and and since none could be assigned where to be paid. exite constitution of the actly distributed according to each county's tax : whereas, the taxes being laid to a suffie mperiodes a releasing see i , I tak , wake out they are exten De to be colonite, so as teles se election est to the net ements and in assigned to it : and though some one county . to the transfer testing according to the number and pay of the soldiery) their just proportion would come to, to be to many title the tree to the total the terms of the second counties which have least number of soldiers 3 - Printer by 1 111111 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 diers, or in the surplusage of their tax above it : william of design to many the publick uses; so as the surplusage, either in -comment of the comment of the comme - 1 d is diag wole & the state be no loss; but (as to some certain and preso relett Tenniout for ap the sen othe He had, but the mouth we sele representation to the it was still to the translation to the · root etax of some condition to their a myle, is an oder's at the erticus is the toff taid, a Local . with a tore s of I - latter ! paretting that the second the second section is the second not extently or attent 1,1 , 1 - 4 - 3 mp of learn sections to be section Att a la les ex d'en est en califleta sett the correction, to all textitions to the set to the set of the set Lingdom) it is in vain to think that the soldier ( " Te of the whom I don't it, in on the shad most of the shat to the shat we reber the solders of the bright nair be · · · by in a count on of earth of province to the country of the kept in a case at 1 discipline; all free Quarter, with the abuses, the acceptant, and the takes of an ter Dit tars its record on the ke one, and that which is decily in meret, put in a way to he recovered and overcome in time; and whereby the supernumerary forces That if it's be disbanded by degrees, as the

- for the first of the transfer that the parties of the second 1 112 m 113 16 5 1 111 11 1 1 the stage of the enablet, the time to be the fine full at the property of the service just the arm the contraction of the streets, · I to it it to an interest is to an interest and the state of the state of the same of to the pire, in proper in s a reason all treat forces, whose the representation of the been st il a illy meterred that to, for, and the later of the state the state of the s i. . . . . . . . . as some hire been; nor the the tanks and contess depands since is 1 ld at trimble goods or throw I harb rust is a tom, the miliment and king true . . . . . . remail beauty bridge much be a created and the probability of any in a commence rendily distanted; so if such a course, us as he proposed, terospectily toes, but To de the title and the transfer be by the plan of he had the district to all Some many is a great unit a fed tora ore for the grane in . Long protect lor . I me the tare to the time the alts Trich polyter Con and the speech that fell-5 der 15 (-c mt 12) - c 1111 + 5 1/14 transfer of the to wabit the the court of several and the finalsomethal it of mys or and are a collection | Grant of a no place tree Charter. se appropriate that taken al, and the arms of a black the use orgher to the delts not disconcorrant and so are makind me pert to to a partie or the jowe, of the tioneral and officers to compase the one, or the grantest that not along to watery time or all or ther times to contrast are ar ed of waith our of mes we said, we have, stal leasures, agine find and man from we to stee any man and the meet to see lace to the Har Breate, I at we hi the post expectly, except a Area could be to the feet to remin to en a gentle so the unifortakings at the rendezvous) are so great there is the chart and a pass to us I of erforms ned as a soft of a self-that convenue to American to constreme secram, al our man, e a dea neglect of co. d private, rate pareso salt and present, the cas dit to other country, rome the oppresse same the ree, are set the and se gowin ; in the os desperate, and lo dater pers, escares, and tangers threatened by adthis, are itast and dan a . 'e can no or yer stand eager to bartien or thine of the .. Be if the things her before per pain ded to not granted and passed checkbany, 3 4

of a certain course settled according to the 'te.'s and er'ess, while report a no e to the terms of of other forces in a regular way; and unprocedure of the contract of t tak that extra to have thouse it, i.e., c that we continue that is a contions and there years a traction of of the east or, tr, tr, tr, is a settent If to par amont solar e, the who we save here it was no to " for the relief proces is a distance of the of, ili, Tast il all all the ain the times, or pice the comment nd the ers, who me this was a that arrears of taxes, so have the Arms of treeze, the other Et ( ), ), () () () () () () () () liver cand poly core 2 a were clar tres as the arrears themselves; and, for that proper, that the property of some the consecuting of the Gener. - lac I ters and cabot fall con the t tre times, and it has a tract to and mover and colors of when company, to partition of the the transfer of the transfer o a farther distance before it be done, or of ha continuing longer bereabouts in the dilato-the city's own actings therein, may sufficiently , , , ( ) ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) to be paid according to what is before pro-grant and the same of be. Itt gr is rat , , as to start ... ct tiv, t . . . till . . . Transcript day to the tent orse that the transfer the terms of the same tie the things to the time the time the time the time to the time the court of the court of the court In a longer war a confin tet total state of the same of the same 1 - 151 / 1 ( 115 3 / 10 / 1 ) in the transfer of the contract of the contrac er er ber ber green bet an siness upon our inte advance towards it, not-II star and a to the star of the provocations there so newly given, as also in our annocent murch towards it, and the quiet and parate grant to a ng 10 Arren - Connecting to skills -In other sent sen Ancesant for Wer, se ar ell 1 " to d stor as in. I got this is the se some ris . 'E tle ' ( freshit of A tol', or st torat e from the cast of sect to the

mers the term of the life of the the city to the full; sad now also the rather. in order to that, we must earnestly desire that to Proceedings of the control of the part of reparation may be made to the in the city, did first bring upon them : and, 1 or the married or the state of the persons, for examples to others, before the STATES OF THE STATE OF THE STATES it was a second of the second ema, in majorte, le continue in the interest che the police and else, in the state I that the server is notice a district or patter test of the time to the test of pero sala del maleta a de la we doubt, to most of that council; as if that - n - 1, 1 m 1 - 0 h - 1 1 - to of and a contract 1-11 , - 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 ing a whr in abetment and prosecution thereof, 2 1 1 1/2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the teacher than the second of the state of the s the first of the second second second () ; ) (1 (1) (2) (1) ) things there had not been so much a fault as e, with the form the same and a 3 1, la, r<sub>2</sub>, 3, 1 cognition was often called for m; unless the house, by some exto the Bull of the is the target and the set of the s seems the training of the terms constant to be abilition . e trassition there adon " Note that the part of the part of the second , the other one or cause their ! Soldiery, expressed in the General's late Re-The state of the s e siderest, district to pre-d to , it were while we seed after a particularly propound as follows: 1. As to Tropies Wie cas in the top tops or log stop sateroen for the raprogramme and the contraction of toposial certain contract, the same in the said se . . . is a village 15 with the title that Quality is a got Promise we car that ter are aleged a system to the sister en constitution to a legality the the Army outtendance are or the contract of the start of

me at depute, that down and of apter-lands may I may be fulle to be present the any and any has a n present and I between the fire result a thereight our and the est the red the same by the marche tiese disting to the it est about that there are at a s nee an that is to be dident - but not see have if the seconds are to exist the A a s rounds, the surposses we be rectoral other public bar, and a service we are te Commedity and a close of the State of 1.11 Lagrance with the term we restricted toe matter of Sources, but re-views in as de red, may be proceed the no Oreconce, outtlerely be pating a specify and cheer as may of radiation testhere per 2 ber I, more atsoure can be none ditrice. ta God & from a one to lor things the in the war, but it is the for to irrae s que un att s. He ta s me con tecor there als her by a back pres it In the responsible to the to fact bout thing to and Constitute at Indean, to a which are to be thing the app of the of the off, there may be common were an each country mas recred to give lenet in sing cases as the grand contition now act me the con-Description to the same of the contraction of the response constant an extension such some to in the sky on a son the process of the to wall all of about it may be a Alast 1. 11 st. the period of a conce war, in while pot act air tall to. eter came, and carrier our star estate More it at 1 second with the deliver it today in each and are proceed of st Se , to treat to the floridate, for livery s. . That a smooth provide be made the 1 1, 1 10; 1 1 , spring 1 , 1 4, 1, 10; 11 --I tail say porcot a rea series, and the With a said On also ne Car and a the e ty to continue of the form as of the mater street and we are and one of let if the latest with the state of the state to the every mile in the tell in the tell in the It source is do not come in the case out high that er tact, it is to there it in the tree 1 50 Bend And it was it deadless on S a facility on I fall operation of I rective collect, " & to s se at a retain to 30 to a ten or getter, by the has er 4 aletterne et lee om et la Id when the the send the contract to may leasur met pener your profite n secreta no estate con to gove a some that were the are wall account the line "they served at the war as par, and in 1 ... I fe chine may note us belief it as In that pennity, 5 I it I reed on to an majoress . Heat as no treemen or lug and mer he aspresent tire v terrigo server, in otter i in to, the indeed are defence of it, so it is not that I she vole it it in seried the - ' . ' . ' the ate wars for the about of the home on

to ited, not a prost of for manda about sir in at in, and that it is see it is get I transfer to to the property don't have all of her for the second to two, control to marise tracked. or other finds or it, was buildle server, his hes alte pater varietieare desired, because the seems to a tyle fire of the seems of the arms of the arms. Il as the contact of our new tests them to the the all the out that the authorite of the transfer that the transfer to the transfer the In all you was trained to the total tot to bell at a tiple the all its we all the least of the Chican Paraclet co short the mar has been Let . I Charles a Vocaci Direct Charles . Date on that the establishment be a related for as stores may be, Am, trackets best of the at his little food in critical is to to something one present taken on the our proceedings that are presented the in-Crease stall as Rive hear be preparage for the price energy att. satisfactor & del infing of the art was, and the civil beter ca . I ca time's burl s by degrees, set we contilly any of nor addicates of this he of it office the territor of the line for a fee a los, a hoos of a traffe hear y the no a carrest of the same man of a carrest as established to but we must be early rener and of the internet Destes test no time may be lost by the printing to a see condition at aspects of thee to a and a like this cash, comment the correspondent reaction of a ed, and for the litery, see per all a se set lement of the illa . , il. . reported that let go I may extra quatro to Ber ase color to this hate of the Title of the court of the total Harry Surface, Colol Acces IT when the table to be full term m, teat, an sour specific or I to the second of the Mindle of t er, the father water to any 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 at 2 1 1 2 w, t, to we retail we are id to the tent of BA, or there is the reserve a link and the television in Lection , see W. ast 1 3 1, 1 11 '

Lie con the contlaint Remain at a region of the state of the the entire test to the second of a second ter a spread to act or opening I tat with the service of the a green 

at at MI t un the Ke P. present Man hour Legiotic parment, - , seed with use direct and one de to long that arts is at to the time the a street commenters of total, i. ses lo con this Message ago to the home 

To the Speaker of the House of Peers, pro-Tem to the comment of the Leres at 1 Common to 1' the the time was more of the first of the time and the second the seco of Scotland : Carisbrook-Castle, 'Dic. 6, 1647.

"CR Hallmannesty in the comment she that be two i me a river, we the told one control or the eltis mer de instructionalist I a - 1 have expected, were not a const less se it while a recent to the real of a Message of the forced Nov. Le. Burs. c. there is not in title have a recent count to that of Perce, as pries of ter terres of the website of the site. each a prevalence with him, that he cannot torbear to extend the contract a discontinuous na treat, was a government to be tice red by his country, as a sign of a t or non it l'enter Arm by musty i reduce the economic of the vacuration diposition is truck of chilling at arms the first services of action and subsistence will auddenly fail; his majesty, to pert in the tristice, ser it is a first utterns of colours of the l' were to be to a star of the transfer of Addar's ne't shire y are a post As direct a new for a former and the first as to consist it to be a former. 1, 11 10 11, 1, 1 (1,0) Pences and to the state I waste a section of the section of gr an angly comtate a tree -Secretar Constraints and a second Under the total you, Hatse's an area, a 3/1, 110 (0) Tiect you had not been seen as We call the second desire of a Personal Frenty, and speeddy desire his presence amongst you; where all Leaf \_\_ t \_\_ 1 With Cast Highlight FF , 5 CG. 1, 14 4 1 4, 4, 4 In at oncess of the state of on y the one - it is to raise out Peace."

F = Rills to be present all figes En R of 150 1 | Dec 11 1 1 5 2 15 large of the lorse of the villa be , least only comment to Bill to be presented to as in the contract royal assent; and in case the lords do agree to tions as to the to diage how they shan be sent f to the king.

The Tales of the libbo were these than the results are a liberty at the results are a lib

and name by a Correct state to the meach grame of Lyana and trees, a se Dom ton or the Males, the Planas of Guerrary 1. leiser, a. I the I was of Bernek . Tweed.

. As too me as thoughte Priced and Parliament in the late War; and for declaring . Orre D. Leaner Predation to mil er in a constant them, to have

S. An Act concerning Peers lately made, or herentter to be made.

a A A control the American i, t, see the first

Instructions for Basil Earl of Denbigh, Edward Lord Montague, Mr. Bulkley, Mr. Lisle, Mr. Kemp, and Mr. Robert to be not with the to that to the King.

"You, or any three of you, whereof one bers of the house of commons to be present, or or ever the tent to the tent to the . I a class to the first the first was property of the state of th spectively with his majesty's Answer."

The Lords rend all the above mentioned Hills twice this day, with the Instructions to p (mars a transfer eltatio mel Oith () they were all read a third time, and passed with the second the sent plant of missiquers for their consent : R circumstance which proved a bone of great contention between the two kingdoms afterwards.-These four Bills, and the Propositions asnexed, were and the state of will be found at p. 499; but there are some to the telestate the state of t be it a set to what we to , t. v. a the traction of the and Covenant, Presbyterian Church-Government, Indulgence to tender Consciences, and to the Commissioners of Scotland, that they of the second section of the second 1 31,11, 0 = [[1]] " 1 . ] and the latter of the no regard, the others publickly protested against the lings of a list arent to these far little and Propositious.

" The King," says Hume, " in order to remove these this and prodouses, is a west serpe to be product as ter als for extra a to sion of the constitution, had offered, by a message sent from Camstroke Castle, to retheir lordships concurrence to some Instruct (during an own life, the power of the M at a tre horanation to an the great ?" provided that, after ais denoise, the conest de ettellerour Badas ranche are en rely as to its and entitle at to an antition from sections was rather to the no . ) Ing any regard to equity or reason

the the Tas lead the divemported buricated a any other without excepter in the water the transfer to the transfer and the contraction of the cont In in limit on her he have I and they are constituted the said therefore a when the rather the office that I desire of presidence of the first in the first to the same me at to be house to present the are the tre 2.1 1

to the lare has a mate to red to the alterests and were all were the to be the King, and also to the Scots Commissioners: to by a whole desired to be a to de come to stretch the true of the H 135 MISKIES, Hat to Visit the South of the more the their who can on the had-Commissioners delivered to a Paper desiring to section of hills.

Dec. 16. A Message was brought from the · restry Mr. redeby tom provide the sel of-. Ill the lines I the come vie at the to my ment by he care to pride lager, west outs at a dis Principal tra the Scots Co. Lands wherein it is desired that the Bills which the communicated to them; that the commons har port the chart has been as been as us browner to the it I'm in a control of the their lardships concurrence; and if their lordso entra rec. D. I ently hat lede Her ! t tem istoniss, tiples he would 1 " That the privilege, right, and custom of the · 'n coul surter to the local In a part le so milet a fee be a fee a stan Limited listense are not in the con-

Land to the thing of the transfer be to il , on a told as of a mally a . . . . . . possible sent a rasperation s, + " ([c] b) , w, er a world as all the and the transfer of the state of the e mil att at a v , 12 y 1 land 21 , 1 4 4 10 4 1 1 4 1 4 1 treastate and region a reserved a right of resuming the same autho-Edd, to the total like a to the first · taken of the latter at, to war to send on the same and the 5 458 \$ 3,55 M. 1 " ( 1 11 1 1 1 1 2 36 36 14 14 he alada editer a chi analles 4 - minel are rade, who are a total the conby, suce a factor of the min by Lord Keeper Littleton; and, at the same I do returned to a latter to prove the If the latt, began the two nouses wer to adjourn as they thought proper : a demand seemingly of no great importance; but conto a by the I dependent, that they it has to a state of the promise the cowhere it should remain in perpettial subjection :> ".: A.m. "

relation to matter or form, before his Answer to contact that is senting that is an array to the last laster the two kingdoms to the contrary. 2. That the two one, being to be, to said they 6 of an action to the Interest Were Burner , sal the B a nod Dec. 15. A report was made to the lurds, Propositions in the Instructions mentioned, The state of the service of the serv eated to the Scots Commissioners; the houses 1 - 11 st to 1' 1 - 1 to 1 - 1 C TRI TIS-- st - a total terrinal by top 1 . m .! Se tent may a propertito on contact in at mand 1 chess Resolutions the lords agreed.

Dec. 17. A long Remonstrance from the to the good to de the start new the are, a greation consent to them, we have the to be arrive the the set of a party toth to see to the said in an afr a c. dancin in a libert the green set o mon the softh as dem to 1 Id , "De Clar long to lay , Section cording to their Instructions lately communi-(act) the victorial and the the houses are resulted the communiquers simil ena storas heat. I are all a street ur e the verter manther corta and the state of the section or of the at all and a second of the second ed in the second to the second located a filter out to the second sale to the contract of 1, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 to the share ter a symmetry and the Charles Colors Coly s to the carrow of cat sowth the transfer of the transfer of Lag-. 7 '

1' 1' - 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 1 . 2 . 1 . () = = == A control of the state of the s in, a say the dellarge in the fire afterest at and, · 1.5 const the control commention seat that, a process that, and liver of a last next a district of the entering nuce of such days as were usually called Holydays, and for opening their Shops on Christ-. Dr. 6 1 ter. 1 to 31 1 2" 1 . Tr F. . 1889. antite, and e," a va ther, " 15 of 1, spe veral and respective committees of the Militia Hardon We retain the horizon of the guest . Le linke este the the ent is so describe

Doc. 27. A Letter was brought from the early the sale was a first to a series Seat to term to direct Not required I f Wight, Dec. 24, importing only. That he to the to I had the to the to the total to the terms of the terms process at a tast to a start la g These filtres : to when I is not in could not expect a present Answer; but he to real things a feet of the second that the give his Auswer in a few days."

I'm hours ( come of the st. " and to the King at the street of Dec. 28. Another Letter from the earl of D roigh was read, and the read of the first of to the Sect Comment of the to the King. This is all that is entered in the Journals rets of the tract to a s but tradais yer, arite bytes above a mes is a star concern of the so Region, in the tree The tree trees of the carl of Der al from 1 1,00 W 1, Statement of the trace of the company of the tree dering to a stead of the treaten the my that I am not I'm a more \$2, of thinking it is not be a first that the me ast to tour B. no a to be how and which the fire the to a to the conmuch as to give it a place in their Journals. Houses d's Diright to present a tion of the King's Works, from which authori-DE SER 236 11

to M s a please reas majorie; There s priting a welven or the comwest to the Best & "Best to re than t god agreement and my elections. kingdoms; neither have we left any means personal that, I add to the first here the but of the of the orange of many the many to the territory thremain tous serie that bittle severife and a ded to us by the hards, and the hard crewal presented to your majesty, are so prejument to religion, the crown, and the union and interest ult . L. the and ome denoter inte forms to an entry the ticks, one, as a cost of cost of the therefore we do, in the name of the kingdom of Seit and, direct transition thep there and Bills now tendered to your majesty. Loudon, L. nerble, Can Lissing, Il a Kennedy, Robert Back .

Instead of the usual Peastings at this season, Mr. Whitlocke informs us, " That' some officers kept a Fast; where Cromwell, Inches C. I. har, that out on its, passible on a rest, from sire to the action of the second ites I to be researed in the to conti t's Crieral and his Council, whole they have & B' ted.

Dr 21 Adod letter free the Land Doubleh came to the lords, and was read: intemen of 1 to with 6 courses ( a second of the property of Birthallands new, er, the terms of the later of the l we to a district earlies ..... to the section of the contract of ( the first of the first at Bagabot, Dec. 31, fixt in the morning.

I have to to be to I ! Propose , and the south for H. 1 Dec of pre free my . P. M. Lat. C. L. V. M. J. L. (1 mere and so had a reg the territory of the contract para nel last net are alle, se y that was a contract to the busing lust to the

Lordie Sirvie ett, Free H Sinn 110 3/21 10 1 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 I und the transfer of the second ( m p - 11 to of the late attent ~ . . . . ]

" C. R. The necessity of complying with Alexander of the contract of t for a perfect settlement of Peace, his majesty fifte to be a part of the forest of the nets be energed, a the and the and " " " to father helicans to the sent last tiles of the strate, a state of an a Scotland do openly protest against them: so himself his great end, a perfect Peace. And of the present and which it In the dears trains hours . only untient and known ways of passing laws Le but no instancete's net only tions of the section to the first ( to chemit controlled to and the state of t ul (bist with the att the tribes is a less and that his macross as a Gent luce we en a comme, - c ther type co sear in hit title . . . . . Treaty: which as it may hereafter hazard st of the ending the present it seems of TO FREE DE LE LISTE LE LANGE DE LE majesty is willing to believe that the intention of they make it was a story to be the first first Bills before a Treaty, was only to obtain a rate am intituta carret .... by facing the n. to the contribution ere, I charrett raga 'cor of it vertly the six and a six the state of the s the stronger, in a second to the state of

<sup>\*</sup> From the original Edition, 40 - - licely the state of the or the

if a socre viv, and the trail out to all the mentioned in writing. Ordered also that the the tiple of the total and the exectly constituted at all the te 1 1 las cores va to the first of proceedation on and of Borot Cr. B. C. F. Silve Joseph J. B. 188 and trained the training to a section ever to have a view to view to be the control of a control of the core, to see 1, 1, 510 5 15, -1 1, 1 1, 1 111 pill was tribe a problem to get vest though at a the only was relief and consecutive the characters of what the ferm of the at I tree to ! appoint; which is utterly inconsistent with the Lara blueptope is a step , unit pro- 12 to in all the setting it, a many action has been a controlled s course apartile see a think a page into Ihlis, his majosty leaves all the world to established the track of the tracks sent thereunto : and if not, what a strange continuous after the process of the section is but his mojesty and all his subjects would be cust into !- And here lys majesty thinks it not unfit to wish his two houses to consider well the man-1 (1) , 4 ; 1 (1) 1 (1) 1 (1) 1 (1) desires a Personal Treaty with them for the sett . I be they so broken a more the re real attent conservation of en the testign of and appell as the 1 ( 19 (1) (1) (1) in the charter or both a bener the trial trade of the second it to be been been the trutte Appendix into the contract to react of the track t lieve that the see of the' ins 'small the Perce e are to the territor of the the state of the state of the Messoga of the 17th Nov. last; which he t' le iller and to a cont to a street transfer tenter . x - 614 - 1 - 1 + 2 - 1 < 1 - 1 + 2 Complete of the track of the comment oth for, a Personal Treaty, (so passionately is is discred with me with the said to the Think the to happy of the terms of the no other visible way to obtain a well-grounded the I were last to be to be at the way a pine for hard at a sed the Catenania con a kar, ar w tests was considered the in a trong to make by len a like two I visto con fert a to the town of we contract out single a feet half Catan Caterrile Le of Wa, Der

I ids, after ora live this lansers to, noticeed that the earl of Deubigh should have thanks French scherr to tout the french i value franchista na con l'act er to stop second pathermy of a particulars be . The die that adventment Here ila Company

f t . t . A to be kent over the Kee, I. II make a Vide of his is at a proper for the forest a quality in relation to the King ; and that he be dewise ordered a Letter to be sent to col. Hamthe or are not to be a state ( ) and tack to and tant be lo the contact of the beauty of the houses of tare of the

er the Came folia or to all ist

Pr - 1 da i lie cor un line total interior to the second the heart has a round and the property property of the transfer of Or to make, it result to the poster, to take ye cell to bot the mate of they feet po pointed a very great Committee of their house. tor artshirm continue promised to the people to be redressed; and to a server to get a real or freed his I the state on the Courts of East ce and the color of the National Trees. The city to the concurrent well there at the total on the god and a the code l'es Carata I asig it in a Big representations house; and, in order to begin this good work we I have tent, the has well a ( take the transplant of the state the on Order - M. M. Mentets of it 1, 11 -1, 21 -11 -11 -1 -1

in ly the way is the forth the true out assembled, having a tender regard to the gethe present session of parliament; during children continues of the result of the continues of the continues of the continues by thereof, the said commons, being willing to total compared and e trace by by sun, as the present 4 ,1 14 1 - 1 12 - 12 7 -----in the tarte the see that the section is a second 10 17 17 1 1 1 5 - , - , the state of the s 1 . . . . . . . . . anti- ros 1 1B (CE + 11 lands, tenements, or bereditainents; or upob

buying or selling; or grounded upon any secu-, and neckery turner of the going the

the lords received a Message from the comthe lords received a Message from the comthat is a long to the contract of the co

John 7 The also ordered that Mr. Mussell 12. Not the finite that the Mr. Seek God by Dearen, the control of the

tep-11 to 11 to 12 to 12 to 12 to 12 to 13 to 14 to 15 
at the first of cent of the state of the sta

a little of contest and a second transfer for the other differences to a Personal Treaty Louist, which the contractions the termination of the second per of the second 1 Tailan 0 for the recent with a recent in so great and necessary a work, they have the her Remisser of possile \ t x, x = 1 | t x = x, x = x, 12 a martial ages was not be 1 at 2 a dies at the Krelation to the first to the fi att, mar all a state of the at all the see . I they promit total and the following See affective to all of the In the to a said for the said no more any Message from the King; and do · contentions, Mr , site to be dead, the sex per to or the state of th

from the contest of the custom then the dissent; but only, as the custom then the custom the

He was the er ma, manger of the t maritania, a rectoring grant to detailed and color and they was their lordships read and agreed to. 1. " That the It is the theen like the t 1 . . the present of potential to ter de se, in helle so, is and lave se se to to only the same , act, as sent copy of the same to test several counties and places, 2. That whatall promising to driver st st for the Restaurant persons, and the er opply other grows to the Sie in the ball profite at the in the and his estate sequestered; and the offenders if they makes, little per and make in, it to valority series Or, the extra to a file and, I demin new intraction of chies tone are perchy an ince a of required to take notice hereof, and proceed to

stight to thom a continue. The simple Here of Commons | Notice of the sign of the sign of the sign of the sign of the Notice of the sign of the sign of the Notice of the sign 
es, " That when the King's Answer to the four ingly we find by the Journals, That the first It is a d Proposition of I'm was decided

in the passe of the and safe.

his Paras His these of the his purpose . That be see o was appointed by read- in sund Tophet for Kings: that our kings of late had place but Bediam : that he hamble motion abould consist of 3 parts; 1. To secure the King, and keep him close in some inland castle with sare guards. 2. To draw up Articles of Impenchment against him. S. To In healty, as a set a the Keywood with rat In Heradastwallin 1 gner inca the set constituence to vision, and detis' land

Commissiony Ire'en, seeming to speak the sense of the Army, under the notion of mes timed to the contract the terms [ At 1, (51) & At at little the es, & off } the manner, the har a decidencity and became to his projection home the con-Bills: that subjection to him was but in lieu to a trade into the property coto the men and we de vice more site of him: that it was now expected, after so long ( parece, ones stores saw their resolution, Bt , But desert these values are mon who had cagazed to the , to out at this cally of retreat; and worth they have the parksment an essible to whome at forsook them fast,"

- to come may dio de.

Greral Cremact to he up the rear. and, giving in ample character of the viole, give circular, and good aces of the Arms, arme, 'I had it was the experied the proceed store govern and detail the home by their own power and resolution, and not teach the people any longer to expect so to any government in the an a short min, was a less to time! notened; that thuse men, who had defended the The most torr somet, due on with the expence of their blood, would defend them herein with fiblics and control to a tall opposit tion leacher an executive your wit and the konglomes , is at a trenes i is involved, to think themselves betrayed, and left less der to tre in milland see of an ir-1 Te work become, when he pages a fact for your sake; and therefore are likely to find 1 the content that mer ale, sert content on the lear of the to lat anti- off rety by a refer nearly well of the two who distent resolution in them will be to you all, I tremble title by all construct and all ran-Hora Posterior Contrate leaved of the etern to a set to be last as the tree , a feet the ferre and it has a comof the local time of the same of the part of the state of the a letter sent the day before to sir Thomas The state of a series of the series, requiring him to send a convenient number of foot to garrison Whitehall, and a party of borse to quarter in the Mowa.

After all this, the commons passed a Vote to a post to the contract of the remove, from their attendance on the Person The sector of th the time of the state of the st depress, at a transfer pointed to attend the King by order of both re el transition le la Periodia constituint from early than a common to aten some kogs Pesing or forces say he expenses in the become mental in items. An Orthon, ce for lastig imas the interior abolishing all the First Fruits and Tenths navother thousand who will be in the ing THE ES E DA CHITE SCHOPE, WHELE TE TELL TO THE Wether to reject the let? and cancer, the acrosse, by 11 parest, 6

It in section to retire the time tort relate Comments in Pres , s established, and the hill -These vigorous Resolutions of the parliament against the King gave so great satisfaction to the Arry, as to produce two bert of production that body." The first was addressed to the

Roma part expenses the

Clement Walker, esq. member for Wells, In the later than the same of the lora to a idon's those, tally p 91, ct sope late you to be a five person YOU, Alt.

<sup>&</sup>quot; " It is very true," says lord Clarendon, " that within few days after the King's withorner, grand hampt plant, a series known that he was in the Isle of Wight, there But in a coldetent, broke che Ar a getration, or all mean will at receipt the thought of the terminal and which the bor, the bear to s one state to the terms, and I will not a their meetings, and though the parhament con-Carren a contract of the contr dence was in the officers of the Army; who were a commence Paragraph 12 Argy , see, so or , where the refer to the page Artis Heret, i products street the contraction of me, attacked to the Consultation lreton, or some other inspired person, as must of the officers were, it was resolved, "That the they would make no more Addresses to the 3 02 1

<sup>59 ( - 1 )</sup> 

I as the transfer of the policy of the polic 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 The state of the s in writing, under the title of a Declaration; To (1, 1 = 5; 11) 577 1 or 1 c to x . . But the second s Incred in was read, intilled, A Declaration t t t , t 

4 Wanlsor, Jan, 9, 1647. " Notwithstanding the high violation of the α 1 v 1 a condition of vindicating the kingdom in those things; and bath yet acted with great tender-Expense of the second many Declarations published by them; they tion of the King's Person and just rights, with and in the preservation and vindication of the F \_\_\_\_ = ' . . \_ . . \_ . . si , a la caracteristica de la he consistent with, and not destructive to, 1 / // - 1,1 1 1,11 · 1) · · · for a second second as to our Desires of sattlement to the kingdom, we have expressed our real wishes, that if the h s t s te that te jet them past future dispute; then his rights 11 In the second sections ends, it might once more come to a clear total,

h . Collection on a new or and a

second to the color that he was a details to your, that we and others might be in a patient process and Soppila nor the second of the late we are y correction to the second tel strong out a total to a value with the very in the aspe of this war hath borne such a testipo to the tree is to be a fill treat for all the rest. Thus we account that great business of a Settlement to the knigdom, 1 11 11 11 11 and with the king's concurrence, to be brought to so clear a trial, as that (upon the King's dethe barrette the second of the second

the state of the s

This Declaration being rend a second time, the distance of the

1111 - 1111 - 111 taking notice of some unwarthy endeavours to the the three terms ta lista be a man transfer to the first of this kingdom, with the just rights belonging to to the second of the second passed of the control of rying on this great common cause, wherem 1 , about , and beautiful s 1/2 1 1 , copilism / and the second s 11 ( 100 ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) erts of a star a second Is the trainer on the sales of the terra contil lance and add War, Jo. Rushworth, Secretary."

1 .c () : , who , is , ', , 1) +3-1 1. . Ch & Calc | day restrict to the tree

Ausser -

" Gentlemen : The lords receive, with great entre to method let car a report read with temperature I a water out I a La Contract of the Contract of in ( the will the to print to the 1200 12 18 12 12 12 11 1 11 1 120 1 be the electricity of the contract of the cont total to ta Courcles Wirotates a And latther it it have a name ing to see a Control to they are not to their lives and fortunes in the maintenance of the true religion, the liberties of the kingdom. THE PROCESS OF BROWN BY, METALOGICALLY f Ber Constending of the people of the at I sate peace to this struction of I a cosse! La dome so they such as legacon that can from which no respects whatsoever shall cither alienate their liearts or lessen their endea-Yours - After wort towas interest to be Lets, Facilis Distinguish, a to the A said to it, soud be proceed a liquing to

The Scots Commissioners take Leans of the Lords. Jan. 17. A Letter from the Scots Com somers in I adag, rate, this day of rected to the Speaker of the house of peers.

was read, to this effect

" I hat lasting been new served ceases med , this poissed to the trees, a 1 - and americal and of the live to tween the two kingdoms; where, according to ! thermulation with the property endeavoured to preserve a right understanding lemist them they addied to the trast community for the angle of the he isos was acceptace unted to of any Hell Alternative transfer of great account to the parhament of Scotland, they were to begin there was a way and des, of wards to the at little one to both the honourable houses of parliament; to be the every see to al see to by them to that kingdom, it should be represented with all fidelity and respect."

Upon this Letter the lords appointed a commiller to case and the read thereof the Scots Commissioners did remain unanswerce, and to report the safe to the Coss.

In the leads that out the about Windle and have been such a for the taken of the rest is the Sost nerss rais him teath car sh them a good journey; and to let them know that in regard of their speedy departure, the I rds to 11 not to my postat Assort the Perres to end then Mo on t the other particulars mentioned in their last Pagers, yer the cord-called the will be a real care taken to give just satisfacthe outer the limitage of Section 1999 of the the outer of the content of the con the sy union and good correspondency Leavisces.

1 4 4

.) I will all the land committee the two pations, which the lords would be althe state of the state of the state of

to the second of the second the total to be been been also and 11 , 5 111 3 35

"My lords; After so long a restmint, by vacionic , - , - , - , 1 11(1) 1 1 0 1 1 1 the more satisfaction, as it will appear a right to your lordships quality, as well as a freedom sites and in the same May all a little a section to be a con-Here's John Co

It was then ordered that these six Lords. that the west, to love, a way the enterior of the enterior at the cast of the color was a fire black rod attending that house; and it was referred to a committee to consider of some Deas in the case of the state of Charter with the tas remise the constant Warrant of the telephone to the Gon, satter, tast to se

Jan. 28. The commons sent up a Message la march Ir sed Vin to Par 1701, 0, 1 5 7 , 111 11 , 10 1, 1 2 1 1 10 Balon Ita con a constant 6115 105 4 4 4 4 4 Impeachment at the same time against them

The of locant long, a rice on some in the Journals; and, by a note of reference, the editor tells us, That in the margin of the articles to the first of the fi To which tune we refer for a further explana-

Laga fest of slong country, both houses thought proper to send str Cilitate, and literal is in order, as may be supposed, to take off any Strategies of the face of d former; and so prevent a rupture, at this crithe construction of the

The state of the s the lords Articles of Impeachment against the Grant or day in a cond the seven Lords formerly impenched by them of High Treason, for levying war against the king, parliament, and kingdom; and desired that such forther proceedings might be had thereupon as to justice and the course of parwould be ready with their Evidence to support the said Charge.

Marty to 11 M 100 4 charged by the Army.] February L.

, # 11 Y

1 1 1 1 1 (11) 14 5 I Er Ex of we to tree t te vitel

to a sale of to I go (Inner not) . . . . . . . . . I "That the said sir John Maynard hath, be a contract and a selective et at the letter of an other of para seril for all Wel-1. . eg, will be 1 see 1 s. 1 ses, 1 sticase in title it, shilled not care voured to raise and levy war; and accordingly, the tout been it's, publiced is abil trans In the transfer to HI I taken on Good attention last post agreement on the of it may recent scratters of a cent Birth save his contract (mind take millerila disa disa p - 1161 - 11 (1161) - 1,5, - 116 ( 1 It is the second of the second color did, by a most horrid force and violence, possess therefore in the street of the Le terraine Manageria 5, 1 1 1 1 2 1 16 5 (16.1 st in fit alod at the Leve. ment, threaten, and, for divers hours, imprison, to be a series of the property Internal, telle the state of violence, the force the said houses to pass an Of the dip l'asset, for he -Of a dip l'avent, for in a di a di do a ser o to the office. k  $H^{\perp}$  to  $\epsilon$ ,  $\beta$  = H e  $\epsilon$ ,  $\beta$  = H e  $\epsilon$ , h and h e  $\epsilon$  = h and h e hcation: and did likewise, then and there, fortes on one of an orangent property of the second contractions of the secon persons, then and there required; and did then the second of the second then attending on the parliament; and, by the and Speakers, and divers members, from and get a 2 hard rebir 'the Fairfax, kut, and the Army under his communa, was formerly, by both houses of we great he are a this beauty, communication for the safety and defence of the thing . It a feet would be lan tag he and the said Army, hearing of

be sold in reid force and violence offered to the · \_ \_ j=fishnent namosen agi dinnech received the self printing at the ne teleple to a real trans. nour; and to secure the said houses of parlien of firm the brack and and the artempte to be her to be, the same of March, knows to add all of cocket, and that the said ort. La Marie In . s, spent cel rates aforesaid, was void and null, and that the said silto la . S. south & souther to a the west a few to the first see the file In white deep Wir transfer, I still to the said Institute of the state of the Maria 1 directa latte, a valie a diterta 18 1 . I talke is mater indelined by and and all of the state of the Shee, with Dar tas, and Waler Land, Casalinas to Was Alter Bran, al. Int Master, , Stender Pents and more than the section of the first the first of the section of the and of the thorte and West user, and courty of the exc; of tention as the state of the 'trespectively the state of the section In h Carte, as alth Trees I to me! 1 of the appeal of the day a execution of an internal () and it e all preterior i visit de la vive ev He billacture to the and, the erm. or say Devill', Wateland, looks lead W. long thy of Parker, se I starte, estrict bres Print, all of its affect than all the ampliful to the total to race of the rear to good, the kingdom in a new and bloody war; and did, the estract militaries at the five of place, and with the property attacked, it contrive, and order the levying, raising, listing, and arms and they been multiple to be but dende at a

- a covered bloody war to per the an appearance of the control of r = 0, r = 1  $\log_2 - n_0$  and r = 0  $0 > -\infty$  r = s = 1  $\log_2 n_0$  m = r + (con - 1) n' = s = 0sir Tho. Fairfax, mised for the defence of the the mount that it will a selection to all a prevent and hinder them from vindicating the h , or and safe of post, and or it; and the said several forces, both of horse and foot as abovesaid, were listed, raised, and levied accordingly; sundry of them laving bei moa in maletting to acabacisan a rid force and violence amongst the said solelete, leges, or been donors cosmissis an esset, open the set goth of Just less perat list it e sa Chaises of carnament as abovesaid IV. Am, no number of springe of the send traderous purposes and our as, It me San Fr Jan Married, knowing of the so I bound force and more energy, and to enter with the san Dend House, Wester Long, and 1 of July new and, at the Community of the tlack to the traction as attantage --En Re radre er- was high mer to we mance of paradament, were commanded to de-

Let the tiffing the of committees the a state of the trace of the ballion to . 1 2 6 7 6 6 6 7 6 . . I was a second trace A CHILL LAND IN THE STATE OF TH Additional of the force I the file of the contract of a - 1 1 (511, 832), 45, 45, 45 a mentional and a contract : : ( 1 | ) \, ( ) \ ( ) | : | | | and put into a warlike posture, to be employed · I said was traited a contribute B ( (1) 15 , 13, ot 1, 1, 70. I incat, all kears to date of the Pater V That, control of the state of the st July last, he the said mr John Mayourd, at the for the above to the same of the Willoughby of Parham, and others, in pursuer coliberations, and the search, did the first a court, and and . Otal file about 2. Strett . . . d . . . . . . I . TET S, and writes " " in all tiers cita i, dilleren ranni, art ... rusting asolt maximum file coployed in the said new and bloody war, so as a directional ray the hit his a per white still the to be a term in a the king per ter to the and one 1. tesing some interest of section pris a perfect lating lating and 6 tap ato ted o Act at at at a co s a constant in the same · 1 ( ) a ( ) o ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) , a terminal and the second pro-1 11 ( , , , ( ) ) In an of the house, the furnish the said army of the parliament under , C. contract to trice and a confinct de the same same same the artist and the pathe contract and to take to stor isaleres il metro de la conce destruction of the said parliament's Army undiscovered as right to real restaurance be else of the largeton adv. if the cit I cornel cardiners due spice I a', and he was the All. Heat we was see John Maynard, with others afore-named, in pursuance of their said traiterous and malicious d 'is to tentral ' e kaydota and nest and to swar, with all a rest of the petits Ar , then man I have toward- Loute, for the purposes before recited, did, at the time

15 to 1 to . (1, ), . . . . (t, a 's | .... 1115 1 1 654 4 1, 164 FEE , CT by tare company to the in and about London, and parts adjacent : and the contract of the contract o 11 5 17 17 11 11 Activities and the state of the 11 1-1 1 2 2 2 22 2 - 1 . . . . . . . . and a second of the second John Maynard, Lath traiterously laboured to server to the server and kniedom : for all which they do unpeach him at the same to be a second testation, saving to themselves a liberty of A Chief II A COMMITTER IN THE he sold for the contract of sir John Maynard, and also of replying to the The water to the contract of t d to the part to care to a man or any of them, or of any other Impeachment or Arrest and the State State at the second second second In this to a could be seen as - 4 , , , , , , , , , , and the state of the state of the I + · · · 1 1, 1 1 be not a discharging and acquitting them of the charging of that accusation? Then the general it is the second of the second to the transfer to the second to the second section of the section against the Soven Lords is dismissed? it was reserved to the territory reserves a contractly to the average of one a secol

come fact a the fame a mace in may hart Meanand a treat he's by the Fig. 18 6 South of the state of to of the said by a crosses and In a - 1 It was much to cite conference with the commons about it; and the result is provided and respective Articles, and appoint them a day to problem & Sandarane bearing tere is contract to an interest to 4 H at 12 has the transfer and the me to consect, I it the colored In a way were Irra . ", it a c W 1 v v 1 V, it ret, but the control fire in a conreceive their several and respective Articles of In control of sind or raiga commons against them; and that they put in their several and respective Answers thereunto Ive as the contract of the the beautiful a server fract (a self the adapt l + 1 1 p 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 2 , 2 , 2 , 2 L . by s r / ca for he my model

Feb. 3. The lords made the following Orders: 1. " That the seven impeached Lords be allowed till Tuesday next for coming to receive their Charges and bringing in their Buil. 2 l til i bolie loverno og ser Jose Ar P. O the bar, or Sugar A morning next, to receive his charge of High The said that her some her said with n = 1 1 on a lower of contations

1 ' P , ret to recette Na lin of Servants about the King.] The lords also gave their concurrence to the followno Redice, sit by the controls for the property that the Scenes age on a local section of a tack his to the local section in the local section in the local section with the section of the local section section section sections and the section sec pointed to attend the King, and their servants, shall not exceed the number of 30. 3. That the Concernant to The at Wastife to . . . entered out and a second and a second at the second than this of 30 to come within the Castle, to or no as served served to know the as served to sir Tho. Fairfax the General, to n tree retenement of the cuttage m the accessed harry the pleasure of kills

ice ines it is the in I can . It is, like the of a statement brought sir John Muynard to the bar, the - For all hor all the late on a call for the special institution of the caste , It as to a the month to , the same to the total the state of n sar can, the man con kneel at the bar as a delinquent. Sir John resculation in collins man historical comments to the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of ter to as a Commentation . . . Haralton est , Iva ing of this kingdom; therefore he, being a commoner of England, and a free-born subject. ought to be tried as a commoner, by bill or indictment in the inferior courts of mattees and devict it is a first of to st fi I was cold to be been per, when are, they prove the transfer of the contract of Have to say her a 1845 of the - 4 callet a late of a refusal, in not sabmitting himself to the mual and the grant that the state of the 1 1 11 11 11 11 11 1 1 ter man and later the contract of ed sir John to be brought in again, and the Speaker told him, "That their lordships had tuiling the work was a ting himself to the usual and ordinary way from the country continues more than a subtle the in a subtle That the Articles brought up from the comtheats, the act of the contract of He refused to hear them read. However the Years being man, the Space to a con-· A y his act ats I till, see a might have a copy of them if he would; and constructed and a feet and a

was a medita, no ports, at note a receive to an according as to his over proportion as seen as to his over proportion as seen as to his over proportion. peet with he a never short of the eyes : for he entertained no apprehension of a judicial sentence and execution; an event of No Carte had by Therby and all a comthe along a series who are to yet or undoubtedly religion; a principle which in him stas to have consider his reposition with the contract of a note of a around him here a bostle aspect; while trients, farmy, realt me, vom many and ately loved, were placed at a distance, and anable to serve him; he reposed himself with confidence in the arms of that Being who pe-

til of transition of the second of the secon

<sup>·</sup> Ma souner had the king refused his assent to the habit to Hime , by o feet from the Army, removed all his servants, cut strain commence well a ment de control were cretter, he discount and in the test

. in. " He replied " He did not four t - r d at a processor of the realization e ex alcest in se hades to make the and the account how sell to the a wat drew them up and be said (comparing this et stinwittefrieder or I much table that we did and to the instice of the Council Table, in regard of the a represent to mer timber " W to but was done to will draw, and, the lords ordered that the said sir John being . . . . letter it con mer a asca. I, and at me, the intersection charges o , (1) , >1 , , / 1 to ( ) (1) (1) , 1% ( ) -1 . A A . D. CS. S Did CHAIP EL I chart there to be kept in site east the until the pleasure of their house be further Is at the following many that the classical by this are twas order to confile to of a casp when the present yest .t. it chile it

Next, a committee, consisting of the earls of North Annal Real, Dellah, Will, Mr., 2018 stry, with the loro North and Windstee the honour of the house; and to prevent the honour of 
Market and the Annal A Last of the Annal A Last of the Annal A Last of the Annal Ann

11 c 1, s. 5 db	1 -	51 FE	- 12	4				
	2	1	2/6	11	451	h		
44 10							Men.	Tons.
It return				,			250	7-0
Garland .							100	6.0 7
I							313	50.7
( n 111, 10		-					150	(1)
Bonadventure					al.	4	170	5.17
1 12 ,							2000	513
Samos					,		150	178
		Lu	E E E	$\mathbf{R}$	1			
Assurance .							110	31 F
1 11 .							120	3 H
I ti.							1.0	1 1
Is er							115	41 3
D. 44 .							11+	, 13
F							1.1	173
Alberton.					Ĺ		110	. 1
P- , e,					Ċ		Hall	11 11
1							100	
V Is mer .							100	0.1
J , ,			Ċ				1.10	5 6
a i up						Ť.	100	500
1	Ţ	ol	)· .	. R	éc	, L	40.	47.0
I .ent			,				20	2.0
Lerin					•	-	30	. 1 (1
V.					•		20	Ser
f Lie.		,	٠		*		60	93.
		4		*	-		(0)	2 11
			*	-		7	013	2 m)
in the	4						66	1 14
Mar is	*	4			-		60	203
to collision	-			-	4		1013	-170

	l I	- 11	13	INE			
1, " 1 " "						Africa	7-11-
Crescent .			ь	70		. 0	115
Littermand							1 ->
11 st E	4					20	1.0
Herm + ()		de .				50	(1)
1 ((1)45	4					-55	5.0
Remark .				4		15	10
L						40	90
Increase						40	135
R bear					,	40	133
1) , e						25	6.4
It ster						25	70
3 -16 -6						10	40
1 vo Ketches	4			4		23	
		. 1	61.3	3.1	313		

Ordered. That it be referred to the Committee of the Admiralty and Cinque-Ports, 1, "To take speedy course that the Ships, now voted, but letted and participate of the rose for the next Summer's Guard. 2. For each or the next Summer's Guard. 2. For each or the rose of t

Stage Plays.] About this time a very severe One of a tased I to heave spaces Sing Process, Process Interludes, &c. 1 or remained to the Stage of the stage of the second o

" Whereas the acting of Stage Plays, Intool me, and comma l'at-, arm, or hy intent Heat a is, or to not essent a serated on the of professional the Clark in the to gre, is the or a med none and and a man vices and disorders, tending to the high provocation of God's wrath and displeasure, which Can as the outlier & a form, a start of the to have doing the act it, story to the of the same a forticen profit is the first account. of this present purhament, and yet is still pre-- red be preusent in disers in con in the circle. " After the Orthanic process to enact, " That all Stage Players, Players of Interlytes, and course ble very see to coken to be Possis, and penaltic v. and State resource of the passent for the passent for the transfer of the control of the passent for the passent coroged; ast o cost a grot acc h g to the said statutes, notwithstanding any lirenew sous to return the terretor there post transfer they be a Burns Ontone also the lord mayor, justices of the peace, and The control of the free of the street with o, wire the other all stage garmers seem in the inventor the fire acting a stage Property to the object of the fire acting a stage Property to the stage of the stage of the internal control of the control of the stage of t . yer and actors were to be proceeded and not

14 14 14 . . for the second s Err 1 ... 11() las, a c £ 1 + + + + 1c. t. h this Declaration; which being at length fully settled, a motion was this day made, That the Grinaine, by 80 voices against 50 : the Tellers t a telline or a service of the service of the View S. ding see year Sin in the recognition of I all se to the the problem to the state of the to the care of Mr. Lisle and Mr. Chaloner, \* Direct to the Fred of Welps and the contract of the second 1 1242 4 , 44 , 11 , 1 , M to the country the to the terms of the

Je 13. 4 All a secold learness I. 1 11, 5 - - 1 (, ) the treatment of the contraction of

116 All at a rest per Actions to be it a get in the de some e e e e e forc, rather than why we are resolved to make ! nome ( W) constitution co , , , to take

· Afterwards two of the King's Judges + London, printed for Edward Husband, f the state of the The first out that with a When you a state of the same Process, by the standard of the # H. sample Clotte ! Free /H. F

at it, and the property of the wasting don't and the set and esting the a i le in tot luer li , the second have 1 . 1 1 1 tec . 13 51 per - 0 at a fine a female a water but pity to desiroy. We must not be so uni indiasti genera 11 1.6 1 6 1 53 F - ( ) , (1) . . . . . . . . . . . . . a state tra , 7 (1 ! 16 1 17 1 -----I white a state of Il the A sected of his of and the december of that he taken is the come of is the soul college, se caused us to improve the advantage of that y can be a selected for the constant children in contests to man, or to in disguise, he fled from Oxford to the Scots at authors and amost a large a ter in the crared, at Arm tile In, a the same of the sa atherite and below, and have g server and breek - hallner or se g - ( - ( भी कर स्वितिभा, अम् (प्राप्ति औ Pres ions, after la was le . . 'e to as in a Pa mient and on Parisa . Side at the objected more, atter a s nos sedentina isoletecen le From the state of n em there can be even and the see dispose of the , the - dognor vice dentermi is we see a second to be at and the control of the top of a control of the second Commissioners of Scotland agreed with us, there its chissaucism in I my man and a grant of the form the first the talk the teacher The same of the same of the there is a rate of the extent I See the record of the control or to the second here to and the second and the Paper and a they would maintain the treaties and union the character Stranger But as for h e see to be the properties of t the early personal state of the and the book and and the · (1, , , , ) ', (, ) 1 - City can

at a not prompted to

The state of the state of

rous and said of success our former treaties

that there and that a personal teenty had been I Was lever might base been by once, to races to by both hours a unit the concurrence gran wolland to be thinkly will not some Din shoot class hist men, vet his and a ... to that, or a had from the King want of the toor bits, which we tadged totally include have to be tut professive even for wears peace and state during state a treats. We we cause enough to remember, that he somethe samed to receive an armit Person I r l'acc. and when we divised by there Tit some pare for a condition of bit to be to after I him with Pompetings to Peace, he named Windsor, promising to abide thereabouts till they came unto him; but prescully laid sed forward, that year right, so ten Lord a, that he had almost surmed it, which be been every ged misseally stream, and in one has of part pot at Bra at 1 l, with any inthe cour gt, exposed the natives to apparent ceath ti'l his army was forced to retire a te at who sha ne, with the guilt of most inhuman and har provise racates committed at Beautor I to assure Landon, what it is not have expected, Had not Good prevented the objects or one --And we well remember, that the King once sent us a specious Message of renewing a treato when at the same time his to see we we mstra teri l'us to manage tant bloods Massas cre in Loadon, which was then resigned by viet to clittle kind's comings in some mule should - And, almost the time of the I entered byto wite excused laysoff to the Queen is a Letter under his own hand, as forced to that treaty by the mutinous motions of his mangrel parliament at Oxford; and that he could not faut any two of item of listing, the reward ne, pare acknowledge by the trep. To at of England; which yet he did with a protestutive, entered into the Course Books, I as its calling us so, did not make us a parliament, Al which was laten ad encious a city of to make oursel es his sport in a and his inother treaty; yet we now yielded to this also, -B that with standing this and a removed ders, we have now received such a denial, that we are a new rest of lay good by a fit of sector the Kiag, neater mail we be still cours to the pope, at ferture deliving the ristable ment, an given ore to pless his classed to the ger any older Prop it sas Nicco we see why it should be expected a new Engagement could provid on long a light in more straightforthe knowledge to intersection Outh of his Coronation, and the several other Your, Pritestate is, and bugite all type it quently by him broken, during his whole reign, and so often renewed before God and the whole wor'd - We may be the more justified for th by time that know white passed between the King and our Brethren the Scots, when those Arr jos were agreed and contra danth a hist Par heatter, not conglet re these wars; when, to so and their tacks were toraind, and tack armies out of eight, is te dish well were to the king, and by his command publickly harnt at London by the hands of the language. Vot III.

at 1 to 1 th late to be of the extra through it may be not servery to a to co es, though unwilling, to remember it. take property out of the other had a time of the bear the ten ; but we are now forced to speak what bath bug been so not a marine K thousel, in par Speciment a De 1tions, both laid a fit foundation for all tyronny, la he met dest atse made tite , i, shinlesay or most to w ! India w i an account of his actions to none but God clone: and that the houses of parliament. Countorse, a dareropourcie to the tor diage on la . He pare la as agreed, in order to the Match with Spain, and those other private Articles upon the French Warrage, so provide to the peace, sail sa ws, and restant here established, and to centiated correspondence which had sive been carried on with Rome, are so evident as cannot be Jenned - We came the Reaction of L the Proceedings and Passeres the rarl one it held in the 2nd year of this king's reign, concerning the Death of the doyar hather Tays 10th of May, 16,6, the house of compons charged the duke of Booking arms, as on a citier things, in these words, " viz. " Whereas the Saw implies charset on late was right in the ' James, of blessed memory, attending on his majesty in the month of March, in the 22nd veucil smost alorems to be a confidence of his sickness, being an ague, did, in due and 'necessary care of and for the recovery of his health, and preservation of his person, upon and after several mature consultations in that behalf had and holden at several times in the same month, resolve, and gave directions, " list and god ald comp " . bis highness, by way of physic or diet, during his said sickness, but by and upon their general advice and consents: And, after good detheration thereof first had, more especially by their like care and upon like consultations, did justly resolve and publickly gave warning to and for all the gentlemen and other servants and officers of his said late majesty's hedchamber, That no meat or druk whatso-ever should be given unto him within 2 or 3 hours next before the usual time of and for the common distriction and a contradaring the continuance thereof, nor afterwards, until his cold fit was past; the said duke of Buckin ham between sources of fills late manasty, of and a menunes are be had been contrary to his duty, and the tender respect which he ought to have had of his ' majesty's most sacred person, and after the consultations, resolutions, directions, and warning aforesaid, did nevertheless, without any sofficient, warrant in that behalf, unduly certain drink or potion to be provided for the the comment of a state of the

<sup>\*</sup> See vol. ii. p. 117.

tion or privity of his said late majesty's phy- | of that Charge, and told them be could be the state of the s pounded of several ingredients to them unr filagiter to say lister. or some planster like thereunto, having been the near tour I did procure such ill effects, as that some of the said sworn physicians did altogether disallow to est, a lotte certification of a conther with his said majosty until those plaisters were removed, as being prejudicial to the health of his majesty; yet, nevertheless, the same plaister, as also a drink or potion, was provided by him the said duke, which he the and a factor and sometimes and a lislight pretences, did, upon Monday the 21st day of March, in the 22nd year aforesaid, when his majesty, by the judgment of his said · physicians, was in the declination of his disease, cause and procure the said plaister to I will live be stand metallisana late angesty; and then also, at and in his majesty's fit of his said ague, the same Monis a factor with the factor of before the coming of the same fit, and before ver, and cause to be delivered, several quantitues of the said drink or potion to his Inte majesty; who thereupon, at the same times, within the seasons in that behalf prohibited · by his majorty's physicians as aforesaid, did, by the means and procurement of the said duke, drunk and take divers quantities of the said drink or potion, applied and given outo. and taken and received by, his said majesty s as aforesaid, great distempers and divers ill cared these receipt Insomuch that the said physicians anding his THE EXT OFFICE A FOLLOW estate of lus health, and holding a consultation thereabout, did, by joint consent, send unto the said duke, praying him not to adventure to minister unto his majesty any more physic without their allowance and auprobation; and his said majesty himself, finding himself much diseased and afflicted with panu and sickness after his then fit, when, by 1 set a direct, leagued it. mission and ease, did attribute the enuse of such his trouble unto the said plaister and drink, which the saud duke had so given, and caused to be administered unto him: which said adventrous act, by a person Att Inda . druketa gdac to the person of so great a king, after so ill success of the like formerly administered, contrary to such directions as aforesaid, . . . accompanied with so unhappy an event, to the great grief and discomfort of all his mais the first while the addition demeander of so high a nature, as may justly be called, and is by the said communs, deemed to be, an act of transcendent presumption, and ord a second of the recent

witness to clear him in every one of them; attential Control to the control of the many after, it was ordered by the house of peers to be control of the c Proofs, upon which they declared, 'That they doubted not but to have judgment against ... said Duke, the King expressed a sudden purthe lease of the specious forms of the second secon was reading and this, the small Part in his way associately fan eas of the same Jane at the same time that former the parament, me Digar Agreed to both at, we seeas y manages, that Conference and Ly. 4tions, were unnered to be purs news to lower, within two days at or the said the co by warrant under the king's own hand. And Measures and leteraphors were o steely so at from the by a trathe touses which w hidden Cross in interior; and tery to amont bear of sea sed to bote post to contribe done, there haver was our segon by stylence, at at time sore, concerning the Dealert & said King . We I we tak world dow to ge where the a that the remains.—We can be seen how the country was both in the seed, and thereby a fatal blow given to the Protestant cause in Take H val-, he I t dvers of the pays read, and other note of ships, to the Lanch lying, to be extracted against those whom he was engaged to have essisted - Lod, who is the office or min . . . and others in those ships were so much Engash as to be, sto these but is, we can the King's letter under his own hand to Capt. Pennington, to put thom into the service of college kin, norsus den leco please, W most or et the age or the as latte termine on the me see to ing of the late Spin st. East, with a now intis the cristiang icutor a Dania It . . . . to grid ( s by a trace ( I was, P ages, e. ) is add and a 6-Meney, that tage fore at with the laters and M reports of the sat eacon, sup, but i, war, were four family as, pairs, for a 1, and a resethat is a confer with that we concern than the conference of press on and save a cased Strell in slut rore of our letter & thest the a try ga, to teg of meses, and g off ears, branding of cheeks, racks and pillorate but was might ment at place and it be the somethe otten, but his d so ils been ais i lordea me, ted capti e in s s perstagning and many, the control of off is exclude, exclusion mentions, to OB AR. Green Chines, Canon Dr. A. One time northwist and to make its it a than siaving in this we rought out I ge liberty: the very name of Parlament bemade so walcons at the court, that it is 18 years

e or there was so much as one a minoried, it I house of nominants, eou n pass from the king to and att to show the law ess power of those go te . I work to a tool on a not a contait on y to the 'te it have the trace the trac or socastro, but we must be torbutger, by to care he are all and ne changering to seem or hop to, my ter tee 1/2 come a me to the prominent at 1, at sacra dies, die ie, tacat, missions given at court to Poursh agents for was about age string and the sect of the costs, caba cit parkets, in progras of those that, in duty and conscience, did but vote or act as men above more slaves : this was fault enough for close amprisonment and death: for the little down fally of -- A is was it char a this to cas are one board and of the same resectors who had so ently, d ladars. to st contract a so to recirc le' id, was colors Scalad, that so has non- ag o. neighbour tears might, by sympathy, mcrease each tiers noe, became us to be it first scene; where a new Liturgy, with new t, one, are to make the persone to the torme art las int specie of as was ! Lo Lan Arma must as raised to or comproce by the meantreast in the last rds, a pacticution is concluded, and it held the King's return to court made him for go and esayow to but the burnt Artales ! left ashes enough to beget a new flame. Leve wanted but a training has to make all just; for this and for Supply, not for advice, a parliament is ventured on; yet with proviso, that it should not bort, although it would not bely not not complete as was hoped to as the twar sparse the Score, was come enough to merit dissolution, with a false and se course Decaration, in the King's name Tayalia at being desolved, the King took from as subjects by power whit he could not of a cose of an - We reed tot sel the william, in the midst of a circumstes, the Scots, our Brothron, entered with a powerfol attay, marchine on as feet to, till they were forced to make their passage over Tyne, It was then the got me water by the King to sea much his present par and, in which wed opiceed was reserved, as there was b liga were to replace the ignorest Lee Sons, and give a contribution. But he quickly found it vain to hope to be supplied by us against the Scots : and when we bega treatest in a part le agrantevolved in a new war, notwithstanding the late par clive, we say it is sent of a past these for a contract of the preter temporal back jacan quest the their authors. At this the King discovered h and so street and pass into y at end to the large of the section at 11 Car Cont. wir thire was beautiful sent or tore his parliament and kingdom, than alter his course, a lab crup us waked con is low to law all stree Int to the the theer's plons or acceptanced of a value Papers · ran interned in , is is talled Beer and I shall sty off and wearing by listed that we have no y' or t. P p 's Naters, and a Letters from scene tary Windebank, who durst not abide exami-

private levies; or that the Panists began to S had he wises a the town of laded of oil or or or - that is senting the contract tence of Soldiers for Portugal; or that some of these came to see a man a section of the to best, in the first of the refusing them; all which he know might be sat ib's cond lie it is in a we may refer the great Cabal for bridging up a Vall a strategic as a second Write the color of the Many to a see to me me a comment dest Petition, which also vanished 2 or 3 neither that he belong the area of the herms situs in pirme , e et .. . . et of that (, ash are to blanch or to ten actors; and that some of them did dissaudo him from his way, because it wassa sharp and high, exceeding the limits of honour and law: mitigation that so sa wash, we are lower way, were much above the size of Pentions as new tree antends in section is oun Contains, and it is not at a Air, Parcy, sir Jan Sames, on M. Com. sent away by the lang's species without the should, bestend six to by a new ... a mount Petition out not all and a yessers ons, rettlich gie sie . . . ; so that, after this, there was appointed a meetne of Officers at B malby to a of the est of s made, with most their the ment from the large to some first food and they neperhops in the test takes a wasters suited and tally a Jones on the state of the state of and if they are let the got the a major But by to Pres a structure Vice with a good body of horse; and that the French also would be ready to assist them. This was n April Bise hale in the lea ginning of May; when also there was a Design Same he he chart restrict to the same has a fine of ports were better secured by a special comhatter & to was a first man of the resones be re-re-constant - con the Carried Training Control of autor attempted to the language to tion soil a a total har said for tres and Dieston , & red , to a .... soil, as ness the it of the territory the James of Marcell att winds till was tactor while there is a to a net order is to be a fine Convers, a t. Leg a. a a than a character among the chief officers, there went another Bacon , but, after he was great med by the et some forcetteds speed by the A . . .

he was to go to see, the Seets Army long | in the parliament of England !- And although there is New Sig. - What Oners were made to the planter of Time at, if it ex-would advance, or of 4 Northern Counties, with 300,000l. or jewels of great value, but to stand nexters in that he me is a coale de-concern some and man term has a like Propost is rade by O'Near scrottishe propose as a like the deam, and others, we determ and reet mit en in Amer the hear metric person ded by our ter-tor, true is to trainer, and though in the very holf, he was not best to feave such a Commission as the purliament desired the constraint as the parliament desired to be a server as the place of a continuous terms of the cont posing great commands by land and sea .- It The sand of the loss of into large street little mand toly? Such the Rebellion; and where the Great Seal of a so my or tross, conthit costs or visit the costs of the design of the we have a Copy thereof, attested by eath, with Depositions also of those who have seen it under the seal; which commission was prorosed (as some of the chiefest Robels confessed) to the Insh Committee at London, for

the post Process which was transfer as a constructive reals, per way and the force of the process of the proces " pre ses de resperce fra suae other way; 'and, ' that he would willingly grant all their Desires, but he was oppressed by the parhament in England, of whom he wished that he could be revenged. -- It hath formerly been declared, how we desired and Fig. 1. A region of the first long Person Read with the season of the carl of State of life was taken to dence the king-domes: but sometimes be would give no Answer at all; and sometimes did plainly tell us,
He could not disband it, for reasons best Luown to himself.' Sometimes the Scots Macguire, with others, it is clear, that this preto ce stant to the Knart Sp. see re. was but a colour to keep some in arms for a foundation of that Rebellion ; and that some of the committee coming from London, contrived this Plot for defence of the King, who was then, they said, so much injured in Eng-land Solid And the telescope to Oath could be the all rectors who so is the mane for the confe to king Charles, and by all means to maintan as rey a presugat enginest the Parities

re deduct to the Kaza That they store the one is the K 3's or Quee's Amay, yet we could not obtain a Proclamation against them in divers months; and then also but 40 copies manather pointed, and the given, That none should be published till his accordinate us, is appeared to hart some st dwar the letters from court title or Muskerry, a great rebel in Munster, who was us ted Is transfer as wed pleased out. thanks for it, although, for the present, it did not then stand with the convenience of the let as it as to gove for public control move are s was aftersaids made to 1 by the Keep, was, in and of the later stoken at Nasely, commandeth the earl of Ormund to in the contrast to toe said Me her out the contrast. We have set recenter to the contrast of t by the King, beyond all pretence, from going a commission, often asked by both houses, for the lard Brooke and the lord Wharton; when, at several times, there were large provisions est Bunder the Reference to the and at your view beginning, we have a first and ed this part is and persons of quilty that, by the King's special warrants, after the per were so in bonlows of pair v., a brace, and hoteld the sort thools. And we new se marked communities of officers, whom the King called off from their trast against the lacers, and all pictions or supplied with foreign aids : besides, all the activated are to the they have have also ly secol I Ant no, I of Al go, and I es from the Queen, although the council of It has a design some parces of harrens on hence for the poor Protestants there, could not of the presistent the King, let some ethal steps and tare ever them, were so end to so men aware so end to so men aware so are to a so so that are the source of the sourc amountation for the King; and the Robels ships; but freed the King's as their very good fe a little world would be a conthe a loo often sweer trey did not 2 w lott good . Herety and them synthem to have Knig; so that air Phelim O'Neal would not be from the King against the Robels. Divers months a storie or team, the ews of the one of the order of the said of the angle of the said of the s was a great design among the Papists for a land and England also, and that a great royal person had a hand in it, but it was to be use

need by direction from the Pope. And | besides to he g's Letters to the Pope, when Le ar in Spill, and others, I'mg since his to ben, out a tehalf of the take to fall war, , we comes he replies to tres, douke with n' : 1 hant to oxade England upon the - less to it is contribut some assume the rear h Release, the Kingland at It me, as by a cresult is one i secre-.. ppearct. And that the same we all or hag and a sout the said to the two believe the contess and r. C. ce harlar's serant, affested upm " I rewere many thousands appeared the cartes the throats in the king our also, when the King went to Scotland, yet we ic the I that the l' an manatee - title King has communicated that . is any Pipers in his mil. by where . . . Il by see hors were der d, set?, tages averagin of that, a m. desance time, there should be the like proceedings of the Papists here; insomuch that when Charles-A at was sever in Letter I, on Please O'Ner and the egreat Rebels did, with a relacontidence with me the Inversor also a see, at I whom, and the winds of operheased or these party here; where, they said, there was as very will known that, upon the knows tature from Scotland, besides the unusual preparations within and about Whitehall; and besides the er a grantity of fire-works found and taken . tal'sts houses, the lower was a so led v 1 cm guards, many cann heers, grat to des, and alsorts of pre-works, mortars, with great pieces of battery, ready propared and we can formerly threatened for ret national ien is at othe ear of the int wed, We and displaced, and such once es placed by the King, as were not only suspected by us, their own bouses, as by their several Petitions is manifest. From this time the track of open force against this parliament and kingdom did at a cure value 'en charge il cason at the et little neck, at literal tend to at-Ta I get of watence by the King's costing 5 to the tree to sent commers, and e I. Counget or genris dens gus an but which is collaborate currant its, was but the prologue to a bloody tragedy, had not the Figure 12 and the good derious of the city , the country and caused the brigthe service arears band and more editions exampler there is with frawn line · - . see a Nether weard the country er se ce if I with these designs, although they them; which succeeded yet so ill, that the away upon a special errand by the king's or ver ice. What her capit has beyond

sea we may well ou code from the list of Arrest Amnussos, or which we can produce the King's own hand, taken amongst his Page sound in ted out less and the order Queen at act first land gon lie \_ 1 -What la, ere and or to hag's at an to some safe place, and declare hunself; and how the has for real it, is he we well e orgh. But before the king's settling at York, the notice at I will be commissions to the carl of Newcast can a cal Leas, for attempting Neweasile and Hell, than just you are it us to provide for their security; especially when we had certain intelligence from the Low Countras of foreigna es to a Dennauk to come or shout Hell; whitee also come with the and Darly divers communates with mean airmention and aims to a citer force i parts be it not not the Sanges at that is a nationed ortotack garlornais duri is, we had had reason enough to expect a storm that vay to call on a a sent the water was then a great magazine; and before we ever asked the King to remove it, we represented to la, et. le as al other i co of " all he a store, we have not be a ora Fleet preparing in Denmark : and that one of lord Dighy's servants had solicited a mariner, report, or as court sto Hast. And, of the in a blo dran prosint for aid - and together the the bearing in a spirit and a series Tel Can . White sel eftert, Colaplading a most the proparcial as unjustly or name ration and arms, wan new transferred the color, and one partitional of Strafford, then living); but he was resolved to take an a ser course, and characters desired aid .- And there came such an Answer, that, an agli. Ces made to he scots before the King's and are Scattered, they were that the kit arman red of larges call mines from Decision. And, by an intercepted letter time to Historia to secretary Note as song see pull shed, we fail that, beade now y orns and carnon, they provided in Hilland, there were use coming from Debmark ships will be out princted to and level ourse the the King's use; and that Cochran very handsomely eraded that which was like to have frustrated all their expectations from thence. And the empty's latter lise to me, or there had been objects before it. It in and long since printed, the King saith, " We were then beginning to make head against him, and were then levying Forces;' and therefore it present I rule moves, and . . . while from Denmark; for which also he useth many arguments, and, among others, one in these words: 'That, in pursuance of their great design of extirpating the royal blood and moanrehy of England, they have endeavoured Ilkewise to lay'n great blemish apon his royal family; endeavouring to illegitimate all de-rived from his sister, at once to cut off the interest and pretensions of the whole race; which their most detestable and scandalous design they have pursued, examining wit-nesses, and conferring circumstances and " It is to emour their pectensions in ac great

\$50] PARE HISTORY AND LANGE TOTAL Declaration of the Commentation a fault; and which, as his sacred majesty of the rest law, to 12, water have mother, doth abhor, and will punish; so he especis his concurrence in vindicating a sister ----for the terms of the terms of · fre plan in think a fire was doms.'-A most false scandalous Charge of the set I free it, dot out in a war that we believe there never was a more unworthe set done by a spring so there a s trust and people to a foreign nation, by incenty to risother than or other a tack i con kind but chi, w chis , in to contract the same of The it to the safe , . . . wowed it, calling it 'a vile Seandal,' in his Answer to our Declaration of the 22nd Oct. he declareth also, 'That he then expected assistance from all his neighbour princes and allies, in particular the greatest part of the States Flect from Holland; whither," be confessed, ' he had then sent the Queen. -

He has the second to the terms of a Queen, contes first is not a fire m but have the country have be to vestinic, tilp partition set in Registerinine, fr, steeps to Linen lac concrete hope in Vilie In the little to the fault or the ter Mit a the Court as a 11-I dutties to the in-15 10 c - 1 , 20 1 1 , m 1, 51/2 3 15 E PARTY LARE TO ME HE HAS TO A A A With a section of the property of the herene eduction of

treat Jack Problem as pulled a construction of as that Duren, by we are present with the ter. Tet : Beng to gare piles ( ill a rote, saction Line religioner back at election Lie at the representation of the section of the prince of the transfer

stud an edute, he ear, at ter and ten manage are to the way Burrace 2 a fac a second bringing up the Northern Army; or of levying forces to wage war with his parliament; or to Heat Car business and a con-

which, as himself suth in his Decarations. would not only have buried this kingdo it in sull to the think of the state " name and posterity in perpetual scorn and

'infany,' Yet, at very first, when himself and the lords inade such a Protestation at The state of the s subjects, by Proclamation, to resist the Oriters

Digital Companies and Companies Commission of Array; and did privately con-True be a section for spece a gard Con to see the proposed ground to see And the second of the second of the second vided; for which we can produce a Letter of

continues of the state of the nance, to convey it secretly in bullast of ships; and the state of t and the second second to the tall to the

the second of the second to procesanists. By r of pera, his is note in the t the street interposse on the the state of the s n borse, a latter at tract 1 or he constants, and the

the the same and ments of it has i itleic lepten in in a factor of the stand , setti, ne con a a to form a land i at the get on Month to the ment at Oxford, or any other place, to oppose To the state of th

The both a provider. All side a a to a hirse a course with a trail tree to establish they be to this kingdom, finding that by them he could not entry on his own permicious designs, he derided their meeting in a Letter to the Queen, and called them a 'Mungrel Parliament; reward they must expect when they have done

their utmost to shipwreck their faith and constylet " 12 x 15 , + 4 15 1 x 15 1 m > " ing in of foreign forces, besides that which we in exercise tracks, it is every velon 1 or a Lecters taken at Nascov, and the con-Dalis' Cherry White Mirable . long that and read a set to be enter dutamo must line and net a

it as for a normality over to Property additions to dislayal and rebellious' city of London, as he against an act of parliament, he made a pacification first, and since a Peace, with those -t construction from the forest

for by annually comming a self blushed to own or impart them to his own hentenant the earl of Ormand; but a private secondary to be a tile of the

a state garage, carrier to the mil salue se see less of a sept in secret consists and a y as take a fat Sa a, the same end over see me return Sether as it be served to ld tree. I vel I' . The as, I have be were the come " to two server retelectivations " the Popish Profession, or abolition of the Laws Mental a grass Regrand , with the

to the set of the first to the the last of the section of the secti part day, the present a large the contract of the second of the second and I send approved a little

- t 1 - 11 to Q (C) and . C of elit me, that he would collect to be the or

11 of draws against Pur sts both in large [ dornty, who I id very soldom not be a left of the per official - And also seniors again record consortanto to entreste or rathetist alice as his reaches, enproduction from the land of the fire land, and this kingdom; which, besides all recopperates as what fre a tie, t I'm a price encaroused to eisbar he her IN 1, S. a sta Pre ca, Ler am, I. I Dr. sa act a to e in forces, set so and on FOR IS OND, AS WELL AS A R. A. C. S. years and capparess, that, a secsoral by the mer, we rinde to some wife the in some state of p male, this weet it that i we what, to fail whosh too, these not cally as note to the kingdom, but also the care and respect he gives t larised and his marrialy. Hese are some few of the many Reas as was we cannot repose any more trust in him, and I we made these former result ons, we a builted our ulmos, the east miss to some to per a government as the less standards

Lord Clarendon writes , " That this Declaintacte at all one notes the tone of can as the respect of the anacumer and extended a cost igon the person of the kin of the first leveloter, in the rown I seed the atorista t approce on ged i a de estre mechors nea persons about 1 , we share persons and been so teaced a 1 secreted for this very crades with to by access his miest of Bit there \* s with a pre except, a to there on more to se process, that therefore eyes d address theinselves no more to linn; and John Maynard, a member of the house, and a lawplainty, "That by this resolution of making the control of the con

to it is manistr's reason at any transform the then at it is, to clot it it to be the series had been always being the true to est breach of their privilege, because it tended to the factor and oud who gling . therefore if they should now, on their parts, do a se that they would recent to more Mos les tous bin, which was known a part of their Declaration, nor make any more' Albers to hen, they cal, upon the matter, declare that they were no longer a parliament; at I felt I me the a the groupe is the upon the tree he" The argument asten the is the folio edition of his works, we are told, That If pressed by a man of that learning and au-

made a great impression upon all men who had not prostituted themselves to Cromwell to maintain their resolution by discourses, well knowned there to a storage and it is so still called for the question, which was carried by a plurality of voices, as they foresaw it would revised the extra and extra e percentagion view against accenor orself straightful and correct training and the to withdraw themselves, and to bear no fartorpart in the resemble of the fraging very many months, nor till there seemed to be such the mater to the than there would be a reversal of that monstrous leterance m, the section of the sect what they expected it would produce; and is appeared to the second of their second of the second from the beginning of the war, in the city and the cert with white see of the service of the parliament, and much inveigled who they recognize as Margarda who they recognize a Margarda who of the Deart of the Conference of the Deart of the Conference of the Deart of the Conference of the Conferenc under so strict a restraint that he could make no Answer, the people might that be passoned with the belief of it. And the several Answers at this and very at very in early in the server and encounce, who had no much purply who eye a for no the view and some of the property peoply who eye a terrate the very and age of the private and to the private and to the very and to the terrate and to the terrate and to the terrate and the terrate are to the control of the terrate are the terrate and the terrate are the

the could occur to the course of a variable of section to the course of 11 grates retirement the space I want on sear to the at a and of such authority as to demand a place in these track of the street of the str to be a file to the first of the second of t

<sup>&</sup>quot; History, top to copper affic By & F

<sup>.</sup> In the Life of King Charles, prenxed to property of these two is come writtent in k a hisse, and the other by so Exc. 1 Il de alegi wards carlot Clarendine The above

6 Tooler 1 19 com Q = 101 Vol 1 spendent of the second states I at 1' . . . . . here, . . . pi a r. a continue to the transfer of the palace of oner a god, i sto term of t '5 to 1 1 , test , w -1 2d? Ing to wast to entry to the to the The state of the s when, I will to a make I that with or the contraction accessors, r Lety a larger the ice stores meters or provide and a contraction

Dh , rit 1 me 1 pe 1 p. 1 e to restant of the transfer of a total shows a collect Ox callengers dr. relet . no, the transfer of the 

mi, to the late to the

21 to 1 1 1

to the same facilities of the same facilities and the same facilities are same facilities and the same facilities are same facilities and the same fac refelace of the and the Alexes she than to see and le right to service et al A secrite to in at in constitute of a state of its of test the a lite . I to offer and harreste's a contact mades elever by the unit of the centre c. isadin in the project in the to were and the second strained at This I was let a , " I say the comme, The Si the fit was also to deal at 1 mg. to And the training of the right to be a the tell to the later later the who is to be well and et subject to a to the track to the It is not after the read to said the rest Sign the stripe of the towers he that there we can be a real of the exacts 1 so a related 1 to before to Indian polar in street Bit age The stage of the stage A that, with a partie to fit is force to the think, as octato eq' p gits

The Sont Michigan step has open, property measures to Pence have I am great at the second of the said, Treate with such a service pressed to the sent titleste, see, such a march. In all state to a , and of this against the comment Drace of the professions to a to a state of the track, the In the R A court of the hare a ms, strather of older e, to more real residence produce item, to set . . . in the attendent to the first I tell that contract the get of the con-- the line per us need that the be noted to the weath to the second , and let 1 the or rement set to see in the case the true to car fine 3 x er execute how enter it is a place, attached to referent a a -, 1 - 1 7/16 ) 1 - 1. (--) 15 ( I para a self was not be to me the training Le trept, les tres tout e of m ' the Stratometers the per il ne Remedy strong re in the second second tent I side to a restrict to e pert ce, per a se too Bt I ... 1 10 male the tex or tel 1 por -vace upper to all the world a contract to be not the great as the disease of to the two loses of portunent, and the That I want came, as the matte we. the long desirate to gate to beaute. the 28th ther hat, to the Cours women er sload one off ces heretoff of a then a the desert the countries. the receive, a comma Messa, 11 ore p.t. M. hasa, lettre they were at the horses, pre been sterpre there I I take a way, mad Bearing, and & ter at currents to one meeting for excess, Visue, it in Hampton's at was occur of a dag the two machina because I promi tight sits action to the Scisin alice. concraing that singdom and this is' than afrary sease, by making activities interest Selected in the laws of ties of the than stirt, in this was, que is, tast in a tempto to and I find notice I to Sees Colors so little protesting had B is and Propositions, as contrary to the to ests a or engine ments to the two a Is od a [ had not must red to a an better, 191 wheat sine per regit have been in it against me, they TO SOUT HE SALES BY BY BY BY A COUNTY OF THE SALES Interest canding severa where " " ST 192, 8 | HA SHILE HAT 1, 931 8 7 te, be secretary appearant it, condensation of the relation to receive me and a second me a s wite, I finds the environment of the state the green is hower, then no there, and ne artice or not eliger of it, I in its ad r " been con read and deliver a t not to steen, where span what path since pa who

ALL MIST. 20 ( 1972 1 1817 - Ammerica in Inci . . Colo Comminus. 1800 Personal discountries a cool not to straining me of my former liberty, (and all training me or my or a training the second the good I would or might do. What is it that .1 . so unreasonable as to confess it) and it can less me within the circuit of this Castle, I appeal to God and the world, whether my said Aufor thereby, peradventure, I might more justify 2 and the can do; so that, of all wonders yet, this is dition, as I no way repine, so I am not withused me thus; and if it he my lard fate to I shall not blash for myself, but much lament shall still pray to God to avert, whatever I am come to this relapse in my affors, I am Commons, The Answer to the foregoing Deatterly to seek; especially when I consider for a formation of An Answer to a Pampl let infitled, " A Deproper and natural way, a Personal Treat; But that which makes me most at a loss, is the "I believe it was never heard of until now, NEWSON STREET (I speak not now of Kings, which I confess The religious is The state of the state of is the about it things therein I should be essed (herein apdoes not, answer it; wherefore I hold it my chefest officers in the Army, if what I have to them, I challenge them and the whole top oder a reta And now'I would know what it is that is dehave not the means, in every thing, to make tall probations; yet I am confident, in all the the king's imposency appear, that I shall satisfy part in it, which is a just compliance with all but where the fuelt rests, whereby Peace bath not, I am sure, surely any judicious reader. tice? Officers of trust are committed to the It frequent Parliaments? I have legally, fully

· which, by the grare of God, I

bjects. Ains! Is it he that keeps ora reson of when there is none to opp se! Is a he that

PART HIST, 784 C their great condescension to a personal Treathow : moreover, it is he who, to settle the pre- desired, was not to come either to or near Lon-11. sing; for after he bad confessed that he bad pliance, which it is needless here to mention. -Good God! are these Offers unfit for them to ple, (whereas it was only for the defence of his receive? have they tendered such Propositions bellion; and that he had totally divested tion to s obtaining a true Peace or good Accommodation? It is a second the power of the sword; whereby the protection of his subjects, which is one of the most and the subjects a jot of their just privileges, then they the crown; and that, by a silent concession, said somewhat to challenge helief; but bare asseverations, even ugainst what a man sees, will bo act in water of comment their judgments to an implicit faith nor enn the determinations of all the parliaments in the there more for him to grant, worth the insistworld make a thing just or necessary, if it be ing upon, after such concessions? or, indeed, not so of itself and can it be imagined that any, who were ever acquainted with the Paswill believe, though it be said, 'That the Propositions tendered at Newcastle were the same, in effect, which had been presented to . the King before, in the midst of all his strength and forces?' indeed, methinks, such gross slips as these should, at least, make a man be , 1 d . . . with the said of the Friedrich trade of a litt my Laster election wells in ment, or remain unsatisfied ; for, a little after, shall think fit and appoint. And now I canit is said. That it is a To the state of the state of ted, and conditional Answers or Denials might July Loren at here is land pretend to, or seek for such a power course for settling the kingdom in peace and never start and a second Answers or Demals consists: and I should think at how have good. by of a king's authority is grounded, for it is no world's satisfaction, and not involved in gene-1 1 1 1 10 Bills, had almost made me forget a most material ral big words: for it thereby seems, that it is question: I woulder much wherein the danto their determinations, or belief to what they ger consists of a Personal Treaty with the king his two houses of parliament; and it is as well sny; otherwise can it be imagined that their saying, That their last Propositions were so qualified that, where it might stand with the my; and, truly, there is as little fear, that the public safety, the wonted scruples and objecconstruct the organization of the second sec tions were prevented or removed,' can give

reservise contobe, who are represented to proceed a 11 2 tress vibility to extern a po as great to the rest of process power, which now opposes him; nor do I say Le to continue to a con Lasymatt no sew o enough to remember that the King sametheres denied to receive their humble Peti-' floor;' but they neither tell where nor when, which I am most coundent they cannot : but I am certain that the king hath sent divers Montes of a totalling to the other yet had no Answer; namely, his last from Oxford, of the 15th Jun. 16-15, and all the rest since. As for the Fight at Brentford; whoso-Little on that - bright reads of host the oreit to so the court to tain a first no relief was no and for an what me, for the plant 2010 e. sle lanceted, not to a crin so a temp, when micros a mention their appearing he had given; which he did without any loss at all; but, on the contrary, retreated with more arms, 11 colours, and 15 pieces of ordunuce, besides good store of ammunition, than he had before: and, for cruelty; there was not a drop of blood shed but to the district of the list of month transfers on to me in their trees specious Message of renewing a Treaty, when tall smaller years you be cash, to od how to manage that bloody massacre in London, which was then designed by virtue of the king's commission, since published the renewing of a Trenty? then what was that tradical, at 1 200 1 to ad to be decided, at 1 200 1 to ad to the decided to the trade to the tr

I se la grada de de the messenger; who, I dare say, knew nothing eft a material some of the e to the second of the second m Artisty, cor

Lem d, tity was totally a total at that time they knew not the way of si-

n to the contract of the contr ing intercepted a packet, wherein were pri-All the state of the state of the (who was then known to be no great friend to offer of violence to the seals.-And now I come to contract to the second to t the King; their words are, But, notwithtea. 10 have now received such a Denial, that we the state of the s the king; neither must we be so injurious to

the people in further delaying their settle-is resolved upon the question. That they will to receive or bring any Message from the 4 king to both or either houses of parliament, the second of th is this a just way of proceeding, when truth, trail a to tector of cut, and the no way must be left to recant an error? and why all this severity? because, as I have al-Entransist March E. C. Nov., No. 1887 in 1981 April 1981. conscience or honour, nor suffer his people to be appressed; to which they give the term of such a Denial, though really it was none. But 5, 61,051 5 036 13 - 11-11 15 1 , COL 14 trape of the swar between the commuted; and I believe all indifferent men to the plant of the parties of the by their way of accusation: for those who will lay such high crimes to his charge, as the s, a and settle of proofs, if they had any: but, on the contrary, priors, it they has any: 90, on the contrary,

has been so religiously careful, as I hold it a urong to his innocency, to seek to clear was a massocro intended, or that any commis-The control of the state of the that lost Rochede: and there is

it is a strange forgetful boldness to charge the [

posed, first to the Scots, then to the English

erred; yet, as when a just debt is paid, bonds

never so just, being once redressed, ought no more to be objected as errors; and it is no pre no better than slanders; and such are the

of these troubles, which are in two several places of this Declaration, I will only say this,

which were and are evalently sought to be torn from him: nor can I acknowledge all those

the like ; and as for the stale slander of calling

the king, then I shall not blane one for behum; only I protest against all robels testimony

their advantage. And it is no little wonder

hon, when I know it can be proved, by wit-

it. Nor concerning this great point will I enly eny that the king is innocent, and bil them

And certainly a greater evidence for constance shewed in his Irish Trenty; for in the time

authority; and this can be clearly proved by

can I end this point without remarking with

proof could be produced for that allegation;

Yet one thing more I must

last into Scotland, there had been no Irish, inctions to none but God alone; and that the

The reserve to the day, a randist in position or reserve

much as pretended, that either or both houses,

law : and certainly his majesty is not the first, and I lope will not be the last king of Lingland, that thath not held thuself accountable to any 11 ) 12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 his unjesty's position is most agreeable to all

contractive to a kingdom, or a foundation for tyranny.-To conclude: I appeal to God and the world, whether it can be paralleled by ranged vice and should be slandered, yet denied the sight thereof; and so far from being permitted to her fatt Hankte for strains left bim to acknowledge or mond it; and yet this is the king's present condition; who is e troublettics to other I continue to the following his people submitted to u new, arbitrary, ty-

The first and and the same ness thought lit, for fear of stricter confinement, t car and locations of the

" My ford; Lunderstand there was a Letter

I contess was a fault; and therefore desire you to let the boose know, that I will engage my honour and fastle, never to sogage myself I may continue where I now am; in doing offectionate Friegil, J. York."

It to see the · 1 \s1 2 15 1 C nt 32 ta The same of the same of the rst fattill star  $\frac{1}{\pi} = \frac{\eta_{1}}{\eta_{1}} \frac{1}{1} \frac{1}{\sqrt{-\tau}} \frac{1}{\tau} \frac{1}{\tau$ 5 × 6 5 6 6 10 · I free or or or ber 1 1 2 tope a topt to a selection of t that same super in the

The state of the term of the state of the st intelli san a con con . The coe At s

The Mentine cand up of the co Ca leaver to arrange a Peace, to the house of lords; who, the next day, passed it. This Declaration was afterwe is to down off a section of the character Into one a control of the and travered a the doct if a major

Y, P. H. a exposition on a Worcester's estate, on lieut, general Cromwell; is a second of the second of t

Thomas lord Fairfux\* was passed; as also enter theat see a ter is as it Car telle her tie or a Part of the Rome to other warrend in England some years; a former Ordinance

The second the second 21. A Message was brought from the comrassy Mr Charles Land to the Ath ces il remained to ment la and O a line nes called a s a 12 salar terracere, id and the ta Inchier, heartens a firm ham, pldermen of the same: who, in the name where the second second Promote to the second Sum of the second secon Y STEFF LES 45 Et LIEST

All the transfer of the state o AL transmission her latter of asix cally the prince of the

```
I a figuresia
er to the Andri
  to the state of th
and Watermen to join them, to fight ' for God
and king Charles. The whole city was in great consternation, nor was the parliament
free from fears; for Mr. Whitlocke writes,
"That it was no small happiness to the houses,
quieted: since, in those times of discontent
end of this creation were
processed in a stellar, to be
price neight is conserved to all
this term of the first to
new wat." The Memorialist here again adds
another moral reflection, viz. " We may
take notice of the uncertainty of worldly af-
To the state of th
1 Miles ( Fig. 1 , 1) 1 Wag 1 , "c
Present together again, then the Apprentices
 both. Thus they were in continual perplexi-
t. _____
                Activit Con a Commanda
```

. To S d en al sida, Sept. Aldermen and others, gives a foller Account of 11 1 ----

" At this Common Council, Mr. alderman The sale of the William of Laboratory don, did make a large Relation of the great and the art of the maps of the contract sens le u i il clord avantée at an a tar at 11 Malesta, were 1 der so new the land The fight of the of the standard were there ns ... of Large state of the state of the pro tolly be because technic hberties thereof; and, in a riotops nunner, | general and a company of the Hart 11 1 232 1 2332, 1 17 217 11 n as a hely to the second times, plate, money, and other things; and did seize upon the drams of the Trained Bands of this city, which were heating to raise their compa-

and put themselves in a warbke posture, and tes, classification d Lan \_\_\_\_\_ t .

others, and suized and took away a piece of 

Table 4 and from 1 to the at the

materater and administration 1 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1 tet e t le . est mark to a mark to the second like for the time to come, it was at last conthough the terms of the second e to y a to the same of the sa demeanurs; and that if the same had not so cry r , d , r t , r , t ( ; ; ) ( ) 1, 3 act, tending to the destruction of the city; that ( ) ; (i') ; (i' 1 1 1 ( 2 4 6 6 9 9 To National Page 19 17 The Control of the Control o parliament; and also to make an humble request unto them, That an Order may be issued for the complete contract 1, , 110 d to the 1 e 1 4 44 to the nourable houses of parliament, for the obtains ing of a special commission of Over and Terminer, for the trying and pumshing all the malefactors that had a hand in this detectable action, according to the known laws of this -- 1 - tan, will -- . F, ) 10 n 3 1 1 1 asti exect by wie to in the late of the to sent of the set of the till , t ( com t to be t Tartite sant Construction of the name of this city, as a thong agreed upon by 1 119, 115, 115, 11, 11 Trees : lis or energy 1 a general consent, do well approve of the Trayo sol be see so, i. The M of this city; and in their procuring of the said the is, and it is the training The fight ( and ) said Committee of the Militar, for their care TOTAL PLANTS , ф. , 1/ - / E / E

1, 1 THE RESERVE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN

1 Sp t t a series to an an a series

the second colors and the second colors are second to the second colors and the second est and of this of, in the sopies-Add earns say front at the Control of the Lidding of the Park . a mes was seen are almost enders his t

liverance; and a Letter of Thanks was written to the General for his care and diligence in this

1 1 of Imprehend newstar John to I for I to I of many statup to and said on Gajac, ante whatewere read RY dr. SS.

Autreurs of the Commons assembled in Parhament, in Maintenance of their Lapenel next go unst Sir Joan Gayre, knight, Alderman of the City of London, whereby he stands charged
True, and ther high
the ad series its

Dut put and duty but past, and

divers days before and since, he the said sir I do to the transfer of Lone don, at the Guild-hall, and other places within 1 Stream of the and Westmarster, sodianide a artificent I have strong along the chip the An Lones Aca s, in laterals, Adnes But e, a definer of Lene at War, De to me ibate, both V. a. Il min Par . . In fR no v mil Rich attention, estizens of London; and with col. Sydenham Premier Contract the second secon e so it con patential endad the action to the same the same are to rice pe us and the ends The state of the second of the second - V - 1 ser, to corre was a saleis a remember of testers - - 1. 1 CTC. ., DE KINSCHING Tr. 2 2231 101 , 90 . 1 2 273 1 1 . . . . 25 to a contract the said of 

and secretal most, artial that well and persons. The same secretary Gayre the effective harmonical transport and a substitute of the s mons assembled in parliament, for their turetail in sea a production were commanded to depart out of the cities of Land and Windows at a total and co about the lare lines of communication; and the core of the first characters, to do the the core of the first of communications, and the core of the first of o in mind of their duty, and required to put the said ordinance duly in execution, which they did not do; her dil, a, the circumstall is aforesaid, transcribes and sold in a proceed e. abet, min dam, iti it is a to the said blueriad) odaers and schools, a libery V or tices of the city of London, and divers other persons ill-aff chel to the following the fatlament, by open force and violence, and with armed power, to compel and enforce the houses of p clament to revole, and hand a des of an Ordinance of par are it make a line of by the lads and consistency of costal in padrament, the condactor by set on p. 713.) And I tower, by seeing care or old stolcace, and a lad place, the single of a three the smallers are contained and I of parameter, to come, one or a recondable a complain by second a f commons the 24th of July last. (See p. 714.) And further, by the said open force and violence, and with armed power, to compel and cuforce the said lords and commons, in parwas bear of committee of the dinance of parliament of the 20th of July, wherely they one the craim eligination It has been Many to provide the many the city of Lorentz to Congression and the city of Lorentz to Congression and the city of to be in fall force and virtue, any thing in the Orland by the ald of his to he can be Midhop, capt. Robert Massey, and the said other reformado officers and soldiers, appreneres, and others the sail is an tell poll to the procurement, abetting, maintenance, encouragement, and assistance of the said sir The Corre, & .. old at if My. if ... and calculation, who per the least and who men as owe , upon a first to we Aldra on alone sale white my t Western to the control of the the result of the transfer of the for the Militia of the 4th of May, formerly rything later and three int work you and appropriate and I want to be there was to

```
PAGE MISTORY, BE CONTRACT TO SEE AND CONTRACT OF THE PAGE OF THE P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     It was a
                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 - 1 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1 1
                                                                                  . ____1
     done to the intent and purpose to annul and against lun.
      1 .
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1
    11 1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 • • • • • • • • • • •
   -----
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _
    t . . _ !_ . _ _ /
                       The same of the sa
                           .
                            The second second
                                                                                                                                                                    ,
  1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                1 1 1
  . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                N (
 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
- - -
                                                                                                                                                                                                               played with weapons of war, offensive and
                                                                                                                                                                                                        agreed to.
  the same of the same of
 I will be the second of the se
1 ,
 . . . . .
The second secon
----
p 1 . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -
41 4 4
  _____
  , , , ,
```

no terrestround

Declaration of the lords, and immediately rerecommendation was the the agree of to ottobe a constant of the stant of the sta Adams was brought to the bar of the lords, ... r left for the lates 2 have left for the lates and the lat commanded to kneel as a delinquent, he de-\$ case was non-keep as a ewer the lords took for a Contempt; and, aft. e har her a family draw termine

the Ethionian and words and the second and the seco twiling in secretary to st house, in refusing to kneel at their bar; and Post to Street and the transfer of the Next to Street and the Next to Str able I car; Wasan Wats and the to be

7 . 1 114 A d lo a Land or n aldermen, were called in separately, and both set to the bar and communded to kneel,

to be to the control of the control t was all the action of Journals.

I torutte sin a tr "That he being in bed at the Garter lun at We want to be a second

21 2(1 1) 1 1 1 1 f . aft. a special f 7 ( , m f + 1 , , , , 1 , 1 , , , , , , At Manager State Contract to the state of th W, ( , ) ; ~ (c () ( ;

5 17 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 I to get to the teacher to the table to the creation B - 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 10 Es ist has a character

\* to the total of I'm in Scotland, at this time, is given by Mr. Hume: "Three parties now provailed in Secondard The Reading of Secondard The Reading of Secondard of the Parties of the Par

to separate lease reposite #

matten) setting forth, " that they had received The state of the s e n different, ers

Carlos transfer of these Montrose, though absent, was regarded a ", "rate "I a last 1 100000 tieras (s. v. ) Covenant: these were governed by Argyle. The trade of the state of the s terran party in England, to suppress the Secta-The second of the second of th tained his liberty, returned into Scotland : and The state of the state of the to the desired of the second o tained a vote from the Scottish purhament to

thority, and to call over a consideral le lody eft to be entreuted forthwith, and cupies of of all his measures, he secretly entered into 

1 11 1 1 1 1 1 17 1 4, 1 1 1 1 4 1 1 ) = 50 0 v, , I , I , I , I , I , I

- 1 - 1 1 1 2 2 4 - 3 injust the state of the state o - 1 Mar. St 15 ( P. S. ) independent judicatures were erected in this Kee on the target of

their choice; and the armahient of linustron's

LY, lest - 1 x = 1 it is yet allow to join bim, fest he might - 13 " " 16 - 15" - 15"

- 1 1

the state of the could be a little of should think fit: also that the chases of the. by the thorough Ser to a red tree farther distance: and that an Ordinance might pass to appoint major-general Skippon to be p t t brisis to the second second they are mutually obliged; yet being very sensible that the many just and necessary order from this kingdom, for the good of re-Tree engine ligion, of his impesty, and for the interest of Scotland, have not received a satisfactory tz letat government itself, and the peace and union of common-council to do as they think lit: and these two kingdoms of Scotland and Eugland. that as to major general Skippon, he being a the same of the sa by the power and prevalence of scoturies and their adherents, have thought fit to make but will take the matter into further consideration.-The same Petition, with a copy of nourable houses of the Parhament of England, Everard's Information, was presented to the to which the parliament desires a clear and satisfactory neawer; not having the least major-general Skippon; ordered the militia to tional rights of the kingdom of England, nor the transfer of the terror see the chains set up again; and gave their thanks to the petitioners. The Sponker was ty to their king, and their desire of unity beand proceed thereupon in such manner as might be most for the good and safety of and so, by settling a religious and safe Peace, li i toght receive satisfaction. a company of the part of the company tlement of the Kingdom.] April 28. A questra trace The transfer of the Propositions sent to ly your, &c. Lot DON, Canc. President of the It a serel en is , s TA OF THE STATE OF THE foregoing; dated Edinburgh, April 26, 1. " It is desired, that an effectual course be taken by the houses, for enjoining the Co-That the matter of the Propositions sent to Cr. Dict hall days ti K Harry to see t debate for the Settlement of the peace of the ration of both Lingdoms, in 1643; by which In Track I were prefixed to the Resolution, after debate, the state of the s by a majority of 108 against 105.—Next it lignants; and that reformation and uniforms-A consistent operation (any or pro-tion of the constant operation) to Bulgar bone of court of venant : that as the houses of parliament have would take a real course for practising there-. of a said to least or too lot van are Decr Pe e e Star touching the Covenant, the King, the Armu, (a.] Akty 2. A Letter from the parinday you to and that you a series

897; P.M.A. It S10Ba, 21t L. 1 . . - 1/2 c- 1/2 Per c + 5 2 1 . . . . . .

ont, will a siloutination of the are are as to a -1 of it is I doe not

ter bearing of what is stitutored by en, for extra relay and the aspend A SEA STORES COLLE SERVERS commonly called ' The Book of English Common Prayer. H. That, conform to, the former Desires of this kingdom, the king's majesty may come with honour, freedom, and safe-1 / Good Isla since bear I ada. that the parliaments of both kingdoms may make their applications to him, for obtaining I rise assert to sign Design as still to by them presented to him for establishing of religion as is above expressed, and settling a we refull place, Ill That it is normally a tech houses, we have teen he ad in this cause, may freely and safely return and attend their charges; the city of London may enjoy its liberties and privileges, which it had before the late encroachment of the Army, the parhament may sit and rote with freedom

it is to a transfer and at merupa . Brilan, Layrish H rappers teritem v. of a situating in a respective to a let, ad before, in the ethetil present as one I gard Court in a new banded; and none employed but such as have Sie the little to the street, all a second

the strong second to the second secon to the second Hill become of the control of the con

and material and men to the trace of the late of th

their concurrence, which were agreed to, and

to the heter, be called and to the welcot , is the lander on the tercomblished in England and Ireland; and that were ere a become two plants on t effective course be taken for suppressing and control of the course be taken for suppressing and control of the course of the co renderal ala with the till the effection the Paper to measure of a to the king that proceed to the Kernell proceeding to the confidence of the confidence of the first of the union according to the Covenant and Tree 3 That had by the heart in communicated to the parliament in that kingdir "- But a trac stilling it so seein gly pacific proceedings, the commons took care to my percessor in a to. Lagrange vote this day, on a division of 127 against 76, That the seven northern counties be forthwith put into a posture of defence.

The reist for acid, co that the dake of boss, a rand to rouse is a comment the earl of Northumberland, was arrived at that, a successor was been increased by I says a the part service On the The matter it so caused begin and the circonstances that occasioned it, are particularly

rear alleanne Carada \*

Mix H. B. car ex living thought it that a Letter should be sent to the parliament Peth to a tradentification a rection ral n ... Ar a state le No. b. regain Berwick and Carlisle; a committee The same of the sa appointed a day of Thanksgiving for so great and seasonable a Victory.

Reserve to the territorial trade of the trade of trade of the trade of trade of the trade of trade taken notice that several Petitions had been

<sup>31 2 .</sup> 

adjacent, to be in a ready posture to present or resist the same; and that also present order be forthwith given to all the keeper of 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 The Memorialist proceeds thus: " The . . . . . . . . houses have been to grant their desires ; and 1 , 1 -13 guard a company of rogues? That then 7, , , , , , I crack to the second . . . 1 , 1 , 10 , 10 1 1 . 11 .... 1 1 1 1 1 the countrymen, lulled five or six of them, 0 , 1 - , 1 and wounded very many; chasing them up 1-En ' F - 1 the kingdom: these, being rather military than the Guard, being called into the house to give 1 , , 1 10 1 \* ter e e press a riot in that town; where, as Mr. Whit-erying out ' For God and King Charles,' laid held on some of the parliament's soldiers, and out words, \* That they would have a spreedy a Letter from the lard Fairfax, with several and sutisfactory Answer, or else they would reservation of their house; but a motion thence; and that a Letter be sent from their cong made for giving an Answer to the petiexecution of that Order. " The lords and commons in this present at Durby-House, was read in these words: land, to present onto the parhament their intl telligences, that there is a design of very dangerous consequence ready to be put in under an oath of secresy, a more particular

The state of the Park

in the same of and the state of the angle of the nominate transfer de description ecition to the constraint of I ne contrace ! as there were introduced or are la grade e, as for a notification of the tree in the transfer of the state of ordain, and be it ordered and ordained by cry till a the act. I r e Par a dispersion or house type of the sison the contract of the state of A contract of the property of the contract of reties not be to the t te an entitle the sewa Saturday to the terms tre onvision it Cry response to the particle

in in . I d is not be galaw not commons, in a motions manner; that thereupon 1 1 1 1 1 Table 13 C e ( 1 county, be desired torgo down there. The foi-A Transmission of the State of

Surreys to go suddenly down, with such other gentleand - for the day and bear . Parille Charles Agency T (, T () ? , ) , ; , S ()

that be sentitinto the County of

, on Muesday last, by many of the had to the carry and Bullionships of

. 11, at 1 jers us if are och to shoutings, whilst the houses were in consideration of the Petition; to the drawing together a salt of rate was and a rate of impater, to the danger and interruption of the the same state county; but do retain in memory their many the open more than the receptor of distempers that fell out were contrary to the desault of the live inform the inhabitants of that county, That d I is sho de tell to despress and of Petitions in a due and fitting way; but Attle is the result of interest and a sweets to tent to, in a coates con molecular the second the laws are noutle port constructs of the state of most pect to be free from turior sine 1 . . s there. He the lorses la cortem the 175' , 175 C & SATES OF CRESCO SAL is at the set to ere, of helpful to a selves in a peaceable manner at that time : ' and they shall take core that the whole business be duly examined; and that all witnesses be freely heard; and expect that no misrepre-

The Control Longer of the after to the Answer of the common council of Lonof, triberence of of (case add) went "into the city on the 19th, viz. "That , 1, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the great pains and care of the parliament for them; that their resolutions were constant, T T : the Solemn League and Covenant, to live

The constant reason and containing to are

Tell , e e estedados, of London in Congnon Council assem-

"Sheweth; That as your petitioners, in all the construction of the second concerning the Tower and Militia of London; where the same we es at the fig. Mark Street and the second of the second o hand you was present as to they are a ready

1,, 35 . 1 1 1 1 73 . . 2 - 1 - 11 - 11 - 1 greet system is a second production of the state of the to see see see see see see p p , l vs c In a second to the 1 1 1 10 c , v' --, v, -- -- -- --In the contract of the contrac ger a grant of the state of the the reservoir and the second 

In a continuous continuo It is the state of Rice " telling to be va 1 = tel -- | te c' , , the and and and a total P = 1 = 1 + ( = st e = 1 } + e 11 , 2 : "c n , 1 \* ex\* er-Section to the section of the sectio le s s a c l, ssr to e

1 - + ( nee - 1) to p. 1 5 (1 - 1-11)d le in the second No. of the State o , , \_ 1 ,44 (1 -12-2 e i · i · d · · · · · · · · · · ٦ , he was the street . 1 1 ... / . . / 1 Control of the contro a second of the rea, to are resulted him out to appear than it is, and it is a

of force to a state of a 1 . . . , -1-, , , -1- ; (; , , ) at t .... t ', t , i= - t g me e to be a second I have the discount nde it, literatement is 781 27

the same of the same of 11 - I me to be a track to a track the state of the s tantle, tett, -to the set as that I I to safe in the and inc ord Brus, Itt VI in the state of th Es - + E 2 + - T 1 2+ I Istary - Ples - Communications

1 1 1 1 1 I are the state of no chi acir, i e i at the sale than a er it is the error of - - - - - - - - - - - - · and the state of t and state of last to the ed a f from any extent too and a Carlot Andrew Francisco State terms of the state Le transfer to the transfer to I was to be a surface of the surface

and all arther all and a source are as a direction of the contraction V v I contain property ( . , ) and the list, and has By a to see a section to

- the contract of Serry. 1, Practide accepts e 's tell all all · I'E. IIIWIN L. STA 11 1, -, terest less to strate to Since the same of a Otto Man 11 ., (11 0) . - (1), the second of the second t septential in the settle we a finite or went to er

v to report adustice the first of in other

Catalogue Caralogue Caralo To a figure 

. . N . N . S . S . S - 1 .

16 1 3 1 er topo to take you have been a

out more on a recent ban that

= then something the transfer of the transfer sa si s s to textie Internal of the second t, wasted to trace intellegent elegate to the section die the walkfield to take to the same of the same of the same the term of the second second I strain at I strain at

test, and electron of the state , site, significant as the property of the sad and the attitute of the authority of the the team of exercised to post and trule in the life come a restrict of the section of th He we will such the trader of the trader - is, and the catallacie - it to make the suite or we that they are the contraction is a section to , is the ascite . The contract of the I & appearage to the contract of the first of the contract of and the service of a leaf a lagrantee of a phones key is all the second of the s

> to the Court of th T 1 12 , 2 2 2 11 6 s = I + i sit i - i The second second

constraint of

re har for a contract or a contract of the con - (

ternity or hand a second of the state of the s the tette to all the perhapsical, at a si ONE CALL TO THE TAXABLE PARTY. Internal to the second In d : 'r , s | I | c : fax I Cart It , wash, say with process of the first the, sit is the transferring we The state of the s I have been been as a second and the estate of the transfer se War and a second of the second the state of the s we car a la valation

( n, x ( ) , x ( ) , 1 , 1 } Liles Darre and a seef Te-2 100

In the set of the set Circle i, ii , 12 , 1 , 0 , 0 , 0 , 0 , 0 , 1 , 1 t tite that I Promat , to the contract of the traction of the tractin of the traction of the traction of the traction of the traction () we have the stand of 1 . 1 % . - 1 (c. 1 1 1 . 4 11) 203(to be the state of the state of 1) ( 1' " " , 41 ( 1 , 1 ) ) , (10) st is elet hat say ill, i, at a contact the state of the state of to the related at the last of La tarterarea as sec I sail treat state so the second will be laren in the characteristics in Carried the contract of sa the to state of the total parties by the total The contract the same that and seems passed I reach addition. 1 1 1 1 1 act . 13' \ . 1 ht . 5 ' 5 . old n marting a support They Courtes and started state is the description

I ---\* \* \* \* \* \* 1 \* \* \* 1 fey lere in the land visite as tree and the second second hy the arm the state of (5) (3) (3) (3) (4) ter, see the, le Same total excepts 1,..... 

continues at 1 1 - 1 .. I - . . 1 comment of the comment 1 .

To the s E., 11 1, 1 t in the thirt i water a l 1 4

( , ] to the s 1 ( ) .... and the state of t \_\_\_\_\_ the state of the Egypt Party 1 (,) 1 ( , ) , 1

form, and the first Price & Int a set at. in . - 1x to 1 ast x \_\_\_\_\_\_\_ a talks in all to Mala Lastins hitting 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 It so week, at a consult to - its vi, & I Bri' n n vi, ! My .s." are na, Water 11. Caluser's ut to the state him (calling him the prince) into their born at Muracilles; taken before Philip to a fee Joseph C

a Who saith, That about S weeks since, he, ' ... this examinant, came from his fodgings in St. .

ninant, came from his forgings in St. . I . I . I III I I I I I I I I I

costle, near the town of Deal, he took notice that a gentleman with a gentlewoman was

castle, and his wafe; and this examinant came to Deal to the house of one Mr. Beaker, at the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the Crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown is the sign of the crown; immediately after his to the sign of the crown is the crown is the crown is the sign of the crown is the crow coming thither there came 3 seamen into his company, who presently called for beer; and,

that he was the Prince; and telling him, that

The state of the s

in a short time; and thereupon prevailed with The course to the second of its the said seamen were departed from him, he, thinking with himself that it might not be safe

f Total and a service of ser and ellipse

Not Date of the state of the st re that sale . Lets sale, '1 the state of the s were landed, they presently came up er a fire of the and of ed of

the recommendation the extension of the forces to the sewhere they am the search are in the search are in the search are searched. e, tel ed postely that to conte

" " Hadden a Wesh and I. The so be different who kness in some two Br . cent.' Mederine I de le Vot. III. P on ragodatschopte. In

. Lare to him, and carried laugett very entity to Deal, hoping there to get passage; and, in said capt. I oster that he would not discover

prince, and that it could not be concealed: and thereupon took an examination in writing from him and this examinant still utirming

to the first of the second of

minant making choice to go to the said capt.

vote of the

ther, he was presented by a gentlewoman 1,61,6 of gold and 3 bunches of asparagus .- And this

1 1 1

pine to the ce came over, and that he would well reward this

can be to the termination of the control of the con

to an a 1 11 11 which they had there; and this examinant went

which they had there; and this examinant went

it is a second of the sec

I've the rest to the price of Anti-

I have the same as he had already confessed before the mayor of Rochester: here to remain during the further pleasure of the house, for taking upon houself to be the Prince of Wales; and

the the term of the second of the parliament alraid of a thorough revolt, if they did not stop it. Those of them who wrote to the term of 
Col. Hummond's Account of the King's intreated from col. Hammond was read, addressed to the property of the control of the c

" My lord; On account of the great trust your lordships have been pleased to repose in rue, I take the boldness to acquaint your lordships of a design, cunningly laid and carried on trust per in the fall the set time for putting it in execution, by the Diessing and goodness of God prevented. It mater I continue to the day trick in grillian artist ... Mr. Osborne and Mr. Dowcett, S soldiers were sit for 1 not deal we be as 1 1 pis escape, who were to be on duty at the king's window, at the time appointed; Mr. Dowcett Not least tell of some ler, treadation the think dow, to be prepared; centusels were to be his given to the second and laid at a convenient place within musket-51 tol .. . . 1 1. On . . . of this Island, were to conduct him to a creek, where also, at the same time, lay ready a boat to transport them into the main land, into a 1 F (), 1 () () 

to the service that we have the service to

me with the whole business; which I am contotal should now extra all not be east to as if I had not known it, that so I might the better discover the whole business with the less price of the self of and str were to assist the King in this Escape; but Leng over curious in securing all places in a i to a recommendate Dace to private the edition at the first apprehended them to be of his own positif a excanació filis der answers than expected, made a discovery : the sa where ist of lar seller. cett and a soldier who was the chief instrument in this design; then I sent after Osborne and Worsley to apprehend them; but they, finding they were discovered, fled in great haste to the water side, where their boat lay ready to receive them, whither they were purs. I, but it is a disconsisted ther themselves escaped in the boat. I have since whose part it was in the design to act the business concerning the boat. This morning I find the window-bar of the king's bed-chamber, the window-par of the king's bed-chamber,

I ke to be a constant of the consta

this place, that you would please to cousider some better way for his security; cither by appointing, to this weighty charge, a committee of parliament, as formerly, or otherwise as shall Stantest vist if I stantet some treatment landing, truly, when I am commanded by you in your service, I know no such thing; but that affairs by a man so unapt for such weight as myself. In this I beseech your lordships not to work back upon the hazards and difficulties it bath pleased Circlate eromanette In this your service; which if the recital of them to server to make but the start servery vanity, I should trouble your lordships with a ordinary, and thence to pass a judgment for future; but to consider they are like to conmy, transplaces of made as to see tin in a section life their to \$ which I shall make my humble suit to your lordships, and which is so just as I am sure The same and a my so that the rue - could ray of the thirt of the 1.c c , ck 1/2 1 4 1 4 1 4 1 1 4 1 1 1 ' the ', to tymiete, will it we tet the the the little il the this tast they mught not have cause to make

€ The offen written of this particular, and as 7 Lords, and their own Members. The com-The state of the many which was rest of the state of the many which was rest of the state of the so all avnot be the tred to wait in your lordships at this time, I bumbly beg that you war placeaser almereactions ne it to trac state of the place, that so he or occasion is be added to a fire wire per restor in all tre less at to . relate; to signify outo me your lordships pleanow in custody for this matter. My lords,

Tras Latter the Lader with Laces on-

ker to send the following Answer:

on transfer your greater of the to charge of that trust committed to you , or , to as a male will terest, the core , brexpress their respectively via and will in your Letter. I rest, Your, &c. June 1."

The '. Letter of We; while a one

bek a the lace, de search in to the area divers Papers, containing, A Representation of 1 Processes of the 1 of Wally k. 1 of Hall-Act and, in order to the refuse good such Ships in the Downs as larve revolted from " princ 's Obline' We is

as me Papers, the message of the filling me be to the message, to the city of I of the Acade to the I to me to the film, and of the Acade to the test of I to any According was to decorded

the house of lords:

"My lord; It having pleased God to give is a Victory against the se, who, with a and Agreest the automity of parametri, it is flat-Army, I held it my duty to give your lordships Account thereof in brief, time not permitting me at present to give the particulars at large: about 7 of the clock, near Muidstone, and continued a very hot and fierce dispute until me, Peletiene endd ten si's the town: the enemy, by reason of the continued sublice at 1 to the ett of the terminate to proceed to entire the the bill of the same of the same pointed for this service, and the lord Goring comme to be an ever has were the 200 of the enemy slam, many wounded; about and presences, the true of a contract by Beckman and galery to gain

construction bearing the construction of the c Bunce, aldermen; nor against air John May-Market interment, for all the second of the

Hollis, esq. sir Wm. Waller, sir Wm. Lewis,

were also released out of prison.

hes class

My lord; I shall, according to my last, our Success at Maidstone: Upon Thursday in the evening, about 7 o'clock, after very long marches, we got near the town, and a troop of strugoons was sent to make good a pass, whilst might best enter: it being resolved upon to force our passage, in case of a resistance, the could be a view taken of the town, the draas a depression of a manufacture of a construction of the construc and so the enemy drew forth a considerable party of horse and foot to maintain a pass against us, which necessitated the drawing don, the great stp. tofthe f t, with some horse; and though that part of the town was of the greatest difficulty to enter, yet, through the gre or as flied, or the made their condition of the control of the thought of the control of the cont . much upon them; in which service both horse and the control of the state of a lation of col. Hewson; whose regiment had the innon of col. Hewson; whose regiment and the least a way of the least a least mercy to give you this Victory, so I desire that the actual that the Arms, if it is a constant and the arms in a man that the arms in a m

A. I. HILLORY, TECHAPTES I 1613 - In st. P. at at of Pere tion of the Commons, should be vacated in John Gayre, &c. hat we do not find above one whither they escaped in the time of theleflight: lours, And 8 pieces of caunon, with store of them and were dispersed, and a great number vennut, were engaged to proscente the same; was, ' King and Kent;' ours, 'Truth'. Having confused with our success, and their own men parliament of England, the parliament 2000 borse and foot, most of which were cavanot being able to make so speedy a march after them as was accessary, I sent col. Wholey or against any for adhering note them, or with a party of horse and dragoons after them, and all judgments, indictments, outlawries, atand Greenwich. Col. Whaley is in pursuit, and I doubt not but he will give a good account causes; and all grants thereupon made or had, or to be made or had, be declared null. of that Service. I have sent col. Rich with a 1 11 11 11 party of horse and foot to relieve Dover, wherein I trust we shall find the same presence of publickly declared in all parish-churches with-, tit ( + good. I thought fit to present to your lordto bring the Churches of God, in the three , to the terminal of the termi · Frieny; whereby you will perceive the depth in the section of their Plot, and their Engagement to pursue government, according to the Word of God, to a constern who had taken up arms in Essex: also, a several Ordinances of parliament; that is to say, &c. for the term of 3 years, from the 6th of June 1648 .- That it be established by act of and kingdom; that he was a Traitor, and parliament. That the lords and commons, in t , / c a x , f sati , the parliament of England assembled, shall, 1111111155 5 11 () 1 June 1648, urm, train, and discipline, or be sent for up to answer to a Charge against Ireland, and domanion of Wales, the isles of Jone 6. The commons sent up a Message to Guernsey and Jersey, and the town of Berprobable to today a tee angule a contact That the said Lords by mane should be forthrasse, levy, arm, train, and discipline, or cause the section of the section at to be raised, levied, armed, trained, and distotal and a second to an and entire the sound of the places in the kingdoms, dominions, and places

as a their hasts that sha the peace, mayors, bailiffs, coroners, constables, Terrores and the abor Astro Section of conficts adve. La and level to train and the thirt Contact the second wise : and that all the said forces, both for

land and sea service, so raised or levied, or to he raised or levied, and also the Admiralty to the report of the second tout a last of the Are to a diames and daracts Sec. 6 1 years . . . . power, 1. To suppress all forces raised, er to t section of constant Orac Cas Cas Cas Cas il solutional Down of Wall Guardsey and Jersey, and the town of Berwick the forces of the kingdom of Scotland, as

judge fit and necessary, to resist all foreign into be started as the started at the any authority of the Great Seal, or other warsaid lords and commons of the parliament of the the property of recording 40 1100

to time, during the said space of 10 years,

Fracided that, during the said space of 10 to son's and the 
tracife, the part to head form to head to the second of th · dece , the 1.1 assembled together, in warlike manner, or tay that a first tay the part of the part be a second of the second of t under the great seal, or other warrant, to the contrary notwithstanding; and be or they Ladin to a second of the second of the top of the second of the top of the second of t

attribection of the raising and employing the forces of that city, for the defence thereof, in as full and ample all title is a set of the experience of have, or might have, used or enjoyed the same, or to the contract of the section of sent given to the three Propositions now tenliament as shall be offered by both houses, parliament will treat with your majesty con-

to the period of the section of the

e i traci

in the house of lords:

" My lord; Since my coming bither I have used my best endeavours to settle, in a firmness to te tee Sy will as I II have done as wed as I am able, the several

parliament's cause. I have not heard any hither; but, by a letter received this day from Loudon, I hear that the 6 revolted Ships, lately at the Downs, are gone northward, that some h concerns A te cart and tay mi spect 2

or Holland; which I conceive is not improba- | detecto an the Craffer on tended to made ble, a a company to a globe of the out of a despair of their non-indemnity, having apposed to the last.—My lord, I have as yet I have of some others which I shortly expect: yet, considering the uncertainty of affections, and upon too many spirits, I humbly offer it up to a second of the second of the second of the more speedy and effectual reducing of the revolted Ships, to grant an indemnity to those gentlemen of Kent that are aboard, as they have been pleased to that a senior, sone the process to ships to be delivered to me, or such as the parliament or myself shall appoint; which, in to whose pleasure I do wholly schuit, I do Trade at 11 that 1 Con a latter "

Prido of the Mars - Hase the time very oil ter (1 of ter) Sep ist, ago and an hamberes, o the of London, on the Petition of the inhabitants of Westminster, for which place he served, and d + leave or 1. On some on Se I de las, as, or seldn Movnard, Wm. Lewis, sir Wm. Waller, sir John Clot-

elet. or lift to toll government of smans at a remarkable entaridation up by a member of this parliament. His ac-Contilled a 1 white white the-" About the beginning of June, a Debate hapnened in the house of commons, about the four ! imprisoned Aldermen, occasioned by a Petition from the city of London; and concerning the 

saying. That what they did was done by virtue ย์ ร Oเดียรรร อีราโรก ประสัยย์โรร เร sessor of preame to a read out sey infect to raise a new war; but only to defend the raty agreet the minutes of the Army travel. up against them and the parliament. But

Mr. Gurdon answered, He thought they intene darrows in a darre reare eitheret. Ly the gent capath it pascrise, it all self to them at their common-council, "Up and be

tive '

Mr. Walker, perceiving Mr. Gewen to be chuseless yield and a page, That's not also

a closing up of all differences, it was unfit men that si de ile or and it is a lead to the destruction of the discussion; and desired men might not be permitted to vent their malice under colour of shewing their zeal; when, presently,

Mr Tomas Constitute M. Williams well affected, but that the close committee of the nation of the second of th

special to the fitted the conservation of the all a service of the service of voted, 'That the house would not prosecute to the first of the state of th Lords; and that they would proceed no farther a motion was set on foot, That the Order being of the house might be revoked. Many recording to the contract of t it. Amongst other arguments for them a precedent was insisted upon, that Mr. Henry Mana was be once, dar ble tra bear i member, yet however farmed results a the streed electron and Rwis cestr 19 cse gentlemen might find equal justice; for the liouse, having freed them à culph, could not, is equiple tree there y against the in the refutter I all that bold ged to the

Sr P - West th answered, That Mr. Martin's case and theirs differed; Mr. Martin was expelled for words spoken against the king, she shis every timble of a lance that this were trie, but he alse he spike it so wirks unseasonably, when the king was in good strength, and the words, whether true or false, were, in strictness of law, treason; the house, especially the luke-warm men, considering the doubtful events of war, disabled and committed har, lest to which we might be diamond compass of high treason for conniving at them; which was a prudential act, though contrary to be the and ombright the stast of the g by no onest pracy folly house that attimes by the kin, greating as her and acparliament stronger, the house restored Mr. Martin, and thought fit to set every man's tongue at liberty to speak truth, even against the king himself: and now every day words of a higher nature are spoken against him, by the well of the god o idea or. Aren s three's and Westword, Ver Horse, Son. G., Son. Wester, &c. to say beat on Orice was reported to Dr Westword, Ver Horse, S.

<sup>\*</sup> The History of Independency, by Clement Walker, esq. published in 1648, under the when this gentleman speaks of biraself, it is blwnys in the third person.

<sup>&</sup>quot; Mr. Ludlow imputes this extraordinary hara of what's to the nony a surrections and

I was A seer to the late Pertin to ded only to the serve gor us dr an erly to explicit es a ter Surrey to tak to the a tere a street of the laterals ty, pressing for a Personal Treaty with the furnier services of the county of Surrey, and their late peaceable demeanour in the said there are peaceaste demanded at the sale of the control of the con the kingdom, by a Treaty with the king for a safe and well-grounded Peace : and this house La neasy areas learner sears, is accommendate and ritoth e galle ardens of the people, that to to petitioners and to the king-

In a stores a Percel Cambes and Pete te cor i e he he the here Innucl in several counties; but rising in small bodies, and in places at a wide distance from mary resources and added to from col. Waite, with an account of a Victory be had obtained against some forces raised in In , and I mid Car ge I s, Garer . haself in the action, and all his men; no tet , all years a test to the start to the s

Prostrike contract by or a 1'1

Debate upon an Information of a Design to a der to h lowing Account of a Debate relating to a Deto fich. The sight one, with the rate of the worth, take the least notice of in the proceedins the all the self them we have the history that the history has concerning this extraordinary plot, which so much engaged the attention of both houses: "About one of the clock in the afternoon, they the term of the grate date and then the self of t

commotions now on fout; " when the Presbyterran party prevailed in the house by reason

the ears; and propounded, Whether they should be read or no? some were against the have them read; which was done accordingly. The Letter to the Speaker had a copy of anuther late it is limb, to the it it is to be the acres of the character of the base of the character of the c That, upon private conference with captain Rolph, (a man very intimate with col. Hamn ad, and my consecutive to the season of th bad received several Letters from the Army, advising him to remove the King out of the way by poison, or any other means, for it would much conduce to their affairs. But (said Rolph,) Hammond hath a good allowance for keeping the king, and is therefore unwilling to lose so beneficial an employment: but if you will join with me, we will endeavour to convey away the King to some 'we set place, at two , y are too wast we will we have 'Oscario rees as I s said Letter, 'That if he may come and go with safety, he would come and justify this relation upon onth.' Ho likewise wrote to the Speaker of the lords house about it,-Then was read Oshorne's Letter to Mr. Lentiall, Syraker, de dice Diriol Jr. It is containing the same narration; with an offer to appoint has a poly catheres La acknowled to some to a control tors Letter, but, with a slight neglect, and the Later to rest to the tores was stood up to propound a new business from the rupting Mr. Scawen, desired to speak a word to the late business, and asked Mr. Speaker, I'm where the letter city an abou brought it? The Speaker called upon the serpear time, who as see, The Leger was given him at the door by a man that less wost; that relied no chites all papers thrust opon him, of which he could give no account; but he would endeavour to find out the messenger: then Mr. Walker neged, Mat we may be the me come to the house, ought not to be neglected, whether tree areas, let a be extra strong and to the bottom. If the king should die a natuse rest, what he was a second people, (calling to mind how little care we larged a large three to see fied with our protestation; and moved, That a committee might be named to examine Oswhose names should occur in the examination. W Her Hager et March Stevens, and some others, who pressed it farther; of the absence of divers members who belonged but received a slight answer, That those that to the A to all we end or in all parts the comment of the manner. Memory, and appears the part of the manner. Memory, and appears the part of the manner. to full Osberne, that O-borne was a Mange

```
PAR DISTORY
that struck sir Henry Mudmay; and yet we
                                              of a design of Rolph's to pistol the King. Rolph
                                             denied it before the commons with a trem-
whom I know not, be a Mabgrant; yet, un- tound to have a boil upon him that deabled lam
less you can prove lam a pullindian, or a per-
zon convict of perjury, both according to the
                                                                       A Review of what
                                              Contemporary Historicos.)
good. Then Mr. Thomas Scott stood up and
examine this business, was but a device to
to town with honour, freedom, and safety.
                                                              -thereto: *
                                                    and Declarations of no more
end of almost every motion made for a com-
                                              Votes
                                             therefore chose such
 I hear tost some of the lords called upon this
                                             extraction a gentle nan, who was recommended
                                             Ly the lord Wharton (one who deserved not
                                             Hummand, to be placed in some near attend-
Letter to the house? answered, I hat, as soon
                                             ance about the king; and he, from the re-
                                                        This young mun, after some months
Message to the commons; the first Paper where-
                                             be used towards those who were always about
                                             lum, to luve a tenderness and loyal sense of
                                             any service that might be acceptable. By his
                                             office of gentleman-usher he usually held the
                                             took that opportunity to put a little luket, in
  " " A servant of the duke of Richmond's,
                                                              Vol. v. p. 231, et seq.
```

th Osborue, and knowing from what person in ade, and so shot the window, and retired to

consent? Relph answered, That the king might

thought might be trusted; and wished him to

ment drender the war of the safe safe see toppedie seedlestee

the window, resulting to go out; but as he was

which was a mere fiction. Alloly he acquainted he concluded his information to be true; and

of the island, or concealed in it that he could place of present safety, he writ a letter to has

senuraged with all this; has sent two letters

Giterino to produce The second of th ta extanción to t the salegoria or a . capt by tr / 20 Real Property of the Property of be called a prisoner who was under no restraint, hita con a service for a larger to conserve the conserve to th jury, That it was a business of great importance The same to the transfer of the same to th

the result of the state of the charged his pistol to preserve lum? or perhaps gaged them in a second war? he told them, The same, d

should take heed what they did in it: that there was a time, indeed, when intentions and

inges of property of the state 
Sir Philip Warwick writes, " That Dowcet, king, was clerk of his majesty's Kitchen; and non, ought to have had two witueses to each different turn, saying t, "That those who were I but, my lord, having had such a particular to have been instrumental in the King's Escape, and well-grounded information, that so horrid hat k e in the state of clamour about it, that the parliament thought not the contract of the contra but the accusation appearing to the grand jury tale prince of a market of the

rary Writers: return we now to our Journals, provide the As and given by

De at Lett com M. Ot, E. T.

I written to, by the Speaker of the house of lards. to take care of the King, for that their lords · Vice v share a the following Letters from Mr. Osborne, read this day: and first, that directed to the earl of

Right Honourable; I did, by a Letter of concealing a business of this nature, I know not, 

cerned in it better to think of some stratagem to grade this discovery. I hamly desire your lordship, upon sight of this relation, to e and the other wife I shall be ready to attest upon onth in every the country of the control of the country of the co Christian in witnessing a truth. My Lord, Your, &c. Rich, Osborne, June 16."

that occurrent appointed appearing " ( which was inclused in the foregoing, ran thus; " My lord . Though I cannot but imagine I The State of Ta

A CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE STATE and over state of and reason, I cannot doubt but, when I have

several duties I stand eagaged in, as I am supposed to have noted contrary before I am heard. Not to detain your lordship in circumstances, I shall make this protestation. That as no of the target at the second second could, in reason, excuse such an attempt, so I

Dan Walley Car Wallet or could have moved me to such an action: a design was intended, and moved from these and the capper and the power to put it in execution, I hope I shall not be consured for having postponed all other

be questioned, I owe to the king.—But not to cerning this design, I received from cupt., Rolph, a person very intimate with the govertally by tall out spartoced they and the and the Array, te, to any

est en tree reat, to la la la desge, time -A 1.7, training of relations and a de A 1.7, training of relations and the way, by any means, be removed out of the way, The Tymes or Server in the state for

to the king out of the king out of

<sup>\*</sup> Memoirs of King Charles I. p. 331. † Memoirs, Vol. i. p. 254.

from whence he might be rescued; but if he said we might dispose of his person upon all e, and were a Telly, it he was pregnant circumstances, I think it will appear Lector interest of with a restrict that the conr Berraman V. h. a Seather Spring relation to this business, that had I done less, having such grounds, I must believe I had and breach of trust, which I am contented to Control of the state of the control upon onth whenever I shall be called to it, with promise of freedom and security; till then I must be contented to support all cenes, lift yelsthed in cont receive from my own conscience. I am, my 'Y' 'Y' 'C' T' 'C' ' 'M' 'J' 'M' 'The Fleet still continuing in their revolt

notes are to pass a Vote, That another Fleet should be fitted out, of as large a number . tive And by the symmetric at home, the parliament set forth a Declaration, in which were recited the three Votes, To see food read resettable Cr. to a Contract of the first of the

The state of the s i. 1. 1 . 1 . 14

4 My lord; Having lately received know-Jahm of H. inn Il We to the lore to the lost the aid Wharton, by a Letter which his lordship sent rie, d . I t lim, trans the said Vi O . The whiladiteen levil, taken of h 1. And act of the tree and the province of the province in the prease that, failing in that his treech selepte, structured over the tellors, he proceeds in a more abominable " I dand an interest special as in him lieth, to abuse and inflame the disturbed it softher , causes Is red times, and expess many political second tables second

to a place of more secrecy; profer to be the control of the governor's privity; who, he said, would is a witness that they are of all others most is a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would is a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity; who, he said, would be a witness that they are of all others most on the governor's privity and the governor both bouses of parliament, asserting such horrid falsities that are hardly fit to be named, but by such a wretch, whose principles being false-Fig. 1 Const. Co such times as these, may accrue to the kingbetter it is a surface of the king-And for my own part, my lord, I must be so ! ciently inform your lordships of the great untruths raised by that unworthy person; whom, the state of the king, it were indifferent to me, and I doubt not will, more thereby discern the cognition to the personal value care for a right understanding of those who ships and the kingdom, I should have left the sacy con a rand to him him a little with confound and destroy that structure, whose int as the import . A is to up up it itst these calumnies, the testimony of a good conscience; but, to clear me amongst men, it science; but, to clear me amongst men, it with set in the line lines as in the the to the transfer in Hearts, linve lired me to this employment, could I have attending to the second of the with all durful respect to his majesty's person, with many the constitution I can rimit. Stys H. Tackta Hick Treet ast Char is using the company of the control 
tioned in these Letters; that the same be thus to colour his villanguas by his late ad-A Compattee appointed to consider of a Peace further trouble your ford-hips but with a most good conscience only support a weak man to undergo; either by a removal of his majesty's speedy and well-grannded Poscu; and, like-B safe and fit, or by a better providing for it by a person, or pa to the lying. col. Hammond's last Letter to the lards, was in all constant integrity, I shall endeavour to hon, I hat that house had received a Letter from lam of a very high nature, whereupon he ton, which his lordship sent me, I have in-House. Since I ended this letter I have exaor any other, told them that the King's life is a device of his own to influre the people matter thereof, he answered, Yes; whereupon double he read in his presence; which was sam, Mr. Dowcett and one Mr. Worsley; and the a manut him with a design of possoning the Letter of Richard Oslarne? He auswered That he never knew of any such Di by discourse or letter; or ever re otherwise, toucking the same: Hereupon the house sent a message to the lords, acquiniting next Thursday, and so de die in diem, for that nesses .- But the mujor, in the mean time, thought fit to make his escape : for, a sea the salaty on it ill mes-

7 74 75 bet a second of a uson their lordslups ordered a Letter to be to come by a certain day.

1. 1. Linux-house, for a Presonal Treaty with 

to bring about a reconcipiation with the king dres esta 11 1 11 11 11 11 The to I had a to other the

1 1 1 1 × 25 % Bir Chanes Loras. Mr. Rushwarth a lins prelerved a very particular Diary of this Stege, to which we refer : observing only, That the few

The state of

" Par sommer into A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR

. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . rid crime charged upon me, that I abborthe were The critical and the control of the against me; resting fully assured, that whatsuccer award I may find at the hands of men, I shall empy the happiness of an upright and was before upon me, by its growth necessitated e a constant whereby I am at present so disabled that, without apparent danger, I cannot now wait upon

ines, I rest Your, &c. E. Rolph." The lords showed little regard to this Letter. for they ordered the major to be removed from

e a ction a los a decordingly conveyed thither in a horse-litter, under a guard of the Trumed Bands. . Mr. Doucet's Declaration relative to the le composition of Just Mr. composition of Just 5 D composition of the ic sea 1, illeg is beto See in West Land total Contra indicate of the seld, make oath, That Mr. Rd. Osborne told me, and Personal and that Rolph bad a design on foot for conveying n division, but took time to consider of the thought fit. Which information from Mr. Os-

Participated by the state of th said Rolph came to me when I was a prisoner in the castle; and, in a jeering manner, asked 

I hours, under the new plat-form, with a good pistol ready charged, to have received him if

Hercupon the lords ordered, That Mr. Serdrawing up a Churge against major Rolph; with a record of the City

ther known, Personal Treaty with the King. This day there was a warm debate in the commons, upon a motion for a Personal Treaty with the

Dr I as Satsut Hess efan, n

Collections, vol. vu. p. 1154, et sen-

Mighti bathat of day of a say frate.

the steep en a terre and a comment to the such a trenty, or for a peace with so perfidious and amplicable a prince; but it would niways into the fire; and that all peace with him from a 1 1 to the second peace their sport, because war was their gain ; te es satisfies were those horse-leeckes the Army, their engaged P a Personal Treaty with the king, as the only Tr. . . . To francis of the contract of the t\*. 1 t E1 of the city it was argued, That the common council and officers of the soldiery would undertake for the king's safety against all tunnults; in any not a treat of the first tree

that duress. To this Serjeant Wyld answered, 4 That custodia did not always, in law, signify impresonment: Though the king was under restraint of the Army, he was not in prison (making a difference between restraint and legal imprisonment); that the war more part is a seccity, as a man, be is as passive as other men. -To this it was replied, That it had been frequently said in the house, the king was a prisuner; and there was no difference, in law, hetween a restraint and an imprisonment, whether legal or illegal. 'A tortions restraint is called, in law, a false imprisonment. That the same of the sa constraint, as Hanry S, Richard 2. That the purhament plend in force, which they have

London was a place of most honour, safety,

and freedom; and would best satisfy the king,

the Control of the March of Control

a prisoner to the Army; and therefore all

be should agree to would be rold by reason of

kmgdom; and if the Trenty should be in London, who could secure the parliament that the security of the sacrifice, as the men of Samarus dul the security of the sacrifice, as the men of Samarus dul the security of the sacrifice 
Colonel Harrry slighted this motion, vihitequently broken; as when he protested that the
children; and yet, within 3 or 4 days after,
that the king was a perjured man, and therefore ought in no case to be trusted; where-

himself to be of a contrary opinion; for that the house not only ought, but must trust his majesty; and that they were not in a condition to stand upon such high terms; 'Por,' said he' Mr. Speaker, If you know not in what condition you are, give me leave in a word to tell you; your silver is clipped; yourgold shipped; your stips are revolted; yourselves contemned; your Scots friends ouraged against you; and

are not in a low condition, and also if it be not high time to endeavour a speedy settlement that it is a set the last of the

<sup>\*</sup> There is as Program was, No 10.

PART HISTORY, 24 Creases 1. 1547 - Los 2 , waster to K. g. 19.6

soot day only consorth or harm took cons firegoing Vote; which was referred be granted by the King, before a Personal Reasons, to be given at a conference with the e . o run combil, some e to the is

July 6. The commons resolved, That all to the second to the second to Ed this soull a soul to blue

14th of August following, \*

The TARREST OF THE STREET to the day of the all of The Bolling San was . I dall as thurst. The text of the second country to come in; and plundered some of ; the case a landar booms covered itself more fully.

di ( ), let man, ex.

t kind of the · the state of the first of the second of the

17) t= t - 1

1 1, immediately sent as directed, and the first was as follows, together with a Declaration

the the tack of the 

lealousies, by giving you a clear knowledge of what the endeavours of the kingdom of Eng-

land have been to keep a good understanding, ord the end of the end 

1 (1) 1 (1) a section, we contribute to 1. の と見りない最初により、 でいします

tiy the King, before a Personal and the first of the firs

Last Austrach Dies Caspe Later Carlot and a state of the state of the through a construction of the construction Property to the relative and

" Finding this conjuncture to be the proper time that the text of the say is not in a real and the same of a sufficient and my year a gette test to a general are ill-affected to our peace; who at this time, the cross that to continue a bloody to the standard of the standar A moduli of the control to the tent of the second of and the second of the second grounds and principles we go to oppose and 

this well and speedily established; and will, make a proofs for pass m soever God shall give us the enjoyment of thus blessing; professing that, whatsnever may be 

, or any test set re a recommendation way of peace, in a just and equal composure the state of the said

a vist with a forther the terms of a test. I can a to to at a consider the first

t test is the by 

to the good of the to see a come . He

PART TES, DE OFFICE LES IN . . . ( ) Il. . g all, see . . . son, and likewise a confused and leveling uninto n wild and unlimited confusion; but we cuse of his others Treachery; I am hold to which shall appear to all the world, whensoever who, I am confident, will uppear a man exceedingly injured, and this only a design to work sion by it; which cannot follow but by a cecivil divisions amongst ourselves; for the person or persons whatsoever, did I ever receive a word or tittle tending, in the least, to such a wicked purpose; much less, as it rethe tirst trait of this kind I have received for what I have experted; yet herem I am set up his majesty in a tyrannical power, raso that, come what will come, I can say from a most faithfully protest the endeavouring a predeclaring the duke of Buckingham, the earls of your trust, to receive my charge; and I shall against as such : also, that the Committees in tration thereof. place, according to your commands, and proved abortive, the forces raised upon that occasion being totally routed, a few days after, The earl of Holiand fled to St. Neot's, in Hunin Parliament assembled; The Hamble portunity of going into Holland, and joining the " Sheweth; That we cannot but take notice whilst, with indefatigable care and diligence, See Clarendon, vol. v. p. 192, 174. Whitof papelly a strate

Iteres and in very weet a it species And we sto cite to a 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 a create note perit | said to be subscribed by divers Thousands, in regiting and working much more strongly and r God, they could not obtain by power

The state of the s 16 

. liappy reconcilement to the first of the second t to the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of term of term good affection, petitioned for a P 11. I to the state of the state of

the kingdom in a new war, or of any other dif-I graner the large exposed unto, to precipitate their councils. the state of the s

ter shall be, raised; being, as the petitioners conce've, contrary to the said Protestation, You, and Covenant, as it is also calculated to pressurate the parliament to a Treaty, before

11 . . . . .

- - - -1 . in the second second second second

forth to all the world, and by which you have 

14.5

tour humbly desire you will faithfully persevere It that a first the state of th of the season of 11. - 1.6 1 4 . the state of the s trace to terrete and a did to

CEPN BUSE IS TO THE TOTAL OF TH It is a start of the start of the to the transfer of the transfe

of lorres, muthis common rapse, against VOL. III.

1. Petition, as the Journal expresses, was s to the terms to

,1 , 11 1 1 11

which was carried in the affirmative; the carls 1

free transfer to the The sellent the standard of entrance manded me to give you thanks for your fidelity of a land track on tear 1 , 1, 1, 1, 1 , 1 (1) leege, the track of a track of

and the state of t their Protestation, Vow, and Covenant, in the

the state of the state of and to the procuring and settling a sale and 

the state of the state of t, , s r r r r 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 terms of satisfaction; which, with the Petmon,

1 1 1 1 1 1 1

ter thereof; they find it a Petition for Peace, for peace induced a such a peace as is pursued by this house, and all linnest men, with pre-

t such time when men's spirits, by

the : - of Malignants, are so heightened . partiament, that honest men scarce date own the former cause; and yet, I this time you dare justify your first principles : and 

u i(the

here so here are to see the second city of London; many reverend manisters, who have always held close to the cause; many ( , , , , ) = ( , , , , ) | ( , , , , ) | 

I I sust of a r 

. 0

char files to, add to be better the latter, or, and the same as a subsect a series tacted a constant, and le street be at a ple terre, ne, dr, e Diction by the Contract A training to P s tt t a t s les there is a transfer of the second tish a contract of the 1-1-11-1-1-1 11.1. In a later than the same the fall for the first a Letter from major general Lambert, in which What car a free file 1 , 16 , 15 , 15 , 15 , 15 , 15 fighter to as (18 6) tre to contract 5 1 [\*, \* |B. 41 to 1 or all and 1 Million of the same by good and a said the decay of the state of the s have thought fit to lay their comman is upon me . Selection . for the text of the state of th Ch t C ( ) , ' December 1 to 1 to 2 to 2 to 2 to 3 Jan. 1643,4 for settling of religion: liberating his majesty from his base imprisonment; frec-0.6 10 mm 1 mm to the second se will most faithfully observe, on their parts. U off some of the second their brothren of England; I expect therefore you will not oppose this pious, loyal, and ne-Company to the company of the compan -I shall desire that the bearer, the trumpeter, may not be long kept; but returned with y real p

20 . Style de la service de la trois and Chastlelièrant, &c. General of an the Saus Laces by Sea and Land.

I may move as I am commanded. I am, sir, &c.

" My lord : I have received a Letter fi a mentions that the parliament of Scotland h the state of the s tox ; or to the not received a satisfactory Answer therein. 1 t II is selected as the sele at a constant frage 4 e rechrete the restrict - 1 - 1 - 7 ( P - 0) V - 1 - 1 oven to the view of the world; all which, [ E ' I, I E ' MA I I I . 1 --- 1 --- 1 --- 1 forces upon the borders of Stutland, I can the state of the state of cellency the lord Fairfax; and I have his posi-

tive command to be most teader in acting any commands I can confidently say I have hitherta further, that I do helieve that it never endruving these forces so near the Borders I shall

for the procuring of a bru peace and un a

for the procuring of a firm peace and un ... 1 5 0 Charles to the second s so comingly suggested these things to the parat a part of the first the belief thereof; seeing it is apparent to all men that the parliament sits and votes free; and formerly mentioned. And for your lordship's further satisfaction in this, I know no surer the fall of the first of from the parliament, which I doubt not but you will readily receive. I should trouble your lordship too much, if I should only briefly ras notice to the structure of the terms for the kingdom's and their own defence; as and the real parties of the

a recession in is it is the golden with the

. THERE IN YOUR IMPORTED CARLOT but, I

therefore I shall still, in satisfaction to cour lordship's expectation, That I should pours loyal, and necessary undertakings, enswer, that I conceive their resolutions are the man of the second Coremnt: and I must, in prosecution of the f to stall a cont provide the transfer of the tr liament of England; in which I hope your I have, according to your excellency's desire, returned your trumpeter as speedily as I could disputelt him; and doubt not but, upon your

I to Vice the book of the herem; and, in the mean time, this is tender-A constant Cartering

volted Scamen.] July 18. A Message

"It cannot be unknown unto all men, that the man of the second of the Settle of the set of t at a total profit of the ners, both been a principal means for the in- i to the action of the action restriction en alla dom in all the parts of the world; the conside-The second there is not the that has been been former in that service the whole revenue of the Cus- brought into port; and it is lastly declared,

the service are white revenue of the conabove that which it was formerly; and at the all all of carried by

The second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section to a distribute to against new a reason with a world for a contained e fortal tratellinguity the date of of the trust reposed in them; but, contrary here at all manages of so contrast of seconds. set to t in this last summers fleet, being seduto ly be coming upstration of sole ben and certail Pace of the single net we the elections received the intura many, was do " I persist in their disobedience; by which buttid and detestable act, in oreach of their

research the reporter e the second of the second of an Act of Indemnity already offered, good reaoften by the by force; yet, to the end it may appear that the a that to march to a facility with line and the state of the state publication hereof, or forthwith upon notice the state of the s into some port under the command of the parformer act of theirs notwithstanding: But if force, and doubt not of a good success by the three, and down not of a good success by the life of the late of t tion by rapine and violence; and for the the state of the s honograble a work, shall have two months s special cylin, energy t not only the persons aboutd the said the state of the s the mes to the kingdom, and their estates confiscated; and for the miseries that shall ensue

the December of the trace of the state of th 14. A Letter being read in the commons from n organized before it Penith, S. Of ig that is Ambient Scale were one may of give the day of Him in wir at a l at Cobsolite at the sate of and to cold to constitution of the Wighting and the to did the reas net, a first corres Since an of Section into Light a in a

PAR. MISTOPY, 2, C

31 5

stands in the Commons Journals; Lut a member of this parliament write; I that the quest

it might haply come into England with a party,

it is a deferent nature from the last; that from

the last; that from

the last; that from

the last; that from

4 Showeth; That the Petitioners, heing in

The Peritioners were called in again and a bring his majesty to treat at London, and shall procuring a speedy setting of these unhappy dis

" Sheweth; That your peritioners, notwithstanding their grievous sufferings and heart-

\* On the 20th of July the Resolution against

† Walker's History of Independency, p.

futions at a Personal Treaty with the king

ment; uffering their utmost endeavours, both of estate and life, for securing of his royal

. .

the said Treaty; and desiring, in order thereunto, that the Militia of the out-parts may be united to and with the said city of London, as

may be histened; the Milita of the out-parts

The Petitioners being called in again, An-

public peace of this kingdom; they have furto your Desires contained in the several particulars of your Politica; nothing being more

The state of the s

commons sent up a Message to the lords, with

their Resolution of the 1stb, "That the Scots, now come into England in an hostile manner, the standard of the

coded in a division on two questions: the

1 -1 . . 

mer to all the state of the sta spould be proceeded against as such; which The state of the s , the second of . 1 . 2 . . . M . . turtuu, a Scots gentleman, in passing through

for an experience of the private letters in a packet by themselves, with

the first the state of the 1, , 1 1 11 11 11 1 s fit to

in the strip of the strip 11 0' . . . that the kirk of Scotland, with one mouth, pro-

toter a toter interest and expelled and 1 , 2 Next 1 -- 1 ...

1 7 0 7 0 7 1 1 × 22 × 1 viste v / 127 1 12

51 - 1 1 1

9 1 . . .. taken the Covenant. There was a De-to stand to be or 12 1 10 1 Ec at I am to the treet

Tre

" History o. L. adays whether gar & Je.

the earl of Manchester presented to mata the content 111, 111

A Paper from the Committee of Estates of the state of the state of the ( ... mers of England, in Answer the fire of the stated 1 . 12.1 1

" We the Committee of Estates of the paresterite to a set of a series as it is I the the state of the s sell as a comment of a selection of the state of the test of Programme of the second of the literature care, to proper The second second second the state of the s get a says to did a says immediately after the receipt of your lordships Total the state of s s = 1 , () (1 , 1 ) ,,,, , is a delister about the the terms of the second to step and the first palagraph it to a order, or the state of the s the fullications to it is a firm, of all in ed 1,11 (01 30 10 00 and the second of the second at the state of the street of England, as they conceived to be just and restricted by the of May, return a very general Answer, relating The territory of the te this kingdom, to which your lordships answered, That as yet you had not received your lardships; which we cannot but look the state of the s ness or inclination towards a peace or settlet 2 1 0 1 to to the 1 ms, and, had a satisfactory Answer been returned the transfer of the transfer o still since that time patiently expected, and and but the state of the state dearest to us still increasing; no satisfaction, caratharith (or the of se was interest and a star that there are so so our ty to

t> -1 First Park to a get t these, as Claistains, as subjects, and as brethren in et alexander of the same contained in the inclosed Declaration; which the character of the contract commenter let a dillete set Be con a the contract of the contract of

patinist, At., P., ...., Chin mentione, es a santia as a as were also the Desires of the Parliament of See and or a control of the control of the control of all religious, lovel, breezes 11 a con con My Din its Vetron per more becommend to 12, "The horizon beref \$605 1 11 5 6 5 1 1, 5 3 30 2 CC Score less ave al art, ander avenmand of the duke of Hamilton, to come : ( this Kingdom, or have assisted that Army, are Trees and we be over follow the si the heart Arranges 1 post Warrant Commercial 1----In every contraval inter-Sa Ir N I II I I make the soul make a second Ch 11 (1, 1) ....

It was then ordered, that a Message be sent transfer as the contract of formerly appointed to consider of a Pence with the purk floor to start 1 De t in a content arthe harman and a second 4757 ( ), 1 , 1 ers ce cut D fres fire, Holomore to the the there, it is the

the two kingdoms into war and bloodshed, The said the First 16 - 1 The state of the s

Pierre, come or any the periodical and the contraction of Firther contests eleast Or grade a special

Aller con in the second Internal off in the trade TI I I to I formatte l'a-Land fully to the three co Indu, ere esta ven t.

\* To this Paper the English Commissioners repend obs se and se to burn In the resident la

the fact of the L. P. The Edition printed nt from a R of The back, is and exact Constant this cocumulation.

(in s, and I shotte I net it eller it is 1 Transcript to the transcript t

I se v. e t . . . this nation to have all the causes of their

and to ball 1 & , the con-put anteres e suse se ..., than again to be necessitated to expressions and the track of the first els, or as settle sout on a fine grante and the file , When the tell has a second the complete state of bonses of the parliament, and to our brethren

and honest men, That heaven and earth may

terbrish Million to person of

engagement and undertaking at this time, and In in the real sections, Yerr styrelde you to you endeavours of this nation, and their armies at or the sent legand, do twee services tions, a happy peace was settled, religion and real a sent the and deposits a time in the larger , a colonia algorit the interest in a glineal of tech control

E constitute atomatic and - the differences betwist the king and parluer la cepalar e de les a bloody war; the many Addresses of this kingdom to his majesty and the two houses, for an

and the state of the Free Con Later e i resemble to the test and the second testing the first see it to be needly being contract of the state of the st a nearer conjunction with this kingdom; and

1 11 1 11 11 11 11 e to the I to the strong of a the steament It as then acknowledged, That the same fate in rollthe state of the state of the state of . , 1 1, 1 111, 1 1619 5 11 2 4 1 - the themselves to be a first to the second of the second 1 retrest to met processes loyalty to the king, whose greatness and au-. text potentialities a ter it and a Chiston of the Control of the Control into this kingdom, invitations renewed, a trenty that, and a Country of the part of

percentally of the first in Tart b ingiloms were equally and mutually engaged; and, in pursuance of that Covenant and Treaty, the any night hed mad I graph in the house.

signed, for reformation and defence of religion,

the honour and happiness of the king, and the

and that least the relation the to the or in the re-a retract cor's value to the total e . . . seestally stranger mer a state be and en la 3 paration transfer to the by a of the in Million bid that have the 1 4 16 15 61 11 70 1 1 ad, asat about 1 1 to did las much les is the in the car by in renshed; yet we cannot but remember how contained the contained of the contained te s > 10 CF 1'C IST CF -A se recently conserved a set to a set to a set to the transferred and the transferred heter sys, i set last to be to a etapetale fift, New York few and skill with a fighter st the 2 m out of the I to a to I have been not not to g frame con the to the terms of the iteration to a liting to determine the say and In the second of the following in a in the transfer state t is a fall of the first that the I sa a le Catal Creus I. Pr sairs fora 's receive y leth a for an arabid on a' comes, as to a fitting is a fall market to so at tite and tracer ray astrate and store store as a constant to Scotland; and, for witnessing their desires of F t called the last of the control o t the course in the contract of  $\frac{st}{ct} \mapsto e^{st} e^{st} \text{ and } \underbrace{s}_{t} e^{st} = \underbrace{t}_{t} e^{st} = e^{st}$ \* opening to a feetle The Committee of the Co Section of the second section of the second the state of the state of mujesty for settling a safe and wed-The second section Sett to a trace, and test that is the set to a set to many as were necessary for reducing some Scots tell's ellipso of crisus account of the bar, by the long from landam to be must be recovered by the tree the course would have been taken for disba, the armies in le len , and none ke the about sura as we emicesury the be the standard village of high the

these to have what gueld are such asking butter

is stiff or a constant (21 11 11 1) to the art of the I depart to aution of a market treat and had a star to a historical to the second street 1 day was to the tribate best trace at the trace classic to a transfer state banding it, and engaging a considerable Sun-sey; 107 Presbyterian officers augaged for mands of the parliament; but, on a sudden, the 15 de cant a Arrest to the ther; entered into a soleum Engagement against to be to a le a son on and as the fire " con a constant of many of Int part a land, leeland; placed Secturies in their charges; erected a supreme council of Agnators, and then grew indeed into a complete new model. - Sinterior a nerviole of several regiments, commanded by a taylor, a cornet the state of the state of the state of the person of the king; and carried bim from his I and II the Paper of a same, and in I be a ser a fine of the first tale trace of the state of the terms resolutions of both kingdoms: and though this at a transport that the time to ye all a prefer the by second and the same and a same and the Similar to a soft Las territoris the later of the later to the or the last tale to have jesty's coming to Richmond, they, by a threat-Constitution of the second should be served as his majesty was; and, Charlette and and a first and Committee of Safety to meet with the Militia and the state of the second the drifting selves, and to subdue and custave that great and glorious city: in order thereunto they first and gromous environ order thereunto they first but, upon a full and free debate, it was voted ticket it be a street upon a general charge, without bringing in and point a general catagog without bringing in which is the control of the control o they leading is a factlished by the at their will not -

mary organs this to the to be a negative, (for a latte therety yet remained) as and to the state of the state o to the terminal transfer of the terminal trans company to the compan attendance in the house ; and, the Militia of I was a second of the second of mon council, being then settled in the hunds or - 1 cr them, enforced the houses to a new model of Etc. I to the second of the se De s . the parliament and city, they dispense them-Server, trees and a hat and ruse daily more forces; and resolve to settle, or rather alter and subvert, religion and action are to the total down to Westminster to petition against it; and the Prentices, who had learned from the Captility - 1 | 11 of the state of th that is 1, 1117, 1 can 1 (1) BICH IN THE BEAUTIFUL tered into an Engagement, but the Militia of Land to colling the second of that I want to the state of Army should fly thither, which they did; the themselves in a posture of defence; and, upon the grant of the state of the state of do troops and los Army hereupon drew together; refused to own the parliament; declared against them; printed their own Proposite; evied out against a no se le recession de la leasure In the latest to the state of t B. . II . I . I . I I to safer a test at the 1. 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 liament and city, by their many Addresses to the transfer of the same erapelic his care this tai in triumph through London with laurel m their Into S. Th. F. Dr. was that the co neral of all England, constable of the Tower of London, and commander of all the garrisons of England: he put out an honest faithful citizen, and put in a sectary-heutenaut of the Tower; and then they fell afresh upon purging of the house, as they called it; 7 Lords were impeached of a new pretended Treason;

1 ( ) . . . esty aftered; and all upon a general accusation for leveling a new war : but indeed, really, for the state of the s . . . generation is the section of sections, and not only those privileges taken for the first section is the section of the section recent terms of the second of Are a contract of the contract with the Papists, as was informed; so they :1 1 'le ' king; for after they had made use of the de-(-), (1 1 5 5 ; Very territory and the second the houses to own and order it; and, by the Street Company of the the King, to write to him, or to receive letfers from him.' A severity greater than is with many false scanduls east upon his majes-ty; and it is even declared, That they will put no more trust in him; yes, now we ure the 11 members forced to fly; and, after n \ 1 | 11 + hid is a 11 . I a for a forced to fly; and, after n to a vertical against a contract to the posterior of vertical against a contract to the posterior of vertical against a contract to the posterior of the po

```
e las is a contration
         T, GER PART BIRTHE
                                                                                                                            0.11 19.00 1 10.11
                                                                                                                            port of the following the second
                                                                                                                          to see an early and
       t tarres at the state
                                                                                                                     1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
      . to the relace
                                                                                                                     W s 1 est seed to 1 to fee-
                                                                                                                    the state of the s
                                                                                                                    pendent Party, having the king within the
      errescount on so, so, 1
                                                                                                                    Barrer Francisco
      our Army whilst it was there; how they with-
                                                                                                                     - 4° 54 7.5 4
     , to . . .
                                                                                                                     , = 1
                                                                                                                    . . . . 1 1 - - - - - 1-
     r . f. r . (1, 1 1, 51 (1),
     I for a consective ranger
                                                                                                                    all the second of the second of the
                                                                                                                   r & b. Liest, r at
                                                                                                                   Instructions given, that if the Scots Com-
     it is , y the as - y at
                                                                                                                     march of our army: nor shall we now insist
    mon the breach of that Article of the Large .
                                                                                                                  without them; and as we have great reason to
     I was a children see it is I
                                                                                                                                                          . . . . .
    The state of the s
                                                                                                                  and those that were their instruments in that
                                                                                                                   received a classic territoria
    fe to with the
    I the Car the to the second
                                                                                                                   pliention to his majesty did extend to his sub-
    · State direction of a
                                                                                                                  , retification, c
                                                                                                                 clared; and thereafter, by order, according to
   with his majesty; or that he should be hin-
                                                                                                                  · call by degree of
                                                                                                                       cr_i, _1
   ect of government in relation to the affairs of
  Scotland? no Answer was then, nor as yet is,
                                                                                                                  the state of the s
                                                                                                                  returned thereunto: but before that time, not
                                                                                                                 there is a
  to sees as to continue
                                                                                                                 1 Steller, egit, Ir. 1 . . . .
                                                                                                                 of the contract of
                                                                                                                contrary) but even the earl of Landerdale,
       tister to ship in the time.
                          vicenthy patrick
                                                                                                                narchy and all government; how that by the
                                                                                                               a studied in the view
                                                                                                               pendents, and their adherents in parliament
           The strain of th
  1648, it is agreed, 'That no Cessation, Pacifi-
         to the total and
                                                                                                               in a manner destroyed, and the foundations
                                                                                                               ngations, custaved; its liberties trudden on,
                                    easte microscot
                                                                                                               secuted and driven away; the Treaties with,
                                                                                                               and Fugagements to, this nation broken; the
            Media odrija
                                                                                                               public faith of England, yes almost all laws,
Scotland; and having canningly inserted therein
                                                                                                               .. ... be taken away . and being very
ther to their Part saids at Hangton Court,
```

" PARL HIST 21 CHATTES I 10.8 -

1 - 1

formerly tendered at Hampton-Court; with a

to the second of 
they could return no Answer till first they re-

us little sansfied; religion, the king, and his Le comment of the second

and I have a new men. World ! ... and the late of the late of 1) ) 4 ) 2 34 6 6 5,1 7 to to the second of the second I' a sheat to set to see f Wight, which we here hold as repeated; but The second construction of that concerning Religion is; and we are sorry to see other interests still so carefully provided for, and so little security to religion; which  $\frac{-c - 1 \cdot c + c \cdot c}{p_e} \rightarrow \frac{-c \cdot c}{c} = \frac{-c \cdot c}{c} \times \frac{1}{c}$ cording to the Covenant, with all the other Propositions of Religion, left to the future treaty. And all that is now desired, is, that of parliament, in such manner as both houses of parliament have agreed in several ordinances of parliament; that is to say, &c .-- The Commissioners of the parliament and Ge-unness, which we shall not here repeat : but venant, so destructive to the ends of it, and, for ought we know, not yet repealed; against " it is it is the state of the the countries A cra the or fitze positions; for it was then brought in as a part of the Proposition for settling Presbyterial Government, as the way that both the houses then agreed to. And seeing the same overawing power continues, which first brought in vored and rolled up in this new et catera; and manded for 3 years; and, in the end of the Propositions, it is professed, That the houses " t = w + l + t + ( 1 = + ; + c church, without relating the Covenant as a to the original or the house in such a general way as may overthrow all the reformation established and open a door pendency, and to toleration; all abjured in Demands of the parliament, of the 20th of April, either for Religion or the King's unjesty; but that religion is still in as much hazard as ever; the king still barbarously detained in es as a series of ry and poison; and that army of Sectories, the great cause of all our evils and dangers, still kept up, strengthened, and a great part of it that the mere so to our Badure, trangt

com shall never be averse from a vizition to base lapt source at, it al. a recover man sparte tion by Irea, with a country of and co e a recentlesche bei to he me style of inter k 1 packs , a some world species, be and the state of t the onth of God that lies upon us in our Solemn I mill sent a thy to tver robligations, we are bound to endeavour to preand the cold being a with some to which we were invited, and in prosecution " care be sets touch the de Line die samme lander and so in the garvershed our own country; and being now c. of yell and the true of or I the to a never to his down character that! :. I peace be settled in this island, upon a firm foundation, for the present and future generations; being also invited thereunto by De rolling in la ciclist and with us, our forces are again in England; and, in discharge of our duties to God, our

three in England, we have undertaken this so Ices of a neck sapement in the sc just, pious, and loyal ends, to which we are so solemnly sworn. And although we have the state of the s

uses of parliament; yet seeing, by the ma-างสากเลือนการที่ระบบ การที่ โรยชายาการที่สุดที่สารที่ 1 that med, and provides 1 of 9 Is examine od, thought a reachious, me of all the all attent, forsit, et of the ears, six e, and to wante the by the first tions and resources, we alall here repeat our most material Desires, the fact of the standards to be add, 1st, we declare before God and all the world, This we note thed sincrety, of the to be the reute and piece of his illustrathe standard the Bet in some and do now relap, despending Court S satisfied and a file and The state of the second state of the state and a verto sutar a, by rund or torce, to be taken from us; nor yet to enbranch Himper Hill k er challaca rary merch sc are at a cost one them out if

de content constructor tenner if the city of the character the the city of the character than the

Consider the reservoir to the the Cally 's the const

to be really a file. I t part to testing of the training of the testing of the training of the training of the testing of the training of training of the training of training State of States of the States enter of the place of the property with other contentments; and we, after so ings, may reap the blessed fruits of truth and the letterore of here of hat can safe's teller and

never admitted of any thoughts to the prejudice of our gracious sovereign, his person, or 2 Merc . De Williamse pro to the coal will grant a long and a happy reign; and that there may not want one of his seed to rule Me is a hity and to star out of the I the sit a stream to a too be restored to their freedoms; that all members, who have been faithful to this cause, may freely and safely attend their charges; that the purlament, being masters of their own encis nationalis, the man, the let with and a independent of the kind of the tis a color of a feet with the and all other things expedient to a thorough Service of a the chiral and a service below with a land tres and have to in to have Pereserved with a right the larger No. tle, pressed as was formerly intended. 5. Learn Series to be an The fit to the state of the sta r the necessary garrisons and forces, but such er at too her milt tim . . ! I shave or shall take the Covenant, and are a refer the reference of the control 
king, and kingdoms, and the setting of a solid Peace, be the cause of this undertaking; yet Never at the chart of the Title at a character and the A Contract has a to the attermost of our power, faithfully to en-

chire themselves enemies to Und, the king, to the king,

this time, passed the following Vote, "That and we do declare. That it shall be our endeamiscarriage may be rather attributed than to of Buckingham shall come within 14 days tioned: particularly we should endeavour that other the publishing hereof, and render himself to the parliament, and engage never to take proper to comply with the terms of this offer, message to acquaint the lards with a resothe state of the s for theirs if they thought fit; which they ore e gliet e interv the subjects of England, or to entrench upon their just liberties, much less is it our inten-Yarmouth: or the state of the second of the trop at all to make a National Engagement the other from Norwich, for our defence and assistance, in case the revolted Ships should of which letter, viz. on Saturday last at noontide, the ships were come and at an anchor in complishment whereof, we shall be ready to \_\_\_\_\_ Mr. Whit mke makes the following re-1 7 1 turn in the affors of this purlament, to which none came; yet we heard, from the seamen the Scora in as triends to assist the parliament; and may remember the story of their world are, still ebbing or flowing, always in an ----to the contract of the contrac " His only brother, the lord Francis Villiers, with a considerable army. Before they join was killed in the action, Comment was the second of the they join with the king's forces against the par-I girm

LI , were A From I

TARK HIST, 24 CHARTES L. 10.0 - T of Touch the Long Myon. For I that were on board, that his highness took great 'I am, an are dealered, gott a Gird de l'in t del'actificable pasic s I were stone, but Then thek b. , r., stere ip in settle de co se wedner telebelled a trans. printed to detail the state of a state of 4 CAL White Car | Called a the test to tell tobe to be a content good respect given to our messengers; and this " ic" it no should be not als 1 . . I see that are a 1 lace re 5 leser socited atural C . . Printed H chile . . . . . . . must this place, or for the ships t I've it I the we edited to the read by cross winds, going for the Down, all. e so combatego de 1 feeter the following the back and e starting gerealting Met an anti-. . . . . ता ता विकास कार्य का - It leaseful to the t extite year to be to specify it a t a contact the contact to be John Wentworth, major Jermy, and Mr. The second of the second of the second puny on the right side of the town, and the trance into the town; which was assented unto . I have select to a little color to so a let in so make your hunours in these affairs, which we humbly pray may be accepted, together with our buisble the second of security of our town; and so relying apon your favours, with a tender of our lumble duties Araol logram, Badiffs, July 24." P S This the state feet of any is m the other layers the part of the control of the c and the second of the n har at the special the Reasons of his Appearance on board e result and in form by the lords Willoughby of Parlius, Home n C . at a least to to the south lives to and Whatlocke, we purposely omit; in order wires was, soon after, sent inclosed in the follors of the fire of the could lors

I found the cold little lot . R offer can't Well a ovel, a . Lowy . . We report, see at you well : " We have endeavoured by our public De-

15%

trices by it yston.

s et seda to the be well total to make a particular Address to you as the to be the first than the first the f t i's a to the second of the just and bonourable, and such as we have proe lostres o d a t of the conset feet to a garden and -, i , with st - st or the first of , in the equipment of the second of time a production of eliciti il lea la sala de creeks creeks belong to members of the city of London; to 100 1, , , , , , , , , of the state of th ter, restrict and the tyra - e start . ey only ann and end is to procure a subsistance and the state of t 1 - 1 - 1 its s 18 ts al is 2 , the a charge, as having been for some years de-11.11. 1110 -16.511. tel (, (, - t, , - t - ) ( ) il is in the term the recourse to you; desiring you to supply us A stray and the send 1. Itappet of a week to the following the 414-35-35-1-2 A . . art i t i Navy; and for which, as for other reasons, it to 1

and survey It seed to the extracts of living

to this last, and indeed only, expedient that is to sit still us unconcerned, whilst the King our father is a close prisoner in the power of his concerned in this case is thus engaged as acting in order to that peace,

those whose interest, as well as their duty, obligeth them to join with us in this good work; as we shall, in the first place, look up to Hervon for a blessing from the Lord of l

of the hearts and bands of all his majesty's

I to see the was a mag on the

\* The motives to the King's signing this seen in lord Clarendon, vol. 5. p. 101.

I see or go a table to

tuking; and, with force of Arms under us, as

likewise by all other good means in their

power, to oppose and resist all such persons

oppose us and this blessed peace; as like-

wise to be niding and assisting to all such as

and particularly to encourage, aid, and relieve,

v.liv to be imposty and good afficver remarks reachly , real tart a part was of your to restricted the state of 2 t & to the by tengenter , , , , ge as the pople of I hand . the time the transfer of tall the by decition , as the accest end their tel ettel to the pare which power family to constitle sc or ther persons and the poperty of r - attachernact textles x , cose a . . r rectalls fto was sto - secolited entry and or to be , confleas of the fair fire, icfactorios los to liess ; of to , or the chearful and effectual concurrence of the now even people of Laplace, ve should hope for spell a speedy conclusion of the present men in a man present the filling a and of Crestian and Inches the and the miseries of a new war : to which end, the second and action of the pass of seconds a it is one very may be retained, so in ther declare, That we shall not only willingly

decline the unpleasing memory of all that is I are to the bay one I amy select ) to restaunce he calletede. t it wises receillances so com formerly misled, which shall now join with us: and, in particular, we hereby promise, that all The and soldies in the to Trinke's

s start except n; as hierar all son

e or and comments of the early W room er of allow continue was we we New and restaurante establish 0,1 strate, on that then I'm gement, and I who chotter Postual Cos de the firm agranged model in hill remains to a seal promond, and samples and to exist any extrement white I' or was insular retalle passes por than the two lys here in the Downs ; our intention not being to Let by an aderta proporty of a way

s required in a copie or later I the week a very a deard t disapportania Nayasa wa ba t disapsa sa sa ata sa disaba na I tamatakia. Wha inca actions then the messale in the fittle and interest and part out of the control 
the maintenance of the king's Navy, as the proper and it and property of the same and the late of the same and the same an and by all that is precious to themselves, that they be not discouraged in their attempt to free the nation from the tyranny they live

unders by of the light in the compression, the lift of least of the contract that utter rum); but, on the contrary, that they rain that where the received to the any erl - will the tester of it De state of the trace of the trace to posterity, and kindle a bloody war for many Ze r slocom, will Od i stray

I to the set who has a set he to a . ] At to as Detail to sail to the List of the Ships which had joined the Prince,

7 19 6 Mr. s Vin S. Constant Reformation 850 . . 50 . Convertine . . . 4650 . . 40 . . 100 Constant Warwick . 250 . . 24 . 90 Blackmoor Lady . . 180 . . 18 . 80 Crescent . . . . 80 . . 15 . Roebuck . . . . 70 . . 15 . 60 Pelican . . . . . 60 . . 19 .

ne per transce in the Sacretic of the and their whole Arrears to be paid them : all white and he had a me to come pe to the lords the following Vote for their concurrence: "That the earl of Warwick, lardhe ad a construction of a confi required to fight with the revolted Ships; or The state of the s

Ships; or shall join with them; or shall any an , we that wer did , it of Dir

I calliffenting treex rese out Corner South on the Corner South a commission granted so at large as to kill the time. I at it add a de-Sucretive, terrocor, the confedence of the Photograph selection of the confedence of Carcine vit lan er en a vit lan er tra a Pear er er er er er nar er er er

<sup>\*</sup> Mercurus Progmaticus, No. 18.

r (1) a transfer to the Australia as proposed, it passed in the affirmative; but to the property of

House is to Promise the analysis three Propositions previous to a Treaty," it 1 1 1 it was resolved, "That a Treaty he had in the

Mr. Contract parties at this juncture.

also sent a Message to the other house to des In correct to the cular, That his manesty model. cular, That his majesty might be, with honour, of Weslet as he should make choice of; and

1 1 1 1 mes of this month with a Speech made by sir

Sir John Maynard \* spake thus: " Mr. Speakwhich are injured or oppressed : to be as care-Total Control of the 
a colored to be being the property of the manufacture of the colored the conservators of the law, in which are wranduction, I shall acquaint you briefly with the lords, who by law have no jurisdiction over

[ . . ]

wills. About 4 years since, there was a great lying, his officer; both faithful men to your seethe difference grew to such a height, that lieut, chief, the earl of Manchester, that col. King had betraved Crowland, &co. and lumbly be-

of Manchester, hoping to compose the difference, put it off, and heut, col. Lilburne persisted; but, seeing justice delayed, he came to was a traitor to his trust; whereupon col-King sued him, at common-law, in an action

at a Council of War, by that Ordinance which was established in the earl of Essex's Articles, to the transfer for the first of the first o

themselves to the law martial: for heut, col. It care, is constituted a law, he was gone, it being treason by the common law to hold a fort or castle against the in the instant siessie, in 184 . Judge Reeves, who was a faithful worthy judge, and never described the parliament, but a asterna in the trust tion: but heut, col, Lilburne, being young and not, wrote a letter to Judge Reeves, wherein

I the beginning the which had better been forborne; and, in a sato character to be data best withal both by lam and the earl of Manchesfer, at the truth in the last of the feet which they could not justify by law; that the proceedings in their courts were so treegular, that no man knew where to find them; and that the earl of Manchester had delayed him justice, &c. Hereupon he was the first of the conservation of the house of peers,

a scandalous Paper? heut. col. Lilburne annot in Spain; and the quare put unto him was the second of th and unjust, a little before in his own case:

tere (t.). B \* trandon, printed for J. Harris. Aug 11, himself; ti it if he had offended, the law was the state of a not appeared to a re-house

and a constitution of a bitely determine the business; but such is the first trade of the first All to the t, a sea a land jurisdiction; so they remended him to prison - L T + L P + 1 for the at the gra the state of the s nefit of pen, ink, or paper. After 3 weeks imprisonment, he was again forced before the s are set to be a set to the on his head; and, being there, refused to hear Fig. 1 and Granes of Long to a second I conceive he had committed none before, but prisonment. Upon the whole matter I be seech to kittor the contract ber sentence? and I pray observe likewise the W .. while the process of soil soil his Habens Corpus .- I shall acquaint you with some precedents, where you have relieved comthe late and the this parliament, in the like case. Col. King having a diderence with the lord Willoughby dictum over him and to be use belong in diction over him; and so he was released by Many Control the grant him; and inclined to have rewarded him. The case was the same with this, and the the state of the s that which is most observable is, that Mr. The TO SAIL TO THE TE to 1 Army; yet notwithstanding, the lords approved office to the state of the

of prison, without stonping to them; but heut. col. Lilburne bath lain 2 years, and above, in Priso of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second second Mr. Speaker: you have formerly heard

and thereupon you gave him his liberty to fullow his alleger, that got Jigh dish, sight ing.

formation of one Mr. Masterson, a minister, I conceive it one of his greatest sins and errors house; for be believes that you are the Suer is derived; according to that maxima of Laws, and Money Mutters, as granting Subsidies, &c." And truly I conceive is not honourable nor just, that we, that are be so the consequences, just so and proceedings and there he occasion .- Alr. Speaker: I dare not but I pray observe, it is a prison door with two locks and bolts upon it; so that it is imreferences to the control of the con mitted in order to his trial at law, and yet is debarred all laws far, upon his pleading, when they durst not release him : Secondly, The Cause is general, which is nothing in law, viz. been been been adone to be a conit : for Festus, the pagen and corrupt judge, who expected a bribe from poor Paul, would not send him to Casar without specifying the of parliaments to make a law against the law of God, nature, or necessary reason; and it stitute, under the chapter, "Court of Wards," for subverting the fundamental laws of the fund : they had an act of parliament for their indensity, as 11 Henry 7, wherein the judges the state of the s me but our own members; and that we had a state we That ' for abolishing the Sur-Chamber, and re.

<sup>\*</sup> Siete I. 1 aul

g 'ar or as t'en -1 's total . . . popular to see the second to the state of the state of the 1 Part a tea = , = ( b) = = , s in the tea = ... Chamber, and Righ Commission. I pray let The control of the co to the second of T - d It I d if it Property of the second of the last of the la st est est release ton the let to Western the sound of the gol; lay long in a nasty close prison in irons. alas! I cannot remember half his sufferings, to la wastla ne vitt . . . " years of age; from which murdering impriconment this perliament set him free, with Dr. In a de - by day a see to se for his life at the lords bar, for asserting the P .. '---a single witness, of treason; but he was cleared be even to be eve prisoner; used cruelly, got a pestilential fever in the Custle of Oxford, and was arraigned for 1. I tell to the distribution of the control of the plots of the first of the property of the prop But of the above Tenengt h Fr sere liere of fate in the E trans 1 has been and and the first great great mont. He was an eminent actor in that fanosh ka Wasan to a ha ha lakhill Custle with only 4 troops of dragoons; and, It he proves the conjugate of the goods, and, it is not the conjugate of t or orest 245 w elements impresonment. S. Pay him his Arrears; and parts Ostanto and or en a out of the estates of those which gave that wited, wie, there is a contract to the against man or the Sar-ulario . alress are

hope of it, for he cannot flatter, or comply

to the first term of the less than the l

to a large of large of the state of Petition signed by a great number of emment citizens, and presented to the commons : but continued to the second of the comprised in the foregoing Speech; observing the program speech; observing a state to a fact the state of the That a message be sent to the lords, expressly are medial, adda to table to a off their hand of restraint from him, 3. That it be referred to a committee to consider how to the over the man and a man of the second that the recommitted to the Committee of Accounts to state and andit his Accounts. And 5. That a conference be i two miles into end temperates 'the Rest, success to the her rate tora, of terporther than the to a letter of section and up to , [ 2 1- 1-

A Committee appointed to wait upon the he , . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tree Aug. 2. The lords sent a Message to the comend of the solution of the sol the transfer of the second to the second with their Resolutions concerning a Personal sec. The cinos, despread in at a rien bers of the a longe to be Commissioners to wait on the king. Mr. ton, who had formerly been a servent of the crown; but he was excepted against by sir The terms of early of a serve conceived sir James Harrington a very unfit to pres a a Message to the King, be-1 - 1's remember, and has not my was since informed, That when a motion was made best of the come, for an improve acut

<sup>\*</sup> Sectol, 11, page 731.

. . . . . ann up not rest the Lang, he was the man that did second it; and consequent-Is sent to the section to the trade per I tob reces of treatments, th to a series.' I may as zentously opposed Mr (on a, was ad, It was maliciously o character that the breaking

The was to be a which was to be the and the eus . L tot on was traced, lett the except and sort mes yes a control former proceedings in the house; as an ingance of which, when a motion was made, ore the four some all Section is wee ne -r led, letter il it wite all won in some and a like the in a service be as. by rear rolled Pat telinse any of a were acceptable to him, because he was in the condition of an enemy; to this it was soorly rained, "Hast the paragraph but r trice and the language on the terrefore it was not fit for any particular person to · saltatter a realiste e or le king a come , return the ful taken a Covenant to maintain his honour = teller in private 1. In. , try et est end to the dispute, sir James Harrington and At Pressure tash and more; and said the is no good to and M Bulkley and the Earl of Middlesex, in this

mons sent up a copy of Instructions which t lad possed, fit, Critesia Cir Wa were to go to the king; which the lords, on perusal, agreed to, viz. 1. "You, or any two of you, whereof one to be a lord, shall, with h. e. l, reput tele I stantes y at the east of It I work, but bles, Watt. 2, Year the street as investing it is about of both houses concerning a Personal Treaty tletalus, contesta al d the stand onto a contract to the second Hes , s 4. lo patlb of the Day into cost of the 2 12 stripates to a 5 limb is case has may sy one is see the Propositions that were presented I as a Horpha-Court, he well not as well to the account

bereter, said slypation. Will a State out Het. Tres an regreen who our breaks and of lords a Norrative of his Reasons for so doi -, in which e chargidton chart cr-E on a private negotiation with the King, is a pretent of rest may and o has saite, meant, design ng to justicis his the esty and rise a ole cival findly, and to est that bere to see at pur moret, in orie to account nia one it In this record the Note ta ... very favourably, and ordered it a reading in their house. The major had also en-demonded to lay it belong the epimacia, but

the advert present open and members to present Entres tides, a sector sed etel speake in the was not bearing in the ing it to the bouse us desired, he tendered it to Beden, tere early dame, no aso or septime the war in Horas I Selected tele training of parties to the trainer our sta, ba lel at Wlathard I well e it supported by the same for the same petter a mis, an estel on orgine and correct Speak of the second of shape of the masses, of the masses, of the masses, of the masses of the ma ice to the above succeed at an n is leaved by a tissue of Mr Wallocke and Mr. Rushworth take notice of major Hent on's per office to se of the latter styles a 'Narrative of pretended or age of the tage of tage both agree with the Journalists ! of the times, That the major made oath before the lords that which the modern a Clark, as comes and work wis time, and whice up a construction, wor a law at establish where their house, and granted him their prote im Visals a degall the call agrees done in the business, which is thus accounted for by general Ludlow, who writes "That a miscocitt space, which now if eatered the parliament from the north, prevailed with Ireas . tra 1 to -y - H + he, m, with a or , to without is , had notes, and at a collection and described versal visco i mach, i' a comart stit at the grew ferring that accusation at this time, was prin-La direction elin of for his comthat their engines might be better enabled to the Ost terri" Main Handington was the case in easily to private if a for me the alms to along is according and the day to the people, act is he tgly put shorts Nar ative with his name subscribed to it. Two editos acatyer predatue same day. t is entered in the lords Journals, as tol-

Sunder Ria ove in lieng Major Robert Late generally down he forms sion, humbly presented to the Honour-Abre H -cs if Parlia neat.

" Having taken up arms in defence of the and as an a seroth in a light ment, and other in with decard (never Wrose and the etc. Microser, thought the case of the first test at the

Memorials, p. 921.

Mercarius Pragmaticus, No. 19. Moderate

Inc. pt. C. 177 . § Memours, vol. l. p. 253.

laid down my commission, I hold myself ned, both and type a cess of a feet reas rila of of Recurse the process of the state of the stat the Army, are, as I conceive, very repugnant ar lacar the stess of the year parliament and kingdom, from whom they of, being a Brevinte of my and Observations, we opposite to the control of the co bailding this Army, heat, gen. Cromwell and commissary general Ireton were sent commissioners to Walden, to reduce the Army to the role of the land of the contrary to the trust reposed in them, very much hindered that ser-The color bees a chear to a the we call to the color to the color of t ent; declaring that there had lately been much credit and help in the lately been much Disbanding, till we had received equal and pust still ten in curp to see to in a double capacity, as soldiers and as comto test as liver of the stand upon the second at the collection of the same and the same transfer of the same and th to the Desires of the Army; the soldiery being to free story of the sioners, still cried out for ' Justice, Justice.'-Adjer to efficient them in the contract advice was given by lieut, general Cromwell As company that her a comment K 's Per Con Honest or con-In a there by or an amount a root . . . . ed by the commissioners of parliament: This was to execute the reconstruction of the Agentum fit is not then a contract the Agentum fit is not then a contract the Agentum fit is not then a contract the agentum fit is not the agentum fit is not the agentum fit. THE CASS SAME OF BEINGER thence to march to Holdenby, in prosecution

Assection and at the most clare it is done the business, sent a Letter to the General per 1 the set to the control of the for securing the King there, and not for taking securing the King there, and not for taking the securing liament for that service. The same day corner Joyce being told that the General was disso will inform or ng to a to a construction of the construction of what he had done, both there and at Oxford, - loope sore charter on the general Cromwell was to court his majesty, gentlemen formerly in the king's service, into a good opinion and belief of the proceedings of the Army, as also into a dissatisfaction and dislike of the proceedings of the parliament; pretending to show that his majesty's interest would far better suit with the principles of independency than of Presbytery: and when the king did alledge, as many times he did, that the power of Parliament was the power by which we fought, lieut, general Cromwell would reply, That we were not only soldiers but commoners; promising that the Army would be for the king in the settlement of his whale business, if the king and his party would sit still, and not declare, nor act, against the Army, but give them leave only to manage the present business in hand .- That when the King was at Newmarket, the parliament thought fit to send to his majesty, humbly desiring that, in order to his safety, and their he pleused to come to Richmond: but, contrary hercunto, a Resolution was taken by the Ins I Olive File to a lifting king could not be diverted by persuasian, (to they would stop him by force at Royston, and and the second seco of parliament to take him from us. And to this purpose out-guards were also kept to prevent his escape from us, with the commisstoners, of whom we had special orders given to be careful; for that they did daily show a dislike to represent to ceal, storm and to pull and the control of the con conversant and private in discourse with them: his majesty saying, 'That if any man should hinder his going, now his houses had desired If the last it is a sure of the last of th him upon his late Message of the 14th of

must neve so other to do, he would trebe our to make it his last? But, contrary to me to the abot my of what the king and the officers of the Army were th houses to the king, of their compliance all hethe Timy formerly descal Is she still an other ea Degra el d'a Arris, e d'ad la rewhereupon, at Caversham, the king was conor and the secret radical for the analysis and a started desire, as revenues, chaplains, wife, children, servants of his own, visitation of friends, ace it art corns my geteral Ireing) that his negative voice should not be meddled withal; and that he had convinced r e est ens classification tre treverus Council of the Army: and all this they would do. racos, and konon prompe, when a satisfied and I the a things out on conscience; for that we were not a people lating his majesty's person or monarchical government; but that we liked it as the best, a by this star is any ilso, I air they did hold it a very unreasonable thing for the parliament to abridge him of them; often promising, that if his majesty would sit still I land the try and inte first place restore him to all these; and, upon ्या माँ र १ कहा र विशेष के त s, to a star the r, st grate s page in Christendam: that to this purpose they were making several Proposals for a Settlement, to be offered to the commissioners of We will be to to to the state of the state o the ling's business; and that his majesty should he at liberty to get as much of those abated as will to may to got our sure only to give satisfaction to others the state of the s niageay should have a copy of them also; pretending to carry a very equal hand between to the file of the season of t a necessity of as to the people; cummissary for and against the Mexical property of the second the tingdom that would fight to make them

1 1 , 6 1 1 1 2 2 11 11

I dof as but le, which it are that a for ears per a othe houses of runa but to a time a section has beginning a first come, the a rewall selection being the General and lieut, general; and tell them that, to avoid a new war, I will now treat with them upon their Proposals, or any thing else, in order to a Pence; only let me be saved in bonour and conscience.2 Sir John Berkeley falling sick by the way, I delivered this message to the heut, general and compasse, control Is an, who has all me not to acquaint the general with it, till 10 or to the real ment has getter at the control of the the world bethink themselves of some persons to be sent to the king about it; and accordingly commissary general Ireton, col. Rainsborough, col. Hammond, and col. Rich, attended the king at Wolf rie for three hours therther, debating the whole business with the king upon the Proposals; upon which debate tiany of the most mater I things the king housed were offer yards strucked to and many cleril as mach abased by a mises, so reupon his a constraints pretty with sars ed. -Within a day or two after his majesty removed to Stoke, and there calling for me, old myth trace as og general retween the city and the Army; saying, He had not time to we to any to gettide to hand, but would send it to the General after me; commany gractore, makeringer and train, w. I wrom to have but a set there per the Proposts, I can be world when y conswhereself upon us, and trust us for a Settlement of the kingdom as we had promised; saying, If we proced on the man, we shall will not question, make the kingdom happy, and save take shedder of black The Very frame his majesty I delivered to commissary-general lar part ich, la se des mine to the control of the Land Cart, and the Convel and out by the ears; and, to that purpose causout by the ears; and, to that purpose caused a regiment of horse to rendezvous at the surject to the Rech. The surject to the

was to be done to-morrow in the house; but Its and the second second second Rend wage ; wall to to send a ... the section of the section of the twee bearing of or a sets of so dices se electres en el e De stort per a to the action Missign - Directs C. 1 11 ccc C t wo a lare to the server is a fix Tras Session der . 5 . . . . Ter person a stage to the exdid not wonder at these Votes? I told him, No for that a term out a continue that gora there is a continue to The trees, so , . . . . was be true contract the contract in essetting teacher that the state Ses services entitle to the A te to the total actual en interested to Proposition of it want to a shewed them both privately in a garden-house It is to be a will be set a proceeding of the to a Other the between the tell in it. 1 . Was Artes to example to to general Cromwell, as unsatisfied with the proconstruct the transfer of not to make good what they had promised; and be extended to the state of Waster Contract to the terms of Remarks the second of the he se in some late Vates that opposed the Proposals of the Army : they severally replied, That the control of t Br a con An element Districts of the first of the the free asset of the transfer The second secon for him; and then striking his hand on his Free all same at the world the tes the angle of a large of the second been sent to the king from them both; but Treen, as the second of the many never to the term of the state made them of such a temper as should do his majesty's business: and rather than they should f softer so sasper to, be well jea with French, Spaniard, Cavalier, or any that was a series of the transfer to the transfer t of the tar of the section of the Sair Trans. 1-s q zw., -s so 1 - mee the Heddrada A r is er with Site of motor than how a survey of the tipe the commutions of col. Marten and col Rainsborough, with their adherents; the lieut.gene-In the letter of the state because they were look puto 17 1 c Aftery large a north 2.0

Is - of noper free of the I'm, and the same same Regiments, and in the Agreement of the The same of the sa turther pressed to show himself in it, desired A CONTRACTOR show himself hereafter for their better advantage; though, in the company of those men A Section to the Park of often say, That these people were a giddyot, and dath ever bet star truth in them; and to that purpose wrote a letter to en the section of the sect for II a class to be a to be Hali, Walter to the p Liet, to true should kee but parts to perset tem, viel ber der ver v shewed to the king by colonel Whaley .- That about six days after, when it was fully known bet presented the new great replied the to an or in a line ton standing by the fire-side in his quarters at Le same atalateur and the Valential t likely to be made between the king and paror corticipation to her and charge feet A charactery 1 freton replied, with a discontented countenance. He hoped is would be such a peace as we might, with a good conscience, fight against them both.-I has they who, at the first tak-1 6 / The state of mont, the proceedings of this present parliament and their perpetuity; and instead thereof held forth an earnest melination to a moderate episcopacy, with a new election of members to a child speed the f War at att miss, ii ha a through Loudon with the Army, the 7 Lords and the state of t byterian government, and the perpetuity of the rest property horizontal records tri preplated with the state STEPS OF THE STATE OF APPEAR AND 50,000/. a month for our maintenance: Now, saith he, we may be, for ought I know, at 1mb sature as on the And more the s . out he Orders of presones? for to sentiment, at take in it car cra ( ... ve jerceb - the hoses wit -RESCEEDS expect on, he is now ago to defeing words, persuading the bearors to a prejudice against the proceedings of parliament; agricing adosh Pres steams permet to setting up a single interest, which he calls an we st a terest, and that we have the Il in forsaking it. To this purpose it was lately the globit to put the Army open change our Agitators, and to draw forth of the houses of parametricourso of the maraters - I; pinds affectible with his wall to us along for-

Larly in his channer at Kirston, see a find are a care a distinction to be Was sear to con at it alide . . for the the cong of and be known on t the fire that the to the day a contract of Entra to vite and the form of that in all his discourse nothing more appearcornact to scoring a relegate process Lug, parliament, city, and kingdom; for the effecting whereof he thought it necessary, and delivereth it as his judgment, that a considerall pury of the election of Land of the \$130 11 Chris + 11/15, 10 ( 11 cr t - 15 and gar are, or II may q b that a specantegices posts of Ire Inster save as I was the coof the last it will attend to the on the almost arrive to the content of a of man of I ton, then I have, the track and the two odlers eposition to the land , exdr. Harmen str ville time e.c. adjust And a re hear street and a was west of was frequency as the property of the during of the Army to the relation to a se nost to gent, or par do pare, co. vered beschring here as his man, tron warner all a fore in jath for care ensued; being fully confirmed, as I humbly conceive, by his practice in the transaction of his last year's business : 1. That every single f man is judge of just and right, as to the good and ill of a kingdom. 2. That the interest of honest men is the interest of the kingdom' And the only restant that the Langithat treatment act as a presented practice; which may appear in many particulars. To instance but one, in the choice of col. Ramsborough to be vice-admiral; lieut. in oracle in lange of the trust a man whose interest was so directly opprodeta that I may have a Inhillst vaca time or the second of trust? He answered, That he had now re-Could pare hour manufaction of a hardly the test is to the contract of the and does not be true of business at sea. 3. That it is lawful to pass through any forms of government for the accomplishing of his end; and therefore either to purge the houses, and support the romainperiod to them by force, is very lawful and Sufficient to the transfer to the transfer to That it is lawful to play the knave with a knave." These gentlemen aforesaid in the Arry this process of the state of the & fameliable at a grant to the dece . gar the gard of the there Consulte the contract of the concept thele present down water, e the parament, and exacts are the letter ing in al trat price to at a we better gaged: and I having, for above these 12 In the post, and a sel with me here not nex abserved the several Passages ofteresaid, yet

F all Side 4

9751

to the service of the service - 1 mm, e 1 1 me the same at the state of the the state of the s - distributes wet - j - out a the state of the truly rather than, by hopes of gain with a troubled the rich and a feet to the of a high - Jest F 1 T terr Det & som day or now to the attra to carry on their particular designs; against whom, in the midst of danger, I shall ever be a constant, faithful, and obedient servant to A state of the state of the state of S. The Commons order their Votes against the Scots

A true truets with a the terms to the i) is this to a the way the celescerenna, its abeciman pile, periter to lath, least price lessing of lance of laster of

\* Lord Clarendon writes, " That Anhlumaman backs england are ex be a state of the second s of the state of the state of the giad that the king might have been restored by 1 1 1 Links 1 action pected might fall to their share; that Cross-king, or to do any thing towards his restoention; and they two steered the whole body; at the terms of the The state of the s is it is not an expected burulam; and the major did ranily believe that be had meant all he said, and the king had a good opinion of the integrity of the major, 

· 12, = 1 2c ( ', to grow colder to his expressions for the king and the same of the same in the way that the reports the algorithm and began tall and we a vitarial was 100 stroy him if he were not prevented; and in a s crementality of proceedings or and ar a serie no lo ger in the Army " vor 5. p 75.

Scotland, setting forth the Reasons of their or and the start of the start of people against them. A not start of the duke of Hamilton; and that the Commons had thereupon passed a Vote, determined the Traitors; and another, with the same of the start of the start of the same of the start of

A Nanative of the Proceedings of the Kingdom established by Law, and of their Endeavours for Settlement of the Peace, and Preservation of the Proceedings of the Proc

Wet contracted to the Instrumental and the transfer of strong to be ever in the post of Birn and the speaker the correct of Sal like the come and the first Filtred telephone all a willy to a long to the Solemn League and Covenant; and the Thurs IT they be an April 12 by high ell - - ' per and le te tel Scotland: Yet, because we are assured these de de l'aller des religious and well-affected people of the kingdam of Scouland; and that we understand the transfer of the terms of the to Francis to the second with us in the Covenant and Cause ; but such ; 2. ... the micro, Genetiche, .... C + A C + SW / C \* E C D I 10 D D C that they may the better deceive the people of this kingdom: We are unwilling to impute such to the first of the first of the second are confident God, that bath sull so remarkably ers, in his due time will judge, whatever we 127 now send to you, that it may appear we will not, by any provocation, be induced to withdraw ourselves from those in Scotland who retain their former principles; and still own the Cause wherein we have, with a blessing from the state of thereof have been very industrious in prosecuting a design to hinder the work of Reforpercent and a miles, and a second pealities trep the es | the the Burn by the and a second of the As interest to, as to repeat the their actions and proceedings, which they have

\* Frinted by Edward Husbands, printer to the his planete Husband of Committee, planete to history

in all sorts of people against them; charging [ 5 7 , 7 , 11 ( . 1 1) , 1 \_\_\_ sp 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 a purpose to after the government of the kines. dom; that they are enemies to Peace, and to tuble the second It is the think by a large petter, to freduit to larrate steel of October 18 to the second place, a short view, how far, through the asseran of tractical out of the the glory, the two houses of parliament have present them to her in the sett ist I the approximately the while have of falls to 1 to a Per Marin Salar kingdom, with whom the Scots Army are now and the same of the same known how great a party in this kingdom were ge type of any the first the same of the same of the same away and a free ditted to rectat to parameter ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) a 4 - 1 a serve else se e A Experience of the contract o therein; they called an Assembly of godly, sioners of the Church of Scotland joined, to sit at Westmenster; and, after consultation a laber of the later Service-Book, commonly called \* The Book of Common-Prayer, and established a Direckingdom : and, instead of Episcopacy, they of the kingdom; and do, by God's assistance, ter he la game that I say the establishing of it in all parts, both in England and Ireland .- They have approved and passed The Confession of Faith' or Articles of Christian Religion,' as it came from the Ascaristian Religion, as it came from the asdetay of R to the taking away all Altars, Crosses, Crucilians, white a literate my 3 3 3 years where it is

tree att the perfected - For Little & State Clark to the some A sea, be seen in the meaning of the I et no ser e the weeks carre et que le tar est get e set et carre a bor e el maintenance of a godly Preaching Ministry through the kingdom; not only in removing If a record some interest of the greater For Villar of parel Mi sects, or i the traiting areas porter I then we can be used to trait to him of the all settled porter it has a it winted by the core, exteriors sities and chief Schools of the kingdom, which be aste a ster gleteritant a change and college, for a and and malignant; and have placed, in their stead, such as are well-affected to Reformation of Religion, and to Uniformity with other of R is a factor of the Sections P is a factor of the section of the He see to 2, they have a connection expenses to the second to the second have ordered the Books, formerly written in favour posseran Octobers to the place and prosseran Octobers, the transcript of the prosseran Octobers, the transcript of the only or not a find a global reads and that a greatest has a first or which we have mot with, in settling the Reformation of Religion according to the Covenant, hath come from his majesty; (who, by his remains hitherto to grant on Desnes or the taking away of Episcopacy and the Service-Book, and to settle the Directory for Worship and Presbyterian Government; and, by denying his concurrence to establish them y act of parliament, bath given great occasion to mun of the ound orderents, to spread to to Charles and errors when us a trace about times of Reformation when the settling of it is long delayed; and further, by his declaring in his late Message from the Isle of Wight, That has those houself one ed, but as Christian and as a king, to employ whatever opower God shall put into his hand for the upholding of Episcopacy, hath given greatencouragement to the Popish, Mulignant, and Prelatical Party, to endeavour, by plots and de to the first to be specified, the re-me acres that may be the Section Book; which, by the conjunction of the Scott Army with their forces, they have now great hopes to effect); yet, by God's assistance who Tagements whatsoever, to proceed in the work of each of the control of the contro Vot. III

a O controlle dealer allergiones effer the sold real recommendations. The east to the expression as little to the east of the to every second second second second to after the Fundamental Government of this Markey or across the second secon last, That they will not alter the Government by the need say no more of it,-And for our Desires of Pention South a 11 for King, with Propositions for a sate and wellgrounded Peace, will sufficiently speak for us: the tree of program which is a contract of the it, have now again agreed to try whether a Pence can be settled by a freaty with his ny rite, cally a classification of the control of t ourselves such as are both desirous of a firm reaction of the second y the people of this kingdom, for the securing A construct to prise the construction and the construction to the construction of the land will be printed; wherein it will appear what was offered, in order to give them real sitist from the order of the following the service of their other order of the first of the first of the following the service of the service More to the forest and to de name and by the command of both houses, from the Pirt and Control Section of Section 1, and Trees of Section 1, and I become section 1, and I become section 1, and I device, by tree section 1, and 1 passed no mendan, sential act in the second to the train to large to the termination of the second to the second t rood, but assemble asset in the they where terms to the order of and a with the transfer of the contract of the con land; which by acts of parliament, and several treaties and agreements of both kingdoms. ween the transfer of their of both parliaments .-- And when, in pursuance or borry parameters and a control of the control of often pressed; but, instead thereof, all manner the P and the first . | 3 R

to be delivered to the Scots forces; who, how-The second of the second of th constitution of the off of the of the union of both kingdoms, the parliament of Scotland did send us a Paper of Destres, dated (which implies a right that upon examination will not be found); yet the houses were so d iter is the second of that color to the order to the then had happened; nor did they insist upon the first with got the first the transfer of of Estates of Scotland; but perceiving so judged it fit for them to try, in the first place, whether Scotland would own the cause wherein we had both been engaged; and therefore (area has to a locate Committee of Estates with our Declaration of them, iller, in a comment lution to maintain and preserve inviolably ties betwixt the Lingdoms) they did return Answer to this purpose; That we did after to Propositions presented to the king at Hampton-Court, and in making such further pro-· ceedings thereupon as should be thought fit I for the speedy Settlement of the Peace of both kingdoms, and preservation of the Union, according to the Covenant and Tresties; and when, we should receive their An-· swer thereunto, the houses would be realy to give further sat staction in those things which should not intrench upon the particular interests of the kingdom, and privileges of the parliament of England. But to these Estates of Scotland, was, That they could return us no Answer, till just satisfaction were given to their Desires of the 26th of April, from the first to by the description of

as they thought fit for that kingdom; but to with n Declaration, of which we will say To Estate the to give us 3 months warning before their making war with us, it had been more honourable repletion of the second of the would be returned to them by the houses, it and resolved upon, let us say or do what we would; wherein they have too little considered how many obligations did lie upon them to the contrary; how much this their Engagement tends to the atter rain of poor Ireland, who, by sett to the second section us to send them relief, is exposed to imminent

trice to the contract of the c

hazard; how much to the dishonour and danget of the Reformed Religion in all Christen-The amount of the state of ing we have on our parts so much laboured to as the daniel of the to. and the prayers of his people for us : and that to and a few to get find a set has the with the common enemy, to kindle a new fire therein. H. ELSTNGE, Cler. Park. Dom.

The narch of the Scots Army sioners applied for a safe-conduct home; in the fitter rected be to letter here thank to Cambridge and the constant of the

" Right Honourable; I am commanded by t. ( the recent of the recent

Mr. Walker styles the foregoing Address "To make a few ambitious pedantical Churchto so a pole surp, not of state affairs, in ordine ad Deum; and how apt occasions, and kindle their zeal into a consumthe transfer of the

convoy to attend your lordships for so much of in Styds V c line of the cost of the rot in the many too part of the firm of the dom of England for their safe return. I am race chean that in a se republic teleste o 0, 1 3, 3, 12 ( , 3, 10 ) ; 00 below ces, we center of a rice co, me, ses Desert et res harden, per entes its sharpers in the tr were to the to a second

C Was see of the training of the be recalled and return; and that they will stal in the decree of the raise in the ... 1 - thet's concentrate towast to K sons McCondite asigeh, sel one Mr. Thomas Haliburton, about a month ea , to get a low as a pale to a con the it have tup to the fact a sex a Let a sol feer e that is et hour . . . be every to the mit sectors, which well be contrary to the law of nations, and to their expectations. I am, &c. Chawforn and L view latentyl, haval"

the latest to adarsas are Answers the . FI tre is ier's laterer was tides this ter it rat, ers begot a in between the poster-

I to Is in the act of the s

" Right Honourable; We received yours of tion and of the and to that put to seed we had meeting to think the long of the total give your lordship any Answer, but have than the alto at your antisky area and the tan Orner scale troub. I die . J. ! 22, 1648, by which we are recalled, and thereby our powers of any further transaction of business with your lordship, otherwise tlann in order to connection, we conceive an easternouse As to the particle converse and others a Pleased to maint a ty in care for 5 7 , 18 todenty, we retain to hear like pote to be New e, &c. New ryon M. B. va. See to on, It. Company, Jeny Brown Law burgh, August 1."

Debute in the Commons, on a Motum for de-The Proce of Brose Real August 1 anday at o'th place in the commons, relative to the Prince of Magalle Steel ou I ma more to the a table the potalette saft in Prince to the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council of that city, with a Declaration exde la botent de me mate of alle large: to these were annexed the copy of anotherefore milet a southered to a move of the Me mis Michigan of the terror of the edge of the milet and the milet of the m 3 of their slaps, but without any intent to make 16 / 1 mm; d - 1 / 10 b / 1 / 20, 20 / 13 or repaid out of the Customs; and requiring tion seedy Answer - The estaters being with

S & also 1.5

to be trape to be marked and about the firm of the comconstitution of the art of the give any Answer to the Prince's Letter; for that as he had engaged himself to the States of the In Constitution of the the second should not be sent as desired .- Colonel Har-Write to I call the Absent Port to the contract President to the second the parliament, and was but a subject, Mr. ty i stren ven 1 - d clare him a Rebel and a Traitor: but this -... (-2, (-... () () () () () () () by for the following Reasons: 1. "That they to the reason of the country of the upon them. 2. To rote the Prince a Traitor the removality of the transfer of the second of vite the King, his father, to a treaty of Peace, Sale at Brown to character, Shayerer restrict ton. interfecentel depres is a ad crown, was, next under God, the chief supporter of his crown and dignity; therefore to vote him a Traitor, was to subvert his crown Edw. 3. It is High Treason to ondeavour the destruction of the Prince, the king's eldest son :' but to declare him a Itebel and a Traitor, was to endeavour to destroy him; and theremore than the state of the stat vermment of this nation subverted, and a new form of government introduced; they had al-. Is little V coof N All cic (wherein they say, They can no longer convote the Prince a Robel and a Traitor, was to halff at his second of Wales a Robel and a Traitor, for taking Passag Freb I and t house of commons; they nevertheless passed a Vote denouncing that censure against the are the Bry and Comments of the Comments of th Alle the experience of the last of the las its till tomore to titally pattern a sale 3.17 1

to P, I or bell a for the state of the state

he week weeks held to the Ret Wester to the Lord to the Mercel to the Me

typ , les aller aller and the a get alice our see to a 11 r - m is the interpretation and the state of t era, ne with this 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 to e the same of the same natuela. le a partitule i et et a a et this is , r - ship of year - th Sheldt 1 forte 1 1 -' 1 at , d to e c it Ire v the general Control Val. orthander to be pure I m seve . I es. . t ->t 11 - are, to poeer, - mi end to the , , we a " trail to 10 0,500 ( , (1514 )) The land the process of this se in a delegan, agree, . to the construction of the or tion of the State to officerous to be the 115 4 5 the last to a del day for core to the west (with a fine of d) as purpose court story a grant 1, 11, 12, 1,1 1 I really the trace of the gs to the front of the deliver of tantinators line deliqui ethismists of the party state. election to pre- tall of section is Platerner decises a condition theil to the agreet the part of Santa Le wie ett + . . le entre | p. re, t : ted of the to the terms of the charge did sandmenta assume ed tien der entlier er en tien out and lar and because to a

Ville a ser sphere - Letter from the left. e e se serelt to left bouse, de de

to diem, has so Approci-

Property of the transfer of th

1 ( ) s'a l' pe of de a l'I.

That a l'al. ( ) re the ( )

I l'est, at ( ) a solit.

"Susid, I day there's or corete thront or comord endered the street ken, sit i chi i i c hopes to be freed after the common enemy n II it to be the in · Inteles at the of II call the cate of the states the details of the state of the the first of the second continue to proper the form to a graph of the stress stratt 1, , a s I I tal al terms and there they are from and the state of the state of 1 , 1 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , to see a contrate 1 + 1 paper con class of a f 16 mg - 1 + 1 + 3 + 1 + 1 + 2 + 3 m - 1 t, I through the HW to ners consumple, so a S. of etallymake to a , who say three late, ar ha radper is so t the state of the s con the contract of the contract of - Att Garage Times particular, it is a property to the graph and the tall color of the of the land, consens to ..., technical and art, the timera and at any of the but can oze with accomplishing to at , death, they say, ear, ear, and ier, three a fal its processor of by we to the out on the grant, story ", te, in be cultered to the decree at the man before, we we to blitted, any as is ere at the ter, on a very service, le se tou the rap cologn sist be leaded to was to make it to be to , to . pro where they we see a g i but these testing burelest in -1 Italy will segrandy a steel of mue, total recollegions entended a -I. Perrater land, ances of the was in prison the apprentice of the - Inm latel spect herry or - 1 1r is, the resolution of the contraction of s sal, I, a l'essem frenty is \$ free hope by post after to the time of the prince the large was, totley for it came for an ard correction of

the buttering of every site ( ), it is a

ane are profile including

at the the herge of these trust to the similar

p and by gthe Self conving O and e to los to prosent a true king's transfer to a the freed trans that extent with in he now remains, and humbly invited to a Personal That you are not not a safe stady the grant of Peace; and that therein the union between the two kingdoms may be preserved; that, in the interm, all acts of hostility, both by sea a file a may, by command from the key and in them, come, and inde le her will out any interruption; that the government of the Camerinan be speedly served as or trig to the Covenant; distressed Ireland relieved; they extend to a constant against es, may be eased of their intolerable burthen; the a decrease construction of land of the land established; the members of this he said to make agreed to also of the sortvice of the kingdom; that the Self-denyingto more markers to a construction of to be their busin to please syrether to put into the of its was dis-... - e ucert - errottet liect Wits; at all is mestle lance of Wils; at all is a most since exped to a restant. And our Petibees lend merrin Victor Transport of a determed the fel-

A Motion had been made, on the 4th of the substitute of the state of I for a relative and the Heat week I was motion was seconded in a sarchatical manner to this effect: 4 Mr. Speaker, I like the motion well, so it be done with due preparation, else it may laing a curse instead of a blessing; and the only preparative to a good Past, is first to fast from strife, envy, malice, pride, anibition, vain glory, hypocrisy, uncharitubleness and coveronsness: and, in order to this, I propound that the Selfdenying Ordinance may be reinforced; and that all Members who enjoy great Offices, contrary to that Ordinance, may quit them accordingly, that so the house may once stand upon equal feet. Mercurus Prag-# GIEF " 76 50

A day was appointed accordingly to take les i wie, ado e i sa , do , i, i p st - d transfer to to the contract of as will appear by a curious Pamphlet, printed in it for volute of the Wester of Carte of Ord Conservings are not be \* Catalogue of such Members of the late Long Partiament, that held Offices, both Civil and Military, contrary to the Self-denying Ordmance;" a copy of which will be found in the APIEND X LIVE I result to a se.

2 4 12

" Ile In . I. or a circ me to cerry Additional of the second of th and care, that all posible means should be used for the procuring a safe and well-groundel Prac Mariente > = (F venyou, you may, with all confidence, expect their Marital Control of the Control of th has a steer of close-A total will give a happy success. And for the pertake them into speedy consideration, that you heat respends so star in his week it thereby, so far forth as lies in their powers; as the pre-bear to their and they to decorner seed, and meson of a sothe renowned city of London for their incesand the standard the affect of the circ to the performent or i since the tegering of dise und an idistractions."

The foregoing Program on the meet value of courteous a reception from the commons, to whom at was presented the same day, for as mon as a suas read there

Mr. Weater stood up and said, 'The citizens were become malignant, and that it was apparent his their Delian they intended to describe an enemal

Col. Harvey added, That he could affirm, or I on a south the Peters do or an I then you are true, who had never deno any good ser ce for the partsment; yet he would not deny that there were muny very godly men who had a hand in it : but there to stee to the an ich a fit a committee of the 
Sir Benj. Rudyard unswered, Mr. Speaker We have sat thus long, and are come to a fine prospect of the state of the st us a good while what to do, and would still tears on we sale, the engineers, entre and all is, because we ourselves know not what rail - Some monard son near hillstell 2 in their own conceits, that they think all others dishonest which are not of their own opinion; but he that calls me knave, because I differ 'r mint me none, othe te che te et e two.'-At length it was resolved to call in the petitioners, and the Speaker told them, " That which to e of deter Pertin by were in debate of matters of great concernment, and were also engaged in a conference with the lords; yet they had taken their Pctition into consideration; which containing the large two lash received the the large content, they would not been an Asswer there are to encourage man the actions may make after a content of the actions may make after a content of the actions of the actions and the actions are actions as a content of the actions and the actions are actions as a content of the actions and the actions are actions as a content of the actions and the actions are actions as a content of the actions are actions as a content of the actions and the actions are actions as a content of the actions and the actions are actions as a content of the actions and actions are actions as a content of the actions are actions as a content of the actions are actions as a content of the actions and actions are actions as a content of the 
Presently after this, a Petition from the Reformudoes, said to be subscribed by 8000 persons, con the famous kardiser in and disis a chountry, was presented to the extensions 5+ 1

The good and a constant of the solution of the street of t The received and the second se messaners of Parliament : and the Committee

that they might have 3 months Pay according to the first of the first t Production of the state of th ich en la centre bag frank bred, out de cultina

Ships that lie in the Downs, the house is deeply

to see a section of the control of fit adopto large or an arrange of the control soldiers and the city made both but one

them for reducing those ships to their dun Alderman Pennington said, He was sorry obedience to the parliament, by offering them dien is a triby place in , and by sending the earl of Warwick, lord adin all constants

Mr. Ven said, ' He was told they had been

have proved an affectual means, before this solve present the solve is a controller second tende to a second tende tende to a second tende with the late defection of the Navy : and, that

laying their heads together a week since; and The state of the s not continued by an area of the parameters the possibly they could, to satisfy the parameters what possibly they could, to satisfy the parameters are the parameters and the parameters are the parameters tioners Arrenra; and, for a great part thereof, lord Fuirfax's Army had their Arrears secured: of their whole Arrears; and have forther orde the consisted protein not formerly discovered, shall also go towards the house have also appointed a Committee to confer with some of you for a way to give you

tice sceny moved to corean of the corean of the core species of classical to decrease of the son, a significant of the son of the law opens of the Concentration of the son of the law opens of the Concentration of the son of the s are most concerned therein, to receive their advice, and to know what aids they will contribute to the clearing of the seas : and their to their own advantage, so it will be embraced as a last to some to the way

my, which have in hostile manner invaded this

kingdom; are possessed of Berwick and Carlisle, contrary to the Treaties betwist the king-

doms; and do join themselves with the Popish

the feather than the considered of the Paris of the Considered of the Conside commons of the city of London, in common-1648; and, upon serious debate had thereupon, they be the transactiff of the consideration of the consideration of the constant of the const a terr construction of the transfer of the period of the p taining a safe and well-grounded Peace, they have resolved upon a Treaty with the King in , the city Petition consisted of at least a dozen the least the control of the control

and Liveries, and also upon such other Propo-

Aug. 9. Mr. Swinfen reported an Answer to

f in the

this kingdom; and that all those English or the sea don't need that the off traitors and rebels, and to be proceeded with accordingly; and they resolve by God's assulution: and, upon the necessary grounds

rest of the kingdom; notwithstanding all the secret plots and endeavours of the Scots emis-This draught being read, a member objected

to it, saying, 'He hoped that copy must not pass for an Answer; for, as he remembered, It gave no Answer to their Desires for the dis-A DESTRUCTION OF STREET

The tribertory and another than the triber of any or and the

of the Self-denying Ordinance."

Not the sententing of distance.

Not the sententing of the sentent the lords had denied their concurrence in that A legher on a state of most service of the process of the contract of the cont s eta" le dessette tes

Mr. Reynolds positively affirmed, 'That the house of commons, being the representative of to specific and over the track the track to the specific and the specific

Mr. Weazer said, 4 The house need not be

50 precise in giving an Answer to the city, bee reflect which have end thereby and neglect the house of commons; for when is seles remarkly at no in a contract of a contract of the second the originals of the Prince's Letter might be sent to the house of commons, a common council-man stood up and said, 'The better way was to deliver them to the lords, because they were it, come to a diposition to commons, being the highest court, and a court as elected as the write-pear as dead to the state to ase to contract ogent A on his no de tobe e e tober. I have the colored to day the lords received a Letter from the earl of Middlesex, in the Isie of Wight, dated the 7th. I per district only to the transsented the several Votes to the King. But, on the 14th, the earlgave the lords a more ample Account of his commission, in hac verba: " Or Mor over 17 co. 1 there is

ourselves to the King, to deliver the several Votes of both houses; and, after having read to wet ansmigned the dileta. Regulate transfer to the second not to be accounted from the delivery of the Message? we answered, No; and that they to be a second setting had not then five days for to consider of his Answer, which he presumed we expected in White of D. Cont. no not so much as a clerk to transcribe; howto all the second second second second vours to a happy Peace. After a short pause liament; and desired us to take notice, that his long silence proceeded not from a dull Studding the test of hereite extraggle, and the hereite largers wagger at let of the the Art of Stylytham al-

That now there was a way opened to a Treaty,

attend the house; nor the effectual observation [ which he ever thought the only means to a durable Peace, he would chearfully embrace it; and that none should more specifily run to it than himself; and, for his part, as being more concerned than any one in the kingdom; say more than all, and he hoped it would not be thought an hyperbolical expression, being assured whoever gained he must be a loser. His majesty then read the Votes to himself; the assured to be seen to himself; Votes; for that he desired no more than to Parent Lore of and either he or the houses should offer. His mat and sed, Br Cons on re named that were to treat? We answered, No. The King said, In a Treaty there were two the the wind to scott in the some of conveniency. After a little pause, his majesty added, He would go to prepare his Answer, that be might not delay a minute to promote so good a work; and so dismissed us Intally C. Orberstand Colons and on his majesty to receive his Answer; and, is the stant of the cip so is, he said, He was sorry he was limited to so short a time. and lind so little belp for dispatch; yet, notand the south of t he could not be in a worse condition than he was, being under so close a restrautt, none being suffered to speak a word to him without susand the property of the her, being full of company; and, after it was endeavoured to give satisfaction to his parlinперадам в подавамина conceived was implied in the Votes of both the softment and earlied employed in said, That there might be some that would oppose this Treaty, being gainers by the war, anderer decorte com francista de la constanta curtal arie mentagen wenter y revenge, that if a straw should lay in the way to be a second to the second t and some state of the second state of the seco

> The King's Most Gracious Answer to the Aren Hill some from the in order to a Personal Treaty, for the settling of a safe and well-grounded

Prace Carsbrooke Casa, Aug. 10, 1016

of R little peace dance camors were not right to ter to ter than the attended interest whatsoever, I had too much reason to Len o legelle ser a lote a chip set against me, and the sad condition I have been in now above these ? months; but since you, it seems to me, a fair beginning to a happy Peace, I shall heartily apply myself thereunto; and, to that end, I will, as clearly and shortly as I may, set you down those things which I than e type for man manner, appropriate that may binder a happy conclusion of this Treaty, which, with all chearfulness, I do embut and the mileter sounds a I reasonably expect more than to treat with remember, that it is the definition, not names of . than what is ke demograf kind of God take effect; and truly my present condition is such, that I can no more treat than a blind man judge of colours, or one run a race who hath both his feet tied fast together; wherefore no it ac an Dat I's. That a call re . . . . . . . Orders, Is which to each to be from the come of the king to be come to b of all professions, whom I shall send for as of ne essay se till de tas Tresy, may le admitted to wait upon me. In a word . That I may be in the same state of freedom I was in when I was last at Hampton-Court. And to the soon to me resourched as one of the sound to the s me by your Votes; for how can I trent with honour so long as people are terrified with Votes as a O Transact coming to speak or write to me? and am I honourably treated, a compassion seem and a contra Barber who came now with the Commissioners) that ever I named to wait upon me? or wither a could cold for the whose services I shall have use in so great and difficult a work? and for safety, I speak not way, how can I judge to make a safe and wellgrounded Peace, until I may know, without A company of the comp 2008, and particularly of all those whose intetest, teres to a finite to the last necessary Demand I shall make for the bringing of this Treaty to a happy ert whi a The indir. jointly, do invite the Scots to send some per-Propositions as they shall make; for certainly this great Settlement, is so clearly plain to all the wally short is not be not be

necessity of their concurrence in this Trenty, in order to a durable Peace: wherefore I will only say, That as I am king of both nations, and honour of both; my resolution being nover other.—Now as to the Place, because I conceive it to be rather a circumstantial than real it) I name Newport in this Isle; yet the fir-vent zeal I have that a speedy end be put to these unhappy distractions, doth force me earnestly to desire you to consider what a great loss of time it will be to treat so far from to the second with the Western State of the be concluded. And really I think, though to some it may seem a paradox, that people's me treat in or near London, than in this isle; because, so long as I am here, it will never be believed by many, that I am really so free as, before this Trenty begins, I expect to be and serious consideration.—Thus I have not only this month; but also given it all the furtherat cost is a multiple to 25 safe breats of a cost of cost of the cost of a cost of the cos by, though not particularly mentioned in, your Votes, as I can no ways doubt of your reads compliance with me herein. I have now no m to say, it to pire you or y to distribute with the first as process have the topological the and well instructed, and by enabling me, as I have shewed you, to treat; praying the God of Peace so to bless our endeavours, that all my dominions may speeddy enjoy a safe and to \_ is did be Income the test in the house that cal, Hammond sent a Letter after the Commissioners, to inform them, That to a fine to the end to the correct to the party of the total them, Dr. Sheldon and Dr. Hammond, whom he desired might attend him; this the birds Contraction the state of A combine of the total It all Spein to as est major Rolph: " That Mr. Semeant Wylde sal Bew's om te type at the house; that he was in a languishing condition in prison; and that being a person who laid of the party of the first of the he do eath years a with second by

a certie were to both a cord or it alle-Process of all a a force ody the great the Miller to the state of the party of and exect to activities Coart, derest a then lader of start my series absente page, on lete con a se is the leasts of the s brett, and be shorth the time to nater, to home, 1 had then do e yet at lad heer or comed, as some die withert the consent teer, that Hearly Tremaridar lice 1 . me them pollifit was the entrance, by stord emanced, la la constatata treaser, who store r', where a carnel dake and Anne, to lane in the The parts who counts sto id expression ender, and life or the batter or have werent short in the te control presented a be deligned to excess to Flat which this waiting description The course decomposes see that the soull createful entire cong con a pomla benember bee en e and talking was new account in a till the arrange and a contraction, that is Lid, and J. Mr. (1 1 1.5.1. ts tist, a determination of concerned this leaves to a first the satisfication of the satisfication not but the sour or tert or of less on postous forth secretary Elicoberna Con I , " with W .. . " it is the wife a month to the least the second second second second the continue conference of the rest of the continue of the rest of the continue of the continu In this about by E. C. Conference on the Science of Conference on Conference on the Science of Conference on Confer En iterimetelas . . . est West, heren ) iterative a L to the college con fret been to test had ( ) = i ( ) c,, (() (), , , , , , , Withten Samuel st on at a least to the sain a self to a self minute Parato a second We to the terms of the second of

ore, into King to a rest to e of the parameter of the Lerveet chi de l'est the trait lake it the telestical oral White atter orace m is table long' to or it is a li Pas demertaling the and the self districts the other services of Cothies to some part a conony, with Mr. B 46 11,00 , . from effect " I otal offer Prace, which no terms with a

ceiness than laterelly convict a pear con-Vol. III. " - a 1 . .

erwere intended, call - wall ' ' for 1 a 1 1 1 the second state of the second " the se, steen to se to se to the the tenter the strate, the transfer to the country of the terla ar all without tare to texte tra tracte division in the name, as one of a fire to in which it he tes ere ster, to terette et at as de week to bet, and had some for with . ' 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 hthe circuts , de . c 191 ad aler setter to be to a 1 - Here en est is I to the newfre TI A GREEK THE THE WAS A SECTION OF THE SECTION OF line, end the me of a paly's par Concertation the first extended to the they entry received the espect test to set to sente sales a stord of the stellar te tuthe it is called of the first prost Le conde la la restleau contrac the state of the s and the plantage of the di ph at call i as it to less is a get

| - · · ·

----

1 · · · · · · · · 1 1

Company of the company 6 - 5 1,5, 5, -- Commerce of the second - the greatents Sinte I a tree of the say a second second

e , o-t , ste-. . . . . . . . . . . . . . r ( Y ) 3 The second of the second of the 4. 4 1 11 h - wet 1 0-

1 . A shere with 51 win & 3.3

on style and with anything of the care

The week to the state of the st 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 ter it a latestir on a set of they are a last of the second sile a restriction of H a total to a to a comme 5 to a second of the second Hart to the second Lish Island , h Ford, the rest of the state of notes to the sole Example to the contract of lets a server as exercet, let to the second de c = 1 = - ti cet t Peace, by a fair treaty, was undoubtedly their t + 10 c cy f c ? weight in the house, that the party who first proposed to censure the commissioners, inside a mution that the business might be laid aside the house either to acquit their presently or Character and the control of the con t, , , , 1 st 1. 1. 1. house to their ruin. Protesting, That except some present end were made, either with them Comment of the commen Q! 1 ( ); ( ) ! ( ) ( tl ;

1 --- 4 1 --- --words, ' and for approxing their Proceedings,' which passed in the affirmative without a division and accordingly the Speaker returned accepting of a Treaty.] Ang. 16. The lords having desired a conference with the comtheir lardships, in consequence thereof; i. "That, for opening a way to a Treaty with his majesty for a safe and well-grounded Peace, these 4 Votes, of the 15th Jan. last, be revoked End the second of the second o shall be permitted to wait on him; and that I struct show that have no statement dn - a w - i who he - l-/ - Han, i Court. S. That such Domestic Servants, as I's to establish app at the tested upon his person, shall be sent auto him. 4. That South In Telione te 16 man collection of the Law 1 - 2 1 l'enge , sau qu'inque se col to be in colors had a rate or had pro-Court, at popular plant of the south of my control

5. That the town of Newport in the Isle of of the Trenty with his majesty. 6. That it is agreed that the king, if he please, may invite them, to treat upon such-Propositions as were the contract of the contract o join with a proportionable number of the house the king. And, 8, That all expedition be used in a business that requires so much dispatch." first of them being read, Mr. Scot orged, 'That made upon good advice and judgment; and that it would reflect upon the hondur of the the next.' To this it was answered, 'It was 1 10 (4) 11 served to be the riogleaders in unvoting many 3 6 157 4 5 --strained the lause to recall several Vutes 4 - ' 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 (, a' - 1 ethe only causes of a second war.' To which no reply being made, it was carned, without

division, to concur with the lords in the first

Prince of Wales officing his Mediation for a following Letter, as an Answer to that from the Prince of Wales:

May it please your Highness; I am comthat Offer which your highness was pleased to cessions and Acts, as, by the blessing of God, and the first the state of the state at accomplished and only decided and bear to your native country; and do concerva the agent of a state of the terms has siring at the second Lever of the statement of the property of the state of the statement of th

Complete to the complete to th ver at at the house of the thereof. This being all I have in commund, I 135 M Prating 1 , ) N = 0,  $\gamma_{f}$ ,  $\gamma_{f} = 0$ 111 1 1 1 1 1 T - 1 - 1 ( ) 1

Territory of the contract of t t the strate of le e o mismo o ente Cimina of the of the contract l'att, "t l., ... Rushworth, to which we refer. - A Day of

Thanksgiving was ordered turnughout the whole had the first the same 11 6 6 6 7 6 Jan 1994 Comment of the second A same la lich 1 . . . . . . . I sa a la sector de la sector d tember, and that 10,000 Copies of a Paper

tern in the same of the be kept throughout the Lingdom of England, rate a reson set, 7, 1 so, by many transfer of the to the respective places for which they serve.

14 1 15 , 14 1/1 17 14 1 by the Commons | Aug. 24. A Conference was tertion production server the The first is a set to early the transfer to a set to Le ite it in 1 1 to. the state of state of the tenth of the Contains of the Land of the ing a way towards a Treaty with his maje-ty Diameter to the feet of the Transfer to the state of in at the attraction of the

as he shall conceive to be of necessary use to be about to the state of the state or under restraint, or in actual war against the parliament by sea or land, or in such immbers 45 16 (13 - , 5 (- )) 

I things the contract In at Happing the contract on the agree that such Domestic Servants, not being In the term of the sure office of the first state of the state of th protest carryly like to or being a comment to be a 

is a color, a contract to the let, to a special solice Sales in the discontinuous " discust a dense date of the state of the state of the same sale conduct; they not being persons under re-Wasteriesing the find the war green wet pare the or by specificate later to the said some

be a list a in all feel true of shoping 6. That 5 lords and 10 members of the house or commons be to an an electrication were

read a menthal are taken and the contract of t Treaty be within ten days after the king's na-The start of the days after the beginning thereof."-To all pedite the attaining of a speedy, safe, and 

the Votes now brought up, with the alterations; to stitule " a not s it , is the set of

the state of the s Fr of the top soft I to to the office Forces, that went out of that county to oppose the dake of Hamilton's Army; and that all to the state of the state of the state of 11 c Tractor statement of maining due to the kingdom of Scotland, ace a transfer who to respect to p to be a l'er or to the land Connect a. I have be apply the ser it have to lost one moiety of the Debt then owing to them ate 1 april

late , a let 1 to kg to t'e See Proceedings to tend Resolution as to this out in the least of collectis, r . I to a force of I would be known de in the destanti minu ... it was the week settling the prehamaries of Peace with him. In order to clear up this business, it is neces-- 17 to a set I'm to a vetter the ender Complaint was made to the house of lords by Mr. Haliburton, a Scots officer sent by the or to the state of the salte that have a read off each of parliament. That the commons had ordered in edge that or the end of the edge of n conference with the lords on the 14th, at vital state of Harries er at the transfer of the Witness 2 ( ), ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) INTERPORT OF A STATE OF THE A STATE OF THE ASSESSMENT OF THE ASSES lange to the live to the most, they conceived it necesary he should return to his own country, and not be protected here to defined the second to be the in mile the second of to the captain, on the 10th the commons order-and that have to be a desait of the tall the stant des see le the state of the estate areed on board a vessel in the river, intending to in comments, that is a to l'ilbury fort and searched, and a Letter of the hand taken of on mon Council Tem of

Collections, vol. vii. p. 1937.

and the state of the state of the other than one 10 , 1 1 1 t to i , , they pretend to be. But I am both confident and the state of t ; - ; - ; - ; - ; - ; - ; - ; - ; , c. 1 16c, - 1 ( 1' ' 1 2' 11 40 2 2 2 1 1 2 1 11 1  $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{2}}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{1-\frac{1}{2}}} = \frac{1}{\sqrt{$ Army:" and a mutton being made to deliver and principally concerned in the taking of the Letter back to the captain, it passed in P 11 + 1 22 det 1 1 - 1 ( 16 e, 1 e s , e s | 1 le him, at Utoxeter, in Staffordshire, related ed to be sealed up in a how; which accounts the Particulars of that whole proceeding; and for the set to be a set of I we will the or so were either house; nor is it taken notice of by Mr. Whitlocke or Mr Rushworth; but is printed vices therein .- So far the Journals: but the particulars of the Colonel's Narrative are thus at large by a Journalist of this time, and set down by a Writer of these times. 4 Co. " Carishrooke, July 31, 1648, - ( 15 CI ) (C OS) ( "My lords and gentlemen; It is no small 1. Et 1 1 E 1 T 1, , T2 1, 1 1, 19 City of the contract of the co true a sense of my present condition, as I find feet to the state of Experience to the commercial state of the commercial s soldiery: that he took his George off his own Di a cod as facilità i in a re eller transfer ed, a control front res strongly says, by the . \_, \* 1 5 1 115 5 , 1 6 74 rously at this time forbear to press any thought 10.11) 11 14 110 111 that the colonel arging to him, What an unme, binders me likewise to make any particular THE CONTRACTOR AND A STATE OF THE PARTY OF T worthy rlung it was in his lordship to inthe an interpretation of the vade England, in arms, against the parlu-SC I STEEL et private n 1 - 1', , - 1 cannot but say, that us, in all human reason, Total Control of the 4 , 11 , 11 , 12 , 1 r , 1 1/1 (/ /)  $\mathbf{d}_{i} = \mathbf{c}_{i}$ by a greater party of lords and commons than P +-- ( \_\_\_\_\_ follows such force, I believe, true reason has duke had named any? to which he replied, Mr. in the hearts of all men, when it may be clearly and caimly heard; and I um not ashumed at all times to profess that it had, you know that the duke is a politic subtle lord, not of will, if I do not yield to reason, when-1 01, 1 11 truly, I do not expect from you; your Declara-will prove that I am not deceived) to be so placet to every clause in it, yet I am confident of this day, that some members of that house upon a caim and friendly debate we shall very to Programme to the transfer of the transfer o well agree,-To conclude: I connot, for the It is the last the second of t bringing in an Army of Scots to invade this 5' be prepared for sequestering the Estates, real

ARA ES ES ARA

- C. C. I. been as very the

11 ( 14 )

<sup>\*</sup> Mercurus Pragmaticus, No. 49.

<sup>11 - 10 14 1 140,</sup> 

I have lette in the it of and, the swill of the end 1. 1 This I to was par, with a late of a s in them in distrib from the record [ -- -- --

To, Heer, of Manufester, Sprice ( He di ra rot cuitori 1 amily Carrier alline Co -

" My lord and Mr. Speaker; I have re-pulling toler 112, in secret in a conthough they are not so full as I could have wished for the perfecting of a Treaty, yet I elen ere by wat just but and to but is make a fit to be not , er pervices of the title to be a fact of al' retifications distratel terms. as I accept the Treaty; and therefore desire 1 - o o lun and lot only here to his to I consider, the special sections atto as a fill assisted to trea we had, profession and while story will be a second ce a e g you recate, se this seque, not may to the his behavior to this many box. also to the consummating of a safe and wellgranuded Pence. So I rest your good friend, ; Contract to Constitution we are to

4 Here inclosed I have sent you a List that ! ye have desired. I desire, in order to one of your Votes, that ye will send me a free pass I Brown der Leerhen bei gereite ears to ride to the hit you they begin to have the out to lot or at the

ti di til, ti, 1 -

Landitel onde reilly he Marine, Hiller and the been Wart, and

rand to

Direction out morn on to the of Language for his both that he men of my bed-chamber: George Kirke, Lientin, a W. L. C. Cos. Co. chamber: Tho. Davis, barber: Hogh Henne, Responsible to the land of the second robes : sir Edw. Sydenham, Robert Terwhitt, and John Houston, equeries, with 4 or 6 of my footmen, as they find fittest to wait : Mes. He enter a comment of the first will chose: --- Parsons, a groum of my pres a silving the title of the they did, or as I shall appoint them: bishop Holdsworth, Dr. Sauderson, Dr. Turner, and Dr. Heywood, chaplains: sir Tho. Gardiner, Mr. Jeffrey Palmer, Mr. Tho. Gooke, and Mr. John Vaughan, lawyers : sir Edw. Walker, Mr. Pr. p. Warwers, N. L. O. d. Son C. V. Janes, Carrotte and writers 1 L. No. 1 and Carrier Repersley, to make ready the house for treating.

to the last of the chester. Upon which, the lords ordered that Letter be written to the General to return him Thanks for his good service in reducing the town and garrison of Colchester a and to desire It is a fit to the state of the local to Windsor-Castle, there to be kept in safe custody, being taken in actual war against the 111.

I - to the star I started A , Settle I I smeathlests 1 es Det et . Accordent to thore, upon to have last as to be seet a fate Consectable fits the personally

with the King, in the Isle of Wight.

I. "You shall repair to Newport in the Isla of Wight, where you, or any 8 of you, whereof worres si t cat', all he test w's . H. St. fr and ty sales of the ty from the regimental resultions, collect jone then also were governed to so she at many tale only consider a fix a gar a f of land the heat the hat a stay of mound live to a a control to the to to Chiarty at he helpling and ch to plante to the section of the Allreese a P psame as 1 - y ite 5 to affice to the total Ither directions from them how to proceed ire III in reportions the free solution is attached - 1 1 1 1 2 / g tle to the in the V V six refreshed tre free or relative or relati

Mr. Boys moved, 'That those Propositions of the result of

for reason, 'That if they did not take this specific to the state of t To which it being answered, 'That it was by way of Treaty, to demand a confirmation por control of a large through was started, 'That whereas there were 40 days

n'...

the second secon

Mr Hope of A to start and sal Mr. Speaker, I cannot but tremble to think The transfer to the transfer to the termination of There are the second of the party of the second of the sec for my part, I conceive it muy be a means to deserves there is the grant to the could be King at all.' But it being apprehended that a Treaty, was because he then enjoyed an the content of a continue mate, n west it was well for complete errors's toma governo case of a Peace; another gentleman thereupon spoke thus: 'Mr. Speaker, i, for my part, envy not the general transfer the two transfers to the first of the first o continue with a relation a Treaty to give satisfaction to the people, and that I find it to be the general opinion atrice to the contract of pace, errorete places his majesty himself, in that discourse which them, " He did not fear that Peace would be Ett Com. \$ f - f - A That no such gentlemen mpy be employed as only replied, That the house had pitched Speaker fearing a dangerous scuffle might grow bill at a property of the state 

Product to the second test of th

the following Lacter to the King by sir Peter

that army; and it was proposed to engage with merchants for transporting abroad such of them as a percentage of the house of commentee of the house of comments army; and it was proposed to engage with merchants for transporting abroad such of them as appeared not to have been forced men, which the house agreed to; and this day the first of the control of the contr

Venue; taking special security that none of the the prejudice of this kingdom; and that the prejudice of this kingdom; and that the prejudice of this kingdom; the the prejudice of the team, the this prejudice of the team of the team.

All y of Han Later was ordered the

C - 1 - 1 - 1 2 001 12 ( ) 1. take notice of a Division in the commons relative to the famous col. Luburne, It may be remembered that, in the beginning of last month, the house took his case into end to a part site in the when I seemed to be the police GARCINE LAND STREET BANK THE L the married of the largest of Contractor of the real of the second ing the Ellistate all thousand teres, encount bere street me s Star-Chamber, the one Feb. 13, 1637, and the other April 18, 1638. The Ordinanco being this day read a second time, a motion for its being committed was carried in the negative by 33 against 15; and, instead of passing it, the de ed that Laws to some log to cal, Lilburne and his beirs, to the value of . we it 12 years parcha e ort of the Trate of Deangersts, in the late insufrections 14 yet so astered. Mr Rislmorth is do only. That the commons disagreed in the man-

as it calong the many; will another com-

ter my y and comme ittle and still the end , 2 6 614 12 , 17 1 1 I tel 1 ten x ( th ) to to to 1 an war million to the contract of to receive the first of the control Enland other Classics of the con-In his service to the service ! ens officer tisters See (teres e transfer to the  $= \frac{1}{I + K} \frac{H}{e^{-K}} \frac{H}{A} + \frac{1}{2} \frac{H}{e^{-K}} \frac{H}{I} + \frac{1}{2} \frac{H}{e^{-K}} \frac{H}{e^{-K}$ 

In constant to the eral Sept 8. A Letter from the King to the Sand of he two houses over I, ash odeterminant and entitlement in " Carisbrooke, Sept. 5, 1648

My lord and Mr. Speaker : I havo receivelsacto con cutados, es sta contright Sands of the trace state with me; and though they do not come at the time appointed, I shall not wonder; at first 1 12 CESOS ATE INTO CITIES A STATE not of myself, that I did not imagine it could he kept, as I then commanded sir Peter Killegreek ted valor wed already to re-The it start for , mile a like exert, a trucklish chief the a party on should carp at circumstances to give the least, 1 per enteriolic in sor in the happy finishing of it: I say this the rather, because I know not how it is possible (in this I s all was to be decreased to the last of teeting the many colors to be of the area doins can be settled; and, if so, it were more to the of the thought and of the gree for the perfect of the form good work; which as I will not believe can be stuck on by my two houses, so I am sure it bull revertiging the same of the same R 1 S. I think fit to tell you, because I bee tt could district to a

at were to be to be A Petition to the Commons against any Treato to have a second

Civil Lawyers, I have sent for my Advocate

A. .. 11 1 c 1 to be eather the contract to of commons: Mr. Henry Marten is said to have been to be presented to

Is tell tiller in a tell nor t England in Parliament assembled: The Harate I to a section of the an and ted Per salate age they d Into We order, to Borner Swell was as Harry could be to see ". " Sheweth, That although we are as ear-

· Mercarius Pragmaneus, No 24. 2 le- 2 2

nestly desirous of a safe and well-grounded I . . . . . . . . . . . Peace, and that a final end were put to all - tritty 1 1 200 y by Miller of 15 hards THE CENT OF SCHERELETO understand, that we had not engaged on your try or a titley product to to so so the better to so they are so that its Links ware con topological Grievances, and provision for Safety; and that the fire as he as the most for effect , he care a hander of a to test in the reserve of the prople, from whom all just authority is, or nught tale acted, had see ansome and it is that the bear of bet never we had is the street of the state to be explicit up arms, or to have been aiding and assisting m majoraining a war against bim; the laws of the land making it expressly a crime, no less than treason, for any to ruse war against the him and about the fact of pe 1. Brandle by the transfer of and the first that the state of a excell deposit col; smilit, ere el'epec l'i had so oppressed us, it was evident the king in-that if he dad set up his standard, it tended to et they are the same same 11 2 5, 1 1, 3 1, 1 1 11 11 11 11 11 ' ( - = a ' , , ' ( w ) , - , 111 22 1 1 1 1 1 1 " , 1 . (, e.e. The state of the s my him to have a negative voice in the making er ar est , in P there c , 1 vo , 1 vo , 1 vo 1 (1) breaker critecial a fond Authority; and by your declaring to the Marketing a second of a grant for a de to have a g

between training to see to Test a ser of the transfer s in ministed a year of le to provide to the permang the ling or lords; it being indeed Bat a tribe, compatible a grant profession provide and of the control of out that the best to be to be I district the confirm of the extension judged worthy of reward; when not only the Largeret it se et al. 1. 11 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 10 s el recutsed laced leader le ad frence i de lan este e e e e e to be seed to Adv , one other, pleasend to Compare las 12 Laboration by a state of the transfer L . later, v or liver to the Conhis into a lire curatement comments and for Safety, but at their pleasure: for our BES. W. profesodiers and a second for In allowers all to be a bately, her to be to her to her a to a contract hopertests have a second ble, so destructive a hondage, as soon as you Calle all i mies raised by you, be enabled,-But, to our and a second of the second Beall of the second of the second Value of the state at it, ill in it a control as vertable tre west and prosize to me i of the true, in a little and it has been spit and the second to car, sel on a made place with him; thereby potting him, that is but one single person, and a public officer of the come a vert fix equitor and contine! have of the person we are to notice the nor considerate that is spripersial. Or you to great an art misequelen consolves, a I so in d to all the world that you will not after the antient government from that of king, lords, and commons; not once mentioning, in case of case we, who not them as So come but learn thirps it, which we derive there or all on public orferences a serie circis was a and this eries, as uncertainties ever,- Ir someth as we, who, tip in the Good s, lavel & mit ourselves every way to the attermost of our abilities; and all others throughout the land. sold ers and oil ers, who have an e the like in detence of your supreme Authority, and in opposition to the sing, cannot but drem ourselves in the most dangerous condition of all others, left without all plea of indemnity for was we have done; as aircal rang have found by a so of their lives and liberties either for things done or said against the king; the has or the most trequently taking place and

perceletes, reset of before your days, vi hate triefy its is a re-I as a to be process of many party in el extratto chish, asid nices by capt has a great marker and was by the sess to . . . . see a superior of the fact of superior Authority; though their own consciences do equal for no as he to be expressed to the little int still all a passes, and their after a -And whereas a Personal Treaty, or any the with the line, both been been true toll with sets only a great a sale of the to a competition by then as I met un always control offer, and agl last, teorgraposein, y table comment you much fear the issue thereof, as you have is see our configurate greater for . tion in the king and his party than is generally observed; there having never yet been any Tec wit his let was accorded but he 4 , remarked belong, and written, E Chiefel by Pregistern giller, will in time to come be certainly pleaded Se, will some country that it sider how he hath been provoked; and what marting, the collections. voked and opposed them? Yea, when yourthe beginning of this parliament, saw cause to tell hon, That even in or about the time of passing those Rills, some design or other was on fact, which if it had taken effect, would n a mase endead those distriction, the have reduced you to a worse condition of consouth a la whee after after a Man And Harris and Charles A SERVINE SE TRUST HER BELLET been since this last cry for a Personal Treaty, you tell in him to be a low in the voirt sy is a positionation, eye was constructed in word votors with the side of year this water -We process we an oracle school stricks to consider the mondal and much was in, though all things in the Propositions were agreet in a the resort as or had at the began's her reen experience year. and any way praceted a lambted against us; and that with such scorn and indigration, the tate assibe more than solt is dually by Bank adding Alland no less a wonder to us, that you can place STIP OWN SPECIFIC PERFOR OF THAT YOU CO. OF dangto to see the nulson there is Figure 1. to this, at two so we ist either now speak therefore a lesse. have bug expected thought and at a color firm to , and and as we are a series here grensate action also seed of all pares. As, 1. I to 1 to 1 to 8 made and the supreme Architecty or the part

r l litter i d c'e, c t il cerr con co not to the state of the state of In termination of extra true to the second 1 ( )( , ( ) ) is terminated to a first the second the end of the same same 1 ( ) () () () () () I have a later to the second de in the state of the refresh of soils a future representatives, a power of pressing and I Productive the 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 nerr solder a contain a real for raising momes on all occasions, for which, and a just cause, assistants need not be doubted, train a secretaria de la compansión de l no les e l'interprete, especie, Morror of the location made; that so all persons, even the highest, the state of the property I the state of the state F 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 7 1 for the total part in the Jurisdiction of the Lords in all cases; and Alexander Contract to

That a regard part of the fact of largeriated groups sies, a tobeing questioned or punished for doing of that Taring to die at the control of ings in law, mitigated and made certain the charge thereof in all particulars, 10. That you would have freed all Trade and Merchandizing tus a mere to the total the to a self to the track to the second Sits i cost tight in the second of d 12 lists of time and them literalism a literaturalist in is I trans to not the med to be to Ingeteritory 13, and a viele releterate to the topological productions of by per a light attribute a proced rice an ement 11 ] errorett, section and except terr tike process to a contract of so fruitful a nation as, through God's blessing, di 15 its sous to its in Per to it in the fact of the contract of the the "clock at the manual time is at the self of the self of the y to the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term C. T - - . Il myr prin' , we

6 4 A S

Vot III.

providing a more equal way of maintenance ha to the have raised a stock of money out of those F . : - - 1. · B. C. particular company therein, restoring the paracular company therein, rastoring the IT TO LICE IN C. v + ( , , , , , ) 

out of the Estates of those that were authors, 2 1 41 4 4 4 4 . . 1 - ,1 t / ) - ( - t Ordinances, or Laws, or in appointing pu-

ile so a constant of a col no human helps to support them; such pro-1 1 1 1 1 1 11 ( ) , , 1,6 ( 1, ) 1 stiff, and the state of the sta ı - - , · i - ' · · . given rules to all Judges and all other public

any ways assisted voo, or that have said or done any thing against the king, queen, or may

m a factor condition than those that have

n risfaction of all sorts of people, as should have

heen to the happiness of all future generations;

people be afresh renewed unto you; the free-

the state of the s

God, for your security but if all this availeth

not a way for our preservation?

being given to this Polition. Mr. Roshworth. That the house gave the petitioners Thanks

for the constant of the consta

contemporary Journalist,\* That on the 18th a

N No.

land in Parliament assembled: The

\* Materials . . . .

or present wars, so much concerned in the matters contained in our said large Petition, 23

nor we should be thought worthy of the least

ourselves and the cause we have defended to

pleased to reassume the consideration of the whole and every part of the said Petitum, be-

upon; that so we may neither become a prey

And as in duty bound we shall pray, &c."

Our Author proceeds thus: After the deli-

the state of the s

were the devices of men, God having made all alke adding further, That many thousands

these principles; and that 40,000 had sol-

State of the state

Mr. Drian Stapelton, who told a gentleman that was walking with him in the Court of Requests, "That to his knowledge there were 40,000 bands to the Petition; and that the

and will by usprand the first

P C C the second of the second backs to a second of mean time, had sent a Letter to them, desiring 🕠 

S (15) (c)

1111 Inrd clerk register, and sir James Camichael,

( la 5 le 1 le 1 le 1 le 1

A Cross n s

A Cro general and a second of the se note as terminates The second street to the verment, and settle a republic by their own to that he control of the second settle a republic by their own to that he control of the second settle a republic by their own to the second s as solications that it might be concluded before that time, which made them the less to insist the plant of space of all that the first that than before it. - They staid three days in the List of the Cart o

to the state of the second terla but it is a second to attend the king during the time of the Test in select contest of to the second of the second

Francisco de la productiona de la constanta de Was de la facilitation de la company

deress of the truth of what they said .- The

not do it quekly, the Army would proceed

Burnet says, "That Vane, Pierpoint, and The same and the board and

Treaty to a great length; and he, who declared

<sup>\*</sup> H. Lu, vol. 1, 1 - 0-

a star to at him real net that have, we t transfer of the destination 11 (

h la stransista of Wight, was read in the house of lords:

alac of on 1 , 1 1 1 1 7 , mile and the fact that is a d , 1 SEL 4) 1 1414 43 1/ 14 2 ,1 11 - Viene - 1 1 col 22 citize 1 se to the term to the type to the at a C for a trial to I the I are I take.

SEE W OF RESERVE and the desired to the second to a later than the  $\frac{\mathbf{v}_{i} + \mathbf{v}_{i}}{\mathbf{v}_{i} + \mathbf{v}_{i}} = 1$  ,  $\frac{\mathbf{v}_{i} - \mathbf{v}_{i}}{\mathbf{v}_{i} + \mathbf{v}_{i}} = 1$  ,  $\frac{\mathbf{v}_{i} - \mathbf{v}_{i}}{\mathbf{v}_{i} + \mathbf{v}_{i}} = 1$ to a server of the second the first of the state of the s . Tr. . It. s. sat tall In the same

gerent dise to the second 1 a Note Cive established wir ale o the altritue, 11 1 + 1 1 3 , 16 3 -3 10 1 (a) (d) st entre that ye I we exat specifical transfer to serve tender and the 1 1 11 1 AND THE WAY 11, 412 011 411

" In a stogel, in rement. W Here, con a Proce restriction the Ang After our sales, was the me conor hereast "Whitehes a prosited hard, to an an hart a ca and see the story in was roma. I all property of editionals in varieties let I langt de it le ... ittlisecratts advect remove, le .. assist the contract of the state of the stat s did to on, but to a en in terreel II vin to I W A T S. ( INT a 1 . of A t a " let I my to dec a respectful to the second mar the chart, my were, it is and the season of the season o reduction that the transfer of the way in the many that, has to me sett of the season of corses, which he the treeting the dana of e the telephone of the matery follow It me it has elseer med by con a to delen to diversionally to bed a strong or received has by receiving and preon tract sine bagners of a hine to ience la lances apacitones de Lo vy er a telligen id, i da despeing the seming district of a today, with the ir the one of indecised the pe barertain changest ness while all who e communicate to present, and a sect to erterato reason agratuatis but, i el la done, duting the transport of or two met.

Ser the a ter Proof les the tost to a may a sen at the

Construction of the constr of the Treaty; and did, in Answer to his ma-Control to the tensor of a be the section of the of the Proposition of the contract of the

construction of a line of the state of the s basel over to the vert, at vent over the state of the sta littled to excel. A quick conception, a cultivated understanding, a choste clocution, a dignified manner; by these accomplishments to the second of lipWarwick : "he is extremely improved of late," 'No,' replied sir Philip, ' he was always so : but Vane, discoursing with his fellow-commissinners, drew an argument from the king's unthe set of the rite more or id to be as a state and a state. to a kit was to the color to a series 1 1 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 former concession, but long scrugled the latno doubt, in some particulars of moment, inraded, from a securing necessity, the privileges of his people; but having resounced all cate the entry to the Constitution, dien a Caller of let 1 to 2 100, and 1 c new ramparts, in order to secure it; he could no longer, at the commencement of the war, for the second Harry might be pretended, that the former display

narchical principles, rendered an offensive or preventive war in the parliament prudent and reasonable, it eractive, in , , por, 13 of speech, make it be termed a defensive one. But the perton is not a less that e execut the law conficunce them as it is an aid transit,

e at a

house of lords as follows: to come, we builtly desire to know the pleato come, we buildy desire to know the pleaMartin We would have us

to come, we buildy desire to know the pleasure of both liquies, how they would have us

to the latter of the latt the transfer of the state of th The King hath given us a Paper in answer to ours, concerning the recalling all Oaths and Declarations, and which is yet under dehate, whereof by the next, we shall give you a faithful Account, and rest, &c. Newport Sept. 21." Let the self the demand

" May it please your Majesty: We having 

their future security: and the king, finding to the section of a protest, which was admitted; that no conand the state of t retam, during the term of twenty years, the support. He even yielded to them the right of rity, whenever they should ducline such a reto the term to the the to the state of th entire government of Iroland, and the conduct of the war there. He renounced the power the second that the second in hen of it. He acknowledged the validity of their great seal, and gave up his own. He the transfer of the least that all the debts contracted, in order to supwith me at a literately to present the second of the second 1 162 , 11, 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 the field me to be a set to 1 there is a second est to the letter of the cords , s tre, of me to the feet the said of the said there are the transfer of the same of the same tobe the think a great , the the oplation of a second described a steel - a - 1 Th severe repentance which he bad undergone, to at their Saff 1, 1 of to date con me the terms of a reference guilty of a like error. His long solitude and severe afflictions had contributed to river him to me can those refer of projects, which

The stands of the standard of only, and such other Propositions as are therein mentioned; do crave leave bumbly to deday: And to proceed, in the first place, upon order as they are now placed, and to receive your majesty's Answer in writing to each of them, being likewise onjoined to deliver all m st set et ent, tee

had ever a considerable influence over him. the second of th the form the second of the sec as moderate as possible. He had not the disposal of offices; and it seemed but a small sacrifice to consent, that a certain number of ment demanded a bill of attander and banish-A construction of the cons Francis Doddington, and Judge Jenkins, the king absolutely refused compliance: their banishment for a limited time he was willing to a see the randle the real it which the differences had arisen; and of all others, it was the least susceptible of composito a real trace the contract parties. The parliament insisted on the esta-I have a " it is a " the Ingler It to be a late to the second Me contracted a los Here to retreach every thing which he did not better of the little chapter lands canops: be offered that the chapter lands should be let at low leases during 99 years : he consented, that the present church governthey are all the characters as the the transferent to the thirt terms to be ters seems a straightful conbe a ver body a term little, there it, LIBERT CALL BURES, Burn of 1 of the state of proper jurisdiction were abulished, and a new form of Fronter & My craffet it and by the thousening of a set

L. P.

C. R. Whereas the Commission read, reel lanca la Heliot : Server Par John .

(W. Friba de la Fr soung, 'That whereas both houses of pariament have been peressitated to undertake a war in their just and lawful defence; and the

be established. The book of common prayer lesse green to be dill liberty of using some other liturgy in his own chapel: a demand which, though seemingly Harrist College to the constant of the second episcopacy, he would be damned.' But it is holist of a second of the second The houses, out of their detestation to that

I if I is it is a direct.

I if I is a direct.

I is rearrant to a direct.

from the transfer of the second gratery with a recommendate . . . Asher court, the types etter all proces have the identity of the state of th agerbyt to tell a possible the rest is the It seemed even the interest of the parliament to leave in the king's hand a considerable share of authority, by which he might be enabled to protect them and himself from 40 dangerous an encury. But the terms on which

car ca marite aconetica And so great was the bigatry on both sides, that we do the section a length, that the invasions and insurrections were every where subdued; and the army had

The Contract Contract of the State of the St

capelle are ull webshitte result he same, an act of parlament may pass, whereby all Oaths, Declarations, and Proclamations, heretofore had, or hereafter to be had, against both or either of the houses of par-Chament, or against any for adhering unto them, or for doing or executing any office, · place, or charge, by any authority derived outlawnes, attunders, and inquisitions in any of the said causes, and all grants theresupon made or had, or to be made or had, be · declared null, suppressed, and forbidden: parish churches, and other pluces needful, within your majesty's dominions of England and Ireland. Sept. 18.

The K Sals Scort Page " C. R. His majesty declares, That accor and a the CS of the and the CB ser-bent bed, the and the and beautiful bed by the same and all the same d resembled in participation concerning any Proposition, or part of a Proposition, be binding, until the conclusion of the whole Treaty, unless that it be otherwise Server Sept "
Alte Control of the Server Paper, in An

SHERE E BALL S.

"Whereas your majesty is pleased in your first Paper, to desire a Copy of the Proposithe add the second seco ceive, still in your own hands; excepting that e trade evil il de do lumbly say, That we have no warrant uny copy of them. Sept 18."

C. R. His majesty conceives the Anto the Propositions formerly presented to him at Hampton-Court; which he having perused, finds most of those Propositions involve Scot-In the constitution of the last Set Y and the Set Office of the Se treat in reference to England and Ireland only. Therefore the rest of the repositions intirely, and all together as they are to be treated on able to give satisfaction in the following Treaty. 50, 1, 11

second.

· Astonie morgani () . Pumi delivered unto us this 18th instant, we shall to tylahologida I was Var 1 A RATELLE CONTENTS TO PARTY OF A TO

part of a Proposition, be binding until the a Draught of the Propositions. Territoria in the representations humbly noswer, That we find not ourselves War at a first of Desiration Propositions at once, or in any sort to treat upon them, but in order one after another; yet since we have prepared for our own use, and the better expediting of this Trenty, a the fith Province with a second this service; to the end no prejudice may Lot ble i asm facy digite I I d with tender unto your majesty a copy of the Propositions so distinguished, but with this Declaration of our intention therein, that it is the state of the state of all a states of the state of th are afterwards in their order and several places the coule, answerlenson shall deliver in concerning each of them; we to say a thought the to treat upon, or to receive Answerunto, any subsequent Proposition before there be a conclusion of that which went before : in observance whereof, we now humbly desire your 1 - Vir Pirir

Sept. 26. A Letter with another packet of

" New port, Sept. 25, 1048. " My lord : We herewith present your lordships with the business of last week; and this concerning any Proposition or part of a Pro-

"C. R. In Answer to your Paper of the 18th

Clarette to the term of the term of to No later of the control of the co The second of th

Manufactor votant Mart
of Later to the control of t been necessitated to undertake a war in their iust and lawful defence, and that the kingdom of England hath cotered into a solemn League and Covenant to prosecute the same ." seculation desired by the part of our former demand, having endeavoure , by I be a che that the take to show how necessary a foundation your consent herein will be to a firm and dorable Peace, and Long the michigan to the second That your majesty will please to consent that Comment R of P. C.

C.R. His Majesty desires to know whe-Omissions, or Alterations, if, in the matter of

" The lord Say, in the debate on this part of the first Proposition, twice repeated with more Parties of a state of That be did tremble to think how sad the consequence would be, if what the commis-" , m sa s sour le db s act Ar there so, that is in the months to the months of the month and if he should now refuse to do it in England, there would be a speedy end put to the Licht, which is a consister Proand the feel will be a control of the and writ the same to the Prince lasson, "That the state of the affection of the of Carisbrooke, was not a greater evidence of the option of well and were aler of to parties a fither street he will, but a fire theelt from the co I would that a surger over the second of the first of the second of the beought blashes over the faces of the Cam- Proposition or part of a Proposition, shall be missioners, and to frame others more senson-Beech Bullynaming to the second of the secon

Here, when the less of sion of Alteration. Sept. 20."

swer to the Kixa's Path. · He we do not off the

from them; but if in the matter of this or any

make known, as we have declared in a furnier It. to be 10 or

"C. R. Albeit his majesty did shew a difthe state of the s his desire of a thorough and constant Pence very apparent to you; for the end of all he remain, upon the conclusion of this Treaty. culties to settle the minds of all sorts of Lenalocare sty in te .

strange, though he does not give a very present date, received this morning; assuring you that , , 11 11 ( 3 41 ) late to the transfer of the second Property of the state of the st

"C. R. His majesty, by his Paper of the the calif writing, concerning any Proposition or part of of the whole Treaty, unless it shall be othertion or part of a Proposition, shall be handof, if the Trenty break off upon any other Proposition or part of any Proposition, unless otice a perior of the

The state of the " C. R. In Answer to the first Proposition

majesty, dated the 25th mst.; in the first of

10.5 that tendent, read that there we shall transmit these Papers, Speaker suffered him to proceed thus: " I supdesired; about us , we know that this Personal Treaty, wary how we give consent to any of his Desires, to a former Order, and there being a full apthe following Vote, without a division, viz rms. I confess the Vote is passed, and that concerning any Proposition, or part of a Proas d mischiefs may follow from thence, I sup-1 1 1 1 .. swered, 'That if any of those gentlemen who Parliamentary Journalist \* informs as, " That t gall a carrie the bar for it.' Notwithstanding this Mr. Lisle firmed by the Juarnals) " in hopes of canvassing it over again in a thin house." And put the purliament into a capacity to treat any es full gate of I which to e s, that, on the extenmonth, for, as to admin that the Vote was Mr. Speaker, I beg leave to after a . Ber was track Inst; I mean the King's Desire, wherein he Sold on Long to sould be less to some for the Trees to the trees v l. li. upon us.'—To which a Member unswered, ' He En la superior to the ment, so far as to stir in a business concluded the Visit of the second of the ts V of the east tilenced, else it might open a gap to every Title LE S' parliament; which course; if it were once hour, then consent should be given to the revain and frivolous, when a Resolution passed Answer baving put a stop to Mr. Stephens, NI I tired out with sitting all day and a great part motion for revoking the Vote of Tuesday; and offer to rise, most of the incinbers depurted

Li i /

The result of the second of th

Water State of the 
tro control co

i di Laba Barta is

e sud describentations of the substitute of the

1 1 W 9 7

A STATE OF THE STA

to the contract of

the state of the s

The second of th

the state of the Contract Charge house distance the second of Parties, cure any guilty person, offer a gracious Parde tradition () and the same the plot to land William that seem of a pale tection; where they shall be received into pay, and into a better condition of subsist-hick was the garage of a contract observation of the temper and disposition of Las ettrassics ten wion wehere con is me I could taxpeate was a family as white round, in the time wind the properties of the sire to join with us in the rescue of our royal Pather rectal is trans, or tagger man, a pather rectal is trans. The restauration root of the first man, a pather rectal for their old glory and renown, we shall, with all processingers a success to the and others, we will the series of the series after real galase Pages, thee das Danhigh triber pater, In the into Sas Computers and reduced a factor of viding themselves with all necessaries for putting to sea, and that the lord-admiral could out a present supply of victuals for his liest H cap a H land of M t Oct. 2. A Letter was received from the Paronment's Commissioners treating with the King in the south the struction. closed, were read, in hee verba: "My lord; By our last, of the 25th met. Proceed to the Section of the Control of the Contro

with sent you, which the king received; and tom Laurency or any of all the con-Invered us a Paper, which afterwards we re-Charte garage a constant to have a Corn section II store consuct the place to receive it : but the king, after hearing of , · · · · · · · · 

Papers; which being read, we discerned them 1

\_\_\_ ---

Canrell: unto which we, as yet, have recented 

First, 'That a Bill be passed for the utter abolishing and taking away of all archbishops, bishops, their chancellors and commissaries, deans and sub-deans, dones and chapters, archdeneous, canous and prebendaries, and all chaunters, chancellors, treasurers, subtreasurers, succentury and sacrists, and all vicars choral and choristers, old vicurs and new vicars of any cathedral or collegiate church, and all other their under-officers, out of the church of England and dominion of Wales, and the flower shares on a the several Ordinances herewith delivered, the one intitled, An Ordinance of parliament for abolishing of Archbishops and Bishops bir bingles of Fig. 1 and leave

the Common-wealth. The other intitled, An Ordinance of the lords and commons assembled in parliament, for appointing the Sale of Bishops Lands for the use of the Common-wealth, be confirmed by act of delivered, concerning the calling and sitting net of parliament.-That Reformation of

settled by act of parliament within the kingparliament have agreed to, or shall agree upon, after consultation had with the Assembly of Divines. And particularly, That your

The of Districts And particularly consequents of the second of the secon

1 . 1 1 hs " m. Pr + 15. PART U TORY The King's Propositions delivered to the " Newport, Sept. 28, 1848. 1 1 R L 1 C 1 1 1 yours for a Personal Treaty, which he hoped the state of the state of this way, by you their Commissioners, his Ordinance herewith presented, for the hotter of in this place, as a fit means to begin a The design of the little of th to his own sad condition, and the miseries of passed for enjoining the taking thereof by all to the First Proposition. But finding that you Ireland; and that the Ordinances herewith delivered, concerning the manner of taking the same in both the said kingdoms, he connatries as shall be agreed upon by both houses. · That your majesty will give your royal as-sent to the Bill for suppressing lunovations in Churches and Chapels in and about the Worship of God, and for the better Advancement of the preaching of God's Holy Word in all parts of this kingdom; and to the Bill against enjoying Pluralities of Benefice, by spiritual project of the second second persons and non-residence, which have been formerly delivered to your majesty; and to an allotted for the treaty here; and having lately net to be framed and agreed upon in both received another Paper concerning the Church, bouses of parliament, for the regulating and containing in itself several particulars of great reforming both universities, and of the colimportance, and referring to divers Ordinan-The state of the s leges of Westminster, Winchester, and Enton. Jesuits, Priests, Papists and Popish Recusented to his majesty; the due considerasants, from disturbing the State and chiding the laws; and, for the discovering and speedy conviction of Popish Recusants, an Oath he established by net of parliament to be admitwo lauses before a full resolution can well be had in matters of so high a consequence: to f nistered to them; wherein they shall ablure and rentunce the Pope's Supremney, the doctrine of transobstantiation, purgatory, worshipping of the consecrated host, crucithe state of the street 4 tions and errors; and refusing the said Oath, present have further security, and an earnest being tendered in such manner as shall be of fature satisfaction, his unjesty, upon consi-16 spect for 5 c f 7 g C appointed by the said act, to be a sufficient Correspondences conviction of Popish Recusants-That your " majesty will consent to an act or acts of par-Papists, by Protestants, in the Protestant confirmed for 3 years by act of purliament religion; and to an act or acts for the true 3 years, the Directory for the public Worship \* nulties to be levied and disposed in such of God in the kingdoms of England and Ireland, and dominion of Wales. And will like- to be pravided that your imposty shall have wise confirm for 3 years, by act of parliament, no lo-s. And to an act or acts, whereby defended of position, which have presented to bim to be used for the of Wales : provided that his majesty and those executed; and a stricter course taken to preor alterially resultion in vent the saying or hearing of Mass in the court, or any other part of this kingdom or conscience submit thereunto, be not in the of the kingdom of Ireland. Sept. 25. These are not entered in the Lords Jour A TE . In the Can I to med

or somer, if differences may be agreed; and

gugement of those Lands; his majesty, for your satisfaction, will consent to an net or nets of pella neat with the consent to an net or nets of pella neat with the consent to an additional tructors; and others to whom they are engaged,

tractors; and others to whom they are engaged, at the old reats, or some other moderate to the reaction of the control of the

majesty will proposed and consent to some other way for their further satisfaction.—Pro-

the state of the s

e de la la caracter la persona de la caracter la caracter de la c la caracter de 
kingdom; and to an act against enjoying P P R w And to an Act for regu-

of Popush Recusants, as is desired in the Propositions: And also to an act for the Educa-

Papists, to be levied and disposed in such manproposed on his imajesty's behalf: As also to

proposed on his imajesty's bennit: As his to the state of the state, and for putting the laws in execution, and for a structer course to prevent the state of the

at this time to be insisted on.—Touching the Militia; his majesty conceives that your Proposition demands a far larger power over the

in his two houses of parliament, that they will make no further use of the powers therein

to an act of parliament, that the lords and commons in the parliament of England now assembled, or hereafter to be assembled, or hereafter to be assembled.

the Isles of Guernsey and Jersey, and the

disciplined any other forces for Land and Sea Service in the kingdoms, dominion, not places

10 years, thuk fit and appoint; and that neither the king, his heirs or successors, our any

shill, during the said space of 10 years, exercise

be raised and levied for the maintenance and the Navy and Forces for Sea service, in such lords and commons shall from time to time,

pawar, 1. To suppress all Forces mised, or to

, 1 1

after the expinition of the said 10 years, ner-

. .

in a company of the property of the at

·F

The All tests of Control from I also to the test of 1 Officers of Justice, not being military officers, ! 1 a Declaration, That if any persons shall be guthered and assembled together in a warlike [ Control of the contro selves, being required thereto by the said lords | commissioners of the great seal or treasury, lord-1 . . . . · iliii , any commission under the great seal, or other is the contrary notwithstanding; and; the contrary notwithstanding; and; he or they, that shall so offend berein, to be hears or successors .- And likewise that it be produced the discontinuo and enjoy all their rights, liberties, &cc. in ratsing and employing the Forces of that city in I . I called I had to be la ! compelled to serve in the war against their I see for single fix assertes they were above to be Congression of the Constitution of the I , latte te es it shall be thought fit by both houses of Problem of the desired t a de o a la settet suppressing of any foreign forces which shall the Marshard Comments of the Marshard Comments tions; saving that Tonnage and Poundage, as se here see see a lange, Author diver Comman, at the area of the area of the straight of the area of th as they shall authorize for that purpose. If it chall be more satisfactory to his two houses to Property to the state of the state of the property of the state of the

Touching Ireland; his majesty having in the in all things us in England; as to all other the early terms of the and satisfying of the Arrows of the Army, and te es y se e 2 y to be a second to a et Hi late to a c that the Militia of the city of London and libertot religion of the total and the part and a larger fit at Bruche British But St. from time to time appoint, (whereof the lord the rule of the effect on he ) Charles a transfer of the standard s starce greated and patents to the state of the fit will be colder London, nor any forces of the said city, shall le hand doncipality det a said city or liberties thereof, for military serthe matter street east, lines, or or term making theory of att a of Lord, naturally any nonuser, misuser, or abuser; and that, " continue, the two of t may be in the government of the city of Lonhat had to construct the state of the nominated and removable by the common-Harana and the sour Proposition of Settled the person and the art care have adhered unto them, touching your four Tribage of mendather the part in the fore specified : as to all the rest of your Porthe sale of term at there is the i see a transchart a front de to Western state it is a like to relate the toronto, and to I terrared the two houses, and to deliver his opinion and the in the second of the commons, with a desire that when that to the transfer of the transfe

of the state of th ster, and be restored to a condition of absolute freedom and safety, (a thing which he shall possession of his lands and revenues; and te, o tender alute

relating to the late unhappy differences; which I see to see the see to the

the it, stratest, allered and sees as the stratest and sees as a see 
SA FIFT OF WAR tempore, to be communicated to the

upon such Propositions as we should offer; and

(\frac{1}{2} \) cordingly: hereupon we framed this inclosed to vour Commissioners here; wherein we have agree to this our Proposition; but finding the you of how great a prejudice it was to us, that their instructions were so limited; and therefore we have thought fit to send up to you a transcript of that Proposition, desiring the the state of the s will prevail with them to lay hold on this way,

the comment of the co teriting want designed do so have Consented unto," des collection

to delay a business of such importance, not to ticiny is a second

restricted to the second mons, a warm debate ensued, the Account of which is thus given by a Journalist of these

1 Liste began with urging, \* That if the I race, alke, 2 colorer course of it; and, instead of debating and liament, had endeavoured to surprise the houses with devised Propositions of his own; which territary at a stitus he should give his assent, or demal, to each, as they lay in order, or as they should be presented unto him by their Commissioners, to whom or the same als to receive the King's Propositions, I suppose, · cm aside ; and not only so, but to give further Inking do not proceed with them upon each Pro-

the Church, it was likely that the episcopal men, instead of advising the settlement of the

gets , d and the fel Mr. Harvey alledged, That except episco-

no hopes were left of ever restoring it within The first of the second of the

ye or , f S , x , f S e ce rec. All a let ye s the comade so at a large . .... : whereas, if the property and inheritance.

Take Take the territory of the territory might be as sure of these as of their other possessions; and it would be such an encouragement to men to lay out their money, that the state might sell them off much the sooner, and at better rates."-This motion being secondition of Design Mr. Blackiston and others, a Member who to L Stere to test to Arably

<sup>\*</sup> Morcomos Paramanas, No. 20.

0, 11 of the conduct of their Commissioners in relies. 31 4.1 1 . . . turned them, and a Letter to be prepared ned Oct. 7. A Letter from beut, general Cronswell was read in the house of commune. would ery him up as much for this, as they ore bim down for other things; for it is a shame, this inconveniency; and more shame is it for Cronwell's proceedings, and ordered a grathe Synod, that they being the men which conin a twelvemouth, besides those which are not Mr. Holland, was autified ! The humble Petition of the Mayor, Aldermen, Shouls, Com-Assembly in general terms, he answered, That if the house pleased to command him, minster in absolute freedom, and he restored pass these concessions into acre; "I concerve," and he, " if we should yield to this, it would it broke forth; and complaining, " That notimagined; and therefore I hambly conceive, upon Offenders, especially upon such as had

He there were to a major at these v ·= · = 1' · · + · · · · = ' - · · · · · · · · ·

in the name of the Grand Jury of the county of Somerset." This last ran in a much higher or of the contract of the cont

affirming it to be " the last refuge of the king and his party, for the ruin of God's people: that it was first set on foot by them, and none signed by the king, yet they looked for little security from thence; for that when he should for the transfer of the second 

Petitions being read, a Member stood up and spoke to this effect; Mr. Speaker, I suppose tions; for it is now grown to a custom for all and method one else an immours of the notion of a Petition. It cannot but reflect Lipsetta standard school standard to the suffer ourselves to be acted and set on work by sex howevered - willows a great fings directed and take their rise from such extravagancies as are uttered by pragmatical petitioners at every turn, whose duty it is or tellors of the marriage bin or tellors. The special was a tellors to the White Happing to the day in Mr. Green, and the second of the Mr. Happing and the day of the Mr. Happing and the day of the Mr. Happing and the day of the second of favour of the Petitions. These argued, 'That tiel, dain je pe dagda, sod be required somewhere; and that if the house did not do justice, now it was in their power, upon their capital enemies, from the highest to the lowest, who had a hand in the former or latter wars, there was no question but all the blood would be required at their hands; and therefore, to remove the guilt of it from themselves, they desired a committee might be appointed to consider of a certain number of persons to be selected the first feet and the Dear tests as to proportion the feet of the first selected to the feet of the fee That of the 38 persons formerly excepted out of mercy, in the Propositions then sent to the king, it had since been the settled resolution

of the house, in these last Propositions, to

produced to be a supported to the support of the su

No. 11.

pitch upon a greater number of Delina sents 1 1 1 1 1

parliament, nor had a mind to any settlement 

which no man would conceive to be really

blond. It was also abserved, That the late

if they had intended to proceed appetally against any of the persons engaged in those designs, along with the Propositions; but that it was

would be contradicting the Resolutions of the

bound by the Covenant to bring al. Dehn-

ment should extend, upon all, to blood; but to at a second to the terms of 
punish any nation with a war, and brought doubtful cases to the trial of the sword, he did not expect the magistrate should take an dretain t

war, then the wives and children of all men the state of the state of the state of

Mr. Sergeant Wylde stond up and said, " He

he viving the second of the se he fe has treated the war of to account.'

Mr. Dennis Hond said, ' We have had, Mr. THE STATE OF THE S several gentlemen against the power of this Magna Charta; but I trost ere long to see material terms of the second it, notwithstanding Magna Charta."

s it is like it at

was to ad do luce of all thing no. and that was by martial law; and therefore 1 a chi la co On man e me d'appr relation to between the sort of grown and the control of the contr finding so enruest a demand for justice, stood up and said, 'Mr. Speaker, I conceive gentlenot have seen to many the Post of markets of successful the see its for I suppose the people book for no other justice, but that all members, and officers intreed Estates and the like; which kind of justice would, in my apprehension, please the perfectal would not be a like the perfect of the like the second of the and ridiculed by others, moved, in order to bring them off with the better grace, 'That, to preter of the Treaty: which if it took no effect, then

to meet this election of the control em will a all talegrants beat Wild reveniengly at the matter mess. Pettions) for his great and good service done to the proposed, in he rate circuit he rode as or, of the Just less of Assist — In the recent the Serieant had directed the grand jury, at Winchester, to put an Ignoramus upon a Bill of Led cuarett preferred at at 102 or Rolph for intending to murder the King.

First of Prince of a dec. Commessioners to de garde de ki - in the Isle of W. M.

Oct. 11. The house of lords received a Letter from their Commissioners, with several Papers incosed, am agst which were the 1st 100 m

The King's Past Answer to the Proposition for the Chiefen.

" Newport, Sept. 30, 1648. " C. R. In Answer to your Paper of the 25th Sept wherein you desire his imposty's royal a sent to the Properties. B 's and Ordinances therein mentioned concerning the Church: His majesty will consent that the California so a gette A ser 'v + Dr nes at Westminster be confirmed for 3 years by actorparl ment and al, by actoral. ment, confirm for 3 years the Directory for the public Warsh of God in the king one of England. The demands of the Control of West and will likewise confirm for 5 years, by act of parl enert the Fried C. C. G. a. very with saturate particularly and the formal to be and the characters of the formal treation of the particular treation of the contraction of the con 1 1554 just, am thee post, and there who can are a rebeeth newsome a cry had hade has practice or Corrowing to feeding

Colonel White said, 'There was a quicker and that a free consultation and debate be t say the A ray y t Day y in " to minster in the mean time, (twenty of his maa compared to the first of the control of the contr somer, if differences may be agreed; and how within the kingdoms of England and Ireland, and the second s divers of his subjects have made Contracts and Purchases, and divers others have disbursed great sums of money upon security and engagement of those Lands; his majesty for their satisfaction will consent to an act or acts off a count weed, allegies free, or for years, at their choice, not exceeding 99 sense liverale fit el. la trada it was ton crise a mile and trains, differently training in the state of winted without may release say that the menses a leaves deat dec. 1 . co jesty will propound and consent to some other that the proper will all a constant the first that the proper will all a constant the first term of th me to trigge Ramon is a filtered to a founders thereof, and the rents that shall be reserve the fact has me ter election. I's diajesty will give his royal assent to an act for the enter Of transaction to be the Day, Ly pressing of Innovations in Churches and Chapels in and about the Wirship of Green for the better advancement of the preaching of Go 's H by W rd in "Uppers of t and to an act against enjoying Pluralities of Be cles to that perms a in a condency; and to an act for regulating and refine agrotion clinicistus affect such of W. Impistor, W. ichister, at That is In jests will consect to an extrem the fidiscourse of control and and cus to red a color to Proport dren of Papists, by protestants, in the Pronot strill a life to a set for he me average the lend is sorted by so to be levied and disposed in such manner at 1 Tele + Kat I wice + the + make of 1 To Tal Proceed this and also to and private an provides of Papate and Ce I to the Laven on the n tyaffil and for a stricter course to prevent hearing or saying of Mass. But as to the Covenant, r cests to verifician satisfied. Tecar on the consciences of others; nor used to "

Int have Second Assurance in the CHURCH: " Newport, Oct. 9, 1648. " C. R. For a farther and final Answer to the Church, and to your Paper of the Soth Sept, wherein you alledge there are many the seas, I seat to, and the state of the st the Exceptions, ' That his majesty said nothing to the consenting to the ball for the atter aboto the consenting to the out for the after anomaly in the consenting to the out for the after a to the consent to consent to consent for three years, by act of a consent to consent for three years, by act of a consent to consent for three years, by act of a consent to consent for three years, by act of a consent to consent for three years, by act of a consent to consent for three years, by act of a consent to consent the consent three years. presented to him; and thereby hath esta-listed the etal possession and after ver-case than Terros, and latte suspendent to present government and form of Worship established by law; but desired a consultation with Divines in the mean time, for a future Settlement, as in the Paper is expressed; yet finding by your said Paper, of the 30th Sept. that not to be satisfactory, his majesty, with all de arces, will acquire you white we like a me toren. This majesty tarceine decision, That the reason why he did not answer to that part of your Proposition in terms as it is proposed, was, because he was not satisfied in his conscience he can consent to the atterabolishring of Episcopacs, tie sold to sold he col ceives to construction were thoughton Apostles themselves, and others by authority desired from them, some r - Pred stemant Deacons in the primitive times. But because he acknowledgeth that Bishops were to have counsel and assistance of Presbyters in Ordination and Jones, et on mid they store and are limitable by the civil power, his majesty desired the consultance of the Direction

" "The Commissioners, who would not a president in the transfer of the agitated, thought fit now to let loose their own Congrupo de King, alo vas rarl l'ucr versed in the argument than they were. They incided retract a agreet I restrict bethere is a collecte, and they be removed themselves with that rudeness, as if they meant to be no longer subject to a King, no more than to a Bishop. And two of them very plainly and hercely told the King, that if he did not consent to the utter abolishing of Episcopacy, he would be dammed : with which his Boxes was roture to be en dead. Charles II. and, according to the modesty of the race of people, count to see on each to a and continued the see on a man as the total statement, see p 216

a lie says

re a strate or use at at this time to be to placed that he are his too to see that take ar a crop branch to be a terminated by deposit that a mar jesty's resulution being to comply with his two houses for the Alteration and regulating of to city its and text of the al, y secretally exercis may be a first over the first of adiction of their contract man i a ou, table is ve -> the market have to the other, inultiply the number of Dioceses. And in the triple and the second of t the ed yar of his purile 2 As to the Exceptions, That his majesty bath not ex-I are periode seems to the see t economiswere rider to a appear of the contract Lands to the same use : it is true that he hath not to ulienate the inheritance of those Lands; and herem he believes he hath the concurrent opinions of many Divines, that in other points differ much among themselves; but his former Answer containing a large offer of satisfaction to all trose they have purchased or dishursed more super those Lands, he hapes that Aaow r, to which co now reters, while say slacthe Proposition of the calling and sattle of the Assembly of Divines, his majesty saith, That he will, by act of parliament, confirm the colong and sattle of the said Assembly from the last strain 1018, and that they sait have such josepens are menuoued in the said Ordinances, and that they shad continue their meeting ar I site up, and be dissolved in 500h monage as but, houses of part and of shall direct. 4. His majesty will confirm the public use of the Directory in all churches and chapels, as is desired in the Proposition, and will consent to the repeal of so true of all he statutes as only concern the Book of Common Prayer; and ase to the theighte simer swort of al courtes and copy, provided has the use thereof may be continued in his majesty's chaper horts sed the its less his, a full ikewise consent that the Form of Church-Goversuent, poses of to tim, le or met by act of parliament for 3 years; provided only, that a consultation, in the mean time, he had well on Assemble of Dates, a see him or are not trept at the contract to switch process of the contract to ligion; his majesty professeth he both not had ranging; this imagesty professeth he bith not had take, at the last very control of a last very consistent to the last very consistent to the last very consistent to the last very consistent control of the last very 1 1

ed allo Ver con a bar to be a morner the second secon The second of the Co. 

Day : and if that be not thought sufficient, his the state of the s tricial stricts start to the property of the start of the as they are penned, because that there are di-therein that reflect on former established laws. tion desired. But if new acts be drawn according to his consent herein expressed, he s = t | f = cop ca sed he had given a full Answer to your Desire, 'That there might be a stricter course taken t the sale traduit Articles of Marriage, for her exercise thereof. But whatever particulars shall be proposed to him for restraining it in the places aforesaid, and limiting it to her majesty and her own fa-, mily, (wherein are but very few English, and never did, nor will deny his consent thereunto. 7. Concerning the Covenant, and the Ordinances concerning the same; his majesty's tak it, it is so that the late of the late time; and the rather because the ends thereof concluded: which God grant?"

In he was the Property e live out l'ordere t

In this day concerning the Militia; his majesty Militia demands a far larger power over the 16. statutes of this realm; yet, considering the prehis two houses of parliament, that they will TL or a state rise thereof in times past, and for the purposes

at the second of the second that he intends a full security; and to express

his real desire to settle the Peace of the king-Tout 1 has not "c 2 o chica cl sition, touching the Militia, as is desired.

1 At ser 1 year result of

" C. R. In Answer to your Proposition his majesty doth thereunto consent, as is deaired, Oct. 9."

the I surround to a to be a consideration of these Papers to the 13th; but the most see of expect the see "He could have informed them as much as all this amounted to out of the king's former ofthat come the text, . . be troubled with a second rending." And nocordingly, the King's Answer was laid aside without even the compliment of a debate, and the engines of the lacte ways the thereupon. "1. That this Answer of the king not satisfactory. 2. That after the Commissome some that the transfer of the same sition that this shall find them in, they then do press the king for a full Answer to the Propade a privated by the attention to corning the Church; and that they do proceed in the Treaty, upon the rest of the Propositious, according to their former Inthe la property top the teds, tack gave the site tradets

Oct. 13. A Letter from the Commissioners in the Isle of Wight, with the Papers cona roughe Proposition to be a lite at a ro

The Proposition concerning Ireland. " Nest of the o, that concorning Ireland: That an act of parliament Proposition of the action of the condition of the conditi the rebels, without consent of both houses of to and see to provide the second of the seco and your majesty to assist, and to do no act to tente to the more than the tente to the state of the state of the state of

veral provinces of that kingdom, be nominated and the property of committees of both houses of parliament, as tell colling the activity the chancellor or lord keeper, ford treasurer, commissioners of the great seal or treasury, state, master of the rolls, judges of both Le miss, and bar to of the excit, or vice intervals of parliament, by the forementioned 1 . .

1 1 1

be unit and void; and that all honours and

ed; the time for nominating of the deputy and (4.11)

A Charge ordered against Mr. Doncet for

M. I. I. Mr. O. S. J. C. S. Castle; in consequence whereof the house of lards committed the major to the Gatchouse, and an Indictment was soon after preferred

against him at Winchester; which not being Land, Comb. City of City voted him a sum of 150%, as a recompence for false imprisonment, and committed Mr. Oshorne, and Mr. Dowcet a witness, in support of the Charge against the major, to the custody of the serjeant at arms. Mr. Osborne found

means to make his escape, but Mr. Duwcet having continued two months in confinement, to desprire about the transfer ted to bail; this they granted; and sent a Mes-

, column to the Mr. Speaker, I have in my band the draught

of a Charge against this Dowcet, which, in my opinion, the house ought rather to take notice of than this Petition; for I can attest that R live the trial at Winchester, where I sat upon the

bench; and I am sure many others in the house tt, tr, try

and therefore I concered the slamferous acen-

lizers to some exemplary punishment - but Osborne being gone, and Diwcet in hold, I de-

him, and he brought to a speedy trial,"-In jected Mr. Downet's Petition, and ordered

the past of the first of the fi

C. . 12, F//II

slave; and that having called a council of war to advise of the best means to reduce those slops to the parliament's obedience, the result thereof was to continue the Fleet in Gorca road; that he hoped the houses would approve of his proceedings therein, and send a

landers interposed, had the revolted ships been set upon at his first coming into that road; therefore, Mr. Spenker, you may send noney and provisions; but, for my part, The-

admiral was carried no farther; for the house voted their approbation of his conduct; orand the sequestrations of delinquents in North Wales were appropriated to that pur-

per a create the second the Treaty; amongst which were copies of the King's consent to the Proposition concerning

b the best of the concenti Title Committee 
resolve to adjourn for 6 Days, but recoke that Protection of the second

the first thing done was to resolve, That at the i i i i st VI is not 1 and 
not assign any reason for so long an adjournmest : but a Contemporary Writer, whose ment: but a comment

informs us, " That this was a project of the Independent Party to delay the Treaty, in

Gentlemen, I have certain Infirmities growing

upon me, for prevention whereat I desire to have some time for the taking of physic; and TOTAL STATE

present being in the secret, there was a general cry for an adjournment : but they were stopt

Mercurius Pragmaticus, No. 30.

a little in their career by others; who, considerme that Mr Section of the troubled with the Control well comforted him by a Letter about his Vicwell comforted him by a Letter about his Victory over the Scots, plended, That Mr. Spider, Golfb learners and the control of t tions were to be reported continually to the house; so that their not sitting for a week might be extremely prejudicial to the speedy progress of the Trenty, and be a means to denote by the same of the same of the same 40 days allotted: and therefore they begged of Mr. Speaker to dispense a little with his own occasions, rather than bring so great a hazard upon the Treaty. Notwithstanding which it was conceiled in any other than of the that a Message be sent to the lords to desire them to adjourn to the same time,-The lords were greatly sort of the same time.—The fords

were greatly sort of the district of the form

many the most the district of the form

together and the district of the district of the form

together and the motion for a present conference was agreed to. Soon after Mr. Swynfen rewith the King to be a matter of the highest concernment to the kingdom; that their sitthe will be not work? It necess the turning the sense of the houses upon such ma sussectification of the fire from the Isle of Wight; that so long on ad-Treat the erel rether less et the e in tho same, t reere to ago en' I pon this a Member stood up and objected, That the lords did not give this Answer of themselves, but had others to put it into their months. He said further, 'Mr. Speaker, this Answer of the lards a latin of our brain, for they have post a water in he fer, is me among ourse ves has a structed them what to say, and how to access them class trucking this adorrance at the was seconded by sir lio. W. ol, i who said. Mr. Speaker, I conceive we have power of adic irring our own losse, with at asking leave of the lords; and therefore I think we study do well to take this occasion to vinder to our owe authority, as not depending upon it elembs, and stand to the more ug's Vote for an adjournment till Monday.—To this a Member answered, I must confess, Mr. Speaker the on see hath voted this day to a tourn, and that it is contary to the course of parliament for any member to move for the recalling of a Vote; yet I am not without a know what he had to commutate precedent for it, and that a very late one vered to them the following Paper: too; for, Mr. Speaker, you may remember that when the house had resolved, according to to be a witnesset your lorder page. the Ring's dis re by Letter, that nothing con-

a sed in part of "I for id ig his ess the to wre in a pals for set, white we will be to the west of the set Inches a half was red down) to impugn it; and therefore I desire to ta's the said it to to move, That one Resolution for adjourning may be recalled, it honour of the house, both in the manner of obtaining this Vote, it being passed in a thin liouse, before we were well come together; and also in the nature of it, which must needs disturb the Trenty, and bring a scandal upon us in the opinion of the people, as if we desired no good success of it, when we thus contour to be correspondence for the at was replied, That they had no intent, in the front the property of the first of Mr. Spenker, who had occasion to take physic; and God forbid but the house should yield to the specific was lagger where the entitle shall refer that the specific shall be specified to make a handsome retreat; and thereupon stood up and said, That, perceiving the vere in my ledon as rused at at his discertification at the last the l it in the service of the public.'--- Hercupon, it was agreed, That the Resolution of adarone it pased in the morning, he re-

A count of General Commell's Reception at I min 2h. At m the eginning of test month the house of commons received a Letrer to a land general Crouwell, nated Br wick, Oct. 2, signifying, inter alia, That having some the go to design of the Contribute of Estates of Scotland, he a tended to second that can for Edinburgh. This me did necord again in great pomp, attended by the lord Elchoe. Lolliwick Tesley, the lace governor of Berwick. and 3 regiments of horse of his own army. About 3 miles before he reached that city he was met by the carl of Leven, the last Kakeadbright, and major-general Holl to a who conducted him to the earl of M. "ras a leuse in the Canonzate, which was younded ner I strengt in, where he had a giver f and a grant in, where he had a grant solders placed it does night and had les arrived there in the 1th, poin notice where it the load-chancehor Loudin, the rair of of Argyle, the earl of Leven, the earl of Cassus, load Burley, ford Warriston, and many other persons of quality, came to compliment

A Paper presented by him to the Committee of Estates | The rext day is departed in heart to ham from the Committee of Estates, is know what he land to communicate, he do is

" Right Honourable; I shall be ever ready to be a witness of your lords of section and to to do right to the kingdom of England, in 1987

5 1 6

to up the Garrisons of Berwick and Cartale; ( will good assurance, in the hard title know and transport to the state of t res is the state of the state o can assure your lordslings that the kingdom of I have no tend meren to the state of the Matrice sees see to a language a uto take to a term of the take the the they come expressed the east transcondition towns, without breach of the Treaty, by laying forces close unto them; yet such was the tenderness of the parliament of , the myasion : and I doubt not but your lord-England not to give the least suspicion of a I will with the king form of Southern, that they d for tem to do a contraction to the maligha to lac give the power and possesse the relies at the control of the rest of the control of the contro You come hand I treated of a treat the present an Army, began a war, and invaded the kingdom of England; and endeavoured, to the utmost of their power, to engage both kingdoms in a perpetual quarrel; and what blood they have split in he kindle, and all Baron, exercise to each great to the rest thereof: and although God did, by a most mighty and strong hand, and that in a wonderful manner, destroy their designs, yet it is clears ages to that he saw the spirit still remains; and that there are divers per as of great to be one f the tree vise Little of a man to the k ites i. England; who now, in Scotland, undoubtedly do wit for diero en canton , tast to rase subon at I in the core nations.—Now, forasmuch as I am commanded to prosecute the remaining part of the Arry to a real date kind and I am land, wheresoever it should go, to prevent the like miseries; and considering that divers of that army are retired into Scotland, and that some of the est, of these Me the re-re-raising tend free in Sedander to the same design, and that hey some establish ready to do the like upon all occasions of advantage: and foresmuch as the kingdom of England bath lately received so great damage by the many of dilie not support of the support of kingdom, who, by their interest in the purhame tard colors, le colors Scotland, so far as they could, by an unjust cigagered, that a residence is their brethren of England: my lords, I hold myself obliged, in prosecution of my duty and Instructions, to demand that your sold-super

as many direct

dom of Scotland, that you will not admit or suffer any who have been active in, or consentigth the sail | greater again lagely or have lately been in arms, at Starling or elsewhere, in the maintenance of that Engagetrust whatsoever; that thereby they may be The state of the state of parl, of England, which I hold fit to commu-was to the first of the her . Her the set of the control of the contro

For the Hon, Lieut, General Cromwell, " Sir; Having considered your Letter, of table of the dear of the Andri to the task to be seen as the second to the arter a set to the second of the second Engagement, and have been forward in using महीरेज ह कि सम्बंधि र अंग्रेड्स वर्षे sons; so, before the receipt of yours, we had produce the problem sere in and the 4th of this month; and had resolved to put forth a Declaration to the kingdom, with so alterise can and are a by which you will perceive that it hath been our earnest care, and real endeavour, to do the The against that are and the state of the st nano 1641, we did desire that honest men of known integrate and there is the engine in the places of greatest trust and power within this kings an anasace of earlanting a us that no bonds nor ties between the kingdoms, usen the street of the same treatities, can restour and of the same is and judgments; but that, whenever they find an opportunity, the address the actions the state of the own ends and designs, to the bazard of the process the said and the said a both kingdoms traitors, we did desire from the first the transfer of the state of the s house of parhament who had not only deserted the parliament, but also voted both kingdoms, ty's councils, and be restrained from coming within the verge of the court; and that they should not, without the advice and consent of but, singlums, bear any other, or have a y

to the property of the formation of the formation of

sonable, that those who have been acrive in. .

was read in the house of commons, setting

the kingdoms: and we do hereby engage our-Soldiery, to be presented to him; reciting the

1, 2, 4, 5, 1, 1, 6 enting to, the though they were informed that the ly been in arms, at Storling or elsewhere, o

might be divided among the several counties soever without the advice and consent of the kingdom of England; that thereby they may be mer Engagement, or infringing the union and

the control of mining the union to the control of t

occasions hereafter, to make good this our un-

te a latel of the

and therefore suspect there is a party in the The state of the

King is guilty of all the blood shed; and for ployed in public place or trust in England,

Let the west of the second selves very much obliged to the honourable houses of parliament for their kind offers of

distractions: that by the aforesult party, assistance, expressed in their Votes of the 28th Claret a current of the co-

1 to t . :

ŧ

in the finds

reden weether that the trace the earl of Leven, at a symptoms be quet at | and free Quarter for ever avoided, t the castle: and, at their going aw , they may return from the soldier to th

1000] PART HISTORY OF CAREET 1900 P . 1 - Felo Come forces, 5 - [1008 reade, 'And, 1 Do a ballia Sattle P.

" C. R. For a final Answer to you as to hrt. It is a second of the sec Crack, and the state of the sta as is hereafter expressed viz. As for all other Edular Con to to the first of the her table Haraly Later F. E. West State Ste councils, and be restrained from coming to the 10 21 That all other persons, compased in this Pro-

I "That his majesty may be set led in a II. That his unjesty may be restored to the sert i to la war

Mr. Whitlocks styles this a subtle Petition. onless its

C Lad atthe wassers . Districtesioning it of the Yot. III.

would order the making of a Jewel of 800%. price, to be sent to hun, to remain as a testirest to senter the risk answered, 'That though the lient, general's the state of the state general s rere much greater; especially the poor Re-Salar Salar condition to part with money, the Reformaso the state of th upon the Ordinance for the relief of those re-

Oct. 20, A Letter was read in the comers in the Isle of Wight; when a motion was made for a firster addition to the 40 days

opposed by the Independents; who said, \* That on Thursday last the boose had yielded ty was pow leagtheard a week longer than was

it leaves to the state of the resumed, the King's Propositions were read to was to the state of of Uxbridge,'-So, with much ado, the Vote of the destates the street of ed, and Huser ourse the distance theory than the lies for their concurrence, which they gave accordhels. Her Vote we attend its sent as a leter, spread by he two peaker, to the Com same is shower ordered to commer cat Hills & Kag.

Determine Propagations, early in-questy Nest, the course barries on jest's letter Propagation of Design to an institution of legitiest urged, lander Demonstrations as a world of bloodshed, which would be required s reserve, and so, or ever y p. 11 bose, at they add to rose at the of those engaged in the first war, and 7 more in the last, meaning the Invasion under duke H , t d , ... . 1 J then they fell to naming particular persons, as la J lord Goring, and duke Hamilton; and sired them to call to mind, 'That at first they voted 37 to be excepted from Pardon; but since that time it had been, and then was, the resolution of the house, to proceed only against 7 of the old Delinquents; and if they meant to have added 7 more of the new, they ought to receive the transfer of the Propositions went to his majesty; that was as to lot record on bycep and man in the day from 1 sp so to do, they having concluded themselves in the Proposition is a lesson of a cathe question by a sport flat to be a second rid contained in that part of the first Branch of the Propose of the Propose of the Control of the Co which the king has not declared his consent. be proceeded with, and their estates disposed of the local state whiter as the artist to be repaired. Pardon by his majesty, without consent of both home, the home de late, that he will be proceeding to the tangement to the fany of them to above the number of 7 persons, it priced in the after alive, by 95 voices against

The Lords agree to the King's last Proposition. Oct of The Like of word the search deare There Considers in may be reinto a committee, to take into consideration. Assembly of Decrees at West workerming the Treaty, and the louse being

shall consent to part withal: that an Act of ludemnity may be passed, to extend to all persome for all meers, natiscided a tracte of , stored is two houses but, lasty, the code der man, I at these vetes were not see the tengent are freety stomal treat of the fine १८४ मन्त्र ?

I o her Providences of the Commercial to O First Law Speaker of the boss of in h acquainted them, that yesterday sir Peter Killigrow brought a Packet from the Commission-ers for the Treaty with the King in the Isle of Walt, constant & and of chates, let had a no

I'm ... hi g's forthar and frui Asswer con-

Neap 11, Oct 21 1643 "C. R. His majesty conceives that he faction to his two houses than is expressed in year Para of the Tall and I'll round, the agricthem forestered is to to a coster. Or messions of the frust has a The material tas dear ment as by the a former Answers, as for a farther and final Answers the a Transfer and P. 1 of the 17th, his majesty snith as followeth: I to the colleger contrasted a list of Paper, he cannot consent to a Bill and the Ordinance for abolishing Buliops; yet, for the a last 2 may it all Ar It, I go Cla el-Comme Commissiones, Decisioned Sale Private De ins and Compters, And the States, Chancellas Tre core, S. Artas III. Secres S. and Sacres, ed and Const. Are, and Const. Are, and Const. Secres 11 to S. C. Sacres 11 to S. Sacres 11 t Cathedral or Collegiate Church; and all other their Under-Officers, out of the Church of England, d in John of Wales a last of the Carel of Lland, And ta tact, I says ty will consent to a special the cookies of all Episcopal Government for the space of S years; and bath consented and will consent to confirm the form of Church Government, now presented to him for the said 3 years and that no other shall be used during that time: It which tire, I a majesty on coeff. Tas deare That a Consultation may be now to be the Papers, presented to the a or the 19th, this own instruction being nated on end that his majesty and his two mouses if M.

within those 5 years inform themselves of the 'there is a part, as a factor of B t for the Practice of the Primitive Church in point of Episcopacy; and may accordingly agree in I make; the Basepath the course and assistance of Presbyters, and in the exercise of their is builting and area content and a if it be the glt for - A at less noted as a consent that in easy is Scall ment's in le agreed on within the said 3 years, then after the said time, trapes of Orean front and a be exercised by the Bistops with an initial sel and assistance of Presbyters; and that no other Ppiscopia disister in shall be exercised by Bishops but such, and in such manner, as still ac agreed on by his process at all sits. houses of parliament; and his majesty doth profess, that if in that time he be convinced that the foreteen of India, a man at agree the to the Word of God, or that Christ commanded any other government, he will mist of emails esit rane that, and take awas I isospect, but in a be beso convoiced, he be clear misch bound in conscience to uphold that function, as is at ove expressed. In the treat coler with ritie B boys Links upon I as ers, a 1 for the Sale of those Lands, although his majesty upon conscientious scruples, (wherein he tirtle the con west open in a the De Mes is wed as of the Returned as other Chief he - Unth not consented thereunto; yet he hath offered satisfaction to all such as have purchased any of reschards or discuss I make you agon that ser city, by a par estates city ses or cears, and executing 20 years lesers agonly to 150, 115 and inheritance of those Lands to the Church and Charelaness, at the old of their this inderate rent, for their maintenance; and if that take leases simil not some, his rivery word popound and consent to some inway for their farther satisfaction; and therefore other satisfaction for those Debts and La agentia (what a were the notices to the Ser of chose Lands, theory pages length bis majesty baving therein condescended as far as possibly he can, he desires his two houses an possing the early no desires this true provided consist with his recently related provided with the offere, each tool prominent, the order of the day and situate of he As early the Day is, esting in the matter desired as the Ostan early setting. posed for that purpose. He liath likewise offered to confirm the public use of the Directo y an administration to input, as desired at your Proposition; and to consent to the repeal of so much of all statutes as concern the Book of Community and the standard of the above above at the above and the community and the agency of the above and the agency of th bis majesty's chapel, where he intends the use the of the steen maner or the land is head on the amount of the form of the or should be a red or by land test of the transfer of the many style the land of the l Prite Richer's processing of himself is, wherein there is full provision for the due Ohser done at the Lord's Day; and Rerest t tent were not sat cit to con the fire matter of the Ordanice por the observation

Officios registed policy and the second to be a Very Lord December of the Court of t there - ire ocal- evaluation d since their first framing; others reflect on former established laws, and other matters not morans, and the section le casented to the matter therein desired, yet he could not confirm those individual Ordirice-, in fact is a distant prich-Wheresterementers the agest give his assent to the Bill for the better Ad-Virgine to till Dead and Gera Hoy Word in all parts of this kingdom; his majesty, by his former Answer, did sufficiently express, bis country the reason is to be Bally rappy can are Ing as as, in shigh that for the better Advancement of Preaching and he of this regesty with a men, it his consent thereunto; as also to the Bill arrise congl. and of Braches by Spiritual Persons, and Non-Residency, formerly delivered to his majesty, as is desired in var Probations - The tag Reform from eff Religion; whereas you say 'That his majesty's Answer comes for short of the Proposition, which desires that I mainsty show increasest that the course of Religions is there is the Covenant be settled in such manner as both houses have agreed, or shall agree upon, after costleation had with the Asset a gold Date; his majesty saith, That he hath answered all the particulars which are set down as Branches ather tell's it and arrange to his leave one clock has sing a ly trad at rish to the continues after agree touching matters of Religion, bemajesty conceives that he bath given a full A section in P question for at Act, or Acts to be passed for a stricter course to be a hertope car be seen of te . of Mass n the court, or any other part of this kingdom, or the kingdom of Ireland; he having consented has been as a seed as constructive of the profession, according to the Articles of Marraccoded through consumb advise him to break; and for restraining the access of all others but her family; and in all stars a desir let the Covert his majesty answers as formerly, That he remains yet unsatisfied to take it, or impose it topod, wall of the local to s this Agreement, if happily concauded. For the Articles of Religion presented to his macate who are the controller state and the cont . in that I with that i shine alien is in a figural 3 1 2

1 0 37 Fe . 

1 .

1 () Σŧ - - - -

. . . b. .

the entry when I' 

> to be a state to real

Normal Contract of the contract se. ' . . . . . . . . . . . . . te to ie for Dr. Commercial

To the Property Tal.

the Cas I. .

e. C. R. For a final Answer to you, as to . f ..... t la 

I . S Asser to the P. Salit & the state of the

" C. R. In Answer to you, as to your Pro-10 1 - 1 , and drat were the

A were a to the state of A 1 1 13

THE TANK PART OF 3 7 6 1 1 1 3 ,-a trade a front of the

trabet the Para . . . 1 ( ---A \* \* NO. ... . . . . the printing of them; alledging what a dis-· . \_ ! \_ \_ \_ - 10 mm , 1 1 + 1 × 1 = 1

house in the opinion of the people, it ought not to be suffered; and unless it were presentw the transfer of the second it was added by a third, 'That he could not

fitaly, and a proportion of

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 , 11 1 d, 21 d i l'exc vi 11 1 1, 1 -1 1 1 1 1 1 1 a reasonable compliance upon moderate, just, t the state of the state of 1 13(1) 4 , 1 1 1

the the contract the section of the

torest for their security: that the only thing , or derugal of it was to a 

- Comment of the second example of all, and p nonself and their commissioners : besides, he the comment of the

the three featings of the comme 0 , - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 The Course of the second second Into the little to the state of b. f land pess Le s Top , I still to I was present to the transfer to the termination of the terminati Markly Cill Will Spring Restrict too Start

In I I capt, they have blee it is allotted for the Treaty: the farther delate for the first the the total and the total - on a netaltisat Clive in to 12

- " d: ' - P

D. a tar Read's lastice relating to in the land a track of the property motion a Member alledged, That it was high Till of a serve fiel her te co The treater some and the second be at a stand, by reason of so long a delay, his the state of the s president " 11 I de enteripe y finding the consideration of the King's Answer ta = 1 == ...

A. M. c. struct, 11 at less 113 ver company and error of, Down with them even to the ground,' To

Mr. Blackistan added, That because Be-Fry track the collection to rough stes our rettin, tour is interest, and to the state of the property of - to be took and may does a they were both birds of a feather. To this it ter of the de de That the hours it meder to

give so for ion, but consented to by a so, the test must be far more for the honour of the safe of venes to determine so weightly a matter, after by the sone, and the same and a so the determine so weightly a matter, after the same of 
Ar. Gourdon replied, That both kingdoms had on that I have the section in the I proceed on the total content of the root, it would soon grow up again, and therefore he conceived to hing to the root, it would soon grow the again, and therefore he conceived to hing to the root, and the total content of the root in the content of the root in the root in the root in the root in the government to the taken to the root in the content of the co

Mr. Jesson proposed this question, Whother Recommendation is a set of the set

Alderman Pennington further orging, 1 That tactor - was been a tack war attract out Bishops,' it was replied, 'That it was true Lever be dal to the Comme to exercise so machiet to a rearrant serior tet ma contrary to the Word of God, the rule by we are cywere at me, hill or re m is no conditt and action the resulting was cottents to the War a to 1, it is to be Sacretal place we selling the One way to a 1 If the frit is a five of traking his pudarlar hait betwixt this and I years end, if upon a conferear between the bornaise of its min 20 of his own nomination, he should be con-Miced of the manufacture of the open the and almost and the go from the weeks I see as a sit off " ( - , but the tr In eyes latter in the man 5 m a to not been be expected to 1 - 100 esty signed a cycle so to me a teresolar in the 's lates to Lawell of S . It & sould without ? saying, 'That the conference proposed by the Pagter I was widen of c the way to undo all that bitherto the parliament had done; and might call in question

to palate a record or

the titled of the more for the honour of the more to determine so weighty a matter, after it was to be at the more to the more that he may be a to be the more that he more that he may be a trained on as to the more to the more that he more than the more tha

Determine the Kons's Answers in the gethe Church, the Covenant, &c. All which are voted the consumer restated to delice profile Proposition concesting that theret, and denote the Steson lution therenpon, " That the King's Answer to chit put the le Proposition contents, many or consent to die O and need for set my the Lands of the Bishops upon trustees, for the so of the commonwealth, and for a pranting the sale of these I am s, so and sat durting; antituat the norman aer o press his majesty to give his full consent to those Ordiwater to the Personal Lieu M Seatten our richt the lease the particulars of their dissatisfaction in his majesty's A secretal at parent of the position to the Cart, concer, at the and at or listing, a he sett by yay of lost a little commembers in the field Wight, which were or lines proc to

Next, it was resolved, "That the King's Answer to that part at the Preposition to all ing du , . I . I've of the Dire cars, and the taking away of the Book of Common Prayer, sample extention time the netterior be tinsed and a loser ly no a other portonact, avers, biller on lonely issing ety and I siw his sent diese maching w Then it was further resolved, "That his main the land of the Paper of the Paper of is a count seem raying, by not of pariament the less than a Religion, in not set a , al that the Corners do press the king to give his full consent thereunto,"-The next point was that clause of the kness to a warrenth consed to pive on act for the par money the serviced. Mass. as be no orangetar part of a sky dama or the man and lower, cold it can great the Queen the tree has that they sew of con what were at her per son, in theree to the Articles of Marriago agreed on betwist which it was resolved, "That the house out of the direction to fat we be the the dies ", then he are that its count than t

These words were added upon the motion of the distribution of the

to the state of the proposition to be proposed by the pr

At last his our to the Concern when I occasioned a very bot debate, in which it was Est to the late to the late of take it himself, but pass an act for imposing it to a hartist to global A con II avan are selected as a select at all at all tiong to urge the Covenant upon the king, when a contract the same same Arrive of challenger of the been esteemed the better for it, judged the fatest men for public employments; and Il r & wite on sale there wite Bill to he a control of the to the state of the state of Constant and and a per mirror of the tec king to take; but that it was a soleron stipula-By tell d the said to at their said only, as appeared by the premule of it, 'We too it. To all tong to test, and the sa could alter that, when the king would consent That though the house could alter the preambleates out of tescoili die control to the transfer to the was named to go the alway my with the king to swear to; as the maintenance of Ins the state of t where the transfer is the content forpervation is ingrafted in every man by nature : modern be street was often the Corepaur, and the translation strains and the gettern at the trial to de then if he conceived any of those things dema cellin tue la sert le conce de le was bound to deny them; from whence it appear of attribute the transfer of attribute at a for the king to take; and if he did take any it tariffer in so, off , one is do son white is a contract of the contract Photography Condomics a so if protested state to special to the first of those arguments, ' How that there was that has not been been prompted to be conserved the A as both and it - selection to of Popory, of which none was, or is, suspected but a like to the construction of the law test of the construction of the const

this Resolution, "That the King's Answer to the form the supersolution of the supersolution of the supersolution of the supersolution of the supersolution, "That the King's Answer to be a supersolution of the supersolution of

or the first dark is of the course, as or the first of the language of the first of the course of the first o

It to to the seven Det no. als the we to be ex ted by the Lords, I to sair des. the lords sent a message to the commons, sig-, very, That in estimate ice of the vice the I HOLD TO ME THE STATE OF THE S the town ale, a the tradeand it is the the report of the state of Freit Heath, ar Later Dear in the tre at Harate, shill, Craper, to make Dallson, Hereupon a Member said, ' The on shall act that bet axis and del der- it the kingdom, by naming 7 of the old Deliaquensa o were, est y unnot treat their power;' and a debate arising whether the sale a come 7 in me and of the as I .chairs, the and Contag was thought as a which being objected to, segeant Nicholas stood up and said, What, Mr. Speaker, shall we spare the man who mised a second war some dient and in the first, and con the est into a Treaty? However, a motion being unde. That taker be an add not be in the tot Boy I of the Payment of cerning Delinquents, it passed in the nega-

Letters of the transfer of Mangarat Or from the following the first of 
O Honomal case; In my last 1 (as it I represented the present wants of this your Army, both in men and money; wherein now have 1 in ast on a six desire we may be a sidering Ormond is now arriving here, and the arrived to the action of your at my here. The hard the arrived arms to the case of your at my here. The last of your at my here, has been preceded away to the case of your at my here. The last of the case of your at my here.

<sup>\*</sup> More, the S Pragmaticus, No. 1

1964] PARL HIST, 24 CHAPTES I 1643.—The Proof contained for Finete in D ye 11070

on that I reaty is Meaday the Ittle, got to nte wall. Have it on good consider the press truckle and to consider a set of the constant of Tre timely removing hence those of Ormand's histories its, in whose he is star in a vie retard him much in his design; yet will it be alare, are anoless to a safe account is to yet a man account to have a safe as 15, on whom I get fors of provides as to the which it is base at they see a way to be provided as a larger two Lack to the properties of the properties to be about 15 stable to make the lack to be the Properties with his Fleet, as soon as the Trenty is made uplement to so and Olom of In its I in tax comment and all a cross sold principally for England .- It is therefore nearly CAC PAIR Y A to prevent this is who even at the tout of the time the content lacer, who a specification to the voice particularly that series to educate as a (the life of this service) our troops here being wears and by a strange discisse, we recall a horsestreen is used a sore to person to be made attended the street of the street designs, have, for the present, diverted my intend us for advince of a person to the tree this pare + rich is alysis in the co I see led on a doder to special essary for a meeting with that army, or those do- tor the settling of a safe and well-grounded so to the et a someth meter !! The first of I did Not then the Constitute at parties, sent out on all hands, for burning and the object of fair entract the contract else for their subsistance or accommodation; whereof I trust e're long, by God's assistance, to give you some good account; so I rest, &c. M Joses Dallin, Oct to "

## Lend OH MUND'S Leaver

Tren very large Irond, St Reborn Buckett and whate to do of re C dederate Hanna Cat and town it breatly

" After our very hearty commendations, b to the little for the self page of the self of the s Constant Production of a second of the desired and the desired of the production of Let by the next the decide of the man Catholicks now at Kilkenny : as also that, in pursuance of the Paper of the 13th of May In it, delivered to the term of the second of Germain's, we expect to receive from them, Ever no bly without different area. el to seed P grout no arther the theo it, and both the by on territory remove for the better accommodation and Book she by come, and his and is no made we shall be advertised by you of the time when we stall take the store a viel new o with to write any work emission was a convenient of the

ranant man 40 October housery

On sense, it the if sometime for many both houses thought fit that copies of them isle of Wight; with Instructions to shew them with a control that the transition is the control of the control o a speedy and effectual reducement of the Rebus the Hall by be and relety and to while precious is the core Urmond of this matter.

Un 100 little done of the latha e pthe combined white comme - many ang tie, Riso, ties ut da arta, a finite ag So of the planes there is never by a control of the same of the sa nter par agengiands, a find in the affirmative.

to I consist mer for 11 Days large Sall rangk har a conce of to: 1. " That the Trenty be continued for 14 from the king, to which there is not yet an

there are all our de durtesthe course the least of the fire in cossery to the houses respectively, and demand the King's final Answer according to the last In-I halfers you to read a W la the house of the state of the sections I then the till death and and that cate open of the thouse the swer, contained in a Paper of the 11th Oct. to the Proposition delivered in by the Commissioners, in a Paper of the 9th Oct. concerning Trend, is a state of the new contracting to the total and the state of the total and the state of the total and the state of the state start of 7. That the same entro Var - and I all speaks to a to a high constitute, and the extent of sing to the Auswer of the king to this Proposition; to stand so difference of the

the frame of the same of the factor of the control acquainted them that he had received a packet The HE Count is to a Little of Page

It be to tal to appropriate, and patrick

It continued, among other Papers 2/1/2 /2/lowing:

The Like's Parentineing the Egent of

-, el E | 1 Ps at R La releverandes P. I Still of Vice and red view to the entropy of the contract of possion no he great have no me be a vo. Piers of the transfer to I to I to in the large than a self a P - " - 1 + 50 = 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 Alex that he con whater has been a to any Instructions concerning the same, or for mixen's chemical to be a compared to the contract of the contr . Infrede sagarytade Visite is ing the business of the Character and a second La las mil se , that the remate of America. the bishop of Exeter, bishop of Worcester, bishop of Rochester, Dr. Ferne, and Dr. Morley, may be admitted unto him with all conremediation, this ils about my record ment, in a matter so nearly touching him as The Karls Ax and the Commenters

Der Certe la tornat

a C. R. In answer to your Paper delivered in its day, comment in a day has pare earth, That it is well known in what place and investor to not above allery the the control of the transfer of the particular of the transfer of the particular of the transfer of the particular of the transfer of the t at it is a grathman to you the Commissioners in relation to the Transcated, if this Treaty receive a limppy cor storagence is a find a state of the Militia of Ireland, and the prosecution of the war there: And whatsnever his majesty had scated a trepen thes Press and he did it clearly, and doth fully resolve to make the same good, if this Treaty end in a Peace; but in a second co, i and essent has it ream to tatee shall consend to prosent public Declaration, is by your Poper is decord - No. 1."

The Kind hard Assure concerning Ire-

land.

"C. R. For a final Answer to you, as to ger Perer of the 1st of second, the wing Iron it his miresty south, That he is costy has a beard of congrue Answer to be Proceedings, and having answere had the Propostens the two have, both reweather encouragement to treat upon a new Proposition, being no part of the subject matter of this Treaty: but having given you an Answer to the sail Paper e merning Indust, and heard your debate thereupon, he finds it fit to adhere to his former Answer : for if this Treaty alligned to light the desire of the houses will be they short ally the comme st to a ready made something that he gd in. Nos. I." a a b

No. 3 See more Votes and Real . houses, viz. 1. " That the King's Answer to references probable Ireland, is not satisfactory; and the Commis-· lo · = 1 - lo de e e de e to a full consent thereto. 2. That Dr. Usher D Brow we, D Tradeau Dr W ... D. I was the Manage and the at of both houses to go to the King, and have the Salar states pare 51 set contelete W. , ter to a garage the constraint trustal means additioned leaving three there, whereof one lord and two commoners. 4. That an Instruction be areand related to the Cartification to settlemet presentite specification in to his majesty for his approbation."

N 1 9 MI TI STATE OF BEST STRONG more than the terms of the At a class of M deers, the Wenman, Mr. Hollis, Mr. Pierpoint, and Mr. ( was the state of William ) term men a digrest wood tractice with a of the title of stepel to veil a contract at a Landstort or and a g the time, and the desire of a To real the second beautiful to the second beautiful t

jesty said, " That he boped they were now sensible that none was more desirous of a good and the relation of the state of th for a thing, the restriction to be a to a to the term of the term of the term the executable to milistro about his own Propositions; and would be a castomateles consisted.

jesty desired, they would put a good interpretation upon his vehement expressions in some a fig. ates ther to a modern a 18 intentions but kindness; and that as they had taken abundance of freedom, and shewed great abilities in their debates, which had taken Stage to refer some this owner is so le differ to lad they lad recele, sarot he Remains her comvaridual trem, as la scoradar, la 3 loantibeticloses to all e e with them: and therefore besought them to tax the supercedua will is two longs !! press them to a compliance with him in those tions a conseare was not yet salish to which more time right A., Lis 32 1975 being like the laws of the Medes and Persians, on liench rand the Trut las "

idel his very heavy tomaks for the P devlet kansasiskur er Deward Laces from a Tes Herceller addy or e that health inclined by their himself to his two

In I'd of I ray I's from the office find Corrects of the product of the grant and the grant of the tenton to be the following the state of the stat thrown out, as if the earl of Warwick was THE DOTAL AND A SERVICE SERVICE TO COUNTY A DESCRIPTION OF A SHOPE THE appeared acceptance the . i Wa - will to . . . . to expend the subtest to by publishing the following Declaration; dated About dithe St. Georgian Helicate Strys, Nor. 11, 1618.

" Having this day seen a Letter from London, action of the estate of the first of the there is a Pamphlet printed, intilled, A Decharacter of the Last of Waracci, sacra this resolution to join with the Prince, if the Treaty take no effect, I thought myself bound to take notice of it, hear, so her it is teffe tem typn my nonour, and wickers aspersing me with a supposed resolution, so repugnant to the trust which I hold under the parliament; and therefore I do hereby declare, That as both houses of parliament have been ple sed to attract the will the clare of the Heet; so I have endeavoured to improve that authority committed to me, with a faithful and in. Table respect mater by hity -When I first undertook this great charge, I was fully sensible los the age of to ti, the gover to to the Settlement of the may's perie, and the of the onemies thereof, depended upon the money acar of the expension, a naive of I was obliged in conscience and benour to omit nothing that might have a tendency to those ends: that obligation I have, according to no feet reason and provided to de hope; and ty to be suggested to exreceived are fruit, but the male a trem are, obstructions and offer a that rate of the that the honour of the parliament by sea is el act, the There is a red to my it at preserved in a condition of honour and safety : the affections of the seamen settled; the design of the service of the discountry of the kingdom's mavy, broken; and such as associated with them, either rendered or reduced, other than the so new that or a while river usely shope of the nyshes water the slame and electrical one that was out of that harbour when I came 1 to it - Isto the part of Real the real party and with the Process cost the Indian by that Pamphlet; I do profess in the presence of Coll, who knows more art and way, has it never entered into my thoughts; and that in wilder it, is a recorner to tuty. [27 m] markerika ikke minker, jiboligi wilden jibi ng kikasian markanan cina ng Vol. III.

To see that they must see nothing at his own the hor procedured in the state co where the conservation of this tender to the state of the ing, successful and happy: and therefore, as I to sit as a peer; so I do and shull scorn to sadear concernments of my country, wherein I have a portion, to this misled faucy of any pt 1 t 11 . soever; and while I have a heart and hand, I the lies and jealoustes as well of that faise a sense of their own guilt, dare take the freeto day that the total to add press assume so luxurious a latitude, so unjust-Stable paragraph or d'e cos, to vindiente the sincerity whereof I shall cummit myself to him that judgeth righteously. WAR-

The state of the s following Resolutions, in Answer to the King's acy orthogrammer or an to I say and east someth I lands, with the growing rents and profits crown, shall be restored unto him, hable to the maintenance of autient forts, and all other the state of the state of the Control of the contro The state of the s rest for the state of reconflictations be settled in a condition of honour, freedom, I a la collection of positionant shot particular clared by act of parliament, that nothing in the title of a part Court is a part of a policy of a second

and the two houses of parliament, in pursuance

11 1 1. 1

My fords and gentlemen; Give me leave to say we care our con-11 I thought it my duty, (in regard of the great 1 4 to the next to having had intimation of a question or doubt, e total and the parole was not thereby made void, I pressed tande any such question; if so, that he would Lyra tee the the The transfer of the formation of the first o but I perceiving the danger of such a reserve. pressed him with greater enthestuess to a clear declaration of maiself in the point; telling him, long. I then told him, That it the centinels at e de legantante e constante would absolutely clear him in that question. m a forther distance, with the guard that is he process of the violence; assuming him I only depended on his with a sale of the transfer of

n doubtful answer, he concluded himself to be taken away; which I then promised him, be-

necordingly it was immediately observed. My lords, I thought it my duty to give your lordhearing there is likely to be a renewal of the

Ling's Parole for some longer time; that if

parliament, I am, Your, &c., Il Hannos v.

I want to I was like to the A. P. P. A. 11. and observe a contract of the or a character

to which he declared his full agreement." to the same of the contraction . that all the

I STATE OF CHIEF

" C. R. For a final Answer to you, as to · Income the state . Ormand, is truly stated and observed; for that a present Declaration against the power and and the management of the same sion of this Trenty in Peace; which he beters per alsoria. on, since the making of such Declaration at force for the case of the first of freedom and security; and the publishing the single configuration and sections 42 6 4 S 1 1 and differs only in the circumstance of time, , it is almost at a The courses of the control of the co

"The king was exhorted to make his tree to the state of the state , h. 111 v. Section 19 1 that a promise given to the purhament could The Republic Section the state of the state of istry, however plausible, in such delicate Creatives after · Company for come come to

t to all allocatable framer Amount to per the form to the contract of (n) (n tire in till this Treaty; and, upon that foundation, to proceed to a speedy settlement of a blessed I'm and the books of a sta the most probable means to reduce Ireland,

I seed that the terminal Price the contract of the contract of Earth for early the comment of the proceedings of the lord Ormond in Ireland, is potential se

Re de la tiette II : " new to a later to (in it, it is the kine . I to be to be to mons was alarmed with a large Remonstrance I had be a dear sight of King us the capital delinquent, by being the to be to of it the lated or the In I see the water, by In In . att (a) | Lines \_ - - Lh thus recorded in their Journals ; "The house be there of an it capitally It is treated to a transfer was a Remonstrance, they were called in; and col. is interest the and select on p. an and med of the fitting the A are, to a north m, and tree to the men with hou, to present this Remonstrance to the state of the state of the at all the record to the second . r. till dlank to the me an extens, to the state of disaffection to his majesty: a circumstance confirmed by his relising to act, soon after,

as a Commissioner for the Trial of the King,

though he was the first person named in the

Owner the day of It has been ACP, 15 of 1917C, Strat of 8 Destroy to the state of the Recognition

strance? In order to clear up this point, it is

to be observed, That Cromwell, in his triumphitmare to sense laterd to to the form the first of the port of the sense to the s

geveral Petitions were presented to the com-

mons for that end, of which the house took no not reason, the factor the relation to the day

Ir ti, has a selector and to the Invilled to the terms of the con-Bulsara, 's, treature and the free free no sequence of this was the calling a General

Committee On assaudances, he waste moustrance now before us; of which Ireton, who ( A a source of the contract of the contract of the contract of the presentment of the presentment of the contract of the

of it was owing to his own inclinations, to his being over the terms of the control of the control of the letter, or the apprehensive of the control of the con

of the wheet has a smooth soon as seprepare to a cost of . to be store or and the Special and the same of the to the property of

Chun. house of commons: Alr. Speaker; it franklike to the I meeting here, have unanimously agreed upon n Remonstrance to be presented to you,

· Ewer and other otheers: and, in regard it concerns matters of inchest and present anportance to yourself, to us, and the whole kingdom, I do, at the desire of the Officers,

i i i i therein may be timely considered; and that

on failing in circumstances or expressions may prejudice either the reason or justice of what is tendered, or their intentions of whose have had so long experience. I remain, &c. FAIRFAX. St. Alban's, Nov. 16. 'This Reser was a selection of lords, nor is there may thing more of it to be than a short abstract of about a single page :

e state to the transfer of the control し ・ し 、5 To the Right Hou, the Commons of England assembled in Parlimment; The homos Production of the least of the last 
his General Council of Officers, hold par School Control of the Decision of the Deci

" Our tender regard to the privileges and (m mat t of the contract of 

1 1 1 1 I title . long time hitherto, as it should always make us 

2 27 1000 7100 

1000

calls upon every man to contribute what help

in conscience and duty to God and men, we 

Im. (1 ) George Whittington, in Black-Friars, at the

n the rate carter a term one or paron of the roll, and violators the I are a fine to proper the first the first of the first o Price to constant We is getting the second P . I saturated to the to the off to a to the so, the later of the late regions having the site r tel tener la conti te to property of Mercen difficulties to the by the state of the transfer o thereof; and from thence immediately to assome a liberty to break, or else neglect and A sine, la ce . . . . . . . place of the fact materials and in the P . Treate " or - to a state ! Between the constitution of the is endangered; and yet we know the same may to and a resident of all the (where it is from honest public intentions, and Ment in the state of the state ter hall a the face of the second Wit of its in the water for the same it be a supplied to the supplied of line a constitution of the Ble the material of the total dig to a gen excellence in settish, aincore or corrupt, intentions of the 1 · ( ) [ · ( ) ] · ( ) [ · ( ) ] the justness or causlessaess, necessity ur ngainst whom the pretence is; which ngam de de mis until an the case of the case the contraction is not clearly or properly under man's judgment; and the former, without a full know-House Julie Carlot and engaging upon such pretences and principles [ expressly accompanied with Appenis to God Page for and the Charlet teleform of the transfer engaged to do it sooner or later, clearer or durker; so, in this ago and part of the world, Le , the land land to give it quickly and speedily, and also to 'make bare his Arm therein,' that men may see it; and both appeared as a severe avenger against such prewith evil or corrupt intentions; so also a dis-Contract to it, as now it or a because vit or he to be, a not me service le grand, or hand a rate of a contract of and yet in other cases, (where, as the ends have Shower in other cases, (where, as the character, and the transfer of the section of the control 
to a line by the firmth to the surrey strength & I provide a Netter sons I change to the effekt be to be the letter legeles eletered to en such pretences really for public ends, and but upon public necessity or extremity, and with a suber spirit, (all which must concur to their full justification therein) will both try-first all honest ways possible, with safety, in thusa Colo, were live the account then all Real strong or the will later and to, and by concurrence or with preservatorred the me mer a direct the tree hat had set at I to be what to ways of extremity; neither will he, when engaged therein, proceed further or longer in to the agreet of other determines. d a test acres in a men centerart in all proceeds, does into lead, the security of the e do fer it, I t ... If it pre to of neces y lest gr to wat a given e handed, or person or they was received, but wen the necessity or danger is over, and the ends corel, wireton to the distracy . I grant, and man waste so feet a all, as carefully to avoid both injury to the innocent and offence to the weak; and as subjecting or expecting, and ready to subject all to an indifferent and equal judgment, even of men, if and when it can be found, and we werlen reger find it. To: our puts, to the fath and a ment to, and the englene ha e of the conget stre is ... least breaking or letting loose or entangling tere of thorry d'Gove men, pen sech pretences, makes us most tender of it, as that which is never otherwise to be used or admitted than as a desperate cure in a desperate case the attestion, is will the allatare it, as of those for whom : and the experiences to assess as a makes to the with the trembling and fear, to think of such proceed-, who is the moves the because of the aforesaid cautions concerning them; and yet up the command the many blick by calls thereunte, not to fear such appeals to · , , , s · t · , i'd caser i co as conclusion in rathers, as see 40 ab. 10, 1, de . . . . . . . men s possible, even to the utmost extremity, and day is and lope we transcriber come to ?? of it ever such extracts do har per tours, we careful and enabled, both in the engaging and pr cally therein, so to act as better the Lead, and to up move ourselves leads to tel and good men, and as submitting to the judgment of both : and therefore though we are that a set approcessions of pre ent due to the interest, and the extrem that hand; yet we shall first, in all humbleness and sourcess of maid, and want all the access

as to shell enable is, remistrate to you can the sollicity quetes an ones resident all the and of the Reserve, with a Common to 1 th. -1 mst, econe, we in the come y it I les, to plast, con a tite in the ice Alarmes behing, to cal, ader Figure entre entre by the form by he strate (spages to great ) to wast preselves as the new process thereupon; and what we, in that our engagenate, I she have to do that a street tion therein; we shall only wish it may be reto above how free as were the a, and with state value of the sale ver in terr ar low it faces with years and a st you began to recede; and how upon and since your receding.-For the first; wintever evil ner may slaw crossly and are a conother matters, yet in this surely none can judgments; we are sure, not by any impulsion tom de arna; sucreas alle copet Ironisto von bisce I was a sesset that way, and after the contract - after speak it was someward - , i , it to that unbelief or distrast in God, and those car-had before been acted so much the other way; tions of this house did not only lead us, but help't receive a trate is or at made atta collegence, 1 rel tr, A lieuwit content to the term of the Rose - cortert, earl war to the da and the late one of a large Perces, are deserted to the second of the them; and, in the Soldiers for want of Pay tell and the execution is a first tree as ing with their arrears; and indeed the soldiers, the ideas of the second in any way of settlement) something loose toproduction of the state of the state of themselves; but upon these Resolutions of 1, 2 or who do to 2 of the figure further intonuous of proceeding in juswith the standard the standard with the standard ties (concerning one's compliance with and section adata, entire the special and the add te soll, profit our idad , a. . to cajole, or insinuate with, one or other) did security to the energy and a present to desistance to ad you into the others of at I was, where I van I have a later and of free Quarters, and I take to strender of the second of the street of the Sine measure certeel, and teller grave, I t arout prevented; the dartgraphs promest,

April on a stable of the stage state order and discipline; and their hearts, with according to the contract of the contract of 12 the 1 . ( 1, 50 - . ... 11 . . ... 12 portaging toras transition. But in tich best by a class to be marked for a Settlement, instead thereof, upon what cities what cities and the cities of some amongst yourselves; what total to the transfer Ft, lit 1.1 1. The contraction of will connect . It is wather in otherene that we make it do days ] x (5 ) = n u h (0 - , e , s ) = 8 , s - n o(c \* t & - , \* Ff. , , ; ; t (2) a controvage and the your deately maligned; or from what crafty insinuathe riverstant reservoir FI S. The Site and Tills at a P. nungme; when, we say, upon those, instead of " dat's 1' wall with , 1 mg a track to the tall a conby that uncertainty and unsettledness of counthe state of the s les a ce a contra diment be a tribe of the 30, 1 6 1 3, 4 31, 1 31 trans or a sac sed expect as he as a second de and all to see such vast uncertainty of any -1-mentary account alone; then, and not oil then, vine to the experience of towards a Settlement any way; and then bearyon ob and or every and confidences, and bestirred themselves accordto the sor size to the property vantages: the most subtle and sober of them, dissembling the interest of their own party, and reserving that at the bottom as close and unseen as noght be; and taking their ase even from that unsettledness, and those Grounds of Tenberous College College College yourselves, and the several parties pretending yourselves, and the several parties pretending were so incorporated throughout, as that the end their own above all others.—Thus the Arosy, much, after all possing time and

Minto a di ta andimenti la con francis of the Peper . , , ; 1 ( , , ) to the state of the state of P. 1 1, 11 Regarden to the contract of th to a section of the o, , by too still control of the to a to the terms of the same against it; but to be for a full and free par-In the state of th to the second se rampy of an Army; to be for the law of the against the present party in power, from whom form the state of the transfer to the state of th pople; to free them from Taxes and Contri-1 1 ----to a second of a back and the second of the the all the little and the little an as not able, or not knowing how, to provide for any of these things of themselves without the state of the state o made use of to serve his ends, and an easy way treat so to good on the forest we need say nothing more; the Lord bimself . and care in sociepa, sad to all by the colors of an extraction of the state of the

resemble as to make any policy tell to. peni to him for it) both yet from Heaven t them, and o me a them to blow a grant them in deleating, with a small hundful, the sate ylunse of is a bear of a water co nerite conjects set at Title of the stantantees (ht, n, t, at, s, s) + 1 + 1 and the fitting 1 (1 \* 1 , 46 \* 1) = 1 = 1 we are altered alternate councils had occasioned; and having the advantage of that general disposition, in a lagmada lu de person con at a strain frame may acts, yether a end their troubles and ease their burthens in aleavapier lastic or · I to state and the temperature of things; and thence, under the pretence of freeing the parliament from force, to mise nrms and levy war against it, at hest, to inforce title and, to the add - crede to his store par s penalistic at a my formand the r pederal, ges about density in a si mbegging Problem 1 ct i gri pilinis, di linito recent plan, it is to placemp P to clearer a radom, to break that we had; and engage the people in an other war on the king's behalf a matter and the little and the other office to the terror of the I little to the the the thirty to be be a first of it.-But whilst therein, with open force, they do ber the serv destry in a conyou, they ouris not the driving on of that surthe one of the constraint of the one of the constraint  of the co the Prince, and all your enemies; and, in derlor siche nie angleim det me con title is or that the fire and Harmon Lef remains process to - in it recents determinesper - the right your rest host visible cate and for them too San Army and San Ley world to ther had nor tollaw, Acid and at a v and moderated low con the lands, she re you and the very like of your case nother karanis to be con ence the gar op had and in to me ! erice only tour cinarious Petriotic in a refer

tune coance thick from the city, with me pat the knowledge of a decision of mind naces insinuated; many debauched Reformatude about the city, ring in your ears with railremarks, march a las ites pardr grangday to type and tas the city neither taking course, to restrain, nor suffering their major-general to do it; but op-1 - Super Charles to Suffer Fr the in what he, by it, attempted for your safety and freedom; and these courses never censed until you had fully agreed to a Personal Treaty, an ich terms av is the tyltise, ve pearent vetetter lyter is ar and while your Army was engaged at a distance a of jour cooper tan appropriation God had broke all their forces, delivered most a maint year ands, ander law, that hopes of availing that way, we find them at is arast into its mescrabe meet that we of a Personal Treaty with him and his adheerr sad were lab trends in the an. many foreign nations, by force to destroy or subdue you. In which, though we see more etter and less avoidable danger to the kingde case author has been a buckt people engaged with you, than before, in your lowest or worst conditions, we ever yet apprelorded, set & a blend the present in t how great the change is from the Votes of no Di CA di secs, El cil re l' it dipo tico sending of Propositious anew, but) a Treaty, a Perite I can be the at a part of the faction or security; and a Treaty upon what Promised Markey 1 School at Lac rotes adapted in a 1 to that and the first of the instructions of the da jours, sended the victor palarest was to perfect the car not but conceive that at that time, and in there lee it a concern to the go matef plane two process in a former freedom: and, therefore, not despairthe but that, as is if has to discuss discussed on gerous straits, you may readily entertain, or at thready was one Has a ght at · aregener to the site of the towards THE STATE OF THE STATE OF BOIL planness and faithfulness, represent to you a cre by a read month recens to he, and where any way to escape; and, we hope, it will be thought no arrogance in us, or the general restrictions of the sense of the Personal Treaty: Ilad it been admitted to be tarted taking product detail, especially at London, and in a full condition of the strategy of the strategy of the strategy Blad and Expenses within the admit its three it at 1 had

the description of the field it, that the king has no power in the field, who do not ada sa ne cara sa cara ca tic or site, c s as to 1 s f cape, co and the following the state of does afford; but we shall chiefly consider the Con Flee Dates of Chigosan Ly Treaty, in your present case, and of an Agreeto his freedom, revenue, dignity, office, or gotions will be, 1st, ' Whether, as your and this to set to 1 Dest to the and the similar transfer or, if not, where the injustice or crit lies? 2. Whether safe, and to be admitted; or, if ich, war are Dancel less 210, 111be good or sale, Whether yet it can be so, or such a one can be had in the way and condithere is a Trace, as decise seems. If there is a general water of the first seems and the first seems and the first seems and the first seems are seems as the first seems are seems. secultural contrasticant in a contra of it so han Account that a fee to conupon this Treaty; and, though it may be safe, yet, if it be otherwise evil or not good, then ritae or reis n billions alle alle in rigist to his term of the term to these Questions of refore, the cost to so they rest to the public recent to the a ser at epibarce for the even the produced so their sea The late of the state of the st present state of text to a serio of his particular interest upposed thereto .-The sum of the public interest of a nation, in relation to common right and freedom, where a least Holland and a state of retail a rest to the time to the following: 1st, That for all matters of supreme on the management of the second of the supreme council or parliament; and that as to presenters, freely chosen by them, with us to the state of th

ce in a section of the formal and the second management True 1 , a treat , , a lefe por train profit or respectively. the ery it S . 1 1 17 trust in relation to all such things, may rest and according to such laws and rules, as, by people therein, have been prescribed or allow-a. for the transfer to the tra or the representative body of the people thereis a second for distance a le unite, et en arte, I I a subject to the time to the in the servate of the service to, as of each, expense by a flat t color services of the Print a to the first to the first tries or one of the in, and the same and a sound and exercise the same, in a matter which they for the order of and the same ed coseta I de la companya de l ters of state whatsoever; and that it may not be left to the will of the king, or any particu-rity or avail, withour power to punish those that the second of the second error de per ex ex ex ex ex on many offenders in that kind; that therefore the same council or representative body t to a to a to a to a to a officers, abusing or failing their trust, or in any p s r s cter, a c s r Otter so to the state of th has provided, or their own judgment where it i. as, yet against the general law of reason or That it's gather the sure appearing his link years.

entrance I stated, or of the end of the end at the interest, to require justice ; and that, in such I so well be no perfect to a company post to post of as from the contract white the country to part and to the male there the in cott, a sum or main of public interest; and as they are the ordinary subject of civil contests in all and the second of the second the same of the blue constitute and a standing privilege or prerogative over them S . . . trey all a congret there matters of public interest, this king both ac my fire of choice during the up to uphold and advance the interest of his and his posterity's will and power; first, That the still be reach Council Comman property of the second section of the but that all these matters of supreme trust c, eng Sate and all they was non rest in him and his breast alone, without himt from, or account to, any on earth; and that over the prople, their laws, liberties, properthe test reservablement of might be exercised at pleasure by himself, and such as he pleased to derive the same mito: and as they were assumed, so how vastly and sadly ill they were exercised by him; to the prejudice boppress i clille pople in acneral, and the ruin or persecution of all the godly of the land; yea, even of those that were but sobor and honest to civil interest; surely, (mthe get for pressures he cathesing we himself or brought upon us, by necessitating the parliament thereunto, have swallowed up the transfer of the second to but I me in that state or beight of Tyranny, and make it absolute, he raised his first and second Arnest att and all the is when he found he could not keep up to that height to have all those extraordinary powers is a versel prine absolut traca inset were, and the left to pass lower, that it leas not of the more the be exercised by the other without him, no not by all the trustees of the land, nor in any case, though ever so necessary for the relief or saving of the people; that if, according to his former claim, his peoyet, by this inter, they should have no power to redress a Grievance, to provide for the free-Ca, t te, r or cris nan late to ty, of themselves or the kingdom, but at and according to his pleasure; and for this, when de pri est del oriensise men. " , int of creat salety of plans triba, Oracwere to much and, are reissed his there A - Aa treather in a second or the product the planerania il will d dilise the lawer the part to call the constitute of is referred to the post that the the

s . · ser c, Clist . - 11 the condition of the experience tit eate leaders and a tree, or cost his stemmer is not t diallarin it tit, it was I received the letter t. the thirt that it is te to the term of the second it / for the man and the Proceedings of the second r tot a la tas at weekfree growing and the state of other than a contract of the contract of r , r , r , r , r , r , r , rthe second of the second of th I make the property of the pro Te le sa et la persona de la constante successive er tered of the tall, select the reliate a great the sector, or its aboliate to telling softto the collection to the to the half week, in the are and the to the test of emporate comp fel, the gave can look set as fell-talaction, or reduces in these to the office terminal term to his Herental , + 11/2 et l'e e 11 k zamene at a nad seceptally eq of course in the condens is plant in fishes institute victors a Chefic Burgillara realisant or 11 e et a leta trans a re · homed to particulate & the recolor, and entering a service of for saids will all tis stand or local service VINCE LET COURT HE LEVE . They be to the second of the erallians the minutal off the the contract of the and state of the s es is silver a least and contract and . with a west and a b brita tree class come , i trades to entre to

tiste, or for the force le al part of the second have regen a record resident to the court to of person they he prosected

in a Personal Treaty, to seek Peace at his will, and to let them see they could not otherwise have it, nor might do ought against his person, no not to secure him from doing further misr the the same in

sature to not protected to the chief of the VOL. III.

and a wind and art or in the first of the state of the 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 | 1 d ' 1/ 1/ 18 1 | 181 , 181 " Herry I a compared to I vit to the set to set the state of the state of the a tes, its hereber a serials ttent i i tta; to a relati They to be and a first - I bile bra tat - . . . the german for the S. H. of who to our just the tree es at co tt 1 't t n art- at, ac . "-STEETS OF BUILDING to an use after more of your given to be good or another at THE RESTRICTED OF THE STATE OF to the last of seally riches, that proceedings there is the part month Cors addies been thread last a continue a continue a rest pay is the tac P and s the contract end of the back o all extentions con the present to the basel, for the that days of the att and, es in the exteller the e de l'Errette s a p s a law a later of Transfer tit, , 1112 - 1 1 1 Local Brishright and the second - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 10-The second of the second Garage Control of the state of 1 11.3 ic the state of the state of In structured a contract of the contract of th distres of with 1 1 1 1 - 1 , 42 Light amongst men; to hold the Community e = 1 1 · e = 1 · e →

I' ob, we can be at I and civil tyranny; and, for these ends, to adthe state of the s and a contract of a title of a stage of the state.

e 'r il les, i dise is and 1 3 4 7 , 1 15 7 14 1 , 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 R By t , , t + o c = 1 r g in the same of the same In it can adjust the first top . Carrier, Lambard 0 , 1, 1 6, 2, 110 11111 vanity and luxury of life; and prefer especially 1 ( 1 ) ( 1 Et are the project of the seal selves; in all or most of which respects, it has (x) 2 ( ) 1 ( ) 1 ( ) 2 ( ) 3 1. - 1. (11.2.7) 1 1 le contraction of the contractio 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 te to the small of the state of the can let at out e. . H more presented to al Income table selepti i di . . . . ato s 21 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 tils , c jek f t , t t = the ground or subject of contests all along this Privact pro by what bath been occasionally said berein, Characteristic at a contraction of the contraction British we shall proceed more clearly to speak a little til Cas ose sed ber i fill . fore, as to the Goodness (which first implies that was of sich in Vector day we cannot but suppose, 1. That where a person, trusted with a hunted power to rule according to the second of the constant is softly property on and neighbour nations, or so long as any to the property of 
oppression, if not destruction, of many of them; but also, by the advantage of that trust and partition of state and assume la consumbly theretal court of to him; and indeed take away all those foundo no il tracil berts, arostrucio remedy too which the people had reserved from him; and to swallow up all into his own absolute will and power; to impose or take as at, so, t if they are easing one i car garagement of the car Million . Constituted the start of the same and his people in all emergent matters of difformer best them or to any interest of tier in 1', shire it estre was I to our listed process dupt of to is hold and establish himself in that absolute t. . . . . . . . assume, our net. . . in the easily the cut at pleasure, soil a per or, i so dang, does look than it at the and power he had; and, absolving the people from the Bonds of Covenant and Peace betwit lation to a does a tradition to the time letainer as not it to the attend as a er, to proved in to me tagers la, ese fra a gree, if hate were no i or That if after he is foiled in such an attempt, la martin in the telephone to emiles las ore ce therein, and give them some verbal and legal ass tables of Renedy, and I tore Secreta and his parametic and people the city emitting or willing to forbear that advantage age at law, the same person, a seen is he finds himself a little freed from the advantage which drew those confessions and concessions from him, shall go about to avoid or overthrow all again; shall deny them necessary Redresses or Sourty, sup or oppose hach to a k thereabout; deny them all power either of according to his will; and assume the power Day of a proposition of a without him, who had so lately forfeited all the power he had unto them; and for all this fly to force again; raise it without limit, by it post 1 to entrem halps corranded out sitting a parlimment, all the exorbitant and product to govern himself and the kingdom, tot a collect, who had inducted to the and, on these terms, maintain a war many veirs against their, to the spaling of n h a relation esclution or spot of the late of the late of the land on the late of the late o ty days as and parties stured up with a and invasions from abroad, to lengthen it out longer; and after he was subdued, wholly in dur p wer at 1 it their mercy, to revice it ceasing till be had wearied all friends in his port of the transfer of the state of the sta

of his people; such a person in so doing (we produce on his part, to all the aforesaid parts made the legal to a many long to the with a second of the second of e and or concennatian tier capie. Now, to a ssa to acre no award and these things and more, we dure appeal to the Story and Evidence: if he has not, or can justly alledge and make it

n, called with believe of the contract of some of the contract of some of some of the contract not against the public interest of his people; or that the parliament, or any particular party in the kingdom, have raised or continued the war for private interests of their own, and not for that public interest of the kingdom, which we have before stated; but that they might have had all that cleared and assured to the k in with graines in Existence, t it; let him then be acquitted in judgment, and the guilt and blame be laid where else it is due. But if indeed he bath acted such things, and in such case, as before expressed, and all for the puticular intrest a bis will made a crisia so to Internet of the knighten, it, (without mention or consideration of ought he Lis dore gaist God and the icss, it to ac men; and though we have touched but a few of those many moral or civil evils acted by bim, which have been judged capital in severustas precessors in ache carist set transtitudo e at the economic of we are, with a need of his lite in point author and continuer of a most unjust war; and is consequently guilty of all the treason it contains, and of all the inn cent II al, rapine, spoil, and mischief to the kingdom acted or occasioned thereby; and if so, how far the public justice of the kingdom can be satisfied, the blood, rapine, &c. avenged or explated, and the wrath of God for the same appeased, without judgment executed against lum; and consequently, how far an Accommodation with him, implying a restitution of him, when God both given him so clearly in ) in power is do life, can be ina judicial trial, or evident remorse appearing in him proportionable to the offence) we thus remain to you sallest and not so its ( so craters, who is story day to the able for your judgments here on earth, to that which is the libest and not Indeed both as to the justness and public benefit of meh an see in the same confess, (if there were good evidence of a proporabil on a err one and othe coming in again were with a new or changed Lear, as to these the sale has a maker that he had not have to being first judged a military and not the head of the had not been been sale had not been as the head of the he No mandation with him, with 33 of all con

rate for the second of the sec

y safe and heneficial : or if in the heat of the territorial transfer of the state of We have the second of the month of special then in love of Peace, which it is good to seek with all men, and for saving a further bloodstellar es, to be complete Accessor to a constant oured, it might have been excusable in point of prodence; though you had incurred a more

though you had incurred a more
that constant a constant
produced a constant produced by the constant Experied a reagned, as a second to the terms of the terms questionably free; and the point of justice he entired care deady to be I have power-Beas list we alto a server power-Beas list on a term of the server you, excluded the case, so neither is there any Character and in the Krist of his of the contrary: for, as to that only colour of ory to section in the firm " confession of a fault, in yielding to your first Proposition, does import; first, how slight and se retail enderson in the control of the Proposition may show; and yet, had he timely, feely and learly, an fessed bir so much, 29 from conviction or remorse, or from a sense of but a ground of charity to believe it so, we She la have it the or selves be it to regard And property to the terms of or at least, should have thought it not ingenuous nor Christian to take advantage, from Report nations of the second o word and practice, till now, denied it; and never confessed it, until all his other ways of the process of the to experience size of a section of the section of t with also the a telling, the land to see the verset to be estar a concert time ethink, was treer ye represented that and the world; and when, at the same time, was a court of the contract of the potelo te como se la inte fasceras said d'an el control de contro Marin, at his use sexual hater the

to make a party egainst it; in this case, it we think a wrong to his intentions, to underrying a semidance thereof, but that his restiests, from which he both acted the past evils : to the second second we shall show in its place, we desire all good the state of the s he haped from such a re-union or renewed tions of Laborty, with principles of Tyraniny; gion; we might say indeed, of light with darkness, of good with evil, as would be implied in the second second trust and influence in relation to our Peace, Rights, and Liberties, civil and religious, with I tion trought the force if it be, then this doubt holds just .- Next, to I application of the Concerning the Safety of an Agreement for I will come a war and Accommodation and Restitution, you had a and the contract of of tyranny or self-interest) use to be ; yot, first the public interest in contest, and to the persons or parties that have engaged for it; and V 10 TE (" " )

claiming and assuming such powers and prerogatives over a people beyond his bounds; Bying to force; and, in a war upon them, claimed, and all he had before in a full conwhere ever, after so long a war, so much having at last wholly subdued him, and gamed him and his party expurated and in their interest, (or rather but a siender portion of that which God had so wholly and freely, by enemy's hand; and deeming him as a person Company of the second han upon such concessions to his throne again; we say, we would gladly have a parallel in-stance, where ever indeed any people, before preposterous and self defeating way; or an like kind at all, with a readmission of such a person to the same office, state, and revenue, count or claim of Right, on the foundation the state of the s either to the public interest in contest, or to the persons engaged therein; or did not prove the transfer of the state of th response public interest and party adhering thereto, and hold the same with a re-admission of him; or without, first or last, disclaiming and remall de la committe with him for the same; and an utter rejecsame account of Right, or, at least, of his parthe state of the s The state of the s now a my source of the control the transfer of the

n clinices is the cases, when tacy could not and protect his instruments in that, the law ends and wills upon the people; and when, to the to be to the wanter of a swore and the contract the contract to the contract to the contract of the contract o Pence; and, under that glorious Golden Bait, which the people, wearied with war, and the to desire and charged a concorration to thereof, are most apt to catch at, having drawn a mento was of Accommodate who rack - n + held, at 12 pot the epice 2 tives and the tages eacy had they exceed a diad, by a graph nor cross ms, in is a ences on any terms, to make Agreements with ton, where A to matter person and et themselves into the throne again; and yet afterwards, upon their next advantage, to I ak and make vold dlag la and prisecite a hadred gray in the on 1th world in the I lenderest, and il so that lad contell for it, without regard of faith or oath, further tour necessity bath held them thereto, where any advantage for the accomplishing of their ends hath led them to a breach. How apt first such princes are to this, and next how easy it is for them, when they find advantages, to a breach, even with a colourable saving to their faith and bonour, engaged in such Agreen test fill a familia soca in they . Csr. Into the Sider agen, chair totongagements, lulled into a security, to find or was is had a a control with a chief and proceedinatored a reada tabilite public and the particular persons engaged for it, than before such contests begun, or withensua dea printherens ac done; as experiences do abound, so there wants not reason enough to teach us .--For the first: Where a Prince is once given to I that a sentence of the land poser so as to make it his highest end, or, at least, to prefer it above the public interest and welfare, (as, when he makes war against them for it, it is apparent he does) and to prefer it above Religion too, (as is evident, when he attempts the moulding and forming of Religion to subserve that end) such a person sure cannot want any I I got of the cooling courty, or I got austable to such an end; neither in reason is down that he willing of he ver age of the h faith or eath, or stop or boggle at any thing of ent kind, built rition to easy does had to thereto, or where a necessity or advantage, for Il accompanizate a las a tertitos lend to a breach. And indeed, when the bonds to assert the common liberties against his into and law, year no turn more tal force trust betwist him and his people, the very Covenunt of Pence, yea the Onth of God betwist
trust will not book by the upon any hopes of prevailing in the former or Bull without occasion benefits the state of terminal of the billion of the bull of the contract of the contrac

prevait in the way of force, to leave that, and of for there, the control of the second of the seco posed by force upon him, or yielded to from nothing but an invineable or powerful necessity, power to be about the state of the dasa ract class Register natural it is for a prince, so given up to that saffine to the Harry we, sary to his interest to seek and prosecute re-Str. Captort Car 16 Car a reason, and the experience of others, may raour cyclically and the star him, in these respects, than other ages or unto serie the a rate per cere here ister of the product of the construction data extrictivement actifications. Devices becomes as a consistency of erry that all then, a seen compliances in part with this parliament, in the bottle besses and a cost as the least of sections of the section of the secti at the appearance of the forther product to the state of the to a side observed by a trans-posetti i, assi and via trans-tic firs with storification. recies as as as at the Relation of the East State Stat exorbitances, immediately flying out again to higher and greater; and, first by policy, then The section of the se let those many particulars of hyporcity, dissimulation, and treachery, couched under his which yourselves in several Declarations have of the responsibility of the second of the s rene, who have plan to a tende the Athena had a petition fairt which is easy of had to easy to have the action of the ed; and let the several designations of some as resented by hear allegen apply sused, offered and spraying a color of

ined Part, History, 2, Corn Lint of the things to the Control of the Control \_\_\_\_\_\_ to the section of the to to see to the term of term of the term of the term of term of the term of the term of term of term of term of t , -,the state of the s 1. 1, 1, 1, 1, H v tl t to comfude, there is a clear foundation for a breach; unless they either agree to lay the 1,, 2 2 4 6 7 6 71 tor in a breach, or else come to a new agree-37 1 6 1, 1 2 - 7 tal Rights of a Crown, which the king cannot the state of the territory of the state of t ditary crown rights, can oblige his hears or successors, or exclude their claim: but if all is wrested from them by force, in a powerful 1 1 , 5 1 king's conscience for a slatt to make a Breach. a training the second to the second 10 11 11 11 t i d . \_ . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . to the exting or not a to take says & color, it ir . . . , arat rate . . . were to the termination of the land to be a state to the same, while his condition should remain the same, for a country of the north of the contract of State office it to a many the transfer of of lead and the It was appeared by the first of the first of the first manager of the orthogonal transfer of the first manager of the orthogonal forms of the first manager of the first Contract the constitution is a single section on the second upon him, a ground of estasion or exception hies | received a security of the second of estasion or exception him.

a state of the same of err , t tre veg ce to create the conjunction man, is merely forced to what he grants, we trd on, (= 1 L. r. J

thing, the Prince clearly says, "The king, in truth, is still in prison, with such circumstances of restraint, as, to say no more, are not usual \_\_\_\_

subjects are obliged to endeavour, by the land the same of the same 1 , 1 , 1 th. h. the second second disavower of this Treaty, and a disclauner of whatever shall be concluded thereupon; and, sider him as heur-apparent, it serves at least the state of the s the tests part and the

10 1 23.6 6 6 6 ( , i, i, ) or () be l of the king's party; and having the highest 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 

point to declare his real judgment; and so and whole party, as a Protestation against any conclusion by this Treaty, or whatever shall erets while the all Promits in a conto you in relation to this Treaty, has, in such your prisoner, maintaited the same sense of the it as a fire to the and a state to the state of the

to the margin a growing sea feel of welling and a send popular and popular and popular and a send

see the street of the second of the second s 1 at specification and to people and the result of the second of th 5.7 1.6 derstood but as a muck-liberty and counterfeit of state, intended only to set him up in to the language of the contraction as a setting him free from your force, or render it obliging when granted; and though, to any box some set of the first to the set of the set Istop, by the second of the se slanding as it was; if you, after such fair and Elway selections the terms of the terms of the second topology) of a constant your proceeding upon it; and yet account Light of the District of the D contrary sense of it, was a sufficient acquittal the artist of the state of  $\frac{t_{\infty} r_{k} - r_{k} r_{k}^{k}}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k}} + \frac{1}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k}} + \frac{1}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k}} + \frac{1}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k}} + \frac{1}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k}} + \frac{1}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k} r_{k}^{k}} + \frac{1}{r_{k} r_{k}^{k}  serve not what shall be so agreed upon; since, after such prequotion from them, it was your to be the second of the second first took nutice of those Possages in that De-your hazards in this Trenty than before; so it Interest to the state of the second 1113 ali olice i the terms of the te to addition and the become sick to the second TE this it is the total to

1 1 1 , 1

1111 in the City and elsewhere, with greater advanthe state of the s were the state of the same the transfer of the transfer to you to ubute; and yet when, having granted The second of th to sail as the hands bound; till he, finding it, shall strike the first stroke again, which it is like he will make a sure one, if he can, to duable you from a return.-We proceed to the next consideration, viz. How easy it is for a Prince, after state to the state of the state not bound, or not conscientious of his bonds, the pales of the second and, in the rain of those that engaged against. him for it, to set up his own above all; which, for brevity, we shall not so much consider comes in with the reputation, among the Part Constant 1 10 01 it, are, in that self-condemnation, rendered so long, in refusing that the king's way, in to the control of the and that do not be described asign to the state of the st

1 5 1 c 1 2 0 11 31

not, the state state state of the state of t Alteria Control College it is summed up, it will appear of very little The summer up, as we appear of very fitted by the second of the second o to blaze them sufreaundy to his renown, and tripe to the term of ther of his People, you being proved their cruel be a late of the second you, as his creatures reader it, had ravished of the land of the state of the thus long obstructed; he, as a Conqueror in sufferings and patience, a Denyer of himself repetroller, or sector de to a sector de total en estado The second second to the second to the second secon heighten the same more into perfect hatred, The state of the s and that not the less, but much more for his to the second of the second shew anon; and so you will be necessitated, to be a few as to make the the people, and the greater increase of their discontents and hate towards you : for if after to As a little of the train public interest, all level again with him and his, The state of the s faction and Security, you are at the king's courtesy still; and, if he will break, you are but where you were at first, and the public interest nothing advantaged or secured by to it bin to the A. Fot is king in the same, or much fairer possibility to for nothing, it is not like you will find a compet problem to the

This state of the special to fine to 1 and expression and the particular transfer and the second dering what a numerous party he lus engaged to it in interest and necessity; some inclined tilby, e constript, sernment; the generality of the people (wenritain to fore t var, whereif the found so great misery, and so little fruit) if they see a strength on his part threatening a lance it, which might hold them at least in neutrality, will surely be more upt to join onanimously with him, or let him have what les titlers commit, am with you to maintain another war, to so much it in the little in the and his enraged party, a sacrifice of those that problem that me a tree of the people, it is like, will be so for from stackin althus and 'se or presentions' would carry any one the key or a the people, by the cavaliers clamprous and cupand the state of t and fruitless ways of trouble you have held them in, being already pretty well possessed. ad to it at int let to be feet rie . . . er 8 3 my saftrem assessment of the by exercitating the year of the section of the sect ther to prevent a total loss of all thereupon, you continue a sufficient strength, and therethe state of the s e settled, be so much the more discontenting, but y in his ray butter go at cessary; for the king, having in the terms of Acres adation, grant a factor and a ask; and therein such supposed Security, as that you receive the feet new poences, to the few will consider wherein that little security does lie; or at least (by his yielding as it were for peace sake, to all your demands) having to the first state of the second of the seco feared from him; in this case the continuance et, or ottises, with him is a further needful for any public end; for, in i strick that is a large the price take relief . less; and therefore it will be aptly thought, if te - lelept partite con them; and upon these grounds, with unwilhards and lacks those parties End there they be to be the In the while the shift of en en extle data tager .. on all and adding on the to I

here said it may, by the way, appear how make a Peace on any terms, though in words into bissent again; and consequently we may 1 ... would; and in his granting now, at the moand hinder them: but being not in power to wither parliaments, or how much it is to on settled; no, though with the cry for their a retusal and opposition therein; and deleded a control of thus they be once heightened but into a re-- 1 1 1- 1then either give the king his end and advanthe service of the service that the service of the B. Crain a rest to the first terms of the first ter then, as well as their ease before; until at last · I t take to a military to have added to make a war against trulo con 11 really their own cause; and the king by the reflect upon that of his numerous party, Isolate the interest, may make war against you, to the ttling . berties; for the preservation whereof you wal ... letelt i t found such powerful parties ready to serve For the house of advance

of a great throughout the copart the the tripe 1 11 1 14 to contract the contract of 11 to 1 x fe x) 5 x f p xl Same Air and the same x 1 x 11 7 7 1 7 7 1 7 7 1 117 7 2 74 7 134 - 1 - 1 - 3 - 4 - 3 the section of the section 1 6 7 6 1 , 1 ( 151 , -1 4 , 1 1 ) h and the state of the state of Tec , " , -- 11 -11" 1 4 , 24 1 ,1 1 1 " e eletel s, iD, suprest set on a set of the second for a tilly sails wills . after the total and the -, 6 11 21 27 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the total control of the Martingen , a fritte , e, e some of the second second were and her are he is ry lie it i. all at a strong attractor to the transfer of the state of 1 1 the discourse of the state of t the second of the second of the Mr. tr. - ret service from a finite management nt visla a st De corv 17.639 0 1 It. w .: C. C. Brice 1 12 × 247 tioner & King 11 16 3.0 1.1 55 (1) 1 (

to with a copin of

1, 1 1 111 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 t t t , , , , , , , , , , (1) \*\* , , , . , , , , , , 1 ---------1 1 1 1 1 41111

in a second returned as The section of the section of ed to the total and the Sist, for the first to the sist to a statement of the stat tappy 'n , while ser, , the compression of the con-1 - 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 . 1 - 11 - 1 - 1 - 1

The state of the s

15 1 5 , [3: -

Serve W

1 1 15 H

so form a prevailing or balancing party for his the king's hit rest, he was a te-

the action of building party for his place bought to be the action of th me the region we send the person setting the in a contrast that I have about so the ections, we define what work is the conreal terms to there is not at the co and yet, it being in the place and repute of TREATHER THE FALL HE A TE an the reported form have contached eyes use of order remote, year true factors are or taking herefore excite the contract of ke to both as keep to test to see such pateetract in wall aveing the about and will probably vitiate all particular additionof tresa to the chief at sold the code, and the attacher while report predatate Nether can be seen y some of parts be willing to lay down your power a for, indeed. to set a period to this parliament, and no therewith provide for a certain Succession o Principles and the certain the server were to leave the kingdom without assurance of any remedy; or, at least, of power therein total maller level received fore this parliament : and to make provision for such a Succession, and certainty of sitting or traine part is about the sace plan in Line to be the sale thing al elections; freed from such dependence on prerogative grants, or from being so subject to The ognise containes, or as he be followed ed to agent becaused as the standard of trivider to & Siecess is estayed on Saice or at least subject to no less corruption in the Such link time to consuming to the pite arred on one, that has proceeding point a tractitiese that, which we do not a various as contacting I just conseniment to the viscon and fundamentals of it; if you go on to make a Peace upon a lateral s, as a trasf and and were to continue for ever, and set the rest all our ropes specified to so we have justly presume, that when a Peace is made, that him a street amount of the it come to considerations of laying down your Force, when stight processed to con-Chally the nated by Lore 1608 and consent to be rid of this parliament, so us to three one constatt of theorem. so as to have no better provison for the one, or the advantage of the interior his will; and much less as to the taking away of But a sish per adjust not that it is given the health his and as you need to that it is all the health and the site of the control of the con There is western such terms were " ell president who the reason after habble in

Silver of Mills of the second Street the land of the work of the street of overthrow it; and so to deliver on so, the contact of the Well age is the contact of the secondary s right have been perpetual; and our slavery will be absolute, and probably for ever; in the one, by seeming authority of parlianot be well as the form of the terms of the contract of the terms of terms from Probabilities of Danger, to shew the certon Insecu is and perfectly to the to Popular Interest, it and Accompany many to may and Historians of him, in the free of the the end streets low as upid conservate, set di nins abi cico acio in ches, as ta power to praish they but to do do do ten, or where some appoints to proceed and acceptance to the above the above the acceptance of the acc som samt proceed to an lose put to they al virtues for softward calls 1 - 14 1 and epote of brother tomorte to good to a cattresty to ds, and I would passed to be except to in their , see to be a that excepted part of p to mine that the trace and grand and the es, in the deprayed state of mankind; now, in the first in the that it will be and restrict to the southern the first and the last of the southern th the continuous securities. I have the high Later and the comment of the y more Addresses; we say, after all this for or to see the man of the long top your power to do justice upon, yet still to de-Licht car, id is all then hipsak male of the allower Hands to the control of the state of percent since duct sits in a the second of the part to the terms to the certerint in water and a long we will be made a 1 15 2

they succeed, will still be ready to take all adof the public, as heretofore; and especially to instruments still to venture for them, notwitherbal or literal, that you can obtain or immediaof him, and in such a case, proclaim the like still surviving to renew the quarrel, it may well will be repaired with honour to boot; so that the adventure of each instrument in that kind, therein give the most authoritic testimony and seal that ever was, to all these destructive being but as of one amongst a multitude, where zord than a soldier's venture in a field buttle: by those hopes which the certain Impunity, beir-loans only of the Conquest; so they serve the buzard is infinitely greater; and, in human to those which, after all your Propositionjustice of the thing, has led to fix the exemboth given you the same against them; and plary punishment, first upon the capital leader, parts, was extended to a forcible dominion from that bondage, into that state of Right and and so is like to be a real Security, when such the conditions of such; and not, as if the

been done, not only go free, but stand in per-

partunity, and get any to serve him, is a way

of all. And besides, in point of Justice, with

s 201 , 1 to 11 ;-. . . . . it seems a most anequal The same of the sa whereon alone it has been grounded; as, 'That 1 1. on hour when the to exempt kings from human Justice, or to exr the level 1 8 (4) 2 1 4 4 4 4 s alter and a relative i i i i i re ( 1 (4, ) ', 

-----

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 in the present case and manner, without so att to the season of the state of + 2 \*\* 1 4 4 the the street of . - 11 5, 21 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 the contract of the contract o Accommodation with the King, in the way and top of the second shall not provide for his subjection to Trial I dy n, south a New with re Cod or man, nor hopefully good; but many

except such as, by hase apostacy from it, and to a second have, or shall have, emerited their pardons. 

peart that well considers it. 2. Would not

be safe, but full of hazard and danger; yea,

J. J. C. C. C. T. C. N. N. N.

Name of the last o the transfer of the come into the parliament's power, or at least

1= 1 -, -1 We continue to the and a comment of the x and of the telephone in the same of

. to re used in or a pasts since him before, and at that time; the second 1 chi'm - in - cha ~ 1 1, ... V ... Y ... Y ... Y ... to the state of th trained; and you had not then, as since, by the terms of the second and the second second pointed towards the way, as thereupon you La company of the second

since our thoughts have been thus set free, res star a target and a ed or implied, and besides what other pens seives have considered, the more and further it did before: so that your bare retracting of or any Reasons given, cannot put out the light

which your former Votes with Itensons have

1 5 41 2 4 5 5 5 6 for us to tender to your consideration some preparations; as, concerning the Succession, Crist, trop and a transfer of the time liminents in future, &c. which accordingly we former Propositions; and whatever we expresserre, - or as property treate with the test of the king, it was far from our intentions, as it was preclude your councils from any further or hetter provision for the public interest, or in any surer or better way. Sdly, Since if the nes and adheren a go (, ) , ) }, - , , , , Case doc ret re representation of as it were, fram conscience or other specious the contract of the contract of the so you might at once make a full and clear

( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )

, as a strain at the presentation as

the son yet the period of the second of the pretent of obligation upon it, in relation to in , and reason de see a sect yourselves make such an address, in the tender of cell of its or region to the pet of the state of the state of the state of the state order to a Treaty for all the rest; in which, tender of yours we found clear satisfaction in nty was a Addresses to him, and began trate with the sent to some in a your Votes, and our resolutions of adherence to some some of a life for to the succession more be said in our excuse, we will, upon the Compalition of the law knowledge it our weakness, our error, and our ti il anti es te ester esse pe pounded for an Address to him, in respect of deficiency or insufficiency therein; and also as to a local to the first to be to be the first to be a second to be a of the estimate il in the territory extracted the king's person and authority; and consequently not diverge a construction of Ing town 's to be a collection or the state of the s to barre oper a laboration harden etch i the sandy or control pertial cert his person and authority; to this we answer, The or trette it trans to ter seen the recent the real terms may come to be, inconsistent, or one destructive to the other, or at least may be so made nt, v. it is a clay and perpetual; and to the control of the clay of the control of the clay of the cl translate, in water a the Covenanter shall be obliged to them, and Winds To a feel, will be a liter a very snare; serving to draw in many of zeveral judgments and affections, each in resproblem to the contract of the contract of the problem. I me those most and a to the contraction

sees therei, preserve pare in the make least conscience of the oath, make him til i e i illi isti t that interest which themselves prefer, thouse, the state of the s part in it, are often with-held from what is tost at contract the contract the contract to staggered in regard to the prejudice it may tile stevely or a men Tir is Contact, in a section in have something of that ensuaring nature, yet, to the state of th and Public Interest, primarily and absolutely, rity; but with this restriction, viz "In the preservation of the true Religion and Liberties of the kingdoms.' In this case, though a will not rationally resolve it. That the precedure rates of Regional da Poll To supreme matters engaged for, and that of the Listing of the control of the section appeal to all reasonable men, whether those words, in the Preservation of the true little gion and Liberties,' can be understood as a restriction of our endeavours for preservation of Religion and Liberties, so as the same may be to the prejudice of his Person or Authority; or not, surely, as a restriction to the Engageof the present of Isters a second thoraty, so as to oblige thereto no further, for I I d Mar I I Shills a like Six process so the entire to the so liter serve kirches head a testale a militar perioditi in a to resemble and Arests te union as well as in her bline i to Pir att police to be ties? In some of these senses those words northan color relatives, - are rain words, making a vain Oath. If they secretaries to the tentral or an area are, to whole proceedings to kin beat named at the terms against him for Preservation either of Rengion or Liberties, were questionable for breach of tern il ti di probabis ti tac de e es set were projectly be embelling in a stood in conjunction with his person; but that Takin a special chi problem to the destroyed under the sword, or by a bullet; Various reserved by the same the persons of others in sems with him; the still mit to less son in a co

concerto led troyed il rely, estead violat et creot files minetes, and to is sent in crossin white senses then proceeding proceedings or it so have not se says, I about by reason or experence, here that adstantant, be authorated and the results of a contraction gette-Permor Anthony, is the case he bleed and special characterist in

ere wis that I when ever short is not

in a land tent real concert his pervice on a

or to the data tyle regreed, I to letter the Colores, and a man A hard to hid, house a distri-. the award committee by a et heart en alle e get all men hin, i ee het e e hintel or tages, from costan distribution - exercist inter, the try som mercia cluster to Contrate in on I tak com that seat car being C venishmed the preservation and P. and taken to the content of the content e such a way, and const. On you he country and a such a cise is not to be tor arrated, a nuclear table to count by the contaminst their where wild ciscur feetse acaces bi notes the en Track serent Ress sand His sense to see I see that I to wet dilicognote in Pec the material subgroups Clastica and the both and the as the first on the property

of the constraint of the

the heart of a

day and place and a least of the

a fastice short be so int

asity age of an 1 shall Sheller Control of Protect of Derive to be a by the or standard state of a type other, we to I ex so tem, and the effect of a 1 11 4 vet I tente , to projet a control of the stranger of the Other services he was a service of the services dibuncation in the contract of to enact to having a merig and the force See it save a see a procession of Per and received to the second of the second

· and merot by a firest a the confect of the same and after a same of the first of the confect of the confe with attending the the points and of fet y oc

· detta i per courr a l'interes i

the distribution of the state of the Respective of the Panal all extate a take at a Chart Call Opin draft to each THE REPORT OF STREET m sow to satt some the FIRE ET . . CHESTISHER CO. Car E in a cottor and a my real control of a new adora jo their the lift, a force angeliant a coord the craftbeach recess TO A GO SHOT MICHEDIA E THE CO. Fallet I to managest Vallence & Val action of the steer, added the comethica attachers a sessible type ment groring and beast i the Secret of the divideo of the good days, onthe con el gry weal. · 2 Adera Francis Comment to estimate and APA SE COLLEGE ton states a control to proceed a state of the process of the continuous sections and the continuous sections and the continuous sections are sections. tot en ar la grant La Water to the water to the water contract to the traction Garage St. Li and the large and the state of the said ari, retour Color and a Commission I 1 ( m, r a ton r f c A CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF n a saverly is shot to 1 1 transport of the to-SET, IT FT st Cere i Co ant of profession and a staff to Et process process on the and very a female

OF THE 11 151, 171 5 F 1 F 1 F 1 F 1 the A . to the t c . h t No. 20 11

Code Code Services

```
IIIO' PARI HIS P. N. s.
                                                                                          the obligation coaseth as a Covenant, that on-
                                                                                          no other penalty be ever put upon Covening
do to him, though indeed contrary to the letter
                                                                                           1
or attention of such choise in their Covenant
Covenant, he understood as a wrong to bian;
and, consequently, not a wrong to any other,
                                                                                          Danger and Evil of the way you are in, and
It had been made or accepted as mutual,
                                                                                          the Remedies; for which purpose upon all the
                                                                                          been said, you may find abundant cause to
for the taking and prosecuting of it; and as
   former Grounds in the Votes of Non-addresses,
in his absence, and without his consent, it
                                                                                          tendered; but if, notwithstanding all the Eine
selves should be obused to that of his interest
                                                                                          and Dangers remonstrated to lie even in the
absolutely, whether he would accept or jour tu
                                                                                          evil way, we shall at least desire that you
                                            own and the kingdom's; and that you had no
design to exclude or prejudice his, if he would
other; and even so the words added to, and
closing up that clause in the Covenant do in-
   with our consciences, of our loyalty, and that
                                                                                         notwithstanding any thing coacladed or to be
. we have no thoughts or intentions to dominish
his majesty's just power and greatness.' 2.
                                                                                          King may and shall be proceeded against in a
sided to that of a Covennat, makes it no other
perform what it, as a Covennut, obligeth unto:
and look how far it, in the nature of a Cove-
mant, as to any particular marter obligeth : so
                                                                                          , , ,
offered; and wherehy all your justice
                                                                                         it. And the is all the enforcement which that
                                                                                         it, as a Covenant doth oblige; and therefore
                                                                                       · I Statut & T N & State Com
the state of the second of the state of the
```

[4] [1] [5] [6], 2] [ 4] [4] [7] [8], 10] [-- [-, 4], 4], 5 / 6 m/s he has appeared to head. And the Duke, as fied; and yet, when that is so provided for, 1 1 guer of these provisions, viz. concerning the to the set of the set contest about them; we confess it might be thought, so in a Treaty betweet parties standpower or poembilities to obtain the cause; but sal y sa gra be with a party wholly subdued, captivated, towards the same; as us the Estates, neither The second of the second may Treaty, it seems surely no less suitable to ty's power as they, and where it is not so much a demanding him to justice, as a proviso that, T chat and they will not exempt min nonbeing saved or reserved ; we proceed in order ples of Justice in that kind, as are realis in Pardon may not be a mockery of Justice in far to the structure tion to the wars, may, open their submission to continue, success tune, if they do not, that then they may be to top de refrestituis. monts thereunto belonging, or of any kind of also a short and peremptory day may be set, A PARTER HALL tund warning to come in and rend, r themselves and the state of all a A Sport of the State of the Sta

Vot., III.

such fines and consures as aforesaid; and that | if made at a fine of the fines ' v 10 f 4 1 /F 11 1. the state of the transfer of t ti y 1-----prosecution of, or in relation to the late War h, see and the second I Company of the company election thereunto as aforesaid; that so they sitions to the state for their delinquency, rete s comment of the endless trouble or undoing, or the driving of ter ' to all it it is for their own preservation; but that such of to the control of the 1 , , , = it , ( sor I programme to the second r r - cors ! cs val of wholly to the public use; and their persons donnmons thereto belonging; and apon their receiled against accordingly. 5. That the some orderly and equal, or proportionable way; wherein, as to Debts and Damages, care In the said of the transfer of the faction to such whose loans or losses appear to I have a first to the towards these things, not impairing any other towards these things, not importing any other

white contracts the come in by the day to be assigned, as in the to produce the territory 1 ------in order to the general Satisfaction and Settling ttalian is see I the first transfer of transfer of the first transfer of transfer minite, in telesco. start to be to the top of the Transfer of the terms to the South met beet to so to be tt , , st, .. il a llin li ne ty s t ac test was the as a locate can be a tage power. 2. That, with a period to this parlia-to all the care of least of ct. The sale of th godsten i tel safety, to the effect here following: First, It is the the that if the comment to a and the second of the second nual or bienmal, with secure provision: 1. For er, there is a tions thereunto, to render the house of comthe a start of early to the or the m z , it is m part I so For the certainty of the people's meeting, according to such distributions, to elect, and for their full freedom in Elections : provided, That i ne well have everythe or deal every I to danced the topical of the process, the lates of the services of the services of the in the test of the control of the during a competent number of years, nor any other who shall oppose, or not join in agreeing and ascertaining the power of the said and the transfer of the porte or frankschir, or A state to the Seprent Conand offices, for the ordering, preservation, and government of the whole; and as to the altermg, repealing, or abolishing of the same, the rika, tar afers, minst a 197 that applied through the state of the properties at a state properties at a state of the others of justice, and ministers of state, as the control of the state o cluded thereby : Provided that, 1. They may not censure or question any man after the the sector of the Wars. differences, saving in execution of such deterwas the superior dispension of the

and the ending thereof, in relation to such plant of the the effection a prime set and of they need not a terropy of a state of one is a state of operation personance fraint & scone a Box I course types a terre Settler and Agreement; but that the power of these restant to the tener deshe to expe , stidti tette tidhom ni tate rised to, ran said representations of a Liberty of entering Dissents in the said Representatives: That, in case of corruption or at an illes to the South testing for proportion spectral as see in Harro, and was to the end on a temporar consists to test, but the temporar to the temporar and temporar and the temporar and the temporar and the temporar a solve production appet of the terre eserta eser extint letit. claiming and disavowing all pretence to a negative voice, against the determinations of the all the proceed was no many in the parket liament : and that to be done in some certain Form, more clear than heretofore in the Comharm Out. The can star of the settle-Promise and to other part, her home thereunto; and that, withal, it may be prov later or my a bloom scene subscribe thereunto; nor any king be admitted to the crown, or other person to any office or place of public trust, without ex-W the other production to the same. I would spirit, a wind, the property of the other production of the production of th avoided, and our farther conceptions of a way, military to the treatment of the table to if most men be not given up, some to unjust domination or particular interest, the rest to d in the secretary many control the day of the secretary common Region of the Europe of Cover the it of the front settled to a get public interest; and this we have set forth in such Heads and Particulars, which, if you will but set aside, for the time, less important mat-1 5 L table term to get o Colo and the rest assured and put into a good way of effect within a few months; so as you might then ease the kingdom from the burden of the Core-t price to the wave de mi will be necessitated for a much longer time, probably for many years, to keep on upon the tale this cities, in he being he

and the rate of the contrast the first entry that either a test to be intent, the a course of effect, (which, as we said before, might well he to a few months) and we sludl me cat a to have doing with eagerness, desire a discharge from our Control of Santa S was teptorine as the second ्रे, के किस्से हुन्न साहित्य का का and harters thereof from such things as are not necessary, or less ro er alfan ventary considerations or decoos, ymas I se all private matters, and to an area or a to the figure the fire have military on a constraint that is to be forth office abore promoting and committee don't sugar the second state of management of a fit Council of State, sufficienter over I rout surply and a sited we have a ten also men in a list ment, viz. That concerning a Period to this it relation to the balancing, security, and adtanke of and a second of the the first so that the transfer of the I have seen to be a at a series of the series of t or Inconveniences in the present laws and adto the second of vernment and prosperity of the nation; as also the live; and, in order to such things, that you with the state of such special Overtures of that kind, as have Le a con 1 miles 1 mil wishers to Public Good; and particularly in to the St. 11 ty his cold the Nobel to Contact of the Charles of the Charle tion, you would give up all to the king's power ne to lay down your trust, leave a good and ne to lay down your trust, leave a good and the state of 
Mercurius Programmencus, No. 55.

PARL INST. 24 CHARLES I. 15:8. - I ve : At ent maker Set at reflection of the board think it reasonable, in a matter of this nature, Court II element of so blessed a Peace in this kingdom, 1 1 2 1 1/1 And if his two houses shall not think hi to re-La Carrier and a land of the control Newport, Nov. 18, 1648. the 11th, and thereupon desired his full "Newport, Nov. 21, 1818. "C. R. For a final Answer to you, as to so he so a but the book very sorry to find that, notwithstanding all of the said but Paper, " That his two houses fintend not to force or offer violence to, but "milorm and rectify; has conscience;" and is of Apostolical institution, and that to take Rescopal Government for 3 years: and, after the said time, limited the some in the powers 211 Primitive effice of a Bishop only is by him en-

110. PART HISTORY OF FEBRUAR . 613 - Proce to The Commerce to C. f. e. the ! I be the Treat he ! 1 perhaps make that which is a fault at one ed be not fit to be done, or perhaps a fault if done, his majesty-conceives (the good end I eing C to the state of the state of to the body of the state of the best of the state of the not be thought a fault in them) than to be profit a man to gen the whole world, if he lose his own soul? Whereas, on the contrary, appears to the end of other. Besides, his unjesty conceives not this to be of that number, it being not only a bare practice, but an institution for continual use But the transfer to the state Bishops Land; his innjesty conceives that pre-code it in the state of true state of the question) is sacrilege, divines ere, and the second majesty's judgment; which being well weighed, he hopes may satisfy as to this particular. Nor make any thing for this case, because in thise in the majesty hopes that his two bouses, after a more Reasons, will clearly discern that they are more in the control of suspension of Episcopacy for 2 years, his mathe second of the me, 2 to a second think fit to make use of them for the new trees of the kingdom. 2. His majesty fice of a Bishop, not only to the Apostolical The first of the state of the s Free description of the second Apostolical Bishop, it being evident by 1 Tim. was practised by them; and since it is more

thun likely that, upon a solemn debate had with the force of the second will agree upon a settled Form of Church Go-

Notice of the control 
Tas for the same The same of the sa tion for a set Form of Divine Service, in has . . . to the second of The he is to see that The see Newport, Nov. 21, 1512. " C. R; His majesty having received the the second of the migration 3, 4319 the sale of the sale of the sale The state of the s is well pleased that he be settled in a condition the term of the feature to the late of the second e ed mest at 25 a month The second secon consent, that it be declared by act of purha-

for Church Lands; since by the heavy charging

A . ster com rest come to that was not

A VIC 1975 - LEV 1975 - LEV 1975 ommons passed the following Votes: 1. " That | king's Answer, contained in a Paper of the ast file in Papast as so a Limital expension of the ex-otions of San San San San Land of the ex-

edition was properly to the second of second was carried by a majority of 94 against 60; and the lords having agreed to their both, ere or been to be sent may be the Com-

or all Is all the Court to A marine. A lear and receive to C

Hammond, governor of the fale of Wight, on- of the second a to be a frakt feat right at the restricted by the latter state of the son of the control of the son of the control of the son of the control of the son of the son of the control of the son of the s

the state of the annual of an area of the state of the st

would prove a greater cause of jealousy to the

been read in both houses; whereby you inti-cure him, if he found my bazurd in being mate you have received a Letter from the lord-

Here and a short as a status of the state of

to let you know, that it is their pleasure, and the state of the s Lairfax.

" My lord; The houses being acquainted, . ./ 1 s 1 . to .. . . . . . . by a Letter from col. Hommond, of your exthe control of the

seem and at the case concerns, houses concerning the safety of the king's per-Sam after a refer from the

> Nov. 29. Several Papers, relating to an No of the control of

mond, addressed to their Speaker. <sup>46</sup> Newport, Nov. 28, 1648. " My lond; Since my last to you, colonel Da at a I demanded of him to know what Instructions he had, and from whom; because, though I mands in going to him, yet I had a trust upon me from the parliament, no ways, as I conceived, relating to the General or the Army, to the Army, or an intent to abridge the Gene- which I must be faithful unto, to the utmost of 1 2 1 1 1 1 2 2 3 4 C 1. might not be projudiced in my absence. He produced a Letter, signed by John Rushworth, the Creat Seal; and therefore he ought not to

tion to A 1000 Land Review here The state of the Care to the matter of los directions, as I conceived, " Sir; The Providence of God, together with The figure of the second send berewith to you; we have found a genedaty to optose them to my atmost; and acset upon your hearts, which we doubt not of, that you will, in a public way, express to the what order I have taken in my absence for the 1 APP COS commons; and after a conference both houses agreed, "That a Letter be written to the be, I can say with the testimony of a good General, to acquaint him, that his Orders to It immond by both houses; and to require Frankling Coder of the charge in the Isle of Wight." Nov. 80. A Letter from major Cromwell, colonel himself, were read; both these were and blood I have undergone and spent in your service, I may now receive a discharge from Windsor, Nov. 28, 1618. what I must ever be, my lord, Your &c. R. "My lord; Col. Hammond, when I came Hammond, " P. S. Since the writing hereof. tul crit it I received the original to these two Copies in-A to to Chilbren of Children to a reset to the veyed unto him, I thought that to come this 11 1 11 " Warrens his excellency the Lord-General, tell Coult to the t anot to miss him, in case he should, according to his purpose, be come away from the island. Before I could get hither it was somewhat late last night; when I found col. Hammond not come, I went hence, intending to have got proceeded against in a due way of Justice; and A STORE PORTS OF A CONTRACTOR it is a second of the www.llisterlist.com Resolution thereupon; to the end therefore to the terminal of the contract of the contrac so needful, I was, for want of a pass, stayed nead quarters; and the castle gates being shull inmichately to secure the Person of the King it is a second of fore the Treaty; and that you continue him so , mg. I am now going with what speed I · ( 6 ) liament in Answer to the said Remonstrance,

PART, U.S. R. 1. C AP 24 1 10 8 L 2 ... 17. 2 I, and the state of the state o rrt, 1' ric rot . . . . . . . . . " Faraham, Nov. 29, 1648. pil's commands, I there met with your lord-( , . . . . ( ) lo , , 1 "Being full of sad apprehensions concernwhich I shall yield immediate obedience to, by The second secon grievous horthen I have been so long pressed 1 ( ) ----rensons, that I yet hope, upon your farther con-sideration of me, you will please to set me at hopeful grounds, viz. a more equal dispensing copr lordship's affiles: this therefore I must of justice and mercy, in relation to things in a distribution 1 , , , . " Bagshot, Noc. 29, 1648. totion of purhaments; and that for the ending P.S. 4 My lord, this being written before my rostraint, should, with the last night's letter, have gone towards you; but those under whose 1 2 3 2 3 custody I now am, did not, it seems, think fit 1 , , , , the the Hagne in ta's explosion to account of my imprisonment in a letter by 3 , 1, 1 unother hand, which I hope is before this time care a care of the L = t ' L W + C in we are willing to hope, that the persons so Furdax, winch Mr. Whitlockesays " was deem-. + 1, E to the teach Article services and the services and the services are ser into through some inconsideration, or misap-1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 · m, for other contents or a second daily and incident charges of the Army; and the te to supply lum: Hereupon it vantage to the common cause, and of common and equal concernment to those that have engaged in it; which things we pressed in the Declaration of the Army on their resolving posed would have been concluded; but that put off to the 1st of December. These repeated aside; the Treaty, in the mean while, going on in the former way and terms, and like to

we are for from their present to a, to the of the men at A Property of the Control of the Con Sept. Programmes and programmes whom we did apply, have, as it were, their

r - sala baranta torm ser this later of the thereof; as to all those public ends for

ally be attributed, less than a treacherous or corrupt neglect of, and apostacy from, the

things assume a standing power of judgment, as of right or trust, to conclude others thereby; t expenses to a second to judge for them; but on the consideration track and a second of the second port of the state 
formal power of man in being to appeal unto for the last the state of the s cerned in such brenches of trust will, so we

which in our natural capacities, is left to us: The profit of the second of th

which especially the trust is; or where the to tees were a sign of the fact of the fac succession of another formul and proper judi-

C set t ' s t ' 3 5 1.

and how meonsistent it is with the public

T I EL T LIN LA BETATELLE A server of the 
I I t to

i the plant of the state of the this parliament, in the present constitution

a . Is, to be well to joyne of God and good people; and yet, in the prosecution of this Appeal, as we shall drive it on but to the specify obtaining of a more orderly சி சிரி ப்படி விள்ள செட் முற so as describing to rather at 1 th at the contract of the state of the

of the present parliamentary authority may be preserved, as can be safe, or will be useful to those ends, until a just and full constitution thereof, both for matter and form, suitable to

I call to the duced .- And therefore, 1. it should be our great rejoicing, if God saw it good, that the referending to the control of the co I conserve please or plant Services the kine is no post beat

in is same being one to a others for that purpose; and would, for the speciaer and surer prosecution of these things, exclude from communication in their councils, a test of the opening of a contract of have appeared hitherto but to obstruct and EST TO GET THE STATE OF STATE OF

a contrary way, and have therein so shame-County was and a second first to the second 
I . dear Italy to a fill at play galan sai with a just sense of those things, would, by established; yet, in our present case, we are a control of the con nature wheels the new se

such a posture, whereby they may speedily er decrares odice s to the area to the first so many of a

THE LARL HISE RICHARDS LACE FOR ASSECT CONTROL

s at legit all a comment or me there the taken to the total the transfer to the taken to take  to take the taken to taken to take the taken to take the taken to take the taken to taken the taken to take the taken the taken to take the taken to take the taken to take the taken the taken to take the taken to take the taken to take the taken the taken to take the taken to take the taken to take the taken the taken to take the taken to take the taken to take the taken the taken to take the taken to take the taken to take the taken the taken to taken the taken to taken the taken to taken the take restricted a near the same the transfer process to the conof affairs now stand; and we shall accordingly

in order unto, and until the introducing of, a ar till domain to the term of the time to respectly in the contr ber, to take an overly bases precent at a cress of her those a cress of the above a cress of the Witness of God in our hearts, that, in these pacelagywer but see a meeter readis said to take . It will not a either in point of profit or power; and that if? trice is open colorus a describer in tel For which add to restoracy and the . 19 dipeople engined for severe get resents be discharged, so as we all the life or present emplements, look to and be accessary to, yea supporters of, the parliament in the present corrupt, oppressive, and destrucme received we should be a congreted without more ado, embrace such a discharge, rather than interpose in these things to our own vast trouble and hazard; so if we could but obtain a rational assurance for the effectual proceeding littere tings, west, lave a any proportionable assurance on our parts, Chiceful good taying a war arm, was yound as we should be required; but for the present, as the rise stands, we purchase our our O ged ridary to G d, the town their trench, to impose our shalls lister,

craf fin rest ways, for the avoida a flescor a evils we have remonstrated, and for prosethou of trag od things we am spray mided . mil also track sich per als who were me are viters of the late invasion from Scotland, the Lot rators and enro registed the alternation rections within this kingdom, and, those forways in 2, face so a respect to conwed origin letter in the first t counsel, may be brought to public Justice, to dir to flear se al derivate I al Have and are more days good accom-Army to Lundon, there to follow Providence as if you can be a read to the second of the contract of the c

to the Treaty. Dec. 1. The Commissioners Lagrange of the strong of the AV ! this day the earl of Northumberland delivered the to the house or providents to be terain the Treats. Amount I conserve

The Kry, 's Frial Asswer to contra the Marquis of Ornord.

" Newport, Nov. 25, 1048. E C. R. For a final Answer as to your

what they desired in this particular : but ass and the second

the state of the s in that kingdom, and requiring him to desist the state of the s

C. R. Whereas we have received several

the second of the fifth of the first to the Concerned to the control of the cont wherenf we do herewith transmit to you: and forasmuch as we are now engaged in a Treaty rather two es within we will prove the foundation of a blessed Peace; the it was a case by if the end T sty lituate alere a discretor two backs we have therefore thought fit hereby to require you to do st to a to you proceed ags upon the matters contained in the said Papers; and we expect such obedience unto this our components of a two to seed sire may be

trests de la remarks operanticlise of West trests of lawer at Neapertainticlise of West trests of the Royal Science of the Royal Scienc

Lear it a common of a work of the courses of the most of some consecutions and the consecutions of the con each other again; but God's will be done. I the second of th to you. I pray God send you better friends than I have found. I am fully informed of mine; and nothing so much afflicts me, as the so the total and the second se works Difference I a s

11 . 1 . of ANTHONY OF The Treat I was Tree retained to the second That the king had done enough to secure reli-t t real files government of the Charch; and that these I TO THE TAXABLE PARTY might he left to the law; and not himself pressed to such a dishonourable inconvenimegal, extraordinary, arbitrary way; forasmuch, as in ordinary construction, it must be 1 - 1 - 1 mente in an arbitrary way, but according to ) again, except his liouses, at the 3 years end, thid agree to it, which amounted to as much s we had the ver-of the world, as if it would not endure the test of a S years trial.' Mr. Figures being about to proceed to other particulars, Mr. Harvey inferrupted him, enging, That the I ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ' ; ' ) . 1 71 dom, which could not be effected but by an ( ( ) 1

eniled a common council that morning, did communicate a Letter to them, which he ret i city according to usual concae, to view the S 1 2 4 1 t ce llet te ve -, 1 ---

t, a willit fly

" Windsor, Nov. 30, 1648, " My lord and gentlemen; Bung upon no 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the state of the s , . . . with the state of thoughts of plunder, or other wrong, to your you cause enough to credit as in; so, for the the state of the state of the al taken quarter of a little s attended to the to would take a present course for the Supply of Tresta tractions with a co ale - fix a fix a a de segui de la estada Tri the end of the rest of the second of the rest 1 1 1, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Y the section of the con-, apreal redy, e. to see of personal vention of hurt or moonvenience to the city , I a na seas, I william to he day I 1 the survey of the survey to

lords to the Sheritis: " The lords return 1 1 1 1 to that house; and as to the 40,000/. menof the property of the state of or the state of th the state of the s the second of the second of the second plicit: vir. " Mr. Sheriff, and the rest of the state of the with the segrecativities as the second

resolved to send a Letter to the General from e, 'de translation of \* Alluding to Mr. Hinrycy's having purb the least the table to the the and and the give you want to make a market

1 . 1

s in the ways and sequeles of parliament, the city ordered a Committee from to a supply do for the total

Canno to the his March; to which he pays no Regard. The of commons also ordered a Letter to be written to the General on this occasion, which is not entered in the Journals; yet, by the Contemporary Writers, it appears that the topolor west to it show in the approach towards London: but, while the

done the construction trees, leveled the inclosure, and laid it in the stiped that have fr adding a Clease to the Letter, " That the Arm' i, recreater, returnity in

I for some / Cosh to of the Eng's Answers. Dec. 2. The commons reto the state Produce to the control of the control

Here is a who is Mexico e, Notice to the first of the services . Christian alee, I do co and who our enemies; or, to speak more array we shall unders and A the cattage of but that the spatt and . . m, as west relationsh' He the isceeded to put them in m ad, ' That they had the district of the second t be the all a line and the costs to a manage of the same with in extra to 1 at well to were that a many and a tellist of a perfect of the contract of when, by a combination between the city of a set of which the tell the te I at a cross and that .

to and the settled to the Resolutions, and enter into a Personal Treaty with the king; with whom they had not been a st to file a second and a second and the state of the section but he had still reserved a power in himself, or and he had a die a a man a dies

1 49 452 66 67 4 7-41 44 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 11 5 61 5 to contract denote with the recustody, and ready to be brought to justice, if

nical a government as he had formerly done :

the restaurable to a region of a parliament of England; so that there was no-

and people in the world; and to that purpose he desired they might, without any more loss the state of the state of a making no more Addresses to the king; but · (The state of the parties of the state of are delle to continue he at he I see tide early a training sut all of the tract of the the state of the s like bold attempts; which, he told them, they of which some to the my, which had merited so much from them by the Reserve to the serve to the

Mr. Speaker; Since this gentleman bath had de promiser of a congress proreation in a threatening manner, and forejudged and divided the house into two parts, I hope it is as lawful forme to take the same liberupon this dehaze, Mr. Speaker, you will find FIGH threde to relative and tempt, the true of the care of the care Hersyst was the to part I ac. all'e ar scanstances office s do noted that is a flat the tracreary in a true of a that we may all he brought to an equal degree; for, till tert der aller dewent sit never stand right toward a Settlement."-The debate continuing till 4 in the afternoon, it of the Visit of a rest of the sain, and has or a laterary per that are sew a conclumba set control my alle isse haven I -

All the control of th table of the Property of the Const to prode the set of the transmitted and the second second

. Mr. Walker in his History of Independen-Vane, which they account for thus: ' True to the Host of Par 1 set and a second section this is the state of the state energial contractions and any per Ly faying not to time to the for the whole, and then discounting for the to all are live in represented the second representation ( In about to be the state of the transfer marries when it is the contract of tuken from one or both of these authors; and They pleased to direct and appoint it. that, ate, a several rectar en tat some in corninis.

The V comment of the 1, 40 V = 1, -, 1, 5 a S S S I perceive very well that the drift of some gen-TRADET TO COLUMN 1, 5 1 1 1 1 1 cat to be a few parts of the categories ulica di ta, bis it is a little ton stars inclined to Peace) will be tired out, and forced to depart, before we can come to a Resolution; and therefore I hope the house will not agree poller ting " I character put upon the motion for Candles, it was carried in the Negative, by 132 against 102; and en con data or a first I tended by 6 regiments of horse and 4 of foot, er and a could start be the start of Mers, for Il ass, and energical caracter for the state of the sty, and in the

the control of the King's Person in the Isle of Wight, whilst he was gone to wait upon the Lord of Carisbrooke-Castle, Dec. 1, 1648.

111,5

Remonstrance: and they understanding the management of the affairs of this Island was committed by col. Hammond to ourselves, or any two of as, they acquainted us with they are the management of the affairs of this Island was committed by col. Hammond to ourselves, or any two of as, they acquainted us with they Instructions, desiring our concurrence with

things, there came in a messenger from the Genderected to the gentlemen, commanding them immediately to take the Person of the King in-

'., ' , r ' ! ! . . . .

aot; neither was he of himself in a capacity to oppose them in that service. Cap. Howes unwillingness to join in it, and his resolution but the gentlemen, with the concurrence of

1-1.1 41., 11 1 THE CASE MICHELLIAN which landed in the night, in pursuance of from the lord-general, for his usage with all ency adder , ich , .... 5 and 6 this morning, some of the gentlemen, the let the party speak to be a conte land by and land to the to H Characterists, 1 that execute the anathral and him; who presently and quietly consumed Newport at 8 this morning, towards Hurst-Castle, with Mr. Harrington, col. Herbert, and capt. Mildmay, and others of his servants to tion of the order of the It should be a day to a faithfulness, given you a full and impartial account of these late Proceedings here; and A FR F. L. B. C. P. L. P. S. 'Since the writing hereof, we have intel-Hurst-Castle."

out of the island during the treaty, nor in 20 days after, which were not yet expired; and the following the treaty, nor in 20 days after, which were not yet expired; and the following the treaty, nor in 20 days after, which were not yet expired; and the following the following the following the person of the king, was a presumption the person of the king, was a presump-

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;A Block-house out of the Isle of Wight, standing about a mile and a half in the sen, up a line in the office of the line of

to No Orto Kings in gentle in State in No Orto Kings in No Orto King

"I re that a pretences print at the st, on I Wan , estilled the the the to the state to the little often and . . . Itteaver, la aller on a a set to eat 1" Marin there is a sien to be at execution the t destruction of the country of the to to the little down or a har to state that the the terms e will, e great stall cather, \_\_\_\_\_. , . I letting it in the thillien, a children, 1 1 15 (1/5, 1 , 1 1 4 11) e nect estroptes, lates - top a cel com a col to take the the transfer that the second to eligible expositions in read to Back Berry , we socially ride a goal wear, like . a . c. state styraths life from and which I have not be tested to the and the ter radioallyceal despitations fee in the westage of a crossic = d = When the river t = t of this p = t is  $t^*$ , if p = t is a sum of with  $t^*$  the present  $t = t^*$ ,  $t = t^*$  and  $t = t^*$  is a said. I me, 11 harmy very contract to. other can to to be to be see of purhathe Liter, I was cade into ed in the met. He I tot term'y len terms in the make were and star for of the a modification of Peace? Investigat to the end of a King, at a share bloom to the the a Slace" Have I als nomero . ) is I the society of my ocar was a conse consistence of a second sections - er or or them marphage? How not my " he color need o ever at anti-fact play

Produce a service of the service of

be a dere to my Surer of Have In The. con cur, it is to the total stores, and is an by I all with a better tell (ie · [ tati, ii | per , fak a party learner to a los l'accessos as entered and see E to the state of th s sales of and I take the Various contrata I may be I less the less that the terms of the I had been on the har total line a realister ramping langue f have the see at both to a about the 'n att. . . white tell safe tell 1 2, - dr 0 % d 1 3 11 CV a fra constant of the fire with the I come, a selling The more mother to the in I s trater externity to the second the state of the s and the contract of the contra a threat is No P it is tille 1 sets to be to the extension were the terminal termination of the state o s, for three with bothe and, so a catalog and the first land C InDI OF CLIP'S SET A S SEEWAY Chi Chip Such the state of the same to the , ender a same of here is the contract m . I - s. . . . . I' - s. lic est cure to the control of the control o vi, . it is it is not be The sale in the sale The entreprise for it to the that a section is a section lar the hands a value to be community and the second terms of the second terms of the value of the second terms of the value of the second terms o and the owner median common and the to progress of the Army, that I had not be le corte representate the it to the transfer of the state of cettracks to a track of a 4-1 nd see to e de este e e e e e to test in a comment of the s they plange where white there &

to do from to the reasonable to be to the other at to the state of th ings : for I know what to trust to already, and man, a particular of the second era at draw still a Color and the second vance my sofferings; and mine own soul tells pro, ton to the term to the first tail Print - 1 Petts Bs - 5 - Bt proceedings of Peace; for if God bath pro-Calment Them, with Property to upon their heads.- I thank my God I have armed myself against their fury; and now let the arrows of their envy fly at me, I have a broast to receive them, and a heart possessed with patience to sustain them: " For God is my rock and my shield, therefore I will not fear what man can do unto me.' i pa tanger to the form Con the glory, for vain is the help of Man!

tions of both houses he satisfactory? The Af-I compared to the second secon ( \_\_\_\_\_ History as a state of the state engaged against hith; and therefore his ma-A relices and relices.  $T_{i} = \sqrt{mt} \cdot s = 10 \cdot s = \sqrt{m} \cdot s = m \cdot s = m \cdot s$ Mr Harvey, Mr. Edw. Ash, Mr. Venn, Mr. Blackiston, Mr. Scot, Mr. Hoyle, Mr. Cornet, Mr Gourdon, and others: these urged, 'That ] The solit law, and the terms of for it some other way than towards the king; who, air Henry Mildmay said, was no more to be trusted than a lion that had been raged, h to the state of tion, Whether the king's Answers to the Pro-they could hardly be able to carry a Vote, Total local of returning on the result of ,

previous Question, in order to frame a new create the state of the state of the Propositions of both houses are a Ground 5 f + † who maintained the at who maintained the affirmative in a set Speech A walle shill be merely as such, mny be doomed very long, is nevertheless a short and authentic bummary " the transmission of the E ( \* ) .... 1 000 \_ \_ \_ . Mr. Transconce is at a . . -----Being called to be a member of this house burough for which I serve; and, by a Divine the second of th secure went to a the secure en, on the offer of the Armana Area Le now debating, I shall, with the greater holdthe best by which now hes at stake; and so much the rather because, for ought I know, it may be the same I same the same to a to have an fire a the text to the text and the state of t some members opinions, energate the strength to the second of tell services or and applicable of · London, printed for Michael Spack, at

London, printed for Michael Spark, at

the terms of the transfer of the

t explire ( )

me, I hat I am a Royal Pavourite, alluding

I crossing Proceeding to the process of the process

cst. To which I shall return this short Answer, I hope without any vain glory or boasting, being thus provoked thereunto, That I have and with the state of the s

to the property of the control of th

nebitrary power and idegal prerogatives, I must the service of the

me of 5000%, a-piece; Expulsion out of the I is (Contact) if the loss of my calling almost 9 years space; the seizure of my Books and Estate; above 8 years imprisonment in several prisons, at least 4 of these years spent

the hangman, the imposing of two fines upon

r with Stranger of

where I was deburred the use of pen, ink, proceedings to the last of the last allowance of diet for my support; and all this for my good Service to the State in apposing Free ind has taken for all sufferings and losses I never yet received one In the term of them I be gift at other, though I have waited above 8 years at your doors for justice and reparations; and, to charmy on past of Tiral . Coposes B to 1 my to a fitter and purse, since my enlargement, to maintain your cause against the king, his Popish and Prelatical party: for all which cost and labour I nover yet demanded nor received one fartime Frite has nor the last of the riches form was socker, the ignorance control of Greenst and the or government or no desert; nor did I ever yet receive so much as your public thanks for any public service done you, which every preacher usually receives for every sermon preached before you, " al most of he . I she were will a feet.

my Book, that they translated it into two several languages; and engaged many thou-

the houses than I have done, and then I believe me for being now a royal havolaite, or apostate from the public cause.—True it is, which it since, I published a Book, intuled, I The Haval

confederates, to introduce and set up Popery and how far they had inveigled the king not only to consuve as, but to countenance and assist them in a great measure, more fully and assist them in a great measure, more fully and the first the first that appears of being an apoctate from my first principles, that I never published those Books, as I then professed in them, and

the king, or alienate the people's affections from him; much less to depose or lay him quite aside; though I am clear of opinion, and in case of absolute necessity, where religion, laws, liberties, and their kingdoms will as our present case; much less did I it out of any malice or revenue for the injustice I re-

my person and estate, which I have long same

publickly discerned it, and the several ways

services; though I have brought you off with

honour in the cases of Canterbury and Macguire, when you were at a loss in both; and

<sup>\*</sup> Show the application

. 1 RL WELD Y. 2. CH. IN L. 1040 - 1 Per 1 18 1 1 1 10 10 being thus removed, I proceed to the second, therefore what I shall speak, may be interexorbitances, especially in this house. " Having removed these two Prejudices, I Whether the King's Answers to the Propothis I answer, That I have always been a real bectory? This being an equivocal question. have acced in their sphere, as soldiers, for the into a body, the Committee of Accounts, heing much mistaken in it, I must cruse leave we divide the second to give you the true state of it, before I shall debate it; for which purpose I must distratories obtained by them; made honourable some of my writings; and particularly dedi-2 4 12 14 1 cated one Book, I since compiled, to the General himself, as I had done former Books to intended in this sense, Whether the King's to CHEP ms. Besides, I have lately signed waractions. Onlinance for that purpose all I could, since satisfactory in that which concerns Deturquents, never did me the least minry. I hope no member can be so partial, as to repute me such a chate, to go against my judgment or consci-But this, under favour, neither is nor can be - 1 reasons: 1. Because these Propositions were sent by the houses to the king, not us Ruls of debate or alteration; but only as Propositions the state of the same of the s ( \_\_\_\_\_ trates server present The transfer of the -se it is to rest or the state of the state o beretofore, I have then, in discharge of same at the state of the state of 1, 11 it is a party that the cines of .\_\_\_ 4 + 1, 1, 11 + 1, 1, ... 11 . . to a trace at till to the some few of least concernment. This is evi-and not suffer sin upon him." And seeing I The state of the s being a rule in Treaties among statesmen. I - I for the state of the

nee well satisfied; so may we do now with

fore; and therefore having granted more than what would have fully satisfied them in former

to settle a firm Peace in the kingdom, now at

Sinc Congress of the first

shall prove anon. The true state then and

the Propositions of both houses in this Tranty, considered and weighed all together, be not so full and satisfactory in themselves, that this house may and ought to accept of and proceed upon them for the speedy settlement of a safe and well-grounded Peace.

both in Church and Commonwealth, rather
 than reject them as unsatisfactory, and so
 hazard the loss of all and the perpetuating
 of our wars and miseries? In this sense I

neither, in point of duty, prudence, justice,

factory, but ought to embrace them us the

to some of our Propositions, as I could have

grand debate, I shall observe this method: 1. I shall clearly manifest, That the king, in this

thre security of the commonwealth or state,

intended; ven, far more than ever our unces-

funeness on the other hand; and more than

entilement. When I have made good these

or private engagements to the contrary, will,

I shall begin with the first of these, namely,

um bone si suo norint.' I shall give you a full nor been so much as once remembered in this

and, or herenter to be had, against both or

or proceedings; or against any for adhering

to all men may take public notice of it; which to Justin i, le be continued as a second is such an honour to, and justification of, them-

Territoria de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania d a fraction of a second of a ment and disavowal of his cause and party, as a step say of the other alter a a soult, I see these wars; and of all pursons whatsoever that last rect in the transf all former, present, and future impeachments, I said and the constraint Key see to a visco and the may be objected against them; which, coupled white secolate of the second will extraordinarily secure, pacify, and content has after the to all a Search and the letters of and the frequency of the affairs, might, by corrupt judges and instrujudice and andoing. 8. It lays a foundation for the lawfulness of a defensive war by authothe fibility of the control of the c

Treason or Rebellion; which will be a great te i tail in John Sagire, and engagement to them to adhere auto the But the state of t successors, behalf, against the houses of parliament, when they shall cast their eyes upon this is at belief to be a track private such a censure upon all his own proceedings, the state of the state of 9 Ps ter of the new car for executive points of the state of the sta

"The Second Proposition fully granted by the first that we have a second appoint, for the space of 20 years : with power ! time; which forces are authorized to si ppress;

Constitution of the state of th or Alminderpoor, the king, his heirs or successors, nor any person or rived from the king, his heirs or successors, or want of the acopy to a of the kingdoms of England and Ireland, the drain, in Wheel will a meson Jersey, or of Berwick upon Tweed; nor exc-

( compt ( and i the sone invested in the two houses during the space of Bowsentect, what has co so that he had no strong a mest had a the American estle expenses the a line of concept, and the thereupon pass any Bile for the raising, arming, and land of the kingdoms, dominions, Islas, a plante estal recent at je ing of monies for the same, if the king, his Secret was subtractions the concession re-

the second strains the second if the royal assent had been given thereunto. denne I der and her T, juste e f ex, executing the stylen see a factor of the second of the king, his heirs or successors, without consent The las de tides The " . " persons, to the number of 30 shall be gathered

told water the through authorized by them, that then such person or programme a tracker shall be it it and the factor of the second service to a freeze to be to be to the disconstruction . Minterate pro-At the tent of the second

esty to imagine: Therefore, if we have not the date and returned

to firmaline ", "; The that upon were "

e are considerates at Bath and a considerate and the state of the stat not of Ireland; yet so, as they did fleave the Note that we will see to the · pline = force, and in the site of the si a provided only they might be such persons of hothe end of the established and the wise promise restitution of all Monies. · [ 3, \* ( 1 1 2 35, ) 11 0 1 311 1 111 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 \* king, which they had seized upon, or to give him spresent satisfaction for the same; which being granted and performed, they professed it should · be their hopeful endeavour that his majesty and his people might enjoy the blessing of Peace. . Re. to be derived to him and to his royal postenty, and the future generations in this kingdom, for ever.' Whereas, in this Treaty, the reprobation of all officers, commanders, goand leaves ad the Forts, Navy, and Magazines to a testile of a fix with the testile testile and testile testile and testile sufficient for our Settlement and Security then, be a rest of love of the his heirs and successors for ever, of all that ways enjoyed in the Militia, Forces, Fores, nor introduce any foreign forces into any of at the first of the parlimneut; and bath vested the sole power and your ellerates a follow these in both houses, in such ample manner, the state of paths of the state or authority at all left, to injure or oppress the reast that, I and see the or houses of parliament, had they wills to do

it is a standard of the will, be a to de

Iroland, Wales, Guernsey, Jersey, and Bertin and the standard of the pence, religion, laws, liberties, lives, and estates, against regal force and tyranny, that to configuration of the state o ever, since the creation, for ought that I can had in Histories or Republics, who have pe-FIRST CHEXALE div. Servi . I such a self-denying condescension in the king to his people, in this particular, as no age can yield a precedent. In the 16th year of king

Tau, the buy of though he help of money

I forth to contract to pe the contract of the same of th their greatest Security, that 25 of the emment-3- -1 --- --- ---te birt of the control of the contro so, if he infringed this Charter, they might Militia and Security of that kind our uncestors over demanded or enjoyed, (which is nothing cause the king and his auccessors are hereby from aiding or assisting them by any commission or authority whatsoever, under pain of High Treason, and loss both of life and estate. to grant it. So great a discouragement for any will or dare appear in arms hereafter for the king, against the parliament, being sure to fora a contract to the state of th this act had been passed as a law before our wars, I dare presume not any one English lord the miseries of a Civil War. 4. Because the Militia of Ireland, Jersey, Guerusey, and Wales as well as England, is wholly transferred from the king to the houses; so as we need fear no danger thence; and the Militin of Scotland being in the parliament's disposal, if we hold a brotherly correspondency with them, I know no other enemics we need to fear; for the fear any foreign invasion that can hart us, if V L + bridge v at a " All which considered, I dare assert, we The control of the co tary Power into the houses actual possession, alto class ad to the day, but never win nor hope for the like Secumty or Advantage; yes the present age and all posterity will carse and abhor us, for not anguanization to the state of carity the king buth granted us in this Treaty? No, verily, there is yet much more behind to the control of the co

<sup>•</sup> See vol i p. 9.

taxaller area on althered at an income and the same dan fe ga dom for 20 years; and of all other the before muned great Officers, Judges, and treusurers there; a great strength and real addition to do us barm, if we accept of these Concessions. which invest us in such power there, as no haid claim to. What is there yet remaining f var 8 ft. ? ; if e e en ell ... 1 + 1 + 11 1 / Silvers of the second 1 Magazpts at page 1, each a seld ace to exist a sign 17. 5 11. 1 0 0 11 you have a Remedy already provided and granted for this: the nomination and ap-Forts, the principal gates to let in, or keep out. 1,200 (1000 ) . . . . . TO THE PARTY OF TH tal type ( 11) (11) Answers to them. There is now but one thme trate - (= ) 1- 11- - 11- - 11- 1 the set of the second Single of the second of a profit tipats to a second The target of target of the target of targ de Ver entel Jacobs of all sures, the little of the but never any parliament of England claimed, of a v Lord-Warden of the Cinque Ports, chancellars f: ( ' ' Section 1 We have a long time mocked and abused the world with a Self-denying Ordinance, disabling Military Office by grant from the houses. a free a 4 g 1 1 1 1 prince to the second is a Self-tlenving Act and Ordinanco in This Ordinance first took its 35.55

A to a

. PARIL MISTORY, 21 CHARLES I. 1015 .- the King & A traces the Proposition in C. - He at 1 william with a law of section of the sect the state of the section of the test not a real to the · ', 'h' ' '( , \* / \* - \* nations, report of us, but that we are so se steeled to the first and the second of the second c - cw, i day ' facty to be Judge of the king's Bench, and some the transfer of the state of th tioned in that Proposition: and be buth further to By we the state of oil Old, Transfer of the Land and the state of . ( . , ( . , . , . ) F c ) I tout tout it in Ireland, the 15th Sept. 1612, shall be null a far a late of the contraction e or test e and the entrust [d 1 44 ] 1 3 3 ] 1 1 1 11 retailers. It i street rect of the I b has showell s . 1 . ( 12 ) to understand the latitude and consequences of 12,12,1 car i when on a button conf. and use a new Grent Scal of England, without athen at the tent to the tent to "To this I shall add another Grant of great A pose as I a see a I II me block in a cyliche rogerthe Committee and on this Treaty; and I presume as member of houses without their consent; 3. A Ratification The first consulting the contract of all judicial and munistorial acts, writz, proa secolar in the second E cycles t, 1 - 1 - 1 1 1 - 2 - 1 - 1 - 2 ter termination in the second 1 1 5 d, see 3 posts of a decimal 1 11 1 · r<sub>c</sub>, 1 1 . It Seal to be made; the Ordinance for its 1 1 1 2 34 47 1 2 1 4 1 2 2 4 , a the process of the contract of the contrac Cherry terms to the terms " , 1 , 1 Contract the state of the state and of the transfer of the s d I condition ses to ( ny ) the parliament itself, many members of this use; though some who have had the custody assistants of the lords bouse being called of it, as you, Mr. Speaker, know, have but ill and character and a man to a l'agran d' e an a a a a 1 - 51 - 1 in the terms to the contract of the contract o · mingsaubsast, in. of the King's party, who have noted any thing to special data is a second 24 41 (11) tonts confirmed by an Act of Paliament . the against the parliament, to public justice, who To por a transaction of the to 1 charact line - 110 5. A great disparagement, dishonour, and dis-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and to enact them to be as effectual, to all inand their cause and proceedings; with a future es reporting and ar used; but to continue at to be used hereafter the king and his interest, who hathso far disho-

h - s rx s s s s s s s s

is the god to a second of the and a particle of a section of

\* For the manner of the Lord-Keeper's

" Transport, and hold, the series so

" of the manner of the Lord-Keeper's

" of the manner of the Lord-Keeper's

for the Great Seal of England : and hath like-

parting a series as profit and a decrease, a great hope to Mahanga Cole estis to the pre retrival exercise shell to a rest The strain strains (x,y) is the strain of or, it is a real source of the management of the real or and the management of the second or the sec The first to set the set Coperty her many a contract of Michier - 2014, - 114 - 1, 1911 Distance the less where the coned on the person to the state of the the diger and estatute as he man, no nan a a me I his rechte to or es ale on catte le

of se net Care and the Engin the Treath with a bodat, a state at a little e premi il mi ilder " tel " i ento a particle it comes as s the Cart Service Many States sold and other and and other I to the and lee ens. 1. s al ble one also one occurrence a relationalist that some it is to the cont Marit I say per e nel de villa villa e en that then ter acted that is ay just all said be espatter ter the live services s. all and interpretable bar King the transport of the terms gent we eath he builder in Ic ce . . In see let ere apple . It er r g nta Corse 1 wes 1 lt se-C CONTRACTOR STATE OF THE A de , Herm, Linn mill p. To, D. ma the the grant, this the the Irras survey the electronic party party Land the state of the state of in a rice, hi secretar prolisions in of he consists agrange of passing and a the itsality at new peers a titer to a made that a thickness, which co sent both tower, is the excit, any miled a It were to accurate financial power to the wat I wan , extle continues en is dor proported to many landies created be to king to meeting a state hay con linds to the energy was usual control peris in positive of the courts in the ore so, time one shall a conti E I II stored deposits the most the by conservating lose a community of the of the karriellers ty when you or, the colar of are time tot at , I share source, to riges of proces il maides, when they could not try or ridge terre by the express letter of Makin Clery, and the Common Law) but execution very content to the plas an extraordinity payment and been an as no knows the and a extreme due hours, disserted, at I is a comment up in as one is the rest is but a great rean- comment, without any contributes not be magniful for what higher affront and ;

-i d, -1 r  $\rightarrow 1$   $\rightarrow 2$  i d d dselliter a way will end and all tale to be to be to be stit byrance tar , e i . . . The said of the court of the court officer , sit all a chee ? ) personal the matery with a is according to an ola con 'act I preders our control of the entre of charter and I rate operation, and proceeding into both and and a finance to the second adequirate prepareta. to lest it viality and it E . . . If contact for a dat con age . . . . to be he to do the same of the party of superal accounts by the to the resaid from the least see and so with any first and a series and a series etheteesen Hilliam so in per w, mice, ered be it in franch (mass, sop., g. e., d) and the and and the training which are best may in a car on the a garden alter off and t ( ce or, not, non - 11 - - - - - - - - months and seed to the terms of I is ned with be a thing to a second Charles of the second a could of an illustration more and District to the con-Fig. 11 th the Mark that See \_ \_ t B TOTAL DESIGNATION OF A COLUMN STATE OF THE r of the the great or square W Se at seasthern at eathern at an The format later by the fit of Vost from hogy or total value of a I go Peace and Serience, not with the chief the royal processing with There with a ment can plant - " . ". Le to rejed the Hammer and Le enthall on beauty in ancien the services in tilles play the contract s is, sich a mira e all tigli ihre e commission age of the proof, or the commission of the commission o the which test of this local, and previous was a base was list to the tad there mented any such the en general hady a and to the treater sees to lad leader prouve a la there are learned agree with the contract s finds gen einen, we would be a de-Har Here, or my los, to t charge of leas in the late, and the so gentral agrantic and a second tellos, and il theorpe non con-I bearing application of the news to b

1160] PARL HISP, 21 CHARLES J 1912 - 17

to the antiferities of the ushed with, his Concessions for their own and

La la designation of

"The next Proposition, tending to the Production of the least of the second A STORY SOLD 30 Ir. wall as a uses, as shall horeafter be agreed on by both por thereto, then it being done by both houses, the be a later to the later to the state of the so as those Acts be passed within 2 years after the Treaty ended; which the houses have voter est in the second all Monies lent upon the public fach; all Ar-

to see scale is a fine construction of the season of the s to the crown for the use of the Church, (with which those members who have purchased Sich rife, have tell him sit in ter, dear detaches most in the transfer to the wholeves tarely and the six and the applied to asset it was there is not bles both houses to make a valid uct of parliament without the king in this case, and in the resettle Winnerson, wie the conchallenged by, nor granted to, both houses in The state of the s which those, who conclude the king's Answers une a start ory, rate in the late id a teyet now stand in their own light, in not acceptin of the a Cu test as an six start et, which

Cate axteoners more engagement of a sacrate with the course two ds. and of an Week's s and Tenures in capite, or by Knights Service, which draw on wardships, primier seisius, liveries, and such like incumbrances, to the intoand gentry of England, and great lauded persons; and that only upon giving the king and

Edine of Line 1 (2) As Core

prets and the same still variety of the same still Wardships and Tenures in capite, dispose ender the first the first William the Conqueror) that our ancestors ne-

ver enjoyed the like : it exempts mon's heirs Louis Barrell State of the State of Land

 prey to hangry courtiers, or committees, empts them from being married to any against tree cast in a second

ter a openight a granding of a proportion of it is

" The next Proposition relating to the king-The second of the second of th

which concerns Delinquents, in which alone, as to the state, the king's Answers are pretendthe state of the s Answers to this Proposition, I shall do these three things: 1. I shall show how far the king rate base 2 lewer to range to the southern king teach granted in the rest, because he liath not satest rum at it at a cites houses, by their Voter, have thought this Propose of larging modern contests from the state of the sta in the action of the transfer that you have reduced, since the Treaty, the The state of the s aure of both houses, which is a civil death; tate ( see a s than present execution; but if that will not

<sup>&</sup>quot;The Murquis of Newcastle, lord Digby

• terpose nor pardon any of them if legally . That he cannot, in justice or honour, assent to any act to take away their lives by a mere legislative power, expost facto,' if they have known laws of the land, by which he leaves then a red to a safter a greater a , the control of the state of the control of the cont position in terminis, as I shall clearly manifest to all who understand what law is .- 1st, It is a ne other one of the every telesco Car . The sail and shift of the part of the cording to the laws and statutes of the realm, us va ederarlty ac . . . mm printed Declarations; and in your Petitions to the king you always desired hun to leave Delinquents to the course of justice, not to out them off by a mere legislative power, when as Year of the second of the seco he and Deal was tree es. It was the antient fundamental laws and liberties of the antient innoamental laws and liberies of

to a liberies of the affect on the liberies of the affect of the aff Common Law: therefore your bringing Delin-Street Ranger In Street must be intended only of a just and legal trial, new law in the posten; and if so, then the the e code, although the control of proceedings therein, nor partion them; thereprocessings transfer to the P. I. the king denies to yield them up to justice, or to have any hand in their prosecution : at d therefore his Answer is unsatisfactory: 2dly, That this expression, 'That he can neither in metics nor honour consent to any act for to take away their lives or catates,' is as high a S' Citta, micarac , n possible, and contradictory to the first Proposition; and declares the King's beart to be stall the same and unchanged.—To which I answer, 1st, inconsequences, that I wonder how any intelthe matter of trained meeting the property of 
were in a colonie . . . . know, who understand what belongs to a legal tral. Therefore, to infer from the king's Anys , there's to see the dig is a direct contradiction and falsehood, prosentional entre in to one black with our stoomer be and a legal trial for their lives, I am certain the property of the state of th therein they had betrayed their righteous triends. Solly, Expressum facit cessare tucitum; the king having, in direct terms, justihed your cause and war as just, in the first Profes a tole wrongs the set of set of the name and notion of Delinquents, to be such in this very Proposition; and consented to their banishment and loss of estate, cannot, without apparent absordity, be averred to justify them and their cause in this his Answer. streets then up to the sr streets Deingrees 40bb, 110 c of their series excepted of 185, intended by him only in relation to his regal consent to a new law to condemn them ex post facto, where there was no law before, are so should have held him neither just nor honourable had he omitted this expression. For can it be just or honourable for a king to engage make their obedience criminal; and yet afterwards to give his royal assent to a subsequent a ration and the large of the store to beyone has control or non-ty a we were now to the to go to be to may and how add pass. consent to a new law to make all those who Los accordences, and be voir real sympto materials de s estates for it, when there was no former law to punish them; would you not all give the self H a r still yet have be science, consent to such a law? and would not it, to betray all those you had engaged and to give them such a requital for their services? trisseviate it is a con-

```
BY Partitions, that I mile have
  act, as by a new law to cut off the heads of rified in the first Qualification, from sitting
  in his Answers; and I shall sooner trust and
  both just and honourable; because if the king
 should assent to a new act to forfeit their lives
                                                                                                                                        .
X.*,
                                                                                                                                 may incur so high a penalty, but a more mo-
 or evidence; and for the king to condemn any
                                                                                                                                 derate, suitable to the law they shall offend.
 for traitors by a bill, without hearing the cause
 traitors by a law subsequent to their offences,
 is neither just nor honourable, in every just
 man's judgment; and of very dangerous prece-
 dent as sir Edw. Coke informs us, the lord
                                                                                                                                              der, being the first that lost his head by this
                                                                                                                                 when a lesser penalty may as well, and sooner
                                                                                                                                 when it resser permeet that
 ne is a state of the
 is no rational man but must conclude the long's
  A spres ( -> 10.0) - 2 15 25
                                                                                                                                 persons; the king only desires their being mo-
                                                                                                                                 , , , , ,
 11, 4 / 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4
                                                                                                                                made in Aug. 1647, thought reasonable; and
 * I to the set " print"
 t tribites, se
 st to the state of the
 Cather than the property of the state of
 The section of the section of
 to the same of the same
                                                                                                                               , ....
lives you desire for a sacrifice to public justice.
are but 7 in number; 6 of them out of your
power in foreign parts, where a new war will is vour tomestr and their loss. Therefore, in
not reach them; the seventh an aged man,
 the second of th
 e in the profession of
                                                                                                                             quents in the 14th Qualification; the king
 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
atting to 1 to Copy of the Copy
adventure another 7 years war, and the loss
nullions of treasure, to the rum of the kingd no.
for the bare lives of 7 Delinquents only; or m
trath, of one alone, who is fully in your power,
out a war? Will not all the kingdom, may all
the three kingdoms and the whole world, cry
out upon you for such a frantic unadvised act
as this? Yez, and for such an unjust and
so and I control to a set on the set of the 
or only of 7 vile Delinquents; the sparing of
whose lives will more conduce to Settlement,
                                                                                                                                ficiency, as malignity; the king desires only
Simples to an interpretation of the same
t fact of the action of the ac
                                                                                                                                receive a third part instead of a bith; and,
         de er , etterproduct
         stry his all trades of the
     Colombination Q
 a to the excusion of the and greater of
```

mi, and the total and er 1, as 1 , 41 1 , 1, Block of the France of the Fra ti cast fl. . . . . terret of the transfer 4 5 5 ser " te le le re ' pr , nit, t

rest of the second of the second of k 's t was a specific estable is of the interest tre with the transfer of the transfer of we of the section latte was a part of the P , so it feet so to the coneminist, discover actions, a contract see's I.C. contract 1 'mi Te file , s to p ' g a fill at the state of the tion of second of the contract off to Freeze day, tire . . .... the term in the first the rete dit is no to a consecretary live mich crac ite h . . . . in the little of the -1. I go the real fact a large way real of the real in a courtered shearth H Mers. . h. g But a challent Wie non - 1 con - 1 , et which it care were a so the was Strate or recent City of the allocated to 1 ( ', ; , )) ( ) j . . t ; r . . r - . . , () Jen u + 1 . . . (- - 1 1 121 3 21 41 grass Wire a or ot to being a few to a few to a note excess of the section The Charles See a large see Kase, so ship to a live as the first transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer tra extrem s, it to be term of the same a into hit candidates the street, receipt gradits as along at action as of

Come the fits least residence led , rel to sale 1 lane come by f for the arthur to de the ta to the transfer of the first transfer of the section of the se that, - - land the and -1 · of the 1-3 of He is 1 of the is , " - 1 er, 1 , "ct , 1 1 , . ; -terms tentre -to stor from . . . are the terms that are time to the time t in a plant of the soul and to title, the same trees be 1 at at a 1 to wheth the o tradition in the material of in the second description 1 Total to seller 1 and, at one at the so 1 the H . . . . to I ster, i I me the transfer of the territorial the properties and the taling, by as god or land and the external of the real of els -, ele il el perio cel se les mere as y as cold time." 1 1 1 - F MINT 1 31 Trues. Test & as bil marginalis late, It is and small something the thing of the assistance of cash figs so cas in by Stable to getter he gratter i () . . . . ( leab, rather tracketts Let i be a factorical And what we sessess, it its offe had a me, recent of the wife, S. v. Ic h and ser, a tradery topic a rot Oreids Courses, on a cont , the free one, at two the charge a, s, la, y, we have reason to to the track the above the . . . . . 1 Tar ville, 1. 11 1 14 11 116 120 1 1 c re a to is to lar . I be . . . . I son at settlerent . . . the sale of any at the free the same in ( ) ) t the treater to the r , ( Sa ) 25 5 - 12 ( 4 1 1 to territory to a the cases day as and as a later of the second and the area to so nate. Were to a war ... , the hir 's and sound of received by our interest - the country comand there & the asterior at rest the is we we may last the t . . roches, Hyacter, I act . . . y care concentration at the conthe second of the court is a second that .. I myers to ther, will a, to all a satisfactory, and, so to acso Eugand, Jes-

tr Haller a delitter for ereconose be, toppe and a mile dissolution in these had under which we groated heretofore; so as we better seize and trample on it, to its enslaving . There's and ruin. This Concession is, 1. A great ho- that nature; especially since we have the no-City having been more cordial to, active for,

It is the state of the vance momes upon all exigencies, and those to whom, under God, you principally owe your to whom, linear cond, you principally owe your to principally and the condition of the cond lest to, I call and a fight poster as his consent to the first Proposition: 2. A great satisfaction to the City for all their services and expences, and a firm security against all future fears and sufferings for engaging so deeply in your Cause: 8, An extraordinary engagement to the City, faithfully to adhere to located to the like: 4. A great security and BUT IT AND I THE TOTAL TOTAL WELL Richard the second of the second lare, place dear, but, be so, land; wherewith the whole kingdom stands or the sent plant of the state of the sent plant of which will be in a secure or recoverable connontational link that it luck after the correspond of late to disengage it; to rain it and the par-Lamenter, al. have a near to both their rums being now disjointed. "Mr. Speaker, I have thus, as briefly as I duty, run through all the Propositions which Civil is seen a seen as a seen as orbitant civil sword or prerogative, and other particulars relating to its peace and safety, A CHICALL'S TOSLECT NO 15 . and, for mine own opiniot, I humbly conceive I woment, we arrive to did a

any administration make us in no 1993

Gunpowder and Saltpetre; fines for Knightunder which we grouned heretofore; so as we oppressive courts and shops of tyranny, opgreat terrors of men's spirits, the invaders of their rights, members, liberties; the chief enlargers and maintainers of an unlimited prero-Propalation fall to late digit projects, and pressures) the Star-Chamber, the High Commission, and Council Table; the then commission, and content time; the to which a fourth is since added in this Treaty, the Court of Wards: all which being totally abolished, the king bath now no court nor instrument left that I can think of, whereby to injure or oppress his people as in former times. The oppressions likewise and extortions of the Sand Stuffer Crostic Niaket, are rectified by acts this session; yea tlus parhament, by act perpetuated, without any power in the king to adjourn and dissolve it, the second is disched to an act oparon that is entire shallo described constraint not the property of the I I a to who amy entraged too here is a provision by another law for a Triennial Parhoment; with power to summon it, in case of the the control of teachers and authority for the houses to ait for a convenient time, (sufficient to redress all Grievances, pu-Timber 1115 1 weather } an tady r er Lowlan I may add the Act of Oblivion, Pacification, the late of the factor of the upon granting of four of which acts alone, the Ter Re s a st f did, with much thankfulness, acknowledge, that his majesty had passed more good Bilis at that time, to the advantage of the subjects. tioned Propositions, turned into acts, to those figures on the regulating of some grievances and corruptees, and, if we concern to the common law; the punishing and the common law; the punishing and the common law; See vol. ii, p. 946.

stall election and ac-al cours als ter-Proceedings of the contract of - treetration to the trans etul to the terms to be ter loss to tall the Cs I di in di in terretti in terret I a to the sale of the one [, ) - all to deline police l'interes, de Peter el allegations lac , i sab pobli of tre ( was, by more y calling it mass the or the test of the pi' in the Conterner of Ma . . . The let to the Me al Lead to the second second tite, to no in start of y In differenta particular a 12 1 A 1gion lack to a central rest or gul a saytler as to a la correct to the state of the sta of the Proceeding the Process of the State of the at a selected as a like tel 14 Weet 1 1 Car 1 Ca Take the table table of a programme to a firm transfer in the Manager to the contraction of th er and from the end the sent of the se Man and the control of the Fit also and the common we have now far bescripted and act some yo

h ha

to the state of th

The state of the s

of the state of the state of I to to the state of the state 1 1 111111 ( = 1 mil ; 133 mg 1 mg 11 - 11 acceptable to the sail of trababas 1 and reflected by 1 and element in the less con ( Prole pas, Ne and I at ly " to get to be Cale ate Opens both .. . . the Van an Ira contra t of the fat is add to se solutes in six the helmen to face feel by is not ar it as of the rife t rectanto or Chart I'd Circuit and C the exertile a familia see is a

un grennentpaenthal . I the arts I prosent success as a total that started de severa ent mart ca, 'the most Cast Lieury Lands who are very to " at part of the month of the or gertestweepe, I ale the a newless to receive 1 11 at by a little wester to the one to s, the end ago the e sea met with a ret ret a to be , it is a telefficial and and it t the transfer and a to the state of th ar to a create a rich a tack to be a few the same of the same of the same of the t y 2 y y - 1 15 ts 2 x x x 2 P theatter of different to to the test of the test ed to , , and a part of the The sign of the second of the second e state of the same lyce w , - , to the . . . . . District est ! I me steme at the figite con out 1181] PARE HET "1 Courts . I 1618 - 'c K. T. 's Ame et . ' Po outeur tirpation of which I am certain we have not e or lett a los of general 10 the state of the second 1 Charles and the second Inshops, in point of censure or discipline, in have actually done in the extirpation of Episthat not solely vested in the bishop, hat in him and errors, as there is of Episcopney); and yet bishop should have a negative votce in Ordithe gentlemen, who are so zealous for the Covenant, persuade themselves they and we have nations; but the houses voting this unestisfactory, because that the bishops, for 3 years to the transfer of the state of since we have left them nothing at all but a enter the state of assents: 4. The king, by abolishing Archbiproperty the vetter of with that power after the 3 years expired, so upon the king, in his final Answer hereunto, the future, except those who are already made: f , let , , , the term no though not fully satisfied in point of conscience but that the power of Ordination is principally word only " Tilly 18 1 sickness; nor any bishop made or consecrated, chapter, upon a congé d'élire issued out to them to choose one. Now, there being no hath yet, for our Satisfaction, thus far condescended to us: 1. That for 8 years next ensning, during the Presbyterian government, no deans and chapters left to elect, nor archbi-In a complete a core of the dination in the Church: 2. That if he can be there can be no bishop at all hereafter made satisfied in point of conscience within that time, upon conference with divines, that this in England or Ireland; and so the histop bepower of Ordination, so far as to have a negathe translated from a later to the translate of the trans tive voice in it, belongs not unto Apostolical Bishops by a divine right, then he will fully dered, I cannot but conclude the king's final power of Ordination in the Bishops. 3. That I rest to a la mari bishops, to be completely satisfactory to our demands: and so much the rather, because after the 5 years are expired, if the king can reche wish his har to mile science, nor they him upon debate, that this the king, in this particular of Ordination, poser of Oak at a become in the pleads only dissatisfaction in point of conscia more pretence to keep up bishops still) he to Bishops; that yet the exercise of that ment, and by act of parliament settle a Form of Ordination; so as if both houses never consent that Bishops shall hereafter have a hand would never contest with us for the lesser, nor gu so far in the abolition of Episcopacy as he or negative voice in Ordination, this power of the second of th hath done. And truly, I doubt not, but his spendent masses I spended in this point : may, had his own Divines dealt Comment of the state of the second might knye been easily satisfied in this particular : in which, I doubt not, by God's blessing, to undertake to satisfy him, both in point sing, to undercase to satisfy that, the satisfy the sa street met vet when as the words are only, 'That we shall endeavour the Extirpation of Prelacy' That is, bishops as hishops; who, for above a thousand ( , , ) ( , ) (, ) ( , ) the solo interest m it; not by divine right and certainly we have done, and in a great measure long after the Apostle's times; which I have De ray to the second of the se concurrent power of Ordination be left in Ri-5 / 5, 51 - 5 For, as we covenant in the same clause, ' to bishops or their patrons, ever yet attempted to answer, though I particularly challenged them That is a second " horers, someth, grote winers, time who was the come of mounts, this is in which we in brief,

much less in this particular of having a nega-tive of a select plant of the star & Lorense de translet de translet of particular action; but a direct text to the contrary, 1 Tim. iv. 14. to omit others, 2. That the pretence from Presbyters, by divine right, is grounded mil o man to the state of the land of one of Ephesus, the other of Crete; and that the power field and I does was so to an vise, by divine institution. For proof of the (and not one text of Scripture) are cited; and the 1 Tim. v. 22. Tit. i. b. relating only to Orring the distribute the stands of as te a property of the first of the second of 4, 5, 6, 15, 17, 18, 28, 19, 30, 31, compared together; nor Titus a Bishop, properly so termto earth had tables in character had or sole hishop of Crete: nor do either of those tex letter latter were of O dec cer, seer d stworm ca make as chell and say at the conthe Postscripts to these Epistles, terming ' Timothy ordained first Bishop of Ephesus, and ' Titus of Crete,' they are no part of the text; The matter that the state of 1 ... a er () to a local five the end of his Commentary on those Epistles, not adjoined to the text; and they are not only omitted in most manuscripts and printed eliman at weld mother Priviles, by apparently falso in themselves, as I have at land der made at pired Be is therefore this point of conscience may soon be sa shed. O'I at a Billips, to the discore after Christ, did ever claim the chief power in Ordination by any divine right, as bishops, but incres his course of care to the first of Apostles: and that in the primitive times, be-1. Controller Colors, , to total 182 Vice es and only retain to there at 1 eterry without to organ, in ma sea for a hi combo seco the Trees less to a little the file got to lesixuets to teller respondent and single state of the state of of Popes themselves and Archbishops, for deboth Burps, but the sticen-Start tore . ... the chi of Practic

tr some value action in the point, to other Divines, and some learned Papiets too, and members: 1. That there is 'no one text of the policy of all the Reformation and the policy of all the Reformation and the policy of the pol to the bone by a Control of the details we control to Bestyle , as control. Bishops; and that which underinbly clears is my tome, Salis The latte New Terms we find the April of the artificial from the April of the who is once in Scripture styled a Bishop, either conferring Orders upon any, much less eo nomine & jure, as a Bishop: and, since the To other cine me in , in point i ... rate of year printer in atenta Extension of the property of t well as bishops, quatern's bishops; and that joint concurrence then present; who, by the Book of Ordination and our Canons, aught also to join with them in the Ordination : now, Holes listed ander a dage and exercising this power by a divine right, and ting after him tems being co to be of divine right, as popes, patriarchs, arch-They see a friend in in a continue shops, who yet ordain; and these always netion, and not doing it alone, is an unanswera production of the party of the action in no other right or notion at all, but merely as they are presbyters, in which they all accord, and have one and the same authority; not in their own capacities, wherein they are all discriminated, and are not all of disme, but only of human institution; presbyters, qua problems, by the peretipation dain others of their own degree and function, as to s I don'ts, I, and p. . . for the day, excited toract the conper espanabs premier to a archbishops; even as a man begets a man of tures generate those of their own kind, without the concurrence of any other distinct specrit till til til entrement in the contract of He Ist at Wang to prove the France jure divino, distinct from Presbytery, I never I have the art prothe name of a bishop in any of St. John's writings, but the talle of a Presbyter or Elder I wonder much the king or his bishops should the sert him to be a lord hishop, not an minister. For, 1st, king James . himself, and

<sup>\*</sup> This I have fally proved in my " Unbi-Antipathy of English Prelacy to Unity and Morarchy," park income  $g_{ij}$  , ,

<sup>\*</sup> See my "Antipathy of the English Prelacy," put they sty to july

Angels, that is, the ministers (not hiships)

prefixed, were only the ministers, not hish ups,

year, without any alteration or disallowance of this exposition, I marrel much how the hi-

tion, excluding all others in public, and these 🕠 Angel of Ephesus to be a diocesan Bishop,

was but an Apostate, who had left his first Love, ver. 4. And if Theothy, as they af-

E C TO C TO STATE OF THE STATE

that divine right of their prelacy upon an apos-te hand is a many prelates, in this and ground why so many prelates, in this and were created bishops. Bdly, II those Angels

the tendo of livest (i.e. can be no other than presbyters, not hishops, as the prelates themselves will grant; and, if so, then verily the presbyter is the supreme of the order. The presbyter is the supreme of the order. The presence of the order of the

sitting, round about it and them, without any seats at all provided for them, as inferior attendants. 2. I find these Elders not only sit-Light reads por Christ and the contract

to a decision tender of the control of the transfer of the control 
to the second and a low death to the by on a reas, sing, lunge lillers, an Vo. III.

\* hast made up kings and pressts," not Angels or Bishaps, " to God the Father; and we," int the Angels, " that rul, a on the Earth," "There-

fore, in all these respects, if the Angels, in the

kind, I doubt not but his conscience will be so

The state of the s a whole diocese, as ours are; and having no

the feaction and the

For the second Question, concerning the Sale of Bishops Lands, How far the king huth Answers to the first Breach of that Proposi-

confess I find this the grand and most swaying translation of the twotion of those public debts for which they are 

answered; which I shall endeavour to do, I ite it is a market

. . . . . . . and the second second second Inda, , , \_\_\_\_\_\_

: I . . . parent le vela the second of the second war of the transfer to the title ex te . 1 1 - Bitting 4 .-The Control of the amount that the con-She to full the , v, vee ... v, ... e er at the street . ) / [ ] ] ] [ ], , . . . 1 t v r b + + 1 ( 1 + t - r -· sl-\_-, ... 111 ( . . . ( 1. . \_ 1 . \_ . \_ . +1

. . . the transfer of . . . .

. . .

rd s = 1, 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 \* 5 ( 52/9\* ) ) ) constructe about the ( 1 - ( 1/2) ( ) 1/1 

I The same of the same of

, a case to de of the start of The transfer of the property a second of the 3 1, 150 1 150, 19 a part of a france of a 1 , 1 title 1 , 1 4, 11 for . as, trat, wast was that - to the tention of the state o a direction of Pr C - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 24 3 1 2 7 , , , , fire vs. t , e · si, t r crt v i r . 1 1 . , , 1 1 1 , t('Bi 

the street termination of the criticha ta er et e 11111 1 II.

· 1, 1 133 Tel 3 12 11 11 6 sen, caller at any at a coreless

12 / 2 111 1 1 Changet, Oc. 1 oprice examin and ring the bird's above Ire, not 7 km whor first and 5

regions in aprices in a lagranciate, wintered later been grace to

Siliple to terms white are started

as theid of them evers

Paris in Nation

a satt extrement of their line process of the control of the contr Reflection of the order of the first of the order of the

[1] PARI HISTOLY, 21 Co. 1, 1 to 1 - V Pr. 10 '11 D Comp. [116] Oct. 15, 1647, p. 16, 'That whereas the times . I were wholly corrupt, when persons were appointed to make sale of Bishaps Lands; and whereas parliament-men, committee-men, and 1 t 1 1 . . kingdom, and foreign states, \* That they laive \* sold, and yet it is pretended that little or ue money is received. And whereas lards, porparty only for the maintenance of Roligion, hameut-men, and some other rich men, have Laws, Liberties, &c. and to bring Delinvast sums of Arrears allowed them in their purchase, and all their monies lent to the our religion, laws, nor liberties, and I think ' cessity, to whom the state is much indebted; 1 11 10 1 are. And shall we now, after 7 years war, 1111 . 11 which for 5 years time or more of our wars "therefore to be insisted on, that the Sale of ' may be sold to their worth, and for present king, and the only ground of a new wor? of all such be recalted as have not been sold to their worth, or for present money." ave entered into a Solemn Engagement to ther? Will they not then say, that Bishops Page 1 to 10 to 12 to 1 execution? That we would never have sunselves professed by word of mouth; which I A LAND TO THE TANK TH pr i di . a Solema League and Covenant, into as an art of the fact of the f extirpate them as Antichristian, but only to make their election, Whether they will now gain and retain all their lands and revenues; A Committee of the comm Contract San Contract READ TO THE ext to present the to wal matri tances? If so, for shame, let us never break off this Treaty, nor ruin two or three king-Chapter of the board of the thirty of the control o losers, but great gainers, by the bargain; or else break with the king to please the Army, fold recompence I have formerly mentioned, astr is a site not only once but twice over: for the Aguachases, rather than yield to any reason, I shall tors in the Army tell them plainly, 'That all I see The r purchases shall be reviewed; and if taxes and quarters; and then I am certain or not for ready money,' (which not one of king or I have proposed for their satisfaction .it is like they will also examine) ' then their And, the better to persuade them to embrace this Compensation, I have only this more to offer to a respect to the second of others at full values for ready money ? and re-purchase them for ready momes at higher A SERVICE STREET Carlos Carlos Maria Carlos Maria Carlos to boot. A very hard chapter and bargain to digest, if they advisedly consider it; which, by a att bull in a

I'l' : the traffold the Charles I from a bag for a the Proposition and C 1-65 C 7 prevented; who, perchance, in short time, perit divities & film devotavit matrein whereas all or most of the bishops of Rome t'e she' , [ 1, ..... them proved a martyr afterwards; but, instead of being martyrs, fell a persecuting and making chauce a Bishop, since our prelates will needs t · ville! . . . . . , 1 R . . . 15 (11, 110 1 11) him in this particular of the Sule of Bishops | it so, that hishops and churchmen's temporal lands, possessions, and endowments, are no other bir poison to the Church; and his ma-Conscience in this very thing, as well as in jesty be convinced of the truth of this story, others, from these grounds and matters of fact, which I shall but point at to satisfy others, I hope he will be satisfied in point of consuie after a torque to the contract of the contra The king, in his last Paper but one, in express terms professeth, 'That he hath abolished all to the the same of the mid, if so, then I am certain be listly likewise abalished all bishops palaces, lordships, reve-naes, rents, and possessions; it being most 1 2 4 1 1 1 , , , , , , , \* 1 1 1 1 1 of Carthage, about the year of our Lord 390, their apostleships, or bishopricks; but hved pitiolium, a little cottage or laspital to dwell in near the Church, not a palace. And in the An. 750, I had the same Canon renewed among 1 • 5 us, as the canon law of this realm; That betake away their temporal lands and possessions a small cottage near the Church, to live in ; 1 sext of the sext se to the least of the least of not a stately mansion: 50 as our Dishops, in Vence to President 1 hath. 2. It is generally agreed by Historians, man born, and first crowned Emperor at York, to the eternal honour of our island, he being to the eternal honour of our island, he being the the the real results and the the the real results and the real results and the real results are the real results and the real results are the real results are the real results are real results and real results are the real results are real results and real results are real real results are real results are real results are real results. out of Bede, and Bernard in his Life of Mahad but a mean house to live in, his dishes our Engush Apostle, John Wickhife; our noble his table furnished with pulse, herbs, and a lit-Martyr, the lord Cobham; John Frith, a Marto the collaborate style of the transfer of th flesh; he had no plate but five or six spoons; and when he died be made no will at all, beheard in the air, crying out, Hodie venemmn bequeath, us Possedonius records in his life. The transfer of the state of th

though a bishop; and aminent St. Hierom, en pauperi lugariolo, in a poor little cottage, the Clurch, in whose names our preinter so our archlishops and bishops had, I can yet discern no matter of conscience in it, why our bishops should have more than these pillars of the Church either enjoyed or desired; they Leader of the through the our ancientest Bishops that I read of, present at the Council of Aranaum, Au. Dom. 379, maintenance of their own; yet they were emi-The second second predecessors were antiently so poor, it is no not only of their lands, her function too, for now at the point of rain. When the Church of Christ was miserably rent and torn in Af-Take the second of African bishops more, were content to lay t to the state of a teat with; but yet, for peace and unity's sake, they L dat, any informed of all this?—4. For the Judgment of Divines; I could produce to the model of the second of vicious, lazy, which I have formerly published at large\*; but I shult only at present inform large temporal possessions, which had reversed Cre to a superior at the away their hands and temporalizes from them. 

John Frith, air John Borthwick, a martyr, and author of ' A Supplication to Henry 8,' the an-his 'Hunting of the Roman Fox ;' Mr. 1 ... in his ' Supplication of Beggars,' Henry Stal-In Carta tal Morse, in his Supplication to the Parliament. Abby Lands heretobre from alibes and priories, I cannot yet discorn. All which conadered, I hope his majesty's conscience may of which I have been the more proling be-Contract Contract Con nis; us, namely, to the hill ' For the better Advancement of the preaching of God's Word. The state of the s

Nun-residency'; to an act 'For Confirmation Divines'; to an act ' For the Confirmation of relies , am a 2 1 stack upon; to an oct ' For taking the Cove-

1 1 1 fications in it, which a committee were appointad a little and the self is

sticks at it, as yet unsatisfied in conscience as

it : and as for the Presbyterian government, har, hay have the only for S years; and therefore they will break because too short in this particular: to which I answer, 1. That the king, in terminis, bath and the second the sel its Settlement but for 3 years; and many, who is a matter of the distribution of the state the hand of the state of the st

<sup>\*</sup> In my " Breviate of the Prelates' Usurdir. The Antipathy of English Prelacy,"

1157] PARI III-TORY, "ICEMIE-1 16.2

e region as the new restan we desired. 2. After the 3 years expiration, ndvice with the Assembly of Divines; or that to the state of th Apparent Language Answers thereunto, I conceive the king's Answers to be completely satisfactory in that sense I have stated and debated the question, to the land of the control of the king's Answers come not fully up to the Propositions in some two or three particulars era the star bear there The true of a series of the second and a great form to the American training was too little for Alexander to give'; whereupon he demanded a talent of him; whereto he replied. It was too much for a began to treaties, but a penny in comparison, and then the king refused to grant it, though we would but now we have, in this Treaty, demanded a the entanders a particular to the sec much for him to grant, or for us to receive; a dragath correction know not why ourselves, unless it be that God Late that and and de treat the merty rain for our sins, I must needs take up our Saviour's lamentation over dying Jerusalem, in relation unto England, Oh that thou hadst known, in this thy day, the things that belong anto thy peace; but now they are hid from thine eyes!' And I pray God they be not so far hid, that we shall never live to see any Peace or Settlement at all in church or state, to the largest any people by a king; which if we now reject, ed to us again, no, though ' we seek them enrefully with tears,' as Esau did his last blessing, whon be had overslipt his time but a very

"Mr. Speaker; For my part, I value no men's bare opinions in this debate, but their reasons which inforce them; and, if I have not quite lost my reason and senses too, I have the distribution of the lost of the solid part of the following confidence of the solid parties that as attended to the confidence of the confi

trees well that it is a second second reasons, but irrationally or a fear in some

which I presume I have fully satisfied; or, that

shall give this Answer: That though I honour

to he to the a state of the total

yet I must, with just distant and censure, look

and privileges of parliament, not to be precedented in former tines, nor now to be endured. We all sit here, freely to speak our own minds, not the Army's pleasure; to follow our own dictates; to satisfy the whole kingdoin, and

whose representatives and servants we are, not the life of the lif

The second say we write the general total a treaty, and the second say we write the second se

and the public safety, whatever they shall dicsurselves, or destructive to the kingdom; and

vet if they suit not with their two-plotted designs, they will presently consure them, and

themselves, and all others of their confederacy

magisterial, over-ruling, censorious passages in their late Remonstrance, Nov. 20; and if we will be a transfer of the strength of the strengt

was se themen's constant glass pragate the targe to save an he pito command are to g

```
Q1 , 11 n 1 , 1 a
                                                                                                                                                                    the opposite of the second
                                                                                                                                                                          . . .
   1
                                                                                                                                                                     not ten men in the Army ever heard of, but
                                                                                                                                                                     1
                                                                                                                                                                     The second second
   1. 1 1 1
   -tr .1 * . - .
                                                                                                                                                                     1 ,
  ,____
                                                                                                                                                                     " Having answered these two Iron Argu-
                                                                                                                                                                      . ( ,
                                                                                                                                                                     1 - 1
  on, I humbly conceive I have fully satisfied
                                                                                                                                                                     every rational man's conscience, that the king
                                                                                                                                                                     Br , i, s ,
  (1 , 1) (1 , 1
                                                                                                                                                                     F c c 4.7 f u
   do, - · · · · ·
                                                                                                                                                                                                  7 7 2
   1 124
                                                                                                                                                                     and the future security of our state, kingdom.
  s , 1 = r
                                                                                                                                                                     the king or any others; and I shall chahenge,
                                                                                                                                                                     , i t, i t, i t
   107 ' 1 ' '
  us is most for theirs, ours, and the kingdom's
  safety; and that without hearing or scanning
                                                                                                                                                                     ter s a se a f
  The same of the sa
                                                                                                                                                                     the fuller and firmer settling of our laws, liber-
  and unreasonable servants; and I doubt not
                                                                                                                                                                     C. II I E
   but, if they desert us on so slight a ground,
                                                                                                                                                                     Transfer to the state of the st
  God himself and the whole kingdom will stand
                                                                                                                                                                      restant of the second
  by us, who class, I fear, will both upanimously
                                                                                                                                                                     1-1 11 3 3-1131 ---
  struction; and if the king and we shall hap-
                                                                                                                                                                     every thing ourselves, during 7 years advise
                                                                                                                                                                     pily close upon this Treaty, I hope we shall
  in the state of th
   f. 11, let . -
                                                                                                                                                                     . 1 11. 1 12 (1 . le .
                                                                                                                                                                     1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1
better for us to perish doing our own duties,
                                                                                                                                                                     for the terms of t
   to dittative seems
   men's wills against our duties and consciouces
                                                                                                                                                                     too. He that thinks to save bimself, or the
                                                                                                                                                                      kingdom, by such a sinful and unworthy com-
                                                                                                                                                                      i d at tir - to little . . .
  to the second of                                                                                                                                                                      inclined the king's heart to grant so much,
                                                                                                                                                                     we literate discuss "
   arguments of displeasing the Army, and the
                                                                                                                                                                     De view of the second of the second
                                                                                                                                                                     less we can never answer such a peeruh ad-
   PARTIE CARA
   and impertinent to the question, and amount
                                                                                                                                                                     s out the eta to to still be
   but to this non sequetur. The Army will not
                                                                                                                                                                     to to red to etc. a fer a
                                                                                                                                                                     tive en le cratin, in
   settle Peace; ergo, the king's Answers are un-
                                                                                                                                                                     little thanks for refusing Peace upon such
   satisfactory. What will all wise men, what
                                                                                                                                                                     in a the La rate of Te
   will the kingdom, what will Scotland, Ireland,
                                                                                                                                                                      de metter, they was the card election of
   and our friends abroad (whose eyes are all in-
                                                                                                                                                                      for, if rejected now, upon no grounds of reason,
  byte of a special fact a series and the
                                                                                                                                                                       is see I we can , I was
                                                                                                                                                                     de me in seconde, se co
                                                                                                                                                                     ap dos a constant to a
   odry blood to a see open over their
                                                                                                                                                                      day advised experience a
                                                                                                                                                                      to a start type the action
   was not ago in sum of long or a Cham-
                                                                                                                                                                     liath granted us is to little purpose; I couver,
   tented some men, without expressing any
  to he to be set to be a to the term of the
                                                                                                                                                                     poster to de place er at person
                                                                                                                                                                     an car o size of a size of the size of the
                                                                                                                                                                    tot o a tot o 
   Latte was, est we, yet and to present
   to to the to be and the second off of the
                                                                                                                                                                     date men, toda we mare not that on he are a th
   so is, a tracia des, and officer, and disse
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Det 1
```

FOUNDAMENDAL, AND AND A POST OF THE PARTY OF dures not take; yet if he gives him a paun or 1 . . . given us such a sufficient pawn, or morigage, Then are area of the second I T T 4 : ( ) ( ) ( ) A MAN SERVICE A CONTRACT OF fine of he and a second of king. For my part, I have seen so much experience in the world, that I dore trust once 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 7 4 4 48 is better to trust in the Lord, then to put con-- - - P - - - - -I write the second The first part of the second re tract, s as e r to in parties , in A Transcriptor out a new generation of confiding men. Let · 173, 1 1 1 1 1 durant, its tost state for time to come any more than others, or oneor the effect of the end ciril of all cits wills th

" But it harh been objected by the General . Ot are the Appropriate rate as -Le plicand (velve of page of page of the p his grants and promises, "That all the king's Concessions are and will be void, because made by duress of imprisonment, whilst under 'restraint.' I maswer, That the king, during all this Treaty, hath been in such a condition if a fill the safet was a

For the state of t

for the future; especially having put such se-

to the said to

Street Control of Cont

bonnest, to which he is to give his royal and that in a free condition; and then he

Clusta itself, first gained by the sword, and oft confirmed in parliament by our kings,

-\_\_\_\_\_\_ 1 -1 - -

externed; whereupon words growing latween

1- 1- 1-

. . . NA / a ( \_\_\_ ) 1 ( \_\_\_ \_ 

and smiled with a sucred outly, superadded to a royal assent. " Mr. Speaker; I have now waded through

some I can out of every parcel of it, to prove

A STATE OF THE STA my conclusion. I shall now, by your patience and leave, proceed a step or two further, to to your consciences, 1. That our clasing with 1 1 ( ) 0 . 10 . 10 same, the established and exway to settle a firm and lasting Peace between the king, parliament, and his three kingdoms; I do not the lite and " ", a 111, 1 11 ( ) think thought in the house, is a most desperate, dishonourable, unsafe course; and a certain way to 1.13 a mere project of the Jestits to destroy the recelled to table 15, linments; betray Ireland to the Popish Reliberties, kingdoms; introduce Popery, tyranny, slavery; and make us a prey to our foreign enemies. And if I make this clearly appear to all your consciences and reasons, I beseech complish these their designs, instead of settling a safe well-grounded Peace upon their new-

. In our First Volume, p. 10.

workhampar In Dyn morte

endeacour, to settle a speedy, firm, and wellendencour, to settle a speedy, firm, and well
From the contract of the contr tions, fears, jealousies; the happy beginning of from the free de Lead of the state absent hunself from his parliament, are an obstate a concert of fait element to a large dom, and justly suspected to be favourers of the Rebellion in Ireland: That the sending of Propositions, and a Trenty with the king, and a good close with him and his commissioners thereupon, is the only way to settle a firm, · , it ; it the co obtain such a Peace and Settlement. 2dly, The Parliament of Scotland, and their Comreal terms of a state and a control of the control and their own too; and have joined with as in to de the transfer of the derist, and the transfer of the tran The the or single state of Str. retus erest var telepta prel he districts the spectral and the king faces of the spectral works of the spectral and the second se our bleeding wounds, and make a firm union between the king, parliament, and three kingdon Ally, The Con al Officer of Coal. condition for some in the best not be the plant of with the clared, That compliance by a Treaty with the king, and restitution of line to a condition of honour, freedom, and safety, was the only way to a lasting Peace and Settlement; yen, the , Created with the course of second to comply, treat, and close with him upon te think and a second in these we are now a closing with him in this Licery, that we gitter that is a pear been the

Peace and Settlement, I shall touch only upon ' 11 Members of the house of commons, in July 13 T f 1, 17 - HE ERTERNES IN respondence only with him, without consent of the content of the strains of the st and persuaded the king to reject the houses Propositions, sent to his majesty to Hamptonon energy to read the energy to management of the energy to a contract of the energy to a contract of the energy to the energy t ous to bring him up to London, and to restore bim to a condition of honour, freedom, and so we distribute to the condition of honour, freedom, and so we have a fact of the condition of the to acknowledge in their Remonstrance of the and the state of the section brand upon themselves, 'That their compliances with him were but negative. Secondly, hypotherical, with careful coution and a suving for the public interest, according to our then understanding of it, &c. Yet, how-Ever in that degree of compliance admitted in that kind, we find matter of acknowledgment before the Lord concerning our error, me is related to the total to the contract of worse.' If their Compliance and Trenty

worse. If their Compliance and Trenty with the king. &c. was but hypothetical, (as I terr) server license in the real server license in the real, and not in their power to make it hypocritical; as they have tended yeard at their subsequent Advance to London, to break it off; to render us educate to London, to break it off; to render us educate to use king and kingdoms, to God, and all good men, and translate the educate of the server to as And because their server to as a server to be a se

mature advice a year before this Treaty. In the Reconstrance of mass Treaty. In the Reconstrance of mass Treaty. In the Reconstrance of mass Treaty is a fact that the transport of the state of the treaty of the print, (see p. 647) they print, Whereas there there been scandulous informations presented to the houses, and industriously published in print, importing as if his majesty were kept as the remaining of majority and recordly used; we cannot but declare that the same, it advantages and absolutely contrary, not only to our declared Desires, but used to our properly with the contrary of the same transport 
Les Paul III fedir astes al to all : and therefore, upon this occasion, we i and Libertes of the kingdom, as to the cannot but declare particularly. That we de- 'thing of a just and a lasting Peace; to which and freedom, and with the security of the think with him, that they more conduce to the same for the future; and we do further satisfaction of all interests, and may be a litter sitions which at this time are tendered to king, without a due consideration of, and provision for, the rights, quiet, and immunity of lus and Army steelf, so sealous for a Personal Treaty 3.5 kers; and herem we think that tender and had been ours, and a spirit of common love preservation of all, will make up the most Propositions to treat upon theirs, as more glorious conquest over their nearts, if God in his mercy see it good, to ninke them and the judgment in relation to the king and his party too .- In a Letter of sir Tho, Fairfut's to both houses giving an account of some transactions tweet so table to he from Reading, July 8, 1647, (p. 679) there is in the Army; In general, we humbly conduring all its agitation; perchance to hung ou caive that, to avoid all harshness, and afford , all kind usages to his mujesty's person in things consisting with the Peace and Safety the public interest.—In fine; the General, and Army under his command, in their Reof the kingdom, is the most Christian, honourable, and prudent way : and in all things we monstrance of Aug. 18, 1017, (p. 758.) up-4 think, that tender, equitable and moderate dealing, both towards his majesty and his royal family, and late party, so far as may . 6 30 61 4 stand with the Safety of the kingdom, and \* Security to our common Rights and Liberties, is the most hopeful course to take away the seeds of war, or future feuds amongst us, for posterity, and to procure a lasting Peace and a government in this distracted nation. Since parts, we shall rejoice as much as may to see the king brought back to his parliament; and that not so much in place, as in affection and f agreement, on such sound terms and grounds ment of a firm Peace, have this for one, That as may render both him and the kingdom his majesty's person, queen, and royal issue, may be restored to a condition of safety, honour, and freedom in this nation, without diminution of their personal rights, or further Imitation to the exercise of the regal power, · lint) a Peace indeed; and that such as may than according to the particulars aforegoing. Hast Proposition & A. A. to refer to the state of the st land; he refused to grant the Propositions by The transfer principal interests of the Army, and of all those whose affections concurred with them. thing and securing the kingdom's Pence, cannot, Add to the state of the A That his majesty having seen the Proposals of engagements and principles, wherewill they had with then, to be treated on, in order to the clearing and securing the Rights 4 11 -

the Army's own acknowledgments, is the only I and the contract of the contract The Army's two acknowledgments, as the only the to the general content and safety of all houest TO THE STATE OF TH year with Peace: whereas, if we may break off, 811 . 1 / 6/2 > \_ 10} (0 a MC Cristilline to a tic -1 k , his + 5 ο (<sub>1</sub> - 5 ) Ση<sub>ν (1</sub> - γ 1 1 7 7 7 11 and the first The same of the sa et al a serie toler estates (st).

" Vilvet of the en washing long, her, et le seur ou all in it, nor any expence of money or effusion of blood; it is but accept, and then confirm done. If we think of Sottlement in any other way, we must light ugnin, and that will be The continue of the continue of Settlement. 2. This is the way we have ever to use the time of the time of the way we have ever to use the time of the way we have the time of the time of the way we have ever the time of the time of the way we have ever the time of the time of the way we have ever the time of the way we have ever the way we have ever the time of the way we have ever the way we have the way we have ever the way we have the way we have ever the way we have ever the way we have t therefore best, safest, and durablest. 3. It is the legallest, safest, cortainest, because a Pence The state of the s to e to Westeresoures and otherwise, either by a bare Order or Ordinance of the man of the per met and person the perfect of extramely a settle all again upon the least advantage given, The displacement of the least advantage given.

The displacement of the least advantage given.

The displacement of the least advantage given.

The displacement of the least advantage given. will survive all other we can think of Anttum violentum est diutarnam; whereas priviwith and but you a recount

to the second of the will soon break out again, with greater pain

" Secondly, For the new Way proposed by the Army for a firm Peace and Settlement ; is to the street with the honour, justice, conscience, nor prudence on-Test the 1 first way to Peace and Settlement propounded by them, is presently to break off the frenty;

condition of the arged of the condition drift of their whole Remonstrance; which, as a to distribute the term , or here we should be a Partition of the National Con-Children I gr Service Services Contract A THE RESERVE TO SERVER TO Heaven yet enjoyed; soit will mevitably cast as upon present ways of new districtions, confas cost s as res

struction, instead of a well-granided Peace; Pence, yet it must be upon a new Treaty;

and that, perchance, upon far worse terms than now are offered; therefore it must needle be dangerous to reject a safe way to follow u speedy Justice for all lus trousons and blood-

in the kingdom. This certainly is a very tlement : For, 1, 'Smiting the Shepherd is Line to content to the content of th to destroy, not cure, a discused budy. Such ter english Prince, his next hen, the queen, the duke of

venge; and all kings in Christendon will

1. 1. PART HISTORY, 24 CHARLES I 1618 - OF K. g. Answers : . Pr. server [1: 0 . .. ... or ther con site at any rest, peace, settlement, or freedom; but - - - 1 to (+ 1) prese, ( ) to burn to be , are seen france Senerally, ren in a to come of a thing t the settle team is a con-C FIRE KILL I TO C KILLIN ( adjen, - ) . . . . . et . In the tree a Theory lawful king, as we have; and are obliged, by de contituente de la contituente della contituen est cital orthern a one es is the time to the state of the 1 tyle extant extent those to execution who shall presume to advise s a contract to the second es out, that have seen lemn Covenant : yea, all Protestant realms, , m, ,,, su, , , , , , , , , , the settle settles there is The second section is a second then be a safe or speedy way to Peace and what guserument shall succeed upon it, and from such a bloody Jesunical advice? S. I the allery of the second 4 m 23 55 5 5 1 15 2 m 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 1 1 He to be a second of the secon in they were colline and a w (here the every the te zerny another, and the senate a third, who 1 1 5 W. C. C. M. S. S. S. x x 437 t t 214 5 short reigns, few of them above a year or two, has beholery and have and Norway, where they had a law that he that slew a Tyrant-King should succeed him together, ever came to a natural death, but was murdered as a tyront, and succeeded by a worse and greater tyrunt, as Saxo Gramma-dom or another, or between themselves; their A correspondences and some ... iters; and, by the just hand of God, for Last, at a second resident, he that murdered his predecessor being usually to a tumultuous way. In & Kings, xv. we read

those kings shan, one by another; and as for

the proportion is they have I have

1 11 11 11 1 the terms of the second peace, salety, settlement, or freedom; but the 1 277 31 31 35 1 3 1 4 The Court of the State of the S e at it'es cost I as a cost of the cost o Secretaries to the second ment to the king, kingdom, people; wherein Now for us, after all these multiplied, retterat-to continue till now, to think or talk of deposing and de-scribe, would be such a most detestable breach of public faith, such a most perfidious, trea-worst of Turks and devils would abhor; and therefore it is a miracle to me, that these prethe world, propose it to the house, and force vily at 1 2 th of the seal DOKE SELECTION OF CONTRACT OF THE PERSON OF The very Oath of Allegiance, which every one 11 / 11 / 11 / 18 The state of the s or government; but, in positive terms, \* To bear faith and true allegiance to his majesty, his heirs and successors; and him and them against all conspiracies and attempts whatsuever, which shall be made against his or their persons, crown, or dignity; and from our hearts to ablust, detest and abjure, as 'impious and heretical, this Jesuitical and Popish doctrine, That Princes excommunipossibility or hopes of replanting) muy be departiament, in the Statutes of 3 Jac. c. 1. 4. 5. parliament, have, by a solemn Protestation first, and by a soleran League and Covenant God, engaged both themselves and the three kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland, , you as see, and ride man for and Die -

to a provent made and presented by I over antity of a country and the trans-1 - 10 3 1 ( ) 1 ( ) 1 sec 11, 1, 1 14 1/1 (4 1) ( 21 1/4 ( 1) de de se suit se passe de de " at the settle shall be of · the tribles and waters the alm. for a line and are a perlor constate on the section of the - 11 - 11.12 to 11. 10.2 fell - 11. the lists to put that the con-· t - re lett is a control to the for the state of the second ' contact to the state of the s · les , · ) . the . . I has glt a newly the feet the "I part set to all " at 1 " " " The Aprents of the box " car er chancer have r floor wast Tables For the filling · ( ve , p, 1, 1 = 1, 1 prop. the r 112, to a transfer the ethics of · I I . incl . is attacket flat et a War Hatte , Lot I con C in a view, the beautiful lients, the state of the state of the state, - , a s of it at accated by, then - 1 19er - teles - 11er - 11er - 1-er Is a concernition of second the street of the transfering c . - - - will be the time of the t . . . . n 6 a e. polentatup, e is the their as the I a world on the then a least And the state of the present e of the extense king, perka tree a payment with gr of the etal graduate as the galley of the last to see the A contract of the second process of a south and a to the terms of the print and har equipment the same the Arma Programs te to the top of the state of the seconds 1 y - " to the whole when the same of the same of the same of the at the as it as the property of the same to the state of the state of 10 ( ) (8, 1 () ) (1 ) (1 ) (1 ) 81 15 , t = 1 t = t = -er a Process of Sound be conficted in the songer super a

"Some nocy of they recall to be te a trail is the art of the States a state of the same of transfer to the company being a treat the state It was a fitted to see some or a 1, 2, 42° 11 4 14 (2 ° 4 22) 1 14 (4) 10 SI THIS WILL CALL CALL present line to the element were the de eport of a out of the I se whald the terr seems the state of the s the about the same of the same the state of the fitter catterns. to the transfer of the transfer rm. telecor. . trusc and constant tento listro al listro and Perry to Sat part to Test of a I - Y WAR, I SHIPPORT CON LA GOAL OF -Ice, silve the Arren, the oil of and be the cold the state of the state of a tight state , a distant tilling, and Lite and it is a set it, i see a party sag in oly cell to teather, at tal at its we must in construct with the ALL WAS STREET AS IN ALL A LITTLE A resist, miless ar will be pro-rece, as I , .... treat to community the sent ice they presist in these Americant Demin o that he es here lete a l'es The war de kar so at a and let greate is in that I have a citer a we or and mand for the acts and presert a to of ear schepping laws, and offer that are morres inder then so can't have a t trasportation as the condition the one, to me, the catate, may the contact in Ar is a say live, at 11 to late, is lot, we subclide the best as the or comment, wet le to the the wires the star franch of the co, ose and least in the end . . . district to the contract of the so that a cat character to 1 m. . Fully the the truly truly transfer to a file to Vide and the despet to beat the state of the fact that in Reaction outs of the . . . · buthan tar ores, distriction of Tarara Tarara so estate and take adjusted to se to power, but the one to be tal ed, contract and a second " the state of the since the end of the sone Vo -- Pe- -- -- -

a continue come of December their the trees when the terms of the , and the termination the state of the s r sectite is et, and the trape - 15 % to per no a rid reflect the frame ing, deserve rather the stde of Farks and equiyes, It as t a part of the s 15 part or till pe and the of A STATE OF LOSS OF ASSESSED e die palice de les Acide a staffe war I light of land toper institute creft, seed \* forament in all of the resser the countries West mile Dr. . Chattaried a niceral to face t Urml, a fatthful servant and soldier, whilst he and the german for a both a tree - where there is a to be been a reply slam; yet neither the Assembly of the Elders, . In the said to a section of the man bloom . . If well it from the co a, thus hale a later, after in the And when he numbered the people afterwards, But alle's all to the soft is a like a last in res, set he was not arraigned pine the it; and God (who is sovereignly just, though David was the principal malefactor in this case, if not the sole; and thereupon, when he say the Ang late the prole, end out, ' Lo, I have sinned and done wickedly; but these sheep, what have they done? Let the last to be me as my subor's bouse,') spared him and his houshold, though the principals, and panufied the people, only, with death for this sin of his, After him Solomon, his son, a man eminent for wisdom and of it ist, appropriate the state of the state of of all sorts, to please his idulatrous wives, and became a great oppressor of his people, making their burdens very heavy, yet his subjects In light the a hand a first of late for it; and though he was the priccipal oftory to a receipt of the de torite " attestibed to 11: " - Sta during his life, though he rent them from his as it tomewho was a chance sory Charles the the first stane of the idolatrous kings of Israel, by the just ser has a Control of the for area ut a tire time con a line in "I var, bill to or sel our ed to y to secretarion of comput separation regt, of to be less, or a left , settle latt or by the sees who to the transmitted to the the of 3 property to the last of the last - ' I get . one op 1 ma, ip , , 11 (1 6 1) 1 , by power of an armed party; yet there is no Protect day of the state of the the state of the state of · c, l 1 to , cp f strate 1, 1 to

et 1 . Peter auto al . . torra have ent

resisted them by force of arms in the field to preserve their lives, did never once attempt their persons unto Justice; and I hope our Protestant parliament will never make the first nour or Religion with the blood of a Protestant L. test. ( separate ) . The con-0. 1211 2. in times of Popery, they were rather forcible The state of the s The state of the s In a state of the same a state of the same ment of 4 Edw. 8. impeached, condemned, and executed as a traitor, and guilty of high treaen it de l'est her i per tree lines received We can da Ober contra da . . . . don't alde to be a first of and great rewards promised to the app elienders of the other two ". And as for R. R. ing he was deposed that he is a conselled percent and bare of set to a lefter fre a translate ( a material as a . ) the type selecting to a tell a sign ment, or any capital judgment of death against him, for which I find no precedent in any person seed to a to the late to the la nor yet in Denmark itself, though an elective kingdom; who though they justly deposed Christiern II. for his most abominuble tyranput la sere des la mar este d. prisoner. I shall only add this, that though the elective kingdoms of Hangary, Bohemis, Pron Der wan Sted to 1 grithing best at the search of the tagior print and a them to death, though Papists : and for a Proing the first of the first of the acted by Jesuits in this particular, to render both parliament, army, and our religion too, for ever see all the great state of Literate to agree a as this, upon a most false pretext of settling Peace, committees, s God himself, who commands Christians to pray for kings, and all in authority, that they Place lack draw a speech in all Godliness and honesty, not to depose or il se themes, at it 4 THE MEET . "The next thing the Army propose for a present Peace and Settlement, is ' The execu-

See vol. i. p. 38. + Ibid. p. 251, et seq.

summons at a short day, and give not satisfuction to the bouses; or else to declare him and the duke of York, if they appear not upon summons, to be uncapable of any trust or government in this kingdom or any domiminions thereunto belonging, and thence to extract exact be reverse the fitter at these and to die without mercy, if ever taken or found therein.' (see p. 1121) A Jesuitroal inevitable way to civil wars and run; for the Links a leg red and concrete the Process of d set, a next ace to the crown, both by the common law and the statute of 1 Jac. c. 1. to which, I doubt, a Vote or Ordinance of both houses only will be no such legal bar in any la se se meemal , get, thate willing to the territory of kingdom, at least ten thousand to one, proclaim Be liver on the the hast to be a same that the same to be a same to be their oath of supremacy and allegiance, and Il Section and a mediante as wells And must not this of necessity beget a present lasting war, instead of a speedy settled Peace? undoubtedly it will.—But consider further, to the crown of England, but of Scotland de la communicación de la withstanding any Votes of ours; and will both to a ser as the will shee lace a n fortunes to recover his right to the crown of E ; a right, se took did in facilities very training on problem and war against us, and the porter problem of which certainly will appear in his behalf, out of a natural inclination to the right undoubted by a tresettay on and precent at sace ranter, and with all his friends and allies in a a nabreal, where, his walnot be an unavoidable occasion, not only of a present war, but of certain destruction and desolation till a policy of the result in the cape and the the Army and their adherents in this desperate advice, who must stand or fall upon their own bottom, without the least aid or contribution from any other, I desire them, and all others who have enter each than a tracket leads, most seriously to consider.—But that which makes me most of all detest this desperate advice, is this, That it is the only way that can be thought upon to accomplish the Pope's and the Protestant religion, and professors of it, in all our three kingdoms, and in all foreign realms beyond the seas. For if this reforming parhament, which hath pretended so much to the extirpation of Popery, shall so far play the Presnot desposit candonbres of a set this Army's new model of our Peace and Settlemore ter to depose it take it is him as father, and for ever dismherit him of dec was the brat, it is a traitor to die without mercy,

the north of the trace of the england if he come lather, is with the reason of summons at a short day, and give not saus-

grounded in our religion, and under the queen's tuition, and in the power of this Popish party abroad; who will aggravate to the utmost these 1 that the formation of the tree of the tr recession can was alcossessed to the gent feat end or ball to they was men. welver csa she brailites . many so almst attracted the ers to see the about a tory of the tree of his core, and the logic satisfactors to thulick sons in foreign parts, (for the advancetest sost of Propositions to see the set of the point of and ampropersy weeky run , des out sout a Via Li houses too; put them, with all their adherents, t Hes Lar DOTA For Lar dissolvent them and their licus for ever, to reherison of the crown. Then Popery and Prelacy will both return with greater authority, power, and approbation than ever; over-spread our whole three kingdoms, and extirpate our this want to probe man a transfer more anti-monarchical, treacherous, perfidious, and bloody miscreants under Heaven'; and excite

the first essential surgery to the action of the actions, and the surgery to the action of the actions, and actions the action of the action, and action, to testing the action of the action, to testing the action of the action

total few elective kingdoms are lung free;

It shows it there exists

give you but one testatale, through I could name

his coronneon: a very likely means to settle peace and prospertry as they imagined. But

to the first sections villages burnt to the ground; their gardens and orchards quite destroyed; their monies and estates exhausted and plundered; their cattle and flocks consumed and caten up; their fields

position of the second selection, · here indit is e cerel, .... Adar in to pure necessity came to a Personal Treaty; and,

in conclusion, made this agreement, That 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 kingdom's government, thiring his life; and 50 '

ere attaille · B i wi that gir Duke, for ought I discern, if they suddenly re-

r r > 0 r g kind, after one 7 years of war already clapsed, again; and be reduced to a more misemble condition than our ancestors were in King 1 ( 112 ) 15 15 1 16 1 11 11 1. The contest then was only between two

Stephen, the notical Line, then both a fesse ut

cease; but if we shall now set up a new king

or hereditary, to exclude this prince or duke,

this kingdom; as the bloody and long-lived

houses, which they threaten. A tempest ceral calana parliament, as they would have blown up that of S Jac, with gunp weler. But is this a way fragets and so each visible means of both? if the king, prince, distribute the section quite laid aside, what means or hopes at all

1,000,000 0 0 0 0 111 in his right senses rationally see or imagine? is the it is a constant of At last both parties, weary of the wars, out of safest way to settle and preserve them? is it

recording to the second as these are fitter for Bedlom than a parliable way more, to which all the rest are but

kingdoms, which they dolize almost, viz, A usw Representative, or mock parlament, to

this representative is of the Army) nor yet of but of a selected company of politic mecha-

General Council of the Army, (as they style

as a true pattern of it, which they are to imitate. A more whomstral Utopin and Babel of confu-

There is a second of the second hit is the second of Print i control control of not the state of t probably pretended for it. 1, It is a new Je-Stantage of the 1,1 , c, thice, late, by Comme, 1 "Except soll relations processoriting a rethe sall and the attach of blows up both our magistracy, ministry, laws, crack; and brenks them all in pieces, to raise up this new Babel out of all their rains. And is not this a blessed new invention of Jesuits and Saints to settle Peace? 3. It blows up ali o. D. and Sire and Yang Protection, so and carlosens, B. I am nut, is the brate, Read strucces, allese was a crewe by Houses of Parlament, "not to alter the present territoria de la lata la la lata lata la a la lata la lata lata la lata lata la lata l And In the dry had bleeds and his a s of public justice; or let loose the golden \*errors, libertinism, profancuess, schism, and all sorts of religious. It unsettles all things, to is this the way to safety, tranquiltity, or settlement of I the State meet just, unreasonable, illegal, tyranaical, and pebullacere terbi preprie contra I se its set to be the seas a retail to a fine lies, a monopoly of electors, of elections, and of representatives elected; ingressing all men's RECEIVE TO THE STREET OF THE STREET without consent or title, into the hands of those who never had a right unto them, the people ; who are treet fers, the end, or to so , e sur to leave the selves, and some of their levelling confederates. who must possess, judge, rule, usurp the rights and privileges of the whole kingdom, in point ut c and a cs ter in a secolor prairie the first fraction will all the transition in diffice the english to a es at left, a line of the first and and tumules, throughout the kingdom; and Control Co se se . 1 1 se se traction table sected by the property of care the dependent of proits bowels. And is this a fit tool to piece and unite our shattered kingdom, and settle Peace amongst us? 5. It up way extends to Ireland or our Islands, but to England only; it will require many years time and trial to settle and and gain a general obedience to its new creet-City of the so in the think of waste and desired to be broaded over tably lost, before this ark will or can be pre-

per 1 st t lists 12 co H + I + + - +minus, nought clae but the very, ' Agreement of . 74 4, 7, 1 . . . for abetting at a of which more anon: therefore it seems a miracle to me that they should now he so vertiginous, rash, and auducious, as to produce the second selse at exert story and speediest course to settle Peace and Sufea find a fire transfer of the Treaty. O the inconstancy and strange intoxicutions of these new Saints and Statists. Vita year and to are about a themselves ! -

" Mr. Speaker; Since then I have clearly leases gratuite testina e steel to a sale the a feet of the 1, 4 , 4 6 1 , 1 660 6 1 a go out apret to the the term to to the termination of the contraction of the contra as the tes a ment, the areset ar , a crops research and relate the district of the contract of report to the first to the we confice the exact of the second I have propounded, by accepting of the king's Concessions, to entch at such a false deceitful shadow of Settlement as this, which will ingulf us in cudless wors and miseries. It is a rale in the transfer of a mum eligendum; but of these, one being a most certain destructive evil, and the other a a to the first the title ture, it can admit of no deliberation which of them to embrace; and so much the rather, if we sailly consider our deployable and almost de la company de process of the second the first rest tells the transfer to the receive for a stell extended the season of the transfer when put into them; as if they delighted to longer to ansuitain a war, and yet are unwilling trans B. Content to the Service of the Content of the Service of the Content of the Service of the Content of t the me the extraction to the state of the state of " is the early problem to the and And I have not been made, and live formerly served y to ...

10,000/. for ought I know, upon any sudden oc asset, we admiss to the least the least to the lea

Unilouse, Camden-House, and the Contract

the name of the second 
permitted or proceeding to breath with a fire or is trabe to us that of radice in the plant Let chi, ca , et to be a se the ' Army's Remonstrance' and the ' Agreement of the People, now in hot pursuit, take [ pro a r t , s t spa, squetta er er frank must go down; princes and peers quite down; 1, -1, -1 laws, tenures, melosures, dawn; alt rich and landed persons down; their very wealth and Dialignants to a starved peasantry and an allthe gray to be lows but immediate irrecoverable run? I beseech you, therefore, consider in what a despe-It, sure a sould a Kronin and Reserve and Ireland are to the very brink of ruin. If' we will now put in to that safe and sure har-Local Period Market Port lange vites us into, without any further cost or feur · . the are to though that t , the thirty 1 ( 1) - - ( 1 2 1) 1 ( , 1, - ), 1 < 161 - 100 up, we can expect mought else but drowning, and a sudden ship-wreck of all our kingdoms, parliaments, liberties, estates, and of our church and religion too .- Yea, but, say some, though at a first to the species are And the confident street is the its salety, to the trans a second of the the Short onto the att Direction, in relation to the Treaty's satisfactoriness: I shall here answer it in another. I say then, 1. That we have a Gorl to please, who will be de la company to the force of than any Army whatshever. If God be with guardian. 2. We have a conscience to please, 1 : 11 : 11 : 1 : 1 the first of the f hile is to the la please, and to save too; and must cather 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Printed the second second then please the Army, in being any way intheir destructive counsels: if our kingdoms he pre et s ce la v. r real same and the same and record to the state of 1 1 . . . . . . . 1 1 1 NE . ate a Nuvy to please us well as an Army, and

softs and

army. A new army may soon be raised. though the old be dishanded; but a Navy better ther navy be built in many years. And will He to the contract 1 15 11 11 11 11 11  $\frac{1}{1}$ as any in this Army : and are more considerable for number, quality, estate, wisdom, parts, and real mery and love to the public interest. 1 I Sin I st T a strategy att. the star to the over-reach and cheat to their very faces, if to produce the total of the property of De all the temp of the co. alle the steel and testing a ent a call, the a at it the fact of the corresponding Charge of the Same for a wife to pant: 1. To defend and maintain the true I that is not a per a series - Clauritien - Ran Person, dignity, and legal authority, against varie, trades, no expansion la controlle persons in a different the state of the termination of government of the kingdom, against state innothe the tenter for a heart Per the rest in tisches, and \_\_\_\_\_ i transacili i as a rata . nishment. 5. To settle the kingdom in freedom, safety, and peace, against cauelty, danand the transfer of the 1,0 1, 00 see see Arms I--er herry o war, Whice o e a fighter a see to at the test of the state of the the terretain th disinherit the Prince and king's posterity; duthe stall of process on the p vileges; subvert the fundamental government " return a rewretter te to dash all these in pieces; and to destruy religion, magistracy, and ministry? Did mey not all abbor and disclaim in public, all - h thoughts and intentions as these? And, when of country the larger was los party - free

. . . . . 1 et 1 1, . or involled his name oven in this new modelled \_\_\_\_\_ cution; to disurberit his posterity; to dissolve speedy ruin; I must now crave leave, with and being of all inture parliaments; to set up church and state; to after and change all est penalty, but acquaint you with: That the 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 at first, and all along till now, but the clean 2 12 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 \_\_\_\_\_\_ 12-51-4 ment. And if I shall clearly demonstrate this - L 1 - L this Jesuitient and Roman design; which I am and the state of t gund Engagement and Covenant, obliged, with the Army in all these particulars; that having . . 10 of Justice and common freedom, have been Le farest a de la veglie e 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 but against, the Anny's Lite successes herein; that they cannot henceforth contribute 1 1 1 111 111 (11 ) - 1 1 1 1 1, 1 1 1 5 5 5 1 t i se en de i e e e ( 1 1 , ), sions mil, and not look on, or take them as - Committee of the state of the an Army, but as a tumulthous rout of persons, assembled without commission, to act over Jack Cade's trensons again; and quite pull , ' 1.1 P. A which they have been building up and sup-Faith F Mayor 1 pence of treasure and blood? Better then disto the factor of nanters and Engagers should suffer, to theirs and three kingdoms hazard, Ireland's certain loss, and this very Army's averthraw; which in a very short space, if they, Jehn like, drive compose and set up a corrupt, mangiant, ill-affected party, consisting of corrupt bishops on so furiously, in the prosecution and execuand clergymen, some great officers and counm f em, say har to 11 The contract of the contract o Consider, I beseech you, of the desperateness or hons' this it is by their subtil practices; and that, by this Se see of care of see at the see means, those Jesuits and Romab ergineers e exact see the contract had a very powerful operation upon his ma-Tark the list file the ct , " ... and by the Treaty; and the Lord guide our not death instead of life; the ways of misery jesty's conneils, and the most important affairs Commence of the state of the st divisions, preparations, and armies to make a n come a stell of the state of video, we take my of proceed themselves or others.

1. 5] PARL IPSTONA, GERALD I 1846 - in her is I were to the come a seef

( ) to the term of the property of the second of the secon federates; many Scots Jesuits being sent from I and the second second there; and a general convention of all the the Pope's nuncio was president, being held in I are a series of the series o Prove to de sto Reserved to the second I su sent con .... commanders sent for over and employed in that after the beginning of this parliament, as your oral money the market the Scots wars was to engage the king to cast himself wholly on the Papiets and their party, (1 [ 1 , the same ] , ext | pr , . . . . . . . . . to this war, and inclining to the Scuts) who ration of Popery, and free exercise of that religion to the Papists, if their party provaded; him out of the way, and poison him with an Indian nut, which they had prepared, h tale to be a des matte Place de her brotecism, exclusion s reather, accustomed to the Popish party, and easy to be perverted in his religion, being Ist young and their day, they weath get the say the sweet, of contract to regar in calinfort t, are so al HERWAL " OF LAND, POPER CO., all the Protestants and their religion soon extirparcers of the Service, your end 3. That the dissolving and brenking up of all the property of the state of th tent, proceeded from the counsels and practices of the Jesuits and their Popish confederates; to the calling of parliaments for the future; as counter-work all their designs to promote Porespondent of the state of the Pa, ives, made to en to a citer some the paramet, lack by a mill wer oule smilling companied film present parliament, as the only basis and support of our religion and liberty; the only bulwark ton, ready to over-run the three kingdoms; the association is a common of participation of participation us and in post se, is proceed, by clothe lopes and our traffin later process. ments; and that they have indefatigably used anlammer cractice problems her as parameter, the continuous and consumer with the king, in a happy Peace and Settleno toward to rate a chest of so and Popsa designs, as bette lords and commons have

1 ,1 1 11 1 Teb. and their Declarations in March while in the contract der them odious to both ; 2, Endeavoured in ' x - d - 1 t - - - - - 1 t - the set 

-----

fact factors Itaised up a rebellion of all the Papists in Ira-1 , 7 0 -, 117 to ear a mean to a training ed the king, and many lards and commute, to desert his houses of purliament, in order to the 1 H . . . during F ( ) 1, 1, 1, 1 ner the man and a second and person; they being the principal contra vers, abettors, and fomesters of this war, to there or property and the second second Popery and tyranny; 6. Plotted the sering and apprehending of some eminent leading Members, by a confederacy and commission RE THE STREET STREET were executed; as the lords and communs in the Decade noted to 22 and to the a Desires, Feb. 1, 1642, with other Declarations since, remonstrate; 7. That these Jesuite and wer per . . . obseru ted, a ver , anti-e s entre teals, onthe Peters io Ircland with men and money, to betray us at the power of the Last retes, the character is a -All these are remonstrated and declared to all the world ly near 130 of car car Dr. clarations, and every man's real experience: All which the Army, in their late proceedings,

"On the other side it is as evident, by your own Dicharters, that this Army, and I regaged, both by commission, oath, covenant, and their was colored Protestics and R. berties; to maintain the antient government Att. skip. ... o kng, for is, at 'c. h t. ngits 'd j, is grad namers t j' c. cut, garst at the ends corected in and the fundamental laws of the realm; and to extirpate, as much as in them lay, all popery. du at s, estar, a persent n, sell on, that si to ever secretarial dance - faste tri all the king's popish and prelatical party in arms ne merly wear trib not and their garriso is reduced to the patientent.

1 9 PM. "ISTORY, "11 terrist . - . ch of lawrer . . . . . 30 t . - reminetens Tones a 13- is this Army, to conquer and destroy them: But t 1, 55 ( > t 1 t d = 1) selves into the parliament's Army, to mutiny series into the parameters Army, to murmy ing to the houses Votes; and to engage them ed themselves most dutiful and obedient to the houses communds: But then, to divert and Linder all relief of the Protestant party in Ire-· India of the state of the sta 7 or 8000 standing forces in England, where hacket and the second have quelied the Rebels and Papists, there) the first to the second of the pose to preserve their party in Ireland, and ! to the Proper of the Property of the Art of discouraged and inforced them to desert that · - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - s q - s q - s 1 t -Mr. Hollis and other members to destroy them: Continues, L. Companiel Continues on Sunsa ting up a new order and council of Agitators in I is an experience to a secret, Army, at a general rendezvous, to enter into a solemn Engagement not to disland; but to murch up to London, to force the houses p. or, and d, and real test at the cost of the parce; pills is \$ 411. S I'm to tellipe of ist their proceedings, to disengage and draw off the cityand country from their defence; impeached mass the last transfer Aut as the late officer of descripted If my exert agree in the first to the any legal charge or evidence, else they would ind , printed by the Property of titus ti ince bala kin' i, i'ti actor show they had to see an area of se at a more to be comby a new or him cong; inforcing them now at last to accuse themselves and draw up their own cases; and, in August 164?, drove away most of the house by their professional between ex-Ther If it is up a sorm ( ) it is of hime in the I may would want of their De to the as a sere, formarly maisted on, fell to new model the Male, cornary to then send. They were

, set up a new model of government; to put a speedy and limited time for the period of this parliament, and a new and more equal Charles C. In 2 tature; receive Pentions; order all matters of must only ratify and confirm their Votes; and own to the king, without the houses privity. because of the second of the s caused the houses on a sudden, upon a Letter their Militia; wherewith they being justly and common council presented a Pention to Militta as before, being in a fall and free house their consents, which was seconded by a Petition from the Apprentices; who, being over houses, and got the Ordinance of Repeal nulled, and the Militia resettled as formerly: here-against the houses Order not to quarter within 16 Part = 15 St = 3 the sty year than ment, and restore the houses to a condition of honour, freedom, and safety; and that, by offering a greater force to the members who formerly impeached, out of the house and kingthe second of the second of th Tibe as the common of the July 26, to Aug. 6, 1647; and, after that, marched through London in triumph; broke ", all my "; m dear of took the Tower out of their possession; drainfrom them; impeached and impresoned sundry Alter west they trapped to tive for the padiament from the beginning : impeached, suspended, and imprisoned 7 fords and, by this means raised such a breach be-one against another, and put such a stand to is and a second of the second 1 5, 1 6 1 1 er tref teres care and probability I ... to

```
12011 PART HISTORY SECTIONS THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE
 _______
                                             -
      100 1 100 11
                                             cles of their excrements; their open revilings
         1 . . .
                                             t a series of transport and
 city and country; and then every cut onal man-
                                               FACE CALL FOR
 subvert the power of our magistracy; make the
 p<sub>u</sub> . I
 1 1 1
                                             present confusion: I am confident all these
 Etre, tt., r . . . . . .
                                             - that receive
Total version of the second
                                                 ing so diametrically contrary to the General's,
                                              -- 1, . . .
                                                T . T,
 [, 1,1 , 1 , 1 ] , 1 . .
preach without Ordination; that the civil
                                              11
                                              a transfer to the
                                             1 15 11 11 1 1 11
  " " Cromwell and his officers," says Lord
                                             Clarendon, 46 took upon them to preach and
                                             1 1 1 1 1 1 .
pray publicly to their troops; and the common
Parat as a constant
                                             ed, in a tract entitled, The Reformado pre-
                                             cisely charactered, by a modern church-warden.
up into the pulpits in all charches, and preached
                                             p. 11. Pub. Libr. Camb. xix. 9, 7. !! Here are
                                              tur to the to the total terms of the terms o
                                             the world; coblers who can give good rules
Diametrical to a service of
                                             a bristle; conclumen, who know how to lash
Civil Government of the State; scarce any
insolences of this brutish age, stoudy exharting
derest of the second
                                             us to stand up for the truth, lest the wheel of
                                             or we be put the base
to restrain the Spirit!" History, vol. v. p. 42.
                                             tread out the vicissitude of all sublemary things.
and some of them much followed and admired
by the mob " I am to tell thee, Christian
                                             r - 12c 7c 7c 10 (1,
                                             P. 1, this new year of new changes, never
                                             out by a thread, substantially pressing the
                                             nork with a well-bottomed conclusion."
t = - - '- ! - - '--
to the same
                                             1 , 16 ,
                                             published a tract, entitled, The Pulpit guarded
I'm grant to the grant of the
                                              Society of a state of the society
Statistical cases tale at a
                                             s steat It says War and S
public preacher; Tho. Palmer a baker, public
high places-I wonder that our door posts and
                                             prescher; Thomas Hind, a plough-wright, pub-
walls sweat not upon which such notes as these
                                             he preacher; Henry Oaks, a weaver, preacher;
by an army of the second
a brewer's clerk exerciseth, such a taylor ex-
                                             Hum. Hogers, late a baker's boy, public
f - '.
                                               in the first that the later than the
Pr.
                                               Falls to all is, a care
ing of the word; if tailors leap up from the
                                              111 1 11
mons not of stolen shreds; if not only of the
                                                 See U. ys lated biss, v. 1 , in
lympat of the perit, as in I want store.
```

. 41<sub>8</sub> × 1 + 1

Lat 1

1. In I troubly constitues to Regarder to Paragraph

the transfer of the second of A condition to at the second contract , t B , qos , , t, destal or tepro to the total District the state of the state . , the term to examine the e , of a director to the , treely is a ser set , I W tract that your [ . (a) 1(\* 'cs, exer - ar - 1) t had by the total of patiness late is not do to see the comment of the comment of the . "1 " A , M A 111 . " (5 I alle ( v. ( tripe v. ) t sottern attended bye Transcrib R . ... e appropriate to the C to see 1 1 - c - to te to se fill 1 and others, as our stories relate, fit instruments Trest particle tree to be executed was the 5th of November; but tal integrit, to call in e create ex note - internorm matagetho Istant him s Frantis of the end of the 1 . to be pet the potential or a form 1 1 to the cap a conservation of the - Il alesto are use a seal fedd former parliaments in this king's reign till this, · Burter cassels ideals to as parameter to may it exist their ill successes then, have, these two last Arterates and eymond Sea ber, conspired to blow up or pull down this and all other parliaments; so as the very circomstance of the month and time discovers, to a pre-custoff to the state of the 1. . da 1 to 1 5 , 1 7, 12 1 5 en less sugetials, and a casions, put off till the 9th: then the ' Agree-I I SERVICE TO CAR of commons, with a Petition from the Agitators. B & lateral that the same tition was presented, Giffard, a Staffordshire gentleman, and a Jesuit, (a year before sent I I the state of t self a convert to our religion) was present in terbus ittalians op a dat to it, expends poor 1 , te , s = 1, ( ( , ) recal \_ \_ | of proceedings to proceed the process of the proces 1 to 1 1 1 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 to, see a see a see · sharely hashed

----AN ( T , ct ! c) 2 , 3 , 4 , 1 He ( 11 ) ( r , , , , , to a state of the state of (1) ( , - ) , - ) · thite t monstrances, and our Declarations; our laws. Carlotte to the total to rum together; as the only safe and speedy way, 51 1 4 1 5 1 5 1 ma a Report clear visible characters of a Jesus's sencel, bet to play to ..... the contract of doms, parliaments); so abhortest to all Protestants principles, professions, practices; who ----prince who was their lawful king, or disinhe-Protestant reforming parliament; that none invent, or spor on the General Officers, and them, as they do by a subsequent high Deriathe penman: charging the members of the able practices, with a treasmable breach of trust : and usurping to themselves a power to indge, censure, and exclude them; and make ( ) ( ) ( ) e to a staff he a to us: and, by our Votes in parliament, to put sent execution; to justily these very treasonn ( ) ( ) 

the second of the comparate of the second of theras subsections on the arrespondence to the second second second vh. te, a regel errout, wi mi the content of the sur-to carry and a service the ken the control of the series that Vote: which being passed, and most of the continue of the second morning there came a Declaration from ar Tho. Fairfax, and the General Council of the solutions to adhere to the houses, flor settling and securing the parliament and kingdom without the king and against him, or any · others that shall bereafter partake with him. Bettle to contact the contact was a regiment or two of foot sent to garrison Whitehall, and a regiment of horse from the Army billeted in the Mews, to fright and force the fords to a concurrence.-Some few days after, a Book written by Doloman, alias Parsons the Jesuit, against king James's title to the crown, and concerning the lawfulness of the good and prosperous success that Company to the transfer of the company of the compa and then) was published to the world, with this title, Several Speeches delivered at a Conference, concerning the power of parlin- | understanding that the king, beyond and conments to proceed against their King for Misgovernment'; which false new title published nt that season, intimuted to the world that this Commons House, at a Conference with the ever put upon a Protestant parliament, to Provided to the first of the terms of the te gross impotation,-About the same time there

n red results and red red was reder been anche, then I me a ' plantly proved to be worse and more tyranhands of this present parliament than enter Tall A Rain To H. 1 . . . bad from former Partitionents; which they being the greatest delinquent in the three ha glous, and the head of the rest, so the the terms of the second ) told, and that in an exemplary manner, in to the the Sents in Section of the section THE IS CO. IN THE S. OCC. A. D. L. Veres of Northburses, and the ten grathe set, but the set on, by the v c coestatal her eta a very plot and project of the Jesuits, to run

and destroy the king and us .- I shall only add to this what I manifested but now, that it was Treatment of the treatment of the second and sur west is a month of the Prostation of the state of the s one against another; so to be masters of both kingdoms, and extirpate our religion in both; and that, if the king consented not to grant them a general free exercise of their religion then, tall suresul mice but stick at it, that then they would presently poison and dispatch hun; possess themselves of the Prince, the next hair to the crown; and

then, by flattery, or menaces, draw him to their religion, and match bun to a Papist; and then

Per as bons, respective to the second the territory of the latest from the latest mera . I as more tracult in 11d to 1 erest to a contract the property pen fame as out of his I to on 1.9 . ) . . I was it exceeded to the or for proceeding all colors had . ath rearly we entilled ever - no there are a estate on the Day L deans and chapters, and other branches of the - 1 to a tite way rated the likely to have any more footing in them uguin,

tet y en thexorably incensed against him both at I to a . . they be what we can be a second

to part to the rest of the second · fr - d't to . the text of the same

then, by themselves or a confederate party in 1, 1, 1, 1, 1 the lare a rai 

to this crown, banished and declared a trainer. 1, 2 2 

self, and that by a Protestant Parliament and Section 1 section 

profess himself a Roman Catholic, and his brothe very standard to 

ti, bis, sout and and an TO CA I PARA ATT CARRIED BY A s to to full did to the of the of the handre or escale ter the private after a terre of i pr . Citay larts .... their designs; which will render them and the poly the first property of the ere, direction of a distribution hat the second of the second or a testants; less they should tall to the like perfi-Waspence Historian Com

or res th, s what I , so there I'm, and the tell extension in and others, who have chalked out a way, by letters are reflect to enew to en them; and to after and subvert may Protestant them into such a popular marchy, as is now credited popular manenty, as is now a credit to two tirts, add name to its to a post-

is I shall only add one thing more, and so conclude, That many of the Agitators and Army's Papers; especially Putney Projects, and some late Declarations, savour of a Jesuit's stile and spirit; that I have been credibly informed, that not only Gifford, a Jesuit, was one of the General's own hie-guard, and a very acat. Prothest Profession of Newgate, was a wooper in this Army; and, hart to see in an committee of the ed a reprieve instead of an execution; that the Papers beyond sens when very med to the

Army, in whom now is their chiefest lingues; T\* \*\* 

18' 18 1 

ner of mechanick trades; preachted in private 11-1

, , , 11111 

the second second

-0, 1 s ' x 1 ' -

regal power; thereby to accomplish that now, War a state of the state of entit Recorder to the

to the terms of the second ses es et 1 - t

in the state of th Ireland is in such imminent danger of being atterly lost.

" I beseech you, Mr. Speaker, let us lay to serve the latter of the lat

tlement, and all these large Concessions which the king liath granted both for our present and 

and that which is dearest to us, our religion a control of the cont Jesunical Designs I have here discovered, and

hunner of this most glorious and renowned p 2 1 1 1 2 1

satisfactory, as I have stated it, and, hambly

dr rass

the most part, already drawn; and get the before this month be ended, settle such a firm and an erranged because of a g

and at a proper talker or, open such and till 9 on Tuesday morning, Dec. 5, during h start and the second LESUL III cocca A . M. S. Kernya Des God and S. Lace transfer land and antithe house) being a business of such infinite concernment to our present weal or rain, I must and do conclude, 'That the king's Ansverietelt en skraft vers not, the conducting residence of a ately proceed upon them; to the speedy Settruck is the Peart of the Angelow and are to the thin hours, place to he to the Alfred Street of the Alfred Street ti c. or cree kozems, ud a A syr to repetit be to sore in

Carms a Lagranthe king . Trees d. I Il's Species of M. Prince consed informs us, in an Appendix, being attered with in the patient of the season with great attention, gave such general satisfaction to the house, that many members, formerly of a contrary opinion, professed they were both do s type to the tand the thirty were now fully confirmed; most of different epinion put to a stand; and the majority of the house declared, both by their chearful could be and that wills, for Speaks, and the way and the state of the same of end a nacticy servate darks site and what had been thus spoken; after this the Speaker resuming the chair, Mr. Prynne's arguments were seconded by many able gentlemen. At length a motion being made, was carried in the Affirmative, by 140 voices, againg 101 will be four Tellors (with standing the General's and whole Army's m, who Was a complete accordant il is abore, made to es otos to can be deand did not atterly reject it as ansatisfactory: A state of the least of home of king to the Propositions of both houses, are a Con that is one to present you for the Serial of the rece of the control And, 2, 1, at M. Pietron, S. J. J. J. G. Wilts, Mr. Solicitor, col. Birch, Mr. Ashurst, sir Tho. Widdrington, and Mr. Maynard, he appointed to repair to the Head Quarters that afternoon, to confer with the Lord-General and his Officers, for keeping and preserving a grant especience lata carrely and a softe land of A or a the Comments adjourned. Mr. Prynne also remarks, " That to the parliament's Propositions had continued F Mercher do ing, I do i ght the spl,

Ha x 1 + F

til tab a wer and a field of fullest, above 340 members; but that many of de las hoger refaire, e f hold out alf night, which was the reason of de reason vall process with he pro-

Dec. 5. This day the lords passed the

the Irramora, inc. M. here to the Here the J. C. 18 Dec. 9. We to also to be been section to come set in the form of the form constructioners Means seem of the qu were the administration of which it or Court of Wards, the Sergeant was comcome to the house; who being returned, said, but that an Officer would not suffer them to from a clare could gate a colter, thertebr seith "

A particular Norrative of that Transaction. A particular Narrative of shall transaction.]

His Affir left the process of a Property of the upon the left so of a Property of the upon the Narratives thereof, as drawn ply the line of the narrative of the very the action,\* in vindication of their own conduct, and by way of appeal to the nation against this I'm correct to the design against the Pro-cessor in Army, he had General additional in the Army, he had a specified at the Pro-Vote, 'That the king's Answers to the Propositions were a Ground for them to proceed the inforsection of Peace of the king and with those members who assented to it, sent 2 or 3 whole regiments of horse and foot to Westminster; set a strong guard at the house's doors, in the lobby, stairs, and at every er, aligiowanis hom; norm agrance program cot non thems bestoes terrote W .. minster-Hall, or the back stairs leading to the Court The more, as excluding the risers of who attend to them. Then see Proc. .

A true and full Relation of the Officers the of this assertion at the big of greeze call Members of the Cummons House, Dec. 6 and 7, It is - A Vinue atom of the Lap seed of See led Members of the House it your from the Aspersions cast upon them and the We mit of the House Practed ? Spark, at the Blue Bible in Green Arbour.

† In the Appendix to his speech of Decem-Le 5, cent, The some Occurrences since publisted to the Kingdom's butter Satish.

† This invasion of the purhament commonly passed under the name of ("but P to mess verry with the detribution for floor menders, also and stolemly on terms the hight la lean prerightness is no

1. We see Hadies With sixed patters continued to · me sara distille sa sa . and told bing. Mr. Pryone, Yan must not go · into the bouse, but must go along with me, Maria Carlo to a cartart was a member of the house, and was going into it to discharge his duty, from which no man should or ought to under him; whither he would go, and he' (the colonel) ' should not 'keep him back;' and then thrust up a step or to be a second of the second behind to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court of Requests great door,

I want to the Court o matches lighted, told him, "That there was nor cause for them to seize upon him, being a rendering of the record to be high breach of the privileges of parliament, and Tottette be ender the a tersta to bear witness of this violence, and his protestation against it; and that they, being more ed to be as he, at he I state unarmed, they might forcibly carry him whither they pleased; but stir he would not thence of his own accord; hereupon they foror production up rathe Q and Com. where some other members, a little before tora were ke t par is to the in 1 house being informed of this violence upon madent characters to be expand a madent characters and the expension of the expension to the contracters to the demand them in the contracters and the expension of the expensio guarded them, and to commund their present ata and an the lorse of committee, I delicate by a control of a control of the second of the disobeyed; whereupon the house ordered the surjeant a second time to go with his mac. en an and describe as after two to to hist fort with a consultation of siness till their members were restored; but Pride and his confederates staid the serjeant ा धरी कु भा प्रकार भी है। व अ to them; whereupon, returning into the house regressed as event of the to the was entered in the Journal; and the house concluded not to proceed till their members were restored; and sent a committee to the "MAGE" WILL TO CT - NIT S IT IN A ? I col. Birch, being in the house, were sent for to

there is a second of the secon the Court aforesaid.—About 3 in the after-THE PARTY OF THE in List of their Names, by order from the Ge-inanding of hun, 'By what authority they were that it don't?' He answered, 'By the power of the sword;' and returning thinker soon after, he had I I'd will be as a drawing on, the prisoners requested the capto the challe of the exalition to consist the section of the state of the were thus detained by him, being members. The colonel returned this Answer, I hat he had other employment for the present, and could not wait upon them.' Soon after Hugh that they should all be removed to Wnilingtill a alcott it to a Constant Property of the Constant of the Const ther; upon this assurance the prisoners went the fire Street have were stayed at the back-gate of Hall, in comtent try the in after that translated into two upper chambers, -When it grew late, sir Robert Pye and some lodgings, being near, upon their parole to apprivilege of parliament, and a prejudice to their cause, refused to give any other parule of a social property of the social states of the so them having no beds to rest their heads on of honour) but the floor of the room, and benches and chairs: yet they patiently underplace culied out on purpose for the sake of its sport of the public in discourse of the sake of its most of the night in discourses and walking, the property of the figure of the property of the figure o I for all arest with month walte consideration to the

there were a sor to the a sectors, was so, a count to discuss mid sage of, after some conference concerning it, he repart the third small , a with it, and receive his further order .--The artist of the artist of the artist of the quantity of the artist of where he desired to confer with thein; hereip it concept to alygon on and carried to Whitehall, like traitors or felons, waste ng tres there at attern them, and there brought into the king's lodgings fasting, and tired out with watching the expected a present answer; but, their more then rational I we have a way till it was night, before they vouchsufed to send then an a sach tobel to a d'ad it to ca the man and meathers to car then was there are tand everyone, the delatory Answer, That other intervenient at the state of the control of the other intervenient at the state of the control of the state of the s as new contact to the a similar their presence that night, as was expected; and that the Gem. will a chorde that they have be baged as to the best Strand, verthe Swan and the King's Head, for that night; where they should receive from them, the next morning, some Propositions to be considered of. At al tile priser maistale at life a ple present to the said little to the He streets, in the dirt, on foot (except some 6 or 7 only, who, being lame and aged, got a coach) with a musketteer attending upon every one of them in particular, and a strong guard marching before, behind, and on one side of them, the many tenters a logital mile for is several of its they ended the menters with appetrace space es, as afant they had cozened the kingdom of its treasure. and them of he's astears. To which the others of his thet trev should make the pear to the soldiers earling, that ther Acrears were in the pockets of their commanders and the rest of their own parts." Bing broughtst ascited two lines of emen. ed, they had strong guards set upon them, and a centinel at every chamber door all night .-This day also the Officers and Army surrounded the oese to see manner as en W henesday. Some of their officers standing at the commons door with a List of parliament-men's names in their hands, demanded every mem-ber's name as he came to the door to enter the louse; and these wiese tomes were in there list, the, fore oly excluded and turred down stears, though they cannot ly pressed for entrance; and some of them acquainting the Spire, by letter, with the light their and breact of privile, could find no redress; the

officers ad cut and which who were not it. I stand to be been executed by forcibly excluded, not impresoned; but Mr. Governor to a by one and line son's officers, at the house; Mr. Vaughan was probled but I can boly as: an its were early shown to be a constant. tor, and brought woll, teached at of the imprisoned members, who were there attending upon the General and his Council, Sir W. Litton was likewise seized that day, and reft pro , Will but dern ; re

continued prisoners several days at the two before-mentioned Inns, but were, by degrees, ei-I do I to be to do day cure assi of a t er a area, and are ell there

P to to make A memory Days Interest.] Whilst the house was debating on ed a Committee to go to the General and expostulate the matter with him, they were informed that there was a Message from his ere accomplied a sential of contain and some and the some of the sound of the so and the General Control One so 14 the torse roder to ditiations, all trulier true of anoming of certical concernment, which would be presently rendy for their view. Soon after came col. Whaley to the house, and presented a Paper m then, of the fore the i lowing title

To the Hon, the Commons of England in Parliament assembled, The Humble P. Co. vis. n. 1 D. vers et l. 1 . . ie or the Iono Petro a and the to turn Carrell t Officers, Dec 1,1 in order to a speedy Prosecution of Jus-tice, and the Scotlement formerly pr-

paraded by them. " Having with others, for a long while sadly beheld and tasted, in your proceedings, the miserable fruits of councils divided and corrupted ty two tart persital atterest, even the edition large transport and easting as a sub-public good; to the lengthening out of endless troubles, burdens, and dunage; to the continia cand widering of ract issue of It of, wherely these tast is I velect solly luted and consumed; and to the perpetual huned, he die and destruction of the a at last a disce against ther or leater way, se propound and demand as followeth: 1. Whereas De will as, esq. Lie iel Coplex, esp maors a Massey, and others of your a carbers whose names you well know, were, in 10 Orimes and Misdemeanors, in relation to the

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Prynne dates the Preface to his Specel, ande Pec 5, fem the Kin's Head Tavern in the Strand, Jan. 26, 1648-9.

14: 1 11 11 11 11 C 1. I. 16 3 - C a fighter to the total the state of the s the levying of a new war, and other evils in .1 ( ' ' 4 25 ( ) 3 50 9 et ve als the state of the stat 1 1 1 2 2 2 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 term to the term of SW., dich inc. i be t Hereited and actions of the enditteen com a contratrate and me . alarsame, i la colette excite...... serial relation of the in street, where 11 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 \* Is at, but see 11 swid impeached members and others, the Scots 11,5 11,5 dom the instaummer; insomuch as when, up-In them traitors; yet the said confederates, and THE TOTAL TOTAL The state of the s Port of Profession States of the said Vote, may be excluded the house .--3. Whereas, in a continued series of your proceedings for many months together, we have justice in all kinds, diverting your counsels The late of the state of the st the state of the state of put a real end to the troubles, burdens, or hazards of the kingdom; and precipitating into the state of the state of the state of the the total the gent tall thereof, as in the Votes of ' No more addresses to the King, &rc.' the justness and necessity

was the constitution of

arrolled to the thirty of the

after all that Personal Treaty with the king;

and, la the same of Clark the past of

con a niert e bett met de le ce d the states to without the state of -

that sees sary concer again, he must be

· . . . who . K . I word V . bor. I tot. · 12 , - 1 tel tioned as corrupt or destructive, that the kingthe rest that have thus falsified the same; and now so acquit themselves, and the grounds of 4. Thus such, as by faithfuness have retained their trust being set in a condition to pursue for the execution of justice; to set a short and the same of the same of t is as for our parts we hereby engage and assure rellency the Lord Fairfax, Lord-General, and 1 . . ( , ) . Dec. 7. The commons ordered the Speaker Scotland; which the Speaker did necordingly. come to London tid the night after the first 1, 13 ; 1 i 1 1 , , d, d) F '4 \_ 3 \_ 4 Care 1 11 11 11 3 , · Three constraints 1 P. pr 1 6 11 ( to the state of I'm the Property to the state of with him the day betore, for the Discharge of the ers, when were the est The Paper from the Committee to the Gu-"We having command, from the house of extension to the second of the second ver at the state of the state o (x ( , , ) ), ", " ; " , " , " , " , " cessions to be a ground for the house to probouse they be discharged; for which we desire But terms and acteets of the real serves & Mintertes to de kill, is lust 1-General and his Council of Officers; " Having punded mes, late Re retuct in a . 1 of other of the or of P other matters both religious and civil: we given in, we do not conceive it to be the posito te most earnestly resign to it all a ! they give it the ite ou of spanish is this father men bers who are magget in these

the Marces be deche ged but a cap ag there came, for when you is a seed of C CF TABLE CANCES II.C. THE REOFtion of the base specifical year than by pasons a red, which are profes g will are notice advised in a resultant ,

Clat pm 1 1 1 "

I has the Countration and the few ways, RIA "ILA swe to voirl' permade veed waret v durity, to a contractly the committee we africatly the real or real or of that Paper to be louse it a see quessed lyther the west of viles that the proplements his team and the city some of the other and solds, set the Army ander some excellence's communicate by factors to be clayed adding to be sent to a meend to sertione. Paper the sed nearbers bet a slandard it.

Teer - wilner id off el monte for the above the eller beating, the Octable St. il. is a confiture fer si, stratef as a fore " for court to very lest Post con-CERCULA TURNS I COMO IN DISCHOLDE LI DE Montage, we to a to mer topoger Atmospharia his to any to say to that participate we process a Resolutions of the Loss tipen our

Paper discussion

The solution of my read latter, did We aster, Dec 7, nor see I nor the safe of the long presents have so ter herd is the lasely restricted  $\Lambda = -i$  if so letter is a about h in  $h \in L$  for  $h \in L$  and  $h \in L$ much provided at the term of term of the term of the term of the t her rate of

By a the state of a private he can be such a conservation n se and have selled to the move 1 to waster and exercise n . 1 tl . n . 16 9 1 0 E. . . V s or to delto super a se The profession pro----- 1 patenticpe to a D = 1 + St × t. Experience of the second

if the fase country care of the kine deal, and street and 2 datter to ist, whereby this last do me and the consult to be as warrely this less to be consulted to be as a first to be a section town is a frequency with loss as a first and the consulted to the consulted t'ac, the Votes of the A his land Lacra, all Address of the Good in the hand be tooks, at two top and street a the proceedings of great, it lapped in thest article if the nitraliance

Int of the Men to is sound to but ad athed rul Hetenstroal to Members of the Heese of Courton is personal or secondary time time time at 190, has since the her of du that it can delan in an stopress stole a Conce tor set in the lines of the extreme,

drama duntase

Bircl, cd + no 111, 1, - 1 100 Benghten, Los 1 (15 15 5 15 B) Browne, hay ben R I voter, so Water Belalev, I et I tto, or Win Bar . D. C. I the . Sathe Cranes sellers Mars of two or C intw . I spor John 1 13 . t - E1, 1 - EL Mr K st Gla tain the Car to a Rt 12 17 1000,000 11-1-11-1 12 ist. 1415 Person ! 11,010 Pyren Wee. (, 4 Lare, North lve, so hoor Read + Be . 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 S & P. SE HO. Comes, I rate Stephies, Lavarl ( mg ) ( ) ( ms n, H ,  $r = r^2$ in sto, H Section to the part Charles Cal. Value Charles lances, col w I and o Mr. Lower of But at the willes 11 - 1 - 11 - 16 Wester, Character 15, 40 1 11 By gt Co Beauard II but of it is math, will latac, 1101 15 Marinas 4 1 1 1

Asc. d. s. r. Fuls ern il. i Asn, I pr Link, Wall A - New Year Laz W. J. ens, Id. W. Louise, Wale. ver, form Fragus vice in Jach (= -1 . . ILLT 1 - 1/1 / 1 - 1 D TE FET er after one In H. Mirais Ir vac, si, butgese tailel to Cara, dr. I THE STATE OF theres, si, Jimas 1 , 10,

[) e, oh.

1, 4

Come, Harris Gen Lienas ( se , t. Cartery Sin Har. Torr Hr , Highert Hall Percame 27 - 11 , 5-11 Horrey Coar ling leads H go i Heavy 11 126-1 It is a series Jan Williams

<sup>\*</sup> It the Real of our e role', a proside F . dig 8 1 / 1 / -

e trace haden to the total 1 , sec. 17 6, 61 - 17 , 1 ( 5 - 1 , 1 , 1 ) \* alt o

the state of the s P. Let Sort sell comments 116 x 3 1. 1F at F . 1 Territoria

est and up 35, 15 4 1 . a Sinil by classic I I I I W. S. Lanzs Warre, Rand William L. L. L.

.... -17 

-113

Deal We to toory resta the state of the s rde to a -1 (1)

14 Marches of Maria · Lead . 111111

titled STATE OF THE STATES

s recolly

(d. , n. -1 ,

CM 1 +5 1 privileges, rights, and ficedom of purliament.

( 1//

| read and passed a Deciaration against the

real to Vice the transfer of the trans

Re-carta to lar esta 

e ] e la la car, capa e ascernical appe I is the second of the second Acres 44.5 To be cloud sect the era ' It's S TO LITE THE HE Visit of the state that prise sees to travel - he to the contract of the contrac he de england is also not not ged, and . I. recent of per any free of the restance of the state neares the derivate of a number of the be, to the lorse respect to the process, ept of the sound of the 1 - , , , , , the first feeta an of land act to content and according to have a destroy and a second or title for a say bearing protection and the title on P per, I had nother thereof

Tilly Transform of Jan & The Topic 5 2 21 8 21.7 1 128 Dec 50 10 or trapper tite time beard opeter lateles bas equation on ven the Orace of Versich in the short in an interest of the state of the company of t at contract of the tree opens myre of Armer tornin et it it be wind Inches as a double to diswall a partie inc streets described form in train themselves the contract to the state of the state o tour it was mentioned to prove the second the 32 or stand to mot state or to a the 32 or stand something that a second in the country of the week that a final or of the country in the country of the countr By A. M. Fr. Agree of Serge Saint trading to a state of the state

I so way to a front is colone from the birth - 4c 3 - c

that folder war, court, arly of a Crest to see the first of for the first to a settlet, all ares to trive, this to ment the esta media. After white general trement they be a less bergerheit atteigter bei in the present or as a series of the difference of the series have centered at the constraint of the constrain the state of the s

Alas run po de l'ett Par Fill the Peter Day of the Day of the Control of the er to the capital agents of Const. the state of the state of the needl different toother const sent only 4 lords, viz. the earls of Pembroke. V + Late, Delayle, and Millery mal elector, and stant 2 come

the ( r ms resist to preced ( , d ,

" Ind they in the creek tree is as with the great man is a red of same Inches M. geren or to West 1 par. w. cetal Ply Lator, H Ster, ac a a Se no ctore there are street of delse'ns lat diterta (r s. s. s. lier s. Properties and white . . . to constitute to the constitut 1 3 2" . SESC, HI 11 -1 1 1 . 2 cas i ..., from all a set a set. that some as court yet throwns the A. Dan Sants in 1 st. To have the comment of the second and up to ham, he had delege to c to it egg, cold as to recent , is to to derive the test to the son, at I tak year Bonn a comment of "No" need that my or I sale to a see

1 27 PARL H.SIORY, 21 ( x 158 L 168 - O annu for the Trad of the King 11254

bathlight a name of the of the Army's vision, declaring, " That by the fundamental laws of this kingdom, it is Trenson in the king of this kingdom, it is Trenson in the king of the king of this kingdom, it is Trenson in the king of the kingdom, it is the same of the king of the kingdom, it is the same of the king of the kingdom, it is the same of the kingdom of t the state of the state of the but by God alone; and that the parliament having subdued him and his party, there was no need of any thing further but to secure the arches from the courses in grain But that ie, prindican a field of he out bringing the king to any judicial trial: a trend through my line and that can hercer party prosecuted their design with all eagerness; and those of a contrary opinion t are de terreporte anome ter struit te preservation altre ones, test to be seen at the contract of the attention of the seen at the contract of the seen at th wholly upon the Army; that if they would . A set mg lac, they sould real to he competer perforence and oregularity

unheard-of business to be done in an irregular way, and by such irregular men: but these were Sa ' che ' to see und knowl to at, and to to b, to be facer stales, and to be then frost dry with for them, many it whom they find, in period Itabe, strangers threame to engage in it; insomuch that it was carried by Vermitte a age of commons, to name a Committee of a crash stock sector downer up a Charge; and, for that purpose, to receive I lain a research said as of all we and all other Delinquents that might be thought me to be to sent a core granshment "-Another Contemporary informs us, † ' That when it was first inoved in the house of comin is D proceed on this gains the sing. Convert stool up and say, "That is are transmit to the say design, he should transhim the greatest Traitor in the world; but then the greatest indices in the worse, such that a set in the set in the condition of the destination and the consecution is belong a connection the such cities a condition of the such cities and c

the line was brond of Wall in Cost er as corted by a party of horse under the command dys contract of the following the first of the following of the first . s . . / I comme a their s en Ga - employed it issues of the Control of the proceeding against the King; and this day, they sent up a Message to the lords with a

\* Memorials, p. 358. † Wanter's He tory or he days derey, p. 1.

I as who had proceed but be content.

laws of this kingdom, it is Treason in the king . High Court of Justice for the Trying and The entry and the entry to the entry to the entry of the south the second of the second · There we to the real to catcher agree on the trace of the trace o ran Could a William of the to a silver silver Star the Part Kar J Sec.

the Ordinance for erecting a High Court of Justice for the Trial of the King was read :

"Whereas it is notorious that Charles Stuart, the notable of the state of the freedom, bath had a wicked design totally to Suntert expert when he is a suns a d Liberties of this nation, and in their place to ment; and that, besides all other evil ways an a member things story of assilied a a possible different read sood, acceding maintained a civil war in the land, against the parliament and kingdom; whereby this counfor fall to a restable was , the police transmit exhibited to a read, thousands other to the torn a consideration committed; for all which high and treasonable and or the free to the estraint and parliament, well hoping that the restraint and personal of sersocalist all deless de have quieted the distempers of the kingdom. did forbear to proceed judicially against him; remissness served only to uncourage him and evil practices and in raising new commotions, rich at the contract of the contract of to the end no other chief officer or magistrate and maliciously, to imagine or contrive the enslaving or destroying of the English nation, and to expect impunity for so doing; be it enacted and ordained by the [Lords] and comor Proceeding the process and combeach, ford chief justice St. John of the common Pleas, and ford chief, baron Wylde; the 

1. 1. 4

. , \_\_\_, }\_\_ - --. . . -----\_\_\_\_\_ . . , , t ) . . . . . . . . . 1 - 1 t- t-1 - ( )( , . . , , . 1 () 1 :-----. . . . . . . , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , [10] 

\* te > e1 e du di . . . . , , , , , . 1 • 1 . . . 

, , , , , 7 1 17 the part of the same of the same

( , V r 1,500 ( ', ') 1 4 I comment to the second interested in -1- , No. -: Li- (-14) - ----1, 4 1 15 4 47 Note that the second second ----- ( · 1 · 1 · 1 · 1 

e t - d . · · 1 / 17 / W if I is the e mercals feet f., , -, i, i, i, , , , , de - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 at a section of the 

Rel 1111 8 T. I ICAL DAMES 11 - 1 1, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 constituted to the state of the 961 1196 ( 1 1 1 1 1 and the second of the second o the state of the s 1 1 8 8 7 7 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 . . . II . . . . retr of the section 1 ct, cts 1 -c a ()-, -1 <-- () -- ()

[2] C , [ + F] C . - v , to to the title eleta sero, a occusar extension in a I comment to the same the selection tests of less and

fly to Copenser of the laws of Code .

that however, if they would not give her leave to perform any of those offices towards the The term of the the duty she need him, and to be near him

the diverse investment to be near min

I to the second to suffered to go out of it. Then a debate began, which ended in the following Resolutions; Recorded to the local and the People of the Control being chosen by, and representing the people, le , Son Pace , No man next steel, the care the at a the page, this name, the case of the on some concept, is, to be a

Ja, 5 Nr. Prince murgher of the published a Pamplifet, intitled, A Brief Meincrease to the production of a fine contract to the first term of the contract to the contract to the contract term of the contract to the contract term of their lawful King,' two Members were ordered teat Ar Pearson than I have ask, male to her destant one bod , w. li z id. cp telr a had been with Mr. Prynne, and that he said, "He would give no answer until he was commanded by a lawful authority.' Ordered, "That this Answer be taken into consideration this day se'nnight. In the mean time that the Itto Omare the in concerning scandalous pamphlets, in execu-

Mr Henry Favor, care of the Landa. commons, having desired leave to resign that office, on account of his ill state of health", M. Henry Services of telacin It was also ordered that a Book of Vellam er the tree of the best term

the King.] Jan. 6. The commons being in-

to bear made as I of Courts , cape, ordered, "That the General be acinforms us, "That it contained a very pas- quainted therewith, and that he be required to Also, " That the Commissioners nominated in

for Trying the King.

T to the contract of the contr that they sent a Letter, addressed to the Speak-

er, protesting against them. All the notice to the contrations,

The later transfer of the property of the prop Ordinance to this effect, "That whatsoever had, shall be guitty of High Treason, to be tol san to have assistants. But this Ordinance was never king, seeming now in a dying condition; not and the car as the second ing the house every day, and little or no basiness of consequence done at it. Adjourned to

The Commons order a new Great Scal to be the first the second on having a new Great Scal, on which was to be engraven, on one side, a map of England, Irriland, and the Islamis of Jersey and Guernsey; with the Arms of England and Ireland, doms. The Inscription on the map side, The 

the motto, ' In the first Year of Freedom, God's Blessing, restored, 1048.1 Mr. Whit-

ordered, That he be forthwith sent for in safe he would not be concerned in the Proceedings against the King. Mamoriuls, p. 359.

<sup>\*</sup> Mr. Whitlocke writes, That the true ren-

warrant, of the tenth to the the the section by the tarter Pices to the first of the contract o An's Herenth harris set Care teste Trees is a f active election of the te at the remoder to he is h Lynn vate " + 156

Jan 1, Itt i proportion etrus, it's and term to the terms to the District to the terms of the te . 5 security of the transmitted ( No All Detaile, as in In . . . Fi to taile . be a necess , a realty delegation of · 11 x , 1 · 1 · , . . 1 i · 

May be the same and a Marie Carlo Lander Contraction ( a of the second secon the same of the sa the first the teach transfer at the terms of the state of the st an the same (1°, co 1 ' d) I . . . Chi arteria, into prost. by the end of the state of fished ex a trace to and the section is the la la notation to the second 10---to be of Vigoriti in a life in the section of the North there seems to at the sales the black of the track en, na el haramatatencen

Tre har to be bethere the Hold Control Hasting, allow a souther that I had been the His Couler of distinguish that light to be after his a true or the history aper that ( , tipe ment, a, ele, exacts the actable Karl I d to se was tenant silve remain a comment of the Warner too ly so, in white es a , ir , i to Missaulle Hallet Lat 1 Come 1 Jul , were the net on at a many or edulertic be. Vehit part by the maple of the second to bear to I as he a not I'm reture ate l'arr be . . ..... tell for it has present his in it and of color branchale to a because one of the content or the over to to protect wit after the cat of the ever or Flating Clay 1 The Live Tax 1 x 1 x Color Here of the end of the appeal of the although the althoug Lyens of end ofthe entry Deducing to 2 at a take all exalt antenney of

to p ;

or illa consella con a . . . . .

terrision to the territory for the state of t ---2 . 4 ------

t to the second second 1 . 11 5 24 401 1 3 To be a sure of the sure of th 1, 1 to 1 to 1 to 1

the contraction of the contracti transfer to the transfer of the were to the the terms of the te - , or later, were first con -" . In ... I be come that the The second of the second the second of the second - cap's come 11 - [61 t ; in the super account to a .... paces ' at te term 's es to account a there is the sale core, a Const 11 . La Villar 1 m pt to the alite the s the transfer to the state of the to the terms of the terms P. Breen Salarett Agent to the transfer of the et tales to the table, and was a melale statements, the contra institute of the second street to the state the state of the contract of the conconcer must see read to be and I tack the tengaranta gett sting dringster to terrages For ", " and trying I don't be have to be a oritation test I - a de, in the i medde cont in reference , it is Sourt, being all the king of his 12 . mondered by a literature contract and are stated as the defect days in a convey of the s Bij i mist i i i i i i i repeated, and we have a conis lift, te, a, as se, and a solice to the terrest to an a so

Thus, on The sum to active times to so, ( the man, made of the transfer of the gree base of the first transfer to the transfer transfer to the transfer transfer to the transfer transfer to the transfer transfer transfer to the transfer tr

A Pater to At contestinh

the companies of the production of the contract of the contrac inutry outline to collect the course, the more attacon ... With called the Carta conservation ... a fraction report out that a two homes of parties of the state of the cours a children out of ere this time, to have be a second in price, durate, text as as value to a pars illiens Gallerian . they have include of the I a remer of tee court is earlist formal steams the or so to sto inc, and send avec entres that teliagethandler I per Hereite, ha in was to set it as a ser, it is all to trooms free fire, and the fire to the terms of the terms els error sal all to a resulter the tite of the section entressive or a close terret market control and a cred ared les proposed in the exert in the distribution from the ter to a set lathern para a received er of the or a miles of the ers , to all it so the and the tital with the trues, to pero, ... weither whereyes, be a r. propert medically the mestice as a in at to that a grice the interfor all extenses as an a soft of . There has the ender of time the property to the contract of nt in terms of the terms of the for the continue of the exaltering their di fow my that as was provided as the Premisord & for any mitue, and process in laren, exculte and a plant, in, had no lasted to the terms lot by , the same of 1 - 7 - 4 - 7 - 7 - 7 1 y sugart desert

to the control to the control of the ( August 1 - Chill

to consect the first that a standard horse is a standard to the standard to th which to per in the lore territor is a ser, or I row je a sil most representation of the expension as and the second of the second secon got coper of many to define the me to be a control of a control of or there of least a release postable a sailore received the rayests from , as a set to I to be the state of the state of the state of a vilva el a contra de ellis THE SALE IN WEST COLD BY the for the country and a transfer ar that could be an in the teacher the extension to be bug transfer to the term to the terms of the second method, a species of the sytemp star et al. says fire fares 11 , we consider a terral as a set of all as an interest as the second size the contract of the last wet increases the out the in effect ceration to the class to the such a tree of the state of the way were or silver rate of the email Indian marker time to the thinks samin, carate springer 51'(10,"1 ct ... 1' ... (es, or test of terms of the end o creases the ta M. , H. I was the of the state of as not an ingrit of a see for a see , contratt of second 11 7 1 22 1 1 1 1 the plant is the state of the d erest , he are the was and a second second second e system to see as the territory STEP IN THE PERSON N I the state of the s

' 100] I sal . His to be a Clare I. I so, - Pe tout on the fire the contract of the second contract the , , 4 t 11 t -1 ... 1 10 thereof in order to a sound Settlement to the Command, Whitehall, Jan. 13, 1610. to make use of it only to thus end; so we hold ourselves obliged to give the people all assu Tra . "In our late Remonstrance, of the 1orb 1 . general Settlement of Peace in the Nation. (0.2 Pr Merry to the contract of established in the nature of a general contract : 1 1 (, ) ( ) ; ;; 1 that it was, and is, the desire of our hearts, in Is by , (1) 11 (1) 11 11 1 ordinary way of remedy; whereby, to avoid t 1 t 1 t 1 t 1 1 1 1 sions by corrupt members, to proceed to mat-tra se company of them were permitted to go the utimost length court. To excite a sentiment of piety was the his sovereign. Holding him on his knee, he said, ' Now they will cut off the father's bead.' A THE PARTY OF THE upon him. 'Mark, child! what I say: they will cut off my head! and perhaps make then could not forhear, with the most ardent prayers, pouring forth their wishes for his presera king : but mark what I say, thou must not James are alive. They will cut off thy brovation; and, in his present distress, they avowed lum, by their generous tears, for their mo-thers' heads, when they can catch them! and Cycle of the action softened at this moving scene, and expressed fore I charge thee, do not be made a king by F ( ) ( them!' The duke, sighing, replied, 'I will in the state of th and fallen majesty: his officer, overlicaring king's presence. The punishment, methicks, king slept sound as usual; though the noise of exceeds the offence': this was the reflection a solemnity. Bishop Juron, a man endowed consisted only of the princess Elizabeth and the duke of Glocester; for the duke of York then an infant : the princess, notwithstanding I the state of the state of ment; and the calamities of her family had made a deep impression upon her. After many the place destined for the execution for it was Profession and the state of the her in charge to tell the queen, that, during true a feet to once, even in thought, failed in his fidelity to-The state of the s field, he found it so surraunded with a ildiers, the people; he addressed, therefore, his dis-

not reduced be a certainty of part. In the fort which you and we have disclosing our regel, street stars are the telephone particular ation I according to a stand of the beer ic, dim nationally below the top in concludes of man for early parage aprelector some Danger A retributatu kughorsakeipune oo rasaa pressitzente saasat es tice, in proportional so we has become a firm of the second of the decrease of sicted spirit as postally to any social prosince appear cost has quite a sign best six erisan to the score or at that is in the series and therefore many section of the the official and are tall to these public to telegrate for

 are to the few persons who were it it. Lear, particularly of ne Tombas, a towa se cold hid rately becale minated, in Eupon with thems at our many offers, has am a readeposta enclase who get as cause conversa a He justified his own innocence in the late fatar wars, and observed, that be fuller taken ar us till after the pail a neutil to n lister fite s; nor eache any other or ect in his warake open cos, if in to presence that anthorty end e v. 1 1's predecess is had translatted to b. He threw not, cowever, the plane of a two bar ocut; but was more income life the death at ideas remeats had in mosed, a covered in today fears, and jes-Lies with remote as item is the La Intractive various att profession and astronged the egaty it is execut in in the eyes of his Max . in diobserved, that are impost sentence, which he had same red to take effect, war it is for health as remark sent meed as a transe f He forgave in 1's earlies, even the ried riste ments of a side day, but exhibited the n and the whole casion to retriate the ways or peace, by pay a obed to to the restal sor rein, is son in the cessin. Which ha was preparing tousent for the beeck, be top Just nealled the control laters on the bottom state more, which, tough turbuct and touble one, is et a ver short one tousider, it will so it carry to it a great with it wil corry you have cath to beater, and there you says and, in our great the die

practice to the local translation is the state of the sta planelle produce, not after hele experies. I had, where the look of the product planelle with the late of the late on the consequent with a consequence was promotion and a consequence of Differs as a control of the control with the all the second Tidat signit a og and recent a y w ne pe per souther a conmert, ad in a though some to a time as to account Well ver before 2 let, to reduce tripe for your space reason to a such the except of the control of To resolution you. Now, to present an entertaint is each as ea he in the tersay, but we are for more decay or note to a program of a sport to kind in the stewn Hose terrerited montes? An Area mot a large of hit to the kind of the fact of the facted that the following the acres of the most object freely and another section is a fact of the fact of it is em an pares, to be a moded by those

thol, and cried a rid, this is the held material Altennas weet to persy has displayed the very divided to a look and all the generalise hartas, and instructive the rise estimates the rise estimates and instructive the rise estimates. which he yet retained, to present the exce-tion of the day sensor, and had even em-prived programment of some regiment, thought one eye would be swhen, to reside the king from has the set reade cis. Cronwell and herry a forced of the intertion, enleadoured to convince him, that the Lord native ted the king; as a vey echorted han to sock by place some direction from heaven on the pup stant occasion, but they our cealer from an that they had already signed the car antior the exciton. Harrisal was the personal pointed to our prayer with the m wars general. By ag es ment, he prosumed is decoderant, the recogenie artised, that the farm blow was struck. The then rose from liski com i usisten will Paulies, that this Creat was a north may are provided after succession, between hard states the redecount supports as the horal results of the first term and his mesta to excellent, as say to be on the server of the serv into the n'd about then of the bursh of the and been outstoon to the kore has a There you says such to our great the heavy because this them, then the koroline green and a very been a count of a very transfer and the active area in the many terms in the transfer are so as much as the transfer to the resource transfer and the transfer are are transfer and the contract are transfer and the second form his behalf and the great transfer and the first a vivor produced the contract are active to a soften and the second the contract are also transfer and the second the second transfer and the second transfer are transfer and the second transfer are transfer and the head streaming with transfer are active and the greatester many limits and the fill.

1 11.1 Helidly 1 4. 1 1. 10 1 2 2 1 7 to the state of th a voluntary nature are; and that, in the cheing at this day very uncorally distributed proportioned; and, to this end, that the reprein a way pres scatory to the practice of it: ception of it smongst the people, or by the 400 persons, or not above; and in each counthe state of the state of 5 1 7 place and effect, according to the tenor and situation in the last in the second se cellency, and the General Council of Officers of the Army, Jo. RUSHWORTH, Secr." Agreement of the People, for a Settlement of A CAN SERVICE with the foregoing Petition, was intruled A. Italiana a tala See that the second for a secure and present Pence, upon Grounds of common Right, Freedom, rishes therein, except Chichester -( 10 000, 50 50 50 50 50 11. BALL TALL A STATE A thereof - - - as are here-under named - rate we value our just freedom; and God having so far owned our cause as to deliver the Walter a various Service Dear 6 1 was to begin to effort to the other, to take the best care we can, for the Discours all a sections a constitue consequition of or the first or be imagined that so many of our countrymen Store, will Brown, Jon and Prostation of the state of the here-under particularly named r hat and the mounted, their endeavours will be disappointed that | builty c Committee to Donner to be to the Parishes therein - - - -SOMERSETSHIRE, with the Boronghs, Towns, to a la a la a a clif a theila, est a a is a or extended to the here-under named -Bristol - - -Taunton-Dean In . . . I to a Regarde and Parishes therein, except Salisbury -1 , 1, 1, 1, 1, , , , , , , , , Salisbory - - - -1 2 F Iz 3z 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 teettee to the comment of the steet ed. In order whereunto we declare and and Parishes therein, except Reading Reading - - - -· 1 mi, first, or production is on Parishes therein, except Southwark Lever & Styles e. C. S. S. S. S. that the contract of the contr Mires, vie eller upon, or before, the last day of April, 1849. with a strong Exct a set · he e-under named - - \* " Mr. Whitlocks writes, " That the frame

,u - 1, 10.

obstanta

general Ireton, a man full of invention and industry, who had a little knowledge of the

1.1

Westminster and the Duchy -

BASAPITE

Oxiona con a consideration of a

Towns, and Parishes therein -

Thirdly, That the people do, of course, the course of the selves sooner; but not to continue longer. The section of the section on the first Thursday in May, 1649; and that, nels is common a secondary, le A contract to the contraction of the land; not persons receiving alms, but such as are assessed ordinarly towards the relief of the poor; not servants to, and receiving wages tions, except for the Universities, they shall be men of 21 years of age, or upwards, and housethe election is: Provided, That (until the end of 7 years next ensuing the time herein limited for the end of this present parliament) no perpost theate firefree patrior The second case of the extra control to according to the control to according to according to the control to accor Sp. a. Controller Billion post that is the Aire as the Latsich production as the Continue Continue of the Representative, who, by the rule oforesaid, are to have voice in elections in one place order Private Transfer or State be eligible for the first or second Representative, who have not voluntarily assisted the parliament against the king, either in person before the 11 to the it is never in vey. plate, horse, or arms, lent upon the Proposi-Engagement in London, in 1647; or who declared or engaged themselves for a Cessatro the state of the state of nation the last summer; or for compliance What control to the second state of the second Rules in the preceding Article, are not capa-To the Control of the

to see a factor of the control of a sum of the control of the cont all states of the state of the contraction of the state o to be elected, shall presume to vote in, or be present at, such election for the first or second Representative; or, being elected, shall presume to sit or vote in either of the said represimilars of the demander of of the moiety of his estate, to the use of the promote the first and the second then shall incur the pain of imprisonment for 3 months. And if any person shall forcibly election of representers, for the first Repre-sertative, to to all programmers of the pro-positive programmers of Consequence and the estate, both real and personal; and, if he has not an est et tra valed of sours bail or mainprize. Provided, That the offender in each s ch case be co viction in a months next after the committing of his offence, a Itheirs Represent to stork , or provision for the avoiding of these evils in fubreeze res - Trainite of r to the made to manther a regard to as no member of a council of state, nor any oftcorol and samplement of the reweary treat to recent rot por and a shall, while such, he elected to be of a representative: and in case any such election shall be, the same to be void. And in case any lowver all the elections trans Remember : or council of State, then he shall be incapable of practice as a lawyer during that trust .-- 5. Firthe none convenient elect not reestistes, early country, wherein more than the a nineserters are in te chosen, white the sicorporate and cities, if there be any, lying within the compass thereof, to which no reprosectors are be consequed, should die hy a due proportion into so many, and such phots, as caca a ready election, and nepto involves constitues. In test feet of which axis as, and the cort is enteriorina stances hereafter esper 8 6,82 as to make the elections less subject to confusor or is stake in other or a carse Region Charlingtones Handyere 5 or more of them, are intrusted to nonunate three or more fit persons in each county, and so a recommendation of the second counties, cities, and horoughs; and, by like it, a l'anne at Reo, is, le 1 1th of Feb. next, the Names of the comthis there so appointed for the respective counties, either to fill the eight, who be more some ersor many three or in so of them, for the reape for earth, other, and borong s, store Lebore the earth Leb hear, by which his inder their hands and seals, appoint two fit and fambful persons, or more, in each hundred, lath, or with the respective courte and in each ward within the city of Landon, to secure or near a light kall of near dethis before i more to the Africa car last the \$ as to be enquired for that a post in every parish: who are to return the subscription, so records the present their plays beam longing a transcript thereof to themselves; and those persons, keeping like transcripts, to return the critical Salsar dions to the respective conmissioners by whom they were appointed, at, or cetare, the 14th at April acat, to be retered and kept in the County Records for the tions in the city of London to be kept in the of left and of Ricard for the said dist. And the computer cross to ather they call a food to release tes e five y, are to appoint two or faces to reseas receive parish within the care in its to take such Subscriptions; and, keeping transcripts thereof, to return the originals to the respective commissioners by the said 14th of the next, to be read to be the fle chief court within the respective cities and boro he At tree mercorn a . crany three or more of them, for the several counwhere more than S Representers are to be chosen, divide such counties, as also the city of I mean, into so man, and such paterns are atorementioned; and shall set forth the bounds of such divisions; and shall, in every county, cay and more to, who cany Repaiser to stare to be chosen, and in every such division as afects at wall in the city of Load v, to hall a in the several counties so divided, respectively, B operation of place cutting where the soule that neet for the clim e of the Represent is. and some one fit person, or more, inhabiting wannea h b roll, c ty, so was been to us respectively, to be present a the time to be held e Cheffel was the battery of Sher as to re no do the coot his callary lever the week documents today so althought of totake action on the person or person exercise, as a contents of the more as make confithe of the several decisions, with the low dithereof, by them set forth, and of the certain Fire a meeting, and person, it bend ted Sheriff, appointed in them respectively as afore-Di la licause sich carical factions of . to the parametal Recognition of the April meet, and before it is true to the Couse the some to be particular of many reports a within the counties, cities, and boroughs respectively; and shall in every such parish like-B . . . H. THE BE & BOY of L. BUTTLE B. LEE torres salar sonatrists present more, inhabiting therein, to make a true List

wall the person out without the transels, mi, and it term to are to have voice in the elections; and, 1 wine of the estillion to a rules, capable of being elected; and such list, with the said warrant, to bring in and return, of the time and so the control of the first property of the control of the contro or the state the being a serious to be and place of election; or, in case of his absence, by the pare of electrons of in case of his absence, by the pare of the character of the parents caused this Agreement to be publickly read in t melecial to the second property elections; and, by pole, or otherwise, openly and seals of himself, and 6 or more of the election not the a prison or praise by elected, shall make a true return into the parliament Records, within 21 days after the election, under pain for default thereof, or, for ank gay feeren and the 1 public use : and also cause Indentures to be hade, and tell years second a discussion between himsels, a list artise 11 electors, on the one part, and the persons, or each person, elected severally, on the other part, expressing their election of him as a Repreand the action of the control of the the new terms of the last of t future representatives.

about the process of the process of the beauty process of the proc

point a Council of State for the managing of the representative thinks fit to put an end to the proceed therein, according to such install give and not otherwise.

"Sixthly, That, in each interval betwise he was a few and the same in the same in the same in the new contract of the new cont

sity, may summon a Representative to be forth- | 1 mg not red to rect v, as were is office.

10731

to the termination of the termin Treft comments to the comments of the e de le les se 1 2 24 4 1 4 tt : 13 4

" Seventhly, That no member of any Repre-

13 " Eighthly, That the representatives have the state of the s ment of the whole; and that their power ex-1 confiles commercia to something je i telije i elije ' - - - - - d - - - d -ct to the contract of the seal of VI I had a store the to the DECEMBER 11 " ( E 3 C CNd\* vice within the kingdom; save that they may cising of the people, in a military way, to be in In so for the pressing of sudden insurrections, or for assisting are of the late and a state of for the employing and conducting of them for the contract The contract none be compellable to go out of the county he large, je a sette trace in room 2. That, after the time herem limited for the commencement of the First Represento the state of the state home we will all a right of the specifical wise than in execution or pursuance of the determinations of the present house of com-I the 2 ho a a distribution to a k. I, lit is a property person, by the second state of the second neited lapse to the to such creditors as have, or shall have, justiy, ; 's all a clay a company 1' rest, a state of the state o

I can be ling it with me and I we in a stall and of the sate lug to account a 1 100 to 1 100 to for abusing or failing in their trust. 6. I but my It was a service of , it. Carate at war, that the state of off of the state o delt is a many to the transfer of referred to the second cell man disease in Vote. · I time site on

The same to the same The Part of the Pa 05 1/11 / 15 with the state of for the contract of ship, and discipline, according to the Word of 116 100 - 1 5 5 5 osc i tutat f., end, and for the confutntion or discovery of histe con ch doctrine, is allowed to be provided for by our I. rest Teachers may be out of a public treasury, and, ALL THE THE PARTY OF THE PARTY way or profession in this nation. 2 'That, to more of a series as a second of a 1 101 142 1 141 1

trine, and the example of a good conversation. or to take to be good and the comment (1 st milital 1 st , t, , , , t frite 2,6 cycl furth, as aforesaid, shall not be restrained from. Mr. · pre-

Sparally to Company title seems where the to the state of the state of 1 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) lite, , to the tent out the s king, or his interest, against the people and general to the section of to trive state of 1 ton, , 1 1 1 70, . . . and as a company of the second second The second section of the section of are the part of the Responsibility of the property of the second of the

"I of a It wast of Land as to a deal of process we take a colors the colors the entreet of the colors the he , to take the first of the test of the length to the quarter of the terms of the te gr t staur, ta to a construction of the constr territariged from so your time to ser the territory of the territory and the

with de the as a construction to the masses that good the to the second section tone the feet over the beautiful ment : The certain ending of this parliament, godly toleration in matters of Religion : and as a that ist A town, to a construction of the construction of the town of the construction of the presenters to be elected, as in the second; the property of th oral transfer of the freed or with constraint day 4 ( 1 me in tetrocation as not be to be one to be tool lars under the third Arucle; also the certainty of a number for passing a law or prepracts of month transcription. Article; the matter of the 68th Article, concurning the Council of State, and of the sixth, corner agrie ex 1 ste state thank to Representatives extraordinary; also the power telegraphic content of the second telegr te in A thire. All covered as account and de aire to be to much year ( which of the love of these to price a trace Right, Liberty, and Safety; and therefore do this in est spers and nar valuable It will be a figure of the contraction of the same, as God shall camble us. The rest of the riot will be briefly of very lite be some and a least the political and partedur corner aces a la aveca have and seps expe doute but a little is, we account not fundamental; but we find | territories that contract of other Principle to the well to the or to the Cathe pillion has ties to be conserved that are here set down; and therefore do positively here three the empire a step in est of the tree ful his treatment

fue Commer of as to he had to thet represents to a . In Potonis the ng words of the constraint of the cod, the reason of which, and the cod, the reason of which, and the cod, and the constraint of the cod, the codes the thinks of the codes of were to sit in the afternoon: notwithstanding while the countries of a section return their Thanks to the Petitioners; which

Pitsternment to a more a a ret. Imment of Scotland, residing in London, have majesty's Life; and protest, That as they are ing received no Answer to their Letter sent the control of the co

and accor of a

kingdom; and introducing a sinful and unwill fire by the work of a control of the ing against his majesty's person; which would cultivities at a contraction to a settle se kingdoms, and involve us in many evils, troubles, and a the may bet it is to de face a cits of oth nouris of the orner of has only ment of Scotland, such course might be taken in relation to him, as might be for the good will apply soft of the drie the are an unquestionable and undeniable interest in naperiosa o to a no da ropgiven a stop to all proceedings against his majesty's person .- But we understand that, after man trement to refer to the man Person in the concrete of an laws without and against the consent of the house of peers, power is given, by a single not of yours alone, to certain persons of your own number, Str. G. Jahrmay . Thousal an noon, before this new extraordinary courts. Therefore do not the product that the product the court is a second to the court that the court is the gardevine a cone ad was high rest is Concessions in the late Treaty at Newport, especially in the matters of Religion; and are resolved not to crave his majesty's restitution Dissertants, at S. Tribul is a by him to his kingdoms; yet they do all una-High straith serious and a facilities cepted) disclaim the least knowledge of, or accession to, the late proceedings of the Army here a rest tray a and so the roles, that it will be a great grief onto their hearts, and to be ever up to the ar spirit, at they of the see their trusting of his majesty's person to the and, the case of the last a first for contrary to the declared intentions of the kingdum of Scotland, and the solemn profesof Light Class for mi i i sacriteta di seco School and the second

president to the state of the s

en a lose etc. channoncutet Se tand ther Excellence pereis, and to ach The by exercisely executed to love them to be what is a constant in

To High Coat a last earn our agon d and white passile or law of Carris or ver one, not of the lass to be seen and distribution para to the

The Car I sean Act for the news the P + c + s ] la 1 St 1 11 Transcribe was a soft reething the free e construction of the earth that, success of a series of the series, a harding a highest back a cost of it fee he is Name, as a a store siledundat 1, A and Padrice Ages, a decisted of a Pole of East, a second to be for Pole Association for Acceptance in St. Association of the Acceptance in Acceptance in St. Association of the Acceptance in Acceptance i Show in wither on the control of the form of the control of the co the property

Comment to be to Cake de H.J Correspondences of a learning into this house the Record of the Judgment the discourse as as the kind. Appringed

In Duter Ash as a crack, sucton to both 11 5 16 1 ht al 4 | 3 m Lettell sto wat the late of the flat Pan America as a des States Common of the Land of the Common of the Spreams was real, was a lotter of Creton e hims to same Amenda I was its aid that these And just her shire the me hance is that one Be a man after the when he is admitted with much colonia, the bar. Pay' read out of a Paier, o Lie I, the Desics of their mades, and then whatew. Lee same day, the all colonous write a Letter to the end of Described to eskerot in Loine to Better, estrmy a significant ence concern at isnesservers, no stortle sor a tecksethat of Facility that the State Coneral, Hadis there all along idefile Arm issuents a car or with a type of a trained H . C. F. Streed on O s r T. min Margaret Crem Catha and the there This tring in a car be they refrered the the character of th when the content were the gas. After services a year re-ametical and re-Species, where he reson polaneur had the action becalene taken a respector Plaga land, a I much enter buys deptage t espectivity to the six sould not sometis will call the transfer of the conference in on

3 1 4

frmit ist be, starter sprindered and described and little weather a entity between the west. And that the week end relating to maker of accessing. What there is b sent rescent to true to to me that the . the a the Leands of effect aspection appears, by those of the commons, that is or ordinary recovering the a harmonic to the heart of the wear of here O'l Hate in the rest inside a Report of mine or what the Dirt Ardans con a . It reed, a commo er was 41 more places in as the risse of the first in the giona then why the con establish a it stay the Prosecuage of the High Century CENTRE

LIF BY ODE WALRAST | The I is a copy of the Warring selected dry as

tred scar north kyr

Actic Degree and Store for the real and a second to the Second of the second to the se

"Warnest was south a fra is and sample of a test stayment, a dering of High according to a few Creaces at Sciences and Sciences at the Creaces at Sciences at Scien principal against bourby this Court, jet to Dearth a the severog of the last from his little, of which Suntered Type a vector methale done these are retrivil in requires allosect, sie son executed in the general Peters Winning and a normal beautiful Emitted D the institute month of the ve termine. ho so contion may refer the Or out frie sand day with the office. first aring the sear be your state of Wilrait Adrese is to regare at the co and be to , a forber the a of peach HENDER CHARLEST TO BE SEED ! you art as Service - Count under our iland beats.

To be mel F u s Hacker Colorel Horicks, and I are aid Conel

Place on the ever off and Jo Bealmaye Har Willer L. Ger John Errik tom O ( march I Hype I can I do W1 Ley Wal 6 11 Pe Temple M Investry J. Hart o John Okey 1 Danvers ITT Year the State of Park Barbaro Jo B a cleer H. Ir ta Ri Deale Tho. W interer

<sup>&</sup>quot; I d C. suppression as very prescribe At me talli the offer citizens states of the Embers, Ratory, vol. v. p 2:1.

<sup>\*</sup> From a Patra, we the Organist & Company of the Organist Company of the Organ Fills New Entrant Cont. Section of the Heat all the a manufacture procably ay uca ge-

It test f t' e 1 + F. W. 21. I Pane J Hadan Dan Burne to be Mile group Ohran Roma Wanter Person to be trust Ad St. C 1 Acres Jers les . Rola, Lilburne A. Garlard W 1 848 As Supley I to led ose He is all the ( Le Chelbing Vice of Prier Who Ca street 1 .c 11 . m. John Venn W ( ) times a Cleme at Jo Bar scor J. Dame Isaa I voi Tou toutte Jor Devid The South none Wearing Ja Care V Smon Wester Miles Carlet

Ho Mas I e er liger 30 I exame in scott has disclosed filters or a et centime country and system t thing they went upon was to read a third time r space in Act of dish of the colains Ireland, or the dominious thereof; which was the therman printed bed and also to be immediately proclaimed, with Exchange, and Westminster; the lord-general Fairfax, or any other general officer of the Ai . I take care to a . e the street e

I ottomas wondelm estimate PROF PROFESSION TO SOLESSION dered the common post to be stopped tilt la cre were paper to be ear to the several Sheriffs in England and Wales, to publish and proclaim, in their different Counead Deret, the see let, al away

bæc verba :

Whereas Charles Stuart, king of England, being, for the notorious treasons, tyrannies, and murders committed by bim in the late unnitural and cruel wars, condemned to . death; whereupon, after execution of the a compete that a long title set on foot, unto the Kingly Office, to the apparent hazard of the public peace; for prethe state of the s presume to proclaim, declare, publish, or any

shall be deemed and adjudged a Traitor to to the crime of high treason. And all officers, as well as the crime of high treason. And all officers, as well as the crime of high treason. And all officers, as well as the crime of high treason. And all officers, as well as the crime of high treason. And all officers, as well as the crime of high treason. ceeded against accordingly." Coeffeed against accordingly."

The tree of the state of being present: and, as they had higherto continued to act in their judicial expansity, they read a Petition or two on private affairs; and then ordered. That all the lords in town should testamual, we read to a read the trees on the state of to the commons a Paper of divers Particulars to the commons a Paper or gives Farmoniars tive as to all of them. Then a committee was appointed, consisting of col. Hurrison, sir John Danvers, sir Michael Livesey, Mr. Scot, lord Grey, Mr. Holland, Mr. Alien, Mr. Edwards, Mr. Oldsworth, Mr. Treachord, Mr. Pinc, Mr. Love, col. Fleetwood, or any 3 of them, to consider of the foregoing particulars concernwith the state of of the Inte King, and to make report to the presume to proclaim, declure, publish, or any national declure. Publish, or any national declure to the transfer of the transf usage, or custom, to the contrary hereof in 1 Yot. III. P led as dis scally deliber was

1 of 1 1 stole, a first triber to be swheel last. 3 1, 1 e unancture of three, to join with a proportionwas to read a Petition from the county of Its ties, the preceding days; which Petitions ucre in the nature of Addresses, on their new assumvoce, at the Bar, "That what it had pleased the Government of England and Ireland; to and the second second Constitution of the second Northamberland and Kent entered for that munity, that the commons appointed a compurpose: but a Memorandum is put in the the receiver and quelties the same of the sa fords met; and first, ordered the carl of Dene 15 131 to excuse the house for not sending sonner: happened in this knigdom, might afford a suffof the 5th Dec. last, " That the king's Concient apology: to acquaint them also, That as 1 1 1 1 · cessions were a Ground for settling the Peace of the antion,' should be disabled from sitting for the future; that such as then opposed the ther Dissents; and that those who were abwhat may concern the continuance and increase of all fair correspondence between this kingallowed to take their seats in that house. In dom and the States General. Account to a stone office a state of the sta COEST 10, 10, 10 the following the first of the at this contempt; and only ordered them to go The state of the s John Bingham, Mr. E. Ashe, Mr. Armyn, Martin W. H. Sar . No. admittance, either for their messengers or their ed to send another message for a meeting the it is to Z, blig tot little for w 2 1 Correcte He Fre it will be co the Arms of the Arms 1. - 4 Earlift exit quainted them, that he had received a Letter Committee to a real real and a The state of the s land, with a Paper inclused of vary great con-29. Then it was resolved, without division, " That the House of Peers in Parliament " har ex Y Chi Ir - re purpose:" the care of which, in a committee resolved to take into consideration, and to dewas especially recommended to Mr. Whit-and a constant Committee by the Masse of Petro 2

Indistription of the fam. the trees, ideas were some S 4 1 · I h · I · to payment of their debts; to proposed a Fig. 1 To a the state of the fig. 1 to a second of the fig. 2 to a second of the fig. 3 to a sec all a treatment of the sense to the

We to compare the protection of the control of the t the state

Monarchy, once more, established the Peers · Secondatación de all e

1 ( minore page of the commit of Monarchy: And resolve to erect a Council State.] Feb. 7. The commons, having crushed the House of Lords the day before, now the section of his ment, not is styled in their Journals; and, after debate, it was colletted to the centre of collection the Office of a King, in this nation, and to have

The transfer of the state of th who were to bring in the other for taking away the House I a lewer as a of "That there be a Council of State erected, to actual conference of I the and shall be given to them by the House of Comthuns." A committee, consisting of Mr. John of the I are a deal of the state we apoint opposition that the control of the contro when e c'ed the thistair 4 (1 y 0)2

 Mr. Whitlocke writes, "That it was put Top Mercale desperation for the contract of the the bank I say I all the december have been excused, in regard he was not in the has a retire and a sugar his opinion against it; but he could not get ex-

The able Writers of the Parliamentary or Collins Officer, set

and it " - partition got the origine - " " have

11 5 11 5 rie til, this day, was to pass the following Resolutions

sitions of Peace were a Ground for a inture | Settlement; When the same question was proposed in the commune, there were present is of process of the contract lad done helore, by a majority of above three

Army: 96 more were personally denied en-

There is a property of the proceeding upon the Army's Proposals; and, orthos, orthogonal communication of communication of the communication o the Journals, vet there is not an instance in of the contract of the contract of ed 53; and they were once so reduced, That remarks to the second of the Imprisoned Members to make up a technical control of the second of the secon years and a fee the a the street that the street, the structure of the second of to lave; not to bring him to the scaffold; and to the state of th

\* This Circumstance (which is given upon the The state of the s Regicide, Oct. 15, 1660 : 1 When both houses had ' resolved, That the King's Concessions were a sufto the same of the same of Peace, then did you fall upon the bouses, and tear them in pieces; and, throwing out above 200, . I file the meet a self-glad to send for one member out of prison to " the first " " " and to the head "

the second secon

1 ( ) ( ) . 11 . the street actions and be the street actions and be the street actions the street terms the best to a street action be trusted with new Compussions under their with the time to the last of the contract of the contract of the last of the contract of the c into the house, this day, by sir Tho. Widdringto ad V Willer of E. want C ... stoners for the late Great Seal, which was and the pieces thereof given to the said two Course The Factor of asolar as also another for making it high treason to counterfest it; and it was committed to the custody of Mr. Whitlocke, Mr. Lisle, and Mr. serj. Keeble, who were to continue Lords Comto san fire a Se , quanto a 1 esc

Constitution of the state of th

Declaration was agreed to in hee verba, "That the parlament of England do declare, the being fully resolved to maintain the Fundament of the paper and having appointed Judges for the little of the l

I. " You are hereby authorized and required pretended title of Charles Stuart, eldest son to the late king, or my other of the said late or the pretended title or claim of any other England or Ireland, dominion of Wales, or Lit It of the Est Est Tar Cl or either of them, belonging. II. You are less land, supercode earetal; Mra alliers, be a s additional ignorable in ord to mastrilen, or or ar thin here a trp is a multiprice, id also of the state of th to rise in them, or enther of them, or any mrason after his less no is a by a and electrical and amount of expressed; and to give commissions, under the Seal of the Council, to such officers as you shall judge necessary for the leading, condel gran Cold Lattle at " . and for the prosecution and pursuance of these I r tons, or choice and smart as are actly of a distribution of the good ways and means for the reducing of Imland, the Isles of Jersey, Guernsey, Scilly, and the Isle of Man; and all other parts and In an, it of correct M Yoush to cond to be served and days are cit that it is a first the forther or the correct to the condition of the condi sufficiently furnished; and that the same be issued, as you shall, by warrant, direct: and Commonwealth; and to build such others as safety thereof. V. You are to use all good ways and me as for the second good ways and me as for the second good.

Mr. Whitlocke remarks, That it was defined a solid problem of the solid

and expression the laster therealth med Bast ador Der in large, a re land discrete a state of Mulgrave, Plubp, c. of Pembroke, W. c. of Longita, a reproduct to second to really thosaltimeters, engine this commonwealth, or any of the natives thereof All You shill no series a fillnewing, or settling of amity and a good cor-Test to the the property of the property of the prosecuting of the property of born a services the contract contract authorized to send ambassadors, agents, or messengers to any foreign kingdom or state; nout access timber to as agents, or messen gers from the forth and, no establish I make to advise a literaturation and that enemia is the garage less Cranonwell is monthly off very mensioneer of gible since as vy base isoc, to top resent. Ald Yer cheer was zelds with persons in persons a sure, rather with them, in the street trese and there la sta ctons the small be governor to a A. A district a poverage of the elections of the scatter have one of the election formation, in any cause, matter, or thing in age can be reconcilipurs in the ese or See of let fast at the last of the beginn you bette provincate. A And we power, and promitivities, a raisof danger by the Commonwealth, to administer an oath to any person or persons for the discovery of the truth, XI You are priche obsoring and impowered to set file, of expression of erworte scene by timing it and acree og auter, a sistenper in or to have a solite offentera you shall receive from the parliament; and all such as shall con in , or be refrice by to any your commands, directions, or orders in pursoance of the drawers is All her have bereby play related to a low color charge the polity revenue, a warrent meer the Seal of the Council, with such sum and sums of money, from time to time, as you shad find no a finda son, and f foreign negotiations, intelligence, and other mand was made in the same to consider Into endoy, a to the class contact of eg volt, or hy any other castrie as see aborr 7411 to be given you from the pleasured. You nie also robse ve wad par a coccuon such further thairs as you sail even tem XIV. time to time from the parliament. The prier of y country to this Concil of State shall continue for the space of one year hour she now of posts ere h notes at he otherwise in census by the pur-

I state that a . of St. t ] Feb 14 The brase wint apositive notice of the desire for strong that the row beared a State of risk no its hag bas slace go the latt asia

See to Brid One of West Int. Readerage to perturb in a sealed legal West out on a or and the epoch of ratherings The table to the contract of the the state of the s sir U. Vane, jun. Dennis Bond, Philip lord Tale All on the house Perm No section of the section of th act according to histractions. But a Question

10 15 1 1 1 1 Sc and so diedel elle Arms of the late King, over the Speaker's Chair, bo ext as that some a dilect an det be he given to taking assistance on our of the several Courts of Westminster, and all other parties are as they are Aries at high land be set up in their stead.

President of this Council, it passed in the Ne-

Tree it is ordered totalle Council of State should prepare two Scals, a greater and a less, for their use; each of them to have engraved thereon the Arms of England and Ireland, with this Inscription, 'The Seal

and related, with this inscription, "the seat of relative to the State, problem to the best discountable to the seat of a seat of the seat house agreed to this, and ordered an act to be brought in for that purpose; and that the exercised.

A Remonstrance presented by the Scots Com-proclaimed Prince Charles for their king, and sent a deputation to inform him of it; and that the section of the se is not given us in the Journals. Mr. Whitlacke house this day with a Letter the Scots Commiswearth and a loss, and was full of hiterates against the . Aneat

and the second of the second o te . 

Part Caller the all · 1 , grc, 1 1/ rist and a state of to the war as he was to be attacker to a set test is a man with a second to the second I, dell a s b core say 1 , 2 , 14 , 14 , 1 , 1 , 1 la hitting to be a ser the laws and government of this nation, to the Its and a large and the second second to Asia a transfer and a second 111 15,0 2 5 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 Acoust and the second second Pay to the same to the same to 11.5 1 1 1 1 1 tu · · · · · · · · be to real fire H See Colle

to have some or story 13-1 , -- , -- , -- , --and the state of type , then the , test there leads to the state of the III ( 1 = 1) 3 > ( ) The se of the local to the also ordered, That a message with a duplicate of the state of the state of promise to a constant to the same of the s War of the state o I to per a first to the parameter of a fine 10,00

1. ' In second of the , by the der der er vereit six mier eller grown of the state of era ( fire , . the were 1 . . . . 8 , 1 , 1020 - 11 11 2 erre descentions to the

Into the transfer of the trans constituted them, had little to do, except to ] thought be for that send on time - e had |

1 por con lie. ( ) 11 / - - - 1 1 0 1/2 1 + 5 + 1 1 THE WEST COLUMN

core excepted a company of the state of the state of the state of . . . . 1 - - 10 12 110

I ce I was the contract of the 1, 0, 1, 0, 1, 0, esten estate anta esta

An eller to out March and 1 11 . 1. 1. 17 110 1. . . 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ", the state of th - 1, ', - 1, , 1( p., 1 1 ( , 0 1 10 1 1 - 1 , , , , 1 - 1 - 1 the first of the second 1 all (s, st d a preci or Triber arthur . 1 1 1 L 1 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 Em 4

11 to at 1 , Commune of & for M. al Transistant on all is a milion collection of r s r typical traffe to re-the part's party of the first , sare (21 to (1 1 to (1) 1 to (1) 1 to 1 [) "

A the age of he live and and an The territory of the state of t ter P. co., s of wer . is , was Govern the way better State.

. . . . . m of lately concile 7-1: 1. 1. 10 765 -631 3 16 1 , and the fact at their property of the second Ire of the verse of that was a v a ". At 1 to a D a ray be more the art re-[ 113] 1, 1, 1 × 1, 1, 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 or to be the the total the same of the to the bear of A ( the stance of the stance of a and the facilities with a land of the my when to lead to a the state of a 1 11 - 1 10 6 10 0 0 0 0 it is the criterian to the section that En try see to part to be ----

Bard Alpha - Later and I of

2 4 6 6 7 if it is a second second . . . . . . . . 1 , clastely Yun 1, p 7 to be Market Market Comments of the 1 4 1 1 4 1 trans to retain the strain 1011 1111 " as , les " m ", \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ , San the Continue cer less traction to 1.1 1 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 , 10 191 111, 1 Not by Man to by 4) | n / 4 4 1 1 1 1 , by a , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 1 , \_\_\_\_\_ A + A | p | 2 | 9 157 (0) 1 71 4 to the state of th [ + 1 1 · · [ - [ + [ - ] - ] - ] - [ - ] 0, 1 - 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 ter to a contract the contract to the contract e to the \_ \_ \_ , (1) ( ) 11 ( 0 13 ) deter . . . (10-111) 10-20-1 15-11 ( 25 th 2 1 2 1 4" " ) I Train a promit of the promite of t at the top and a top a the plat yet we continued to when the Rebels garden an advantage, and

Same from that to day of calla e conjera. But to a races I a straige weather a co to the house of commons to serve the 5 memberg verilene velocity relieve deeps to wast your earliest get a first with swords and pistols, and other arms; and tre to the termination of the second mand them; and upon some other grounds, that let by some ben se they grew into some disorders) the king took on the standard of the sale, while the sale of the sal houses to descrit the purliament, and trust reposed in them by their country, and to join with a little girly less a trouble in their Brethren and upon themselves. Instead of 1 100 1 Bread data theres of the Soll Concepts the arms of the Soll towns and places of strength; and prosecuted a fierce and bloody war against the body of ail Executive strain in the state of the state of in parliament; a thing never before attempted by any king in this nation, and which all men has a rad court of the first transerdemolashed; their pleasant seats wasted; were most active in doing mischief; their serand have been a bound to protect from all injury, were, by himself in person, pursted with the area said on the function, the tures, death, and all the calamities of war and desotation.-Notwithstunding all this, and in the heat of it, many Addresses were made by the parliament unto the king for Peace; but in none of them could an Agreement be obtirel and da were the a war of he consent would have stopped that issue of blood proto et doser et all Male I in it i star and the construction w to so heres, yet we sent then rendered himself to his countrymen, the cased can rance of the service 
the for less, as a context to the end of a parents of both in us shown All resolutions and substitution of the substi and bopeful designs of his in hand, for bringing The captions to reline the Part is a ary acres Ard Trelist Sont a torre et et to break forth; a new vois of blood was opened in the king's name; a Plot Inid (as the Burnstler of the root Il de Argera dun at once; and, for fear lest the numberof their English should be too small, or their to promote the state of the bither; and aitLough at first they understand the ends thereof, in joining with the purhaking's party; yet now their judgments are The free the son son son the charge that the second But God will not be mocked; and though trained et entre sont in and, in all human probability, was po God, as many times formerly, so now mightile and the country, applicable us, and the Amar, when he was properties a material with their courage, wisdom, and instruments, with time control of a and presence meet in all traterial unto us .- During these distractions, and by what means is sufficiently known, and related more fully in a late Declaration, an eighth by his party; the Votes of parliament to the contrary revoked, and Commissioners sent to the Isle of Wight; where, instead of yielding de Deserollatione plotting to raise a new war against them, and to draw more blood of his people : to this end Esta Trisa Elliste to de with power of granting commissions further to destroy the people committed to his about the force between order. onths and protestations; upon the cry of the of star internal file, of t see, and e con t entrice out of the objected, and it was the late king's own asser-for the form of th the addition of the state of the

king to the entropy to be to be a second of the man for the € A, the level on the term of e open a so a but as tall a to see the state sol, inter eret Carpathelicas te . tratter, red And the second of the second proceeding the beautiful to be a second Se fat on the Second that the 1 18'C > be greated by a market to be true of the tree, the 1 excellages or all large tracks and control 2 confitte sandrett and a leager de la late in territory and itset in a it is a property of the state o to saille street and till descent to the state of the conthe distance to the terest in a last the ma to the sections tale length sould be to I fore, the to a famount of the second state of the land getter when "The or hough keep or a I see a through he and the tell in the feet in the was to comes to be being and sthere held leaves of loss I had no me and noor procede to prisable bette ales of their is a homocold claude's war a there orned to com the exactor, acts rather me of the produced seeds, who have the ratepres hape a chity but were alle was a, in thensen did to collery are son there! time, and time to a till to the property of the same note to a per growing and a start spec Penglis 's a second con contact and to he pelo a content he had so par de les est et a le est part of the first the first sected as set I may a secretary a section of the first set I other than a section of the first section of t ers were y sen as lette a strange it strange

quirely was a transfer support of a productive to wear as the expension of 
F 4 } - ch ( In transf. rice 1

. 1 Lat t ename . . . . . . - +1" · · · - · - · - · 

was type of the fit of the Complete to a section to the land the state of the s I stable that eller take a con-To the to the conthe state was the state of the to form the total expense in the their art to a like, a , to those French to the

ore a second directification of the

are community in the try because the process the in the same of the same of the safety of the first of eller or the time of the test (1881 or the State of the see in 180 , seed to 1' or to se and he all the condens, by a distinguit to en the stilling has alled in the a transport el ser es, lecce in, each, and e self here? Orrech son let I do ple . I a fee the court of a very sengitive we did tally Ite seed in weet, a case, Erdiet, and strength of smaller at -11 to aronwe institute in interit the manifest to pe well assert and to find a first it the sale a viprofich . no recur of endancing the non-by participation of of any the second structure of the control of the c e and the Success of each flat is the fitter

, W. 461 Cessor, i.e. the problem of the state of the

make many a hungry meal; A tradesman for-words or blows? and the dear-bought learnto the state of th . 1 . ! less creditors .- A poor waterman with his boat or burge; a pour countryman with his n terrete and the control of 1, 1 1, 701. E \* . . . or technique v.e (11 t ivy t ) one side, by a standing ill ordered diet for a the curth; by chargeable feasts, and rain-glo-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 or e they ted en , . I dec , t . ; , soficil, Salaries and Pensions granted to such as were found, or might be made, fit instruments and promoters of tyranny, or else such as had respects: in which latter kind may be shewed of the Scots nation; besides the secret Supplies kingly power in this nation, whereof the king of the contract of the sense nis, expended in those ways; and shall know A COLUMN TO THE --- 1 - 1 - n -r (1 , 1 2 1 - 1 , , ) - 1the state of the co were it not as notorious, that the Projects, edly got, so were only fit thus to be employed. · it is a second to the grown through a

in the fit is a first or to the ----state, these, and a multitude of the like Green - 1 ... n tej - - - - for trade obroad, and manufactures at home, ( ,1, ) a traffic as 1 a second of them, removed; and a free trade, with en-1 1 1 1 1 . ): , = ----necessary to change the government of this rived) into a Republic, and not to have any more a king to tyrannize over them .- In order the series te con to s 111,11,11 , 55 7 3 - er a.cet , ra 4, 4 - 32 at e a negative vote over the people, whom they did not at all represent; and likewise a judicial judges; and that their power and greatness luteness of a king, whereuuro they had lately expressed a sufficient inclination; and it being most evident, that (especially in these times of lie, nor the common safety, could bear the delays and peratives of a house of lords; it was there-the the sacration to the property of the state of the is , der in this contract VACOUS TO FORTH \* c, 1 r ts - s -The transfer of the second er of I comment to ir t l r \_\_\_\_ the s \_ r ti for making him a great and happy prince. The state of the s ent, and year of a parliament, would have been a great he o dong bu Inlin infler beiert . "

Action in a second of the second of the second . ( ( \ ) G (4) so lives appointed: and when it fell into consi-. . . , .... tion, the commons were constrained to change

n to the second of England can justly repore at; neither early a cili were so than to; and where no contract is made, there;

none can be said to be broken; and no contract is truly made, but where there is a saipulation on both sides, and one thing to be rendered for another; which not being to this r + 1 , + 1, e entre the me the total of the think the state of , in all the state of the state a for the contract, - 1 ' ( P , W, , B) 1 > V - to the process of the problem to the

Another objection is, 'That these great mat-\* fall house, and not when many members of parliament are by force excluded; and the privilege so highly broken, that those who are permitted to sit in parhament do but act under a force, and upon their good behaviour. To this it is answered, That every parliament ought to act upon their good behaviour, and few have acted, but some kind of force bath at traction and a section of 

transfer to solve the territory the force of several factions or titles to the crown; yet the laws made, even by such parterminate mental terminate 

1 1, 1 - - 1 - 1 topled the contract of the Te verd to see t Privilege of Parliament; it will not be charged I To the terms of the terms within their power of prevention or reparation to textice of each the te that I have been a few all to a

exceeding that number which makes a house, larti . London whatsoever; and that which at present is called n force upon them, is some of their best friends,

Air ares ospanist rann rate and in production

under a torce; who, in truth, are no other than or the safety of the kingdom, should be prefert ·

of run and confusion to the numan.-There remains yet this last and weighty Objection to be fully answered, 'That the Courts of Justice, 

whereof our ancestors onjoyed long before the 1 , t have confirmed by the Great Charter of the I also, I also a la such

have continued to all former changes; and, being duly executed, are the most just, free, and equal of any other laws in the world, will, by the present alteration of government, be taken away, and lost to as and our posterities? To this, they hope, some satisfacte a fra can be can be can tion lately published; and by the real demon-

ter, rock to the totall at book of supplied the last term, and all the circuits of I say to a say to a say the thy judges; that the known laws of the land,

and the administration of them, might appear

to be continued. They are very sensible of the f v. ( luiz et et e Life that the transfer of the ests, c , ' ' - ' - ' - ' - '

and as an increase of God's mercy to us) of the verament of a Republic, upon some easy afterit to a later

syl state that the second 11, 1 1, 1 2, 1 2, 1,1 11, 1 (1, 1, 1

please the contract of those whom they serve, and clearly under-without the laws and government of the mato, a toll a few seeds and

confusion would follow; and greater calamities, 1, 5, 1-111 - 3 Togic Tiproces to see to see the 

THE THE WALL SELL BUTTON OF THE **食** 程。 37

In the test them for the art of the 1 1 to see that a recess from the first or set to the expert tick of 141 , a on the of and the asset of the street with the rittle and the second second second 1 13 1, 1 . . . . . for the table table to the first of the firs 1 1 11 - 10 5 52 1 5 1 constitution of the same < ,1, = 1 cs ,1 , s t i l S . Deptr st . the state of the state of the att mer , the steel fee to 1,11,11 to contact the street of - 1 t : - 1 + (1) + (s) f as a fall of the state of the r I a constant the trouties, 121, 1 1200,000 To de la constitución de la cons l. a , r , n (rrg, min) er er egette e e er riplat tel reto be to a the amit of with I soft to the second ( | | (T ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | ( ) | te the second contract AT A DE ELL OF THE TANK A TO AN 1 of your property of the set of the set of I waste to the contractor to be The section of the se the sale, to all the transfer of the transfer 

a fr and the first transfer of the first tra Bet t 1 1 to 11 to 11 to 11 ask diper e se i ca a soul con decordo Any de l'aste In a little of Character than a department of the second it is site in a contract to the state of the description of the ( , T de 1 t e e (, , et ) tota the second secon t gri a a traper and that a personal and h1, 11, Part 1 (1) 1 : 1 ter experience of the second £ ( ) 21 - 11 - ( - - -. to the to the terms,

il at a figure of a section of the section cretacel the a day or exceed, erry earth of the second te eleter so in the second se s states as metallication process the firm out or a comment 1 , 1(, , , ], ) (1 Linux a p 1 H . . . . . e a contra 1 1 111111 1 1 1 1 1 1 ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) en lynt en ten i to ce a Steerest, with the - the section of the correct constant les and the ,0,1 3647 261 111, 11 . 1 1, ant c to the first of the to a war that the in the formation tamps of the true fr stat Re red carrier the steel ass to be at a feet board star to see whill the training train

Matt. The corners a there . . him they care but the arms a start a second le milk, ex ed s tip be a ... Errodia Latrica of Holle Is . 12 ... [ + e we, her, h - who to have not and and and con philage tileting a 1 filling the the first to the terms of the CITIC IN CONTRACTOR INC. INC. INC. elis te de la servicia de la

41-,1,1,1,1,1,1 Matel Mire 2 Lacons constitute (all the en see or product, plate, got 1 - a or constructed as and other atthetises of a little of the tell of the tells ounter brant in a late Constant of the state of the st saletti il alle contra the hard thoust of the the programme of the contraction \_\_\_\_\_ s restaurate of the to a top and the dia ex . . . . .

\_ ' ! \$ ( ... 1,0 1 A graph was to the " Control of the state of the sta , ' stead to co's 1 1 1 , , , , , , , , , , , , , , a that we are

The state of any appropriate for the my cutting to all to the Co.

по " ч

50 C 1 F F

HE COLUMN TO THE TAX OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

to the state of th We define the ferror agreement to the West of the the ferror and the transfer of the dead of the dead of the transfer of the t Protestation of May 4, 1641, and the Solema I special Condition And and a figure atticolorz was beech or sight for a twins on the formal transfer of for which he was ordered to be prosecuted in t burleright afterson, be on mons, in order to prevent such a deliance of the result of the fitting, disking appointed a Committee to bring in an Act, forbidding Marchaetting to the present of praying, to meddle with matters of government, do have made to a low pobut any contract to the contract of with foreign states, under a penalty; and only tryphic emission of plant the country of the special streething or

there integrations . Committee a free Chief.] March 30. Affairs in Ircland growing Car in a capable of the the safe in the general contraction in mander in Concern to that is a proposition of the I so profito Compsonie i let menopherin that resects require to the Tr. decreases to the transfer of the tr

Tere to Macro Scot with Act 1. Late of present the first of the Kenney Commonded to appear at the bar, on Monday, April through a section of Martin Contract

of the Mar Charac York, to the energy continuous at the con-Africa i See a Maria Colla Col stellist e en tel, an ateria wit i for a en la force

> be disabled from bearing that oface; be fined to by a partition of the commutted prisoner to the Tower for a month. Contract Contract Contraction while we extend A fit con a day a feet and presented to the house as the new lord mayor

the second dis Next, the house proceeded to reform the Bench has been a decreased to the first control of the fi proceed to elect others in their stead.

published the state of the stat a Pamphlet called \* England's Second Chains, col. Lilbourne, Mr. Walwyp, Mr. Prince, and Mr. Overton.

A Petition in their Favour signed by 10,000 Personal las whet me zee . the house, invited, The humble Petition of sore head to use the Level as a Constant of the Second of the Market of the Second of the Sec

"The more we consider the state and condition of our four Friends, the more we are perplexed in our thoughts with the Fear of

heretofore sent an Order to him, and a writ, the Tower, do all in a great measure, forejudge them as really guilty of high treason.

year on De land me fill Rel, leb and bolded them, they should not every the there is a most to trace the trace of th have surprized this bonourable house; and the same of the rame of the part danger from those our Friends, whose constant care and watchfolness for the Settlement of therefore and the state of perent and the comment of the contract of H the office the state of the state of se l'an a san an an agrand character and their man of Grievances, and conducements to general in any reasonable time been taken, we are A grant of the state of the terness, and bloodshed which hath befallen. had been prevented. And which, in our apprehensions, are sufficient evidences against all tions in them; and may also acquit them of that aspersion of unsettledness cast upon them; and which we wonder did not invite a necessity to we contint fetal, them out of their beds and houses by so 1. But and the law to the same of the sa the contraction of the the terms the fatigues that t ... it is ted in the hament and people; we are persuaded in our for which they are thus molested, is, That they inised to this untion, in their many Declarations, &c. when first they disputed and opposed the (him to the terminal transfer transfer to the terminal transfer tra endeavoured to confine the interest of the And the state of t reduce the unlitary power to a real subordina-The man endeavours, we verily believe, they are Lated by some eminent persons of the Army; whose from a first to the property immediate wills, towards this honourable house, ine to to all the care the second second these our dear friends, for standing betwixt n' an airean be a groundless supposition, be pleased to take

their hards is the man dier in orthogen servement believer a ser hip steerens 'litiz 1 their General Council of Officers, to get a law To have power to hang, or otherwise sur to death is the care of taken to the limited and a second tes lutto tes to the tree to place to the pully aimed at those our Friends; and so Regard to the their search ten, with the trees of the top for 1 1 to a to the THE IT A IS SHOLD IN I S Apprehensions, presented to this house the Ordinance, they take up many places, which physic terms Entrol mark market alita ( , 1 ), +, + ( , , , , , ) Att of the other the People') they catch at an opportunity, and fall upon our Friends with such a face of force and terror as would have made the world beext, westerer course in a ...... had been a cause answerable to that farce,-The retained been a section for of their wives, children, families, and neatform a delica, and de . . of their beds, forced out of their houses, and carried away as prisoners of war; and, after a de recità i ce e all' carried before the Council of State; and there, after I so at 10° 1 or a so a so (no accusers appearing face to face, or friends allowed to be present) were, about 12 at men total la la la la upon, as we are credibly informed, beut. Cromwell declared in the Council, 'That they In the second of if they did not do it, they would render themsolves the most silly, low-spirited men in the the second second despicable a generation of mca.'-And mmediately ofter was published your Declarato the man to the man the second Ireland, and continuers of Free-quarter,' hath the state of the same and the A TO STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE tal, to the second 1 . . . 1 1 tion; threatening, That if they once eaught ( con a contract or express)

pre , more a creat he tented to de earlite to be a read " attact or messas, 1 or isserted 2, 5, 1 · · · · lets of the to the state of the s to e to til trong , and in en later to the territory (1 ) prosts (is to a fill frespect of the first was (10 10 2 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 the transfer of the state of the transfer of t to the terms to be F \_ e \_ , \_ m } , \_ \_ e \_ \_ , \_ e \_ Us I'm a start as She for eal for the alphanet Printer and a compression es, burners, and the tree continue with the E till, chy hit had all ch 1117 14 1 111 1 turns of the contraction the percent of the de to age at the temptante to This is a second of the a doctor or or or other table parks to a train critic se celes to a deritto 1 18, 182 4 44 1,, 1,4, , , 1 log of the least of the mand it is CHISCI II at 15 At the s Charles to the process As prolife a sale of the firm ed toward to the relations Mr. Brand have to the frances 1 Colymbrat van 10 1 1 , 1 1/2 stall a policem was all the grown from a secur parts be and a section of In age to but the term of deligation in once of silice to silo, The ares to as repair and the their of constraint, and const tite , will to a me to t with the transfer of the era there transate, to the The feed of the to the things 12, 13, 4 ( ) a ( ) = 6 p ac 11 (15) percent to the termination of the contract of arte alle est garage men e to the tent of the state of the en in I the en a grant of the sale the tribe a section " " its second 19 (137) ... in the title to the total and a To state provide a 11 " - 1 as a track -B . The party can term and the " by " one address of the total one for

tert in a Trial by a Jery of 1,2 swa is men in

a design of the contract of the harry the trans, - 1 . 1 . 1 to of the sale of the sale be 12 year telde the trans to det or transfer out to be the tent of the party the chies be a mark to the has to the cart in the interpret chirest tart, but to . . purso, have the centrally to be not a for all the enter to c I'm the second of the second 1 to a letterne at a completed test he has a see and on a por a many the secretary of the second second refree p Lot, . Ita to I st all a state of sine head I the same where the for a contract of the same with a refer to the late to the stage of se official ages a contest of the to . . " . " e + 1, re + 1/1 } = 1 . Els + 5e + . . 1 . at the said of the said of the I'. . I'l Propert week e that can be a begin to the 5 1 L . . . . We proceed M. of Carle a to proper in a line . . had e traise of the traite, wither a received of the there hielps and role, we it "wat that he carry to was at going of the second of the second ed to a spece sources or, by we or my ' Weems to I to I'm a mile a star il terresis and set you is it trades all descent, courts are a secondation of torier of the term of the large to Sheety e, the miner is a post, and the the Court or transfer or the track of and new and egrel to part the " Her Parker, I make ut, a re so

him e to blook that it to all Protected new short and a copie. perfersion on at A Character was also a many of the Valle Late of the training to the to profit the and I The Constitution Blatter e 14

"trest tire love laterad ter and a contract of the second 133 1 , 11 , 11 , 1-12 elect many they are the and the cwa day a per a d [ ] ] , [ ] , [ ] , [ ] . 

attent for a state to the text t a gallet a Mar

It raight has -0-. \_\_\_\_\_\_ 1, (s) est the by his 0 2 1 1 1 11. ne the et ma period the there is a and the same of th 

to the section to the The treat of the first to be the I . , . . as " .. il . ter a . . the state of the state of the so sim Air til er it i . seriount at arms: " That the matter they pe- | seriouces." t , to use of the latest the late pr., 5 1, 1, 4, 1 - 1, 6 the second section of the second set conficient to the district ], , , , ,

i the the Hasel a from the sea was a serious Server 1 in the state of the st tare to the tare of the to stand and the task, Who costs to the addition and for a special for all and the same of street and the same of several street and the same of several sever 1 con sauce to some It rage that, a if the later we to the terms e, the content of the the thirty that the training ment extinuestinations of n 1 () n

1 ( 1, 1 1, 1 1, e Me waster the tell to to 1 al of right harte Marche , has a set to 1 - to the transfer to leser o ett sera, t notes that the state of rote is to a feet alies to be to be £ .

1 . Tent to Test the No. of the state o St., a to the selection of the selection \_\_\_\_ 11.11 (131) the sent of the trace and t (t, 1 sl, .,. s er 1 c Contratte of 1 gr . 1 . · ·

11 + 1. . S c, we ! I gro 11 11 11 11 

Tribe clase, " " market to the terms of the second c + 1 + 11 ( + 1 ) . try to lar, 31 " 1 14", " 100, "10, 00

tomer and are transfer to less tal a firmate to an and it the tenstral, to the s , if a tro let, all at hear they e rodu exith + pres terretian att

1 +1 + + + + + + IN SETTING TO SET is It is the state of the state A TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE CASE OF colores Sic , Vett Combe ! to be to mist bor 1 + State to 1 a togs , host I have a syntal [] he come with a contraction of the was a business of the constitution of the lastre to the state of of the Common State of the Land of the Land etal 12 sa, 's led , l, c ? ia no property decreased to ters to the transfer of the receipt, to, or political Spare bediever a company eq[] [], says a realistic text of 

Alach, lel , ear oft 1 grant hor chi is to feet 3 Perty to a fill the project Paragraphic Martin and a second of the Tex Il.i. or training to and the state of the state of the ter to be to the the terms of t the late of the test of the second State a field some months to the scattly on the est of the is Cr. D. 10 Sept.

11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 agaba constitution of a 1 ) Celie 3 5 sets s - 1 - 5 - 5 A of the second of the les productions and a second proceed at

all law is sent a mitst

150

name of I fire, s, were r and, then I man, W in I may not so that it is not to be an in Name of the man and come so that it is not to be a fit in a real control of the man also a Proclamation and several countries, them, also a Proclamation and several countries, the man and a purchanding all those who had fied from the lord general Fairfax.

\* Mr. Hirr gars as tractical control of the control after the murder of Charles I, proceeded as well from the spirit of the distriction tall, some settler that the dissolution of all that authority, both and the established by when the first in the CALL BURN STANS THE A COLD OF A SEE at the state the model of a report however new it was, or fantastical, he was eager in recommending it to his fellow-citizens, or even imposing it by force upon them. Every man had adjusted a system of religion, which being der ten ir me no transformal of me . was peculiar to Uniself, and Lengther Comsupprises its ottom, not on an roll periodular roll periodular superiodular superio e a therete, by what it could recommend it ert to or ers. The Level ers mas et on an equal distribution of power and projects, and d claimed a a dependence and sound in on-The Walendrams of Fifth-Malarch Mears. quired, that gover mean itself should be allo he ed, and all human powers be had in the dist, in order to pase the way to the Done mini of Chast, whose sectors come a tiley anddealy expected lee Vitarians or ended, that are the constitution of an tarachas word in teneral and that the contiger ded by each are acquired and divide, accessing each the area of the area at least and divide, accessing a factor of the action of the area at least at lea tural law wife a name, and that there to Republicans, was adopted that so the classes a cross, we easy to the contract of the contract Resid of Shear I week the getter be aby Otto by t by about the about the about the great measure, lost their influence over them. In an well-rich were every well is in equal that you provide the war of the standard with the log est a seroment and congrant a egenst to sa ignoria adversaries, who had re-Yor, HI.

May C1. The lone are tracked in lavetic of the the form Months of their traces where the local contrary at longer Hander the serious were order.

the City of London.] June 6. A new Mace

3 of 10 pet superior I a receiption street at any time say at a first say the treachery or superior cunning of their asentend i toit à there are le by streets of the extensive of the exten by sere to dir others deline violently usurped the government of the whole, was a numerous army of near 50,000 men. go is to the actually them is assumed to contain the actual theory was to the figure Charte are recording every better as a ficontrol in the same of the second man of the access, who mades I tooltay that all those mornious to have all now and equity of which the last need games, these has the siculth in , they were ready to bleak out into any new disorder, wherever they had to progect of a lake setting and authoray. We are about give some standard in a chose control Labour Was, the situation co I . . . arm rultary area ! Orver of meo, by what was mean, vulgur, and ridiculous in his character; as to command their obedience by what was great, daring, and con the lamburger of history of as Cem Secretary land to the all rity: transported to a degree of madness with in seriesc, lenever fronthy it al programme the visit of the lasters mountchy, while a subject; despising liberty while a catizen; though he retained for a time And the State of the Association of the Little the administration of the state of the state of the authority."

floor a det ctraspolate pre the late king's: this was not only or, the second that the element or the season of a colored The second of the Land A. Property of the Control of the Contr to the state of th one services and construction of the services that Sword, was performed at Grocers-Hall .that Sword, was performed at Grocers-Hall.—

Mr William Sword at Grocers-Hall.—

Special Sword at Swor With that the earl spoke aloud, (as he used to do) that all near him might hear, ' What, do you think that I will sit down before you? I have given place heretofore to bishop Wil-Inms, to my ford Coventry, and my ford Littleton; and you have the same place that they had; and as much honour belongs to the place under a Commonwealth, as under 'a king; and you are a gentleman as well born and bred as any of them; therefore I will not sit down before you? With this earfore him, and sat himself the next to him; the lord president of the Council, the other comhe is a the sear of the thread of some of the liberty sometimes. earl of Pembroke ; and, after them, lieut. gen. a reference of the second of the lord-general Fairfax a large, weighty bason and ower of besten gold; and to lieut, gen. Cromwell a service of plate of the value of 300/, and 200 brand-pieces of gold, as a testin of the sections of the ceptable all this was to the partiament appears Constant of the house doth take in very good part the great

1 + 1 post to be become

ned t decistes a leave, by house, and they had received a Letter from His Till, I By State The part 18 conduct to them : on which the house this day voted, "That the late "ang's Children should sit with the earl and countess of Leicenter, at their table, as part of their family, and age otherwise : and that the said earl and countess do take care that no other observance in the sectotice (1 and

to noblemen's children of this nation." The Prost of the State of the s Estate 1 the act in a config. the frame leaves of the first o President of the new Council of State; and to be settled on him and his betrs; and 1000% tale, thulm, board to the control of the co 1 or with highed Most action of cell of a Physical Landston 1 voted to members of the house, and others, of Carra, direction Carrait Carrait C r felted I state 12 thank distance the a whemenly much take from it."

I correcte R & I de I 22. A report from the Council of State was this day heard in the house; in which was included a Commission, constithe colombia and add the following Forces in Ireland, and governor general of Ireland. This being read, in Latin and Engof an a contract of that the art of aulitary power in Ireland shall be, for the present, conjoined in one person; and that the treoffe and accordance to shall be for 3 years." Instructions for this to a consider a board to be property to the Council of State, and reported to the house

with all speed.

Defection from a least personal section of the personal personal section of the perso went next upon the disposal of the castles, Constants to 88, & et al grade referred it to the parliament, that the followmg should not be sold, but kept for the public nonse duth take in very good part the great ing should not be sold, but kept for the public as a first state of the house; and that the state of the sold state of the house; and that the state of the sold state

Memorials, p. 392.

<sup>\*</sup> Section " Myster, et du Gouers : Carate in the Appendix to the present volume.

for the cap of the case and the on except Tesp post from the same of Sections Composed by the first and the first

11, 4 1 - don +1 -1 , 8 4 +1 1, total in contract, the Property of Society, and a land tor, l. I as to we went to a record to me e il recented will be a set tire a last bear about an cytle property or and any beginner cuted, and this Parliament, with their proceed-Jaga, to take the transfer to the leter listomates religious be in the current of the position of the the said Letter was of such a nature as laid an manifold of the land were ordered to draw up a Declaration to that papione, and the state of the force

Jan 11 le ma please et a perte i, was the expension of the ware, agreed to, and unlered to be forthwith printed telplant Italian and a part it state will be to a list it st close

In continuentle was the

( ) con the for a place ! "I - house on ted the preside part of this to their beile gueers my paper star the Expedition into Ireland: the marquis of the and between the trace of the estate t ar angelon, and Ind actiony laid suge t Doonia, which make the gove a cit of this aide very anxious about it. The forces designed to be employed against him, under the command of Cromwell, were ordered to emthink billiart, and be a ned was to go of a the the state of the comment of the markets otadeperteeral remet le harse also borraced 1 to a to a and a torre . 10 percent une tie tim arecht ist the I veist, tor a stated tra

Oracle to medica draw to Rezea act Aug. 9. The house heard a Report from the Council of State; and afterwards, upon the io not Mr Bery for a occi, fac i secritmens, secondenta con Because of the result of the exert the track of the track of the fact of the f cause the same to be totally broken; and that toes melt down la \_ 1 ? . sive d In , to commissional must be to second etitosettatuer is tiel wer. Antheteruis also made for taking down and demolishing the Arms of the late king in all public places, and linewise all Statues on Late in the Low y-

A C station agreed on by Corol M. Land to I ale Rees, concer by the Horse Aug. 10. An affair relating to colonel, afterwas the lost on a part of the sequent of the appropriate the art of the appropriate the approp Agreement for a Cessation of Arms with the

Trib Robers Teelie interes into. entitle to be a part of the ere - , carriers relations with his Papers, to the Council of State, who being called to the bar to answer for his ofto account to the property of a grant IN CHEST REMAINS POPPER servation of the English interest there; and tet epit en la la la la er's crack or to at the ne to the following Resolution: "That this house of col. Monk, in the Trenty and Cessation made hear out of the parties of the the tiles in Ireland, is so fresh in the memory of this house, that they do detest and ablor the shedding that blood; nevertheless, the house being satisfied that what col. Monk had done fair, was a finite transfer of a said t represent the entrely nd's into the end that as the end the further consideration thereof, as to him, be induction that the terms of the state of the after, be called in question." The colonel bethe arms or that the Speaker acquained olin at the great, " Formy river Me settem day Ire

land, by the Parliament's Forces. Aug. 14. Test where its tester boarders. ing an account of a great Victory obtained by the ratices to the mond. A Day of Thanksgiving was immematch a perchanter of the - 1 - 1, 1 -, 1 -, 11 (1 , 500) ( - Tale fare for but and and and a second mand of licut, gen, Jones, Aug. 2, against the whole army of the Rebels in Ireland, com-Dublin. A Declaration was also ordered to ic draw, city Continued Research te ser garthes and amount one giving, and an Act for the due observation We have to be the track to the lands, was settled, by an act, upon beut, gen. Jones, and his news; also 6 of the king's best horses were given to him, as a reward for this

Ware I was a war a Newich, and London. | Sept. 11. The parliament was not yet altogether free from sinems: for

<sup>.</sup> Mr. Whitlocke writes, "That Monk was that the first terms of death and fidelity, that it was the converse of discovery and fidelity: that it was the opinion of divers, tess at all the test to be discussed to the test to be earlier at that we have a constant of the test to be a constant. and then stronking him; which some think he herei bot Clairias, p. 408. AP .

they ead another see of a great Meany withe Tuve not been consumed, and when the regure mat the m, who we set I to to machina Anchery or property 1, , not that at the , , , , , , , , , , , , penalogical of the same of a see We Tarl, were subjected to the querts, as a once of the be get for a such Is the se earlatains attender, of the line were attracted and an end make ther forwas the control to, intil ten s ne act here, walle o by B 1' reit of me cost, repedict, the transfer per l'er or Appelers of I, Im' le the . I be ence I to e talk this a took It, att. ite ettem llegraer varm as as whered tapes, a strike is nearly that the same ton, for transmit, acres so all here at a tracte, where to proceed of santately be ben new act remove to 1. h. te

1 Paracent's Ital recession I necession of the tree many best. 28 It's conv He beest agreen to the I down . De Instanti in I be called of an the rate Proceedings of the I amount

A DEC ARALLOS Of the PARTISTINE OF Evelvat, a 1 edeate per er Preeconomic and the neutro to dange oas Practices of several Inverests amust the present timeroment and Percentile trens angart "

6 Howeren's hely card Coderen ly a cut istated surjes of naracles and worders, to exact is own name, and girly he aging power in the every tis and ar neighbor nation by the constituence of the largeman executionic . at . 1 to 1' age 1000, t Be also best, to the bear of the fill be. knowers, proute, and he had to the Ba . invertes . . were, we car inver tothen contained the same and or Responsenent sea a veeting the And a list of the ing to the court of the man in the interest for in, but been that the wast with supported us ... " Is my I seed throw Sweet and the court is worse that have gotloved one parti, is tubrade is to star f against the u. a. stora s or a cons. wicrowel we are con an intel to all 1 is of a less to the ser alle so us, Why a cut on a way as the city for legal of the content of the shy, serve to the for the Power a wisess tree ser o cas mderstand of the as, as, as a second series title and the Helmanton street to be the good to the process and contain a sider single or price ces, as a si to and, promet Mist a serios stabate ceru satira treliante a Male I rest to the good-wil of an that we are I share

putlicits the action J, w htor ... to court to poses to the ten set in and in a contr te the inserver at the constitute, . . . as pold is the , that he is is now the a warple two start on open but and is a conlear them,' and of where the con-· Let on my Pere enters a say "In is our tree," By the sour with the all experient of at Leans, we can be , e we stall not be desport . and the and Providence of God, a see tern's theather, even t the wells, is se a determinate in the historial contract ( . , . , ng on repersions, and die . . . . tichen stolmer paces, watere continuences in outself as have been a we love met with, and dangers that have threatered as on every side, so least entry travers, i smerages car hatthe fatal, ' -, sort as were to to have the a expect to each coal story trace who lad rande so creater the grees the acometion with his agrant the correspondence eachs, and it very camp and assert a le to s of R time and public Liberts to when he o it we come to be exact " care . In the great and groves we wall Record and place Liber, ton the tron ipier, were that alceloned on sit a de and creatings were the progress of the two grand or agreed our or occur in that which are even to as so mere is, so we maso war is to be a decised by the tricts and good Chris man we cat the a ran well, but any a whit, had a share a that we seek not so I to old a no and take ne il his desirate, with the paint to be that you design the Work to proceed an to persons eligand a to prosent in the he seed of against the chility had to early if to se that are rather made in he had be ic, than converted, by all the like the control from agth we all for equal to the moment or displease against them, as have user, up and set that selics pares Where er the real latters and that es live two, and dust is it is new; to es at our de, that how it is queen gar our attendance upon o a trust a certaor t, so long as oppositinty so in the or the same, we can into say list as it as an analy perce, and public lacers are to car who , for all by or or, and a le re our cres when we engaged ... is call We are they still our desires and econtours, the comparable that where we s . . wallet live to be rought by a sintion, at least 11 to r succeeding gener mile, ? decree in what the and the pro de -of this, and this only, bracker we are the a ec, and mustly vit he! ty slandere six and pers, is that which keeps must it - 1 getree at such a time, a ien, as in the erec Hester, we see, i've I ad Jane other, or we have done, and deserted our stands and " Pro tol to teles I had have these cost up the hear, the trade on the conband . Post to to the Lannmerst of songered on the Work had tailed, and sonk down into

certa a deorder at 1 c of som, - Hat whether there tails a discover of a new test a least a and spota view or and and police order, f he these total transfer are t Patriots and Loves of leg. , as cont (s, , was presented to the second wave of meetings. while " , jews a se mile aprime, I, ter a state of the agrant of a a declare them the builders up again of what to voca initial the descript of, and so he make note to an in the act in data in rel 1 no where con a final many the Amon, the code of the executhe state talks and a proteine of man one Returnant not Read trange land date corporate themselves with the avowed and a war litters of teel and east es to te. Life and Power of Holiness; or that, under pretence of bringing us into the perfection of public Liberty, can fetch a compass quite round, and make the bringing in again of Mohardy into the feathers there is the only means of settling it in freedom. The action of succeeding a darling cours for remedice al treir own common to lear frehent, l unto all that are not wilfully blind, or malicioutly compt; and the clare with I went to stand in no great need of much pains to be taken to undeceive them,-And however at bath been the good pleasure of God to suffer those that have been throughly sustrainestal mil helps to us at this gient cases, ter, ty steps and degrees, to fail, and full off like untimely fruit; yet herein hath he showed his wonderful goodness to this nation, that their deserting of us, and breaking from us, bath not hitherto been able to keep the Work itself at a stand, but that it is still carried on; whereas we recover. Ind, on the contrary, the time wherein they afforded their assistn or and for fistabeen in prison by Gat's over-ruling Providence, to bring us much Bearer to our carrey's end than ever we emol ama exceed, thank the his should bereafter miscarry in the very barbour; which Contacted, And for our parts to the extent persence with an elive halfelf of constant owning and seasonable assisting us in our grenost strasault of up to diges. and the south to all the West then a circulate the parents and of the they southful go in er, to the term of the term uplies scandes of the it end, as we desire to approve ourselves sincere in our obligations to God, and faithful in our trusts to this nation; we do resolve, through (mile assetuted to the miles of the fire tarnardie acceptance of the entratoris in persevering to the end, and is proved at of us now dong our is a dife . to What see in best to like this ell is the whether for Life or for Death .-- And that we dias not be to become in what ye are to a bertie and here is the seahound conor contour expensions of a cold to make sheintuit - school we wanter in him them the happy Progress that, through God's

and see, lath I ren male, in prienting the the grant of the first of the state of the to co cia, not been a me the reminded men; and wherein, we are hopeful, to Literation of the state of the market of the o'el, ited to be the control of the contro We or the good of the good of the day ourselves, to stand by as, and join with us, in a'rethen gott out a tt str e spa s televon foot, to plunge us again into new troubles, and give greater advantage than ever to the comer act sty, by the little state, be Steeling the contract of the williams of the w treate, property of the second ness, set are elected acted decest to ser in car best to but, first, as to advancing of Religion to its greatest degree of purity; can any be unmindful in what a corrupted and degenerate state we fire te mattes 1 RI, accept sirting of this present parliament? how near the whole a fine text me of the constant was formed to to suprestite of leations Patern of Rine with war y we sound have from a results and take top in that sinful and wretched Apostacy? for our Recognical of which driver, they will and zealous bath the parliament been to propagate and advance the Man of her rim at in these nations; propounding to themselves, for their guide herein, the Word of God and the best Reformed Churches? In which Work, low hapen and a star or temperation, milst be me por 1 30 c to 1 de Tail of Popery, Supers and P. 1788, in which there was a common consent and agreement of a large to and a control the enjoyment of Religion in its greatest purity; but when once there appeared amongst us and this pain second to the most y par en de W x or Refor . m. c l'it arredty the statement of the same ripromy toward style of the orient themselves, however otherwise truly fearing God, and faithful Advancers of his Glory; and a Fearfulness in them of going forward, lest titul tande, ift ... . Conty to be known and attumed to lead us to the enjoyment of Religion in his purity and power, should take place; whereby it might appear, the the Paris of Paris faneness stond themselves in need of Reformat my sist nemance at the comment of himself, who ' site as a Refiner and Purifier somire, is a set of San I should · persetting as trad day as Sweet to at exfrom the litter Office of the a one the gents, the reand measures of attaining unto Religion in its into well and the position of the second phones and Some and the process to beclared and proceeded against as enemies to reformation, as disturbers of the Peace, and as fit

of ects of the Map strate's discout name making an universal Toleration, when who maist not to - 1 1 s i was to apply transmin a to the transmit of the en al reconce enger of less mer counts if or hierory to date in, that were General to carry of the Parts of Re-Le plus resure, that is a few cost rather to about the process to the tax . and seption and come some to Treated the Land of the art with party. The transport of the Land Wald Gatter race of Klack, is bring to be to so and, i description soll in sended and endered a te said in with close text ; Secur - a their endea Vies of the 'a West ' & first or and is to become typesect, a she apriler taker what is to draw the expetted to tiers - to, Ir the out mya Act nothernal was a live of detson W by Chicker or neglin dence, carrete et ok non, men rantin Right Special seried in the repener of the contestle set, and there to te consider by debtat were delin trenbus to ters be elected to be an abilled pease, trate, he a sin or the sine is containing teretter a complete the same padia rent, to to the the aut to of the I'd a to white expert to the cont states to do tier endeating to prosecute there istiffice and constraint from gove there is opposed to be said in the Co. und I de met contername, prome, and been a strate of a literate, i part on the Work or Reign in its Persy, thags tage then selves, et back, hit tas world not serve their turn, cress as ten in the face of the vist energy of the rule, and took upontent le jutes, west aire evere a lasto to trayerat, estimative within ther tree, and committed to them to determare her has not all as disconaged to a present par it est to to their part in pricagar is the level, and advantage the Parity ate. Power of hear non the Commencer etc. but iles tive comments these cares and rit-and far eruse of the Wess of Relative m. in data is worn, and distance and are stal i stead hat upuall the saint, in oder to sporess Page 1, Spore on, Interems, THE WITHFILE CHURCHELIES 1 18 CAS 1. ct. . . , only here see cone a courses of to emac at this over a longtras it cer wes to the Gowti - t Helpgin or l'ence till mess offen later s test & the cody of more is now a life of shorted in law size i Acre and Old attacks of a , thu, aste , al ar-Che to little the cost to the little heer a loas a proparate or a mil term of the bale to the training of the of G. t. Cherelan answer transfer being of als of hear ( ), or, my, lete for alge Ant becare we are regarder I'm supto by har Drie can are ter marcin a chape od us, as in we were setting die and counte-

et the way to be their terms that in Lock it tal, Rid to Person Poses of the gon assessment that a de enthe sprintfed has I -. w species we shall had this been a a saften streether a richnorm viles ve are as of present ig against first for A steral the, my of the are of posters a mention, and test a conat Love 115 programme to 14 were to Smith to the state terringora la como seman ted, as to make dearted or the hirte title a diestra, st prof. total and the tre of the entry to be on a tent Powers ten usse in territe ... water the section of the letters instructional or seter a receiling and we are a mean's time ment only as a series of a southern pentedance, is in a names and prefer youth to deep so -As for public Let ets, when a to see me the condend industry at we have tot the at a r lock has est to. to any other of a cover's, a could be too de first time to be ter . low da on tentlatous at treating the for most, I is not it was a linearly a last and appropriate it was ted or order a East portion, after miles a week as a to shomen that then made any microacy of trestue of the sor had any serse or ther we sufcring a sed with hit his remember Hera, that, share not be recessory to recess it into what a hopey could be it is already be gith the present, in a the mass Contope, the councils and because legarland to all Low far cutar ed, in a tort way to a sected out were your Security of the latter they that will not be not essent a unclair ther whose negrotinie a value no or a received, be to meet a contract of KIT IN THE THE TEXT A GOT MEST STOP IN settis so to as we come betome erro ar a tenders the afficiactions of the ar unla term he strong grand i who tendrost established in a stable as den privelies has an cela in a lar ar hartes to a go are los enecesco, a ver a chill with remark hill in thanglets someter trest ment have of a Citeeclarge or two near the corner of the Conserver the fire enterpart in a ictions of listing, with the tract way? to of terrhedy to a complet a vit of the case of a say, It is a filled Minist Acceptance esten 5 along to they see in sign self. the way of the tree of the beautiful to certification and the of an artificted, be a second were to the chity years at co Gus late contra de vita ment la enti quel

hand. A divergence on the state over what was either first propounded by us, or The cultiple in a state and it is proportionally the control of th what cass ever in the one or e- or made in their way, however either dear or sacred; a controperation main long as it is in being; and they therefore end is a second of the second of the second of hath honoured with forthfolness to his Cause, Reduce to the State of to advance the same, all manner of shameless challe Co, strik to the ridges are the proaches; as if, in this time, nothing had been there will be the state of the transfer of the liberty without property, public safety, or protection : We say if those men would but geed to if not consist consisting of consisting of the content of the content of the consisting of the consisting of the content this parliament, and with how small a proporthe delay of the sound of the s rad did three-creasing transic and cherib mast of this, was the accord good meaning is now dangerously abased by the Maighait Part its carsh which the atom thry non-leve transhor spe-cessive transhor the precises to Go assist vertices the transhor to should have seen all that Ecclesiastical Hierarchy, with all their tyrannical Courts and Atterms to the Store to the thort from se to Court, sup-Man velociets, Man exemple Philosophers of Court (Wests and a steel of the analysis and a steel of the steel of the mation, and the very ruin of many families, together with the deepest root and foundation \* 1 share products a regression for a part Tyranny itself, as well as the late king, should be wholly taken away; and thereby (if God be pleased to go on to bless us, and the fault be not in the people themselves, suffering themselves to be made instrumental to their ond misenes, by entangen on the forms the things that are destroyed) a sure foundation laid for time to erect upon it the most happy structure of a just Liberty and settled Prosperity that may be expected in this world, under the direction and government of succeseve and one r presentatives to refer to

end, in the beginning of the action, had been STREET STREET hath been made in the vindication and estabup our rest, as if there remained no more to be done; and we conceive they who duly con-She of the contract of the second of the second With its their a light and all and me but to the state of the lost in 8 months, since the Restitution of the just the present power are to the first national growth process WH #1 1 14 brought into such a condition, first by the the same that the state of the to One date no analytic Popeaces sharing on engineering their telestand to section the estimate the state of the section of that were under the command of lieut, gen. Torre, all that to be a first of the pre- month treasure tradewalk of Domaind Derry, and they both strongly besieged: yet, the control of Contro now in a more hopeful way of speedy settling, than at any time since the first rebellion .-There bath been also, this year, a great and power last of it to sea, other faith a sor it as we created from the last leep protein and a terest apon the escape it is a long of the control of the contr us discouraged, and a great reputation procured to our affairs abroad. A free passage bath been the given to the execution of frace, according to the laws, throughout the nation : a little a cottlere at locen presence, and the con-deavours, to disturb it. And, for what still remains to be done, we shall, according to the great trust that is upon us from the people, to care the promise conof all just government; and, by a right aim at that, direct all our actions, and not cease to nuprove our best judgments, and lay out our to set to see the see mote the same, so far and fo fast as the subin the critical force to applicate that are sufficiently safe. And we should betray our great trust if we should suffer oura second control of yet all this, and mach more, nate need none of the state 
by thore continues that the visible triall. This the invasion of a miner is army at of time 30 testing on 18 to the 124 The second what is the transfer to of in the er it contenting to entirent, for theony went whereas we can eve to e people may will be greater plate outer, became that resent to a titem is a taily a lately tiete ter, beside the caps avoid injurveries, that It was no the last or hat last's state, to when hy reason of some incressarily remaining pressures, they are too easily sed ic. It ian Discontact to beta it. To preserve teem from watch at ause we word not and any thing that san its I men, that hav be in the good of those was I we tristed by we shall there-I is to a acce, a time of the people, where in cency and well-acasing both subjected then to be been ed and rangerously musical, by the specious and subth invest adons of the sort of face, who, by age the asserves corrected by the course a cremy, do order out to big the nation again under the phoras of tyranas a d marnet ; and, while in large it it the cere were but I berry, are deserved into the eart, as and practices which to done man It is accounts to the contribution of it at I are ser so which a Hor, it to eye much not be preserve a anist then will, by those was knowned dujer now when they had -Tur the purpose we desire all men to remember, that, he is color the fire war, we had not then an end or car troades; but that enemy who was leaten and congerd in the telu, and could date in a contract face, lad recontract to a culpractices and on corporing a party It the parties et, and tyther observe tiere, being so corrupted, our annual broken that Army by which he was beaten -- The specious pretence was the derty and case of the People, they had long been order a war, oppressed and ranted was Lavy methons, when it was now no co-sary to case their of what benest hid the people by thise a toraca, and that can lest, if they re sestil control curtier the smot charge? there was now no more an entine in the held, what reed was there of an army to con real that here and mercesary charge if in the people? Ty Sich all both hits, and by their power, that faster provided to vote the asbard g of the time, and vast ears of the Commonda I's there me was by them then wascotto elect a , there's to most was or the achieve of the the lang. to the relevents of that power which had produced such burns and I tar effects, and without any just satisfaction such to the people for the same, which now cash, and cer-It i'y it would is so honowed the isounding of the Ary, is indecently evalently the breaktop out of the second was, then in disign and againment. In a diong the second and was also, by the cost in of Codu on the emeasto its of the a wear tattiful a the Parliamert and Arony, to on the tran end, and that do into reservet which was so universality laid, and that came to accome in someth sererul parts or this harron, are righ assisted with

reguese a who had a dep to rest. , a st decement when a land and of their men end, the land of the agenty to extent and grate in acres them, set it is itin to think attend the Liberty of the people had aren, as hi iga sup it if he Army lou i dlate ... realities, have appeal that design, which the traterous Party did so regor is a large a. unter the preter of dicining their buren to leave the named of which there a aimst the pre until atten per of the mile to los crafts me to a miscoul is sold counted at , adv age Evoler . with and mar another princip the basic. wents lave now that we cred tomer, and there we bear an eloc ir in to that cause to more t mat the first Mis weeks themselves, they now up ear 1st Air. . course is resplied and prisued, they some in nere nor at a to leat the A na, and o by it, intrastade the percentage It was it, we show afternatio compatientise pree, and not a school the take ty of the produrs, as more them them and will e endenous acer matrices was Mis and lyne is, and to make the prople is the stores, and as he has one to there i life ty, as i in se them becase there is a thin; haders at that the parasime it - Indibe apparent actors in this must be these or est Leverers, where hong so fit as they to desire the peoples liberty transperted, a there e unnertise i, as his ig onle woured as con though there to othe cause for a tracke tion of evernes are the and fait fu. l'a s, the assectors and mandanters of it. Son of these was an reade denetts it from the per a sur they surrectly made of Religion and Gar, ness, and making intercurse, pro- coof Afficient and Four isness, and process acres in a to a street the practical in the profit per would by he come by a C date wearl, under a good and just go chair. where butter fath its course, and Property familiate whose sofrety and temperate is in remitator, and the purity and Power to He at the gon at a fording ess is countered at and from ten York steward that, of the farten ed interest et Christes Stout could or set up, the money got it would be in the last of those that are of is athe streak and it is. principles as il emserves, and that they a sit in such a gracument, without entar a or uniger, let at their lasts was our costs as they have espinsed that interest, on e . . that side, and correspondence with the "1 bis party and in pur and a creof bac, in some whose past, parected als their action to tierin this Committeell, and that B the perper where the decive, to the men time, outlithe name of I sent, with week they will clear both own teem where The proceptes are this practaced for " conditt to and wo mostice that was a. . . their Cortespon lency . besides, what he a cos

atundance of the time of the day on the was inclosed, imbraced thus, " For 250, these." posts with exorable to complete to tones wo at level, and he team, and an religious connection of A beck and the fall scarspins, or ex-

The server I says, he said the server I says, he said the server I says, he said the server I says, he said the server I says, he said the server I says he said the said the server I says he said the on his majesty's seeming compliance with · L. disp is to disc. · discontents increase daily; without which it is impossible for any of his Party here to be serviceable, unless upon their principles. For my own part, I am serviceable to that end with my atmost abilities. I have not heen wanting to endeavour the creating Jen-! lousies and Discontents, thereby to rum the 'most potent: in order whereunto I have caused Lenthall, the Speaker, to be accused by some discentented persons, prisoners, to whom I have been very producal, both in re-wards and prom ses of freedom; insomuch "I above have your sed in some \* Three and the tree concerns the to the end the Plot may take to the purpose, · I have instructed by my agents, into some of the Leveling Party, that it is a design of the Grandees to remove him, to the end they may make their lord-president, Bradshuw, Speaker in his room; which hath taken such effect among the sample of the close or mat they, so far as I can apprehend, are resolved to join their interest with the Speaker's, to prevent so great a muschief, as they call it; by which means I doubt not but to accom- plish a design that shall pull down those two great pillars of their new Commonwealth,-Astrabase Commence I successful I lation to his mojesty, I find that his friends increase daily, (as to matter of affection) but have no possibility of embodying, although

same endeavours have been that way, unless the Leveliers lead the way; which (although some overtures have been made to prevent) · will be, I hope, suddenly put in execution. To that purpose I desire some assistance may · be given me; for without supplies of money · little can be expected, those I converse with-\* all being either extreme needy or covetous.

 and attenuable motories. This face is a · I doubt not but shortly you will receive a good account touching that business. Sir, I pray be middful of him, that as a prisoner for the affect a raid serie of the or or

· I have sent a faithful agent over sea, to solute

Chatchies warming and the co-· his utmost possibilities, that night manifest

lordship. T. F. London, Picet, Sept. 6, 101 The inter Co., A. A. L. I. I. C.

Vot. III.

that a control of the transfer of Pluce Manbert, h Paris, I In which was written thus; 'Sir, I beseach you, as heretofare, con-\* vey the inclused as directed; the performance bereof will exceedingly oblige Your Friend, 5 T. F.'-And whereas the principal means that Constituted to the constitute of the constitute cally the rates processing a cosmit of co Concern Control Control Control Control Control Constitution by the said on to the world to the track of the control of the con a south a second of the action Work thus far; and who, by long use, might a live of the same experience in that great Work; all their entering the same of th phospho investigation france pro quent elections; though they very well know in sale present be enjoy to be perja was, the violence of faction, and activity of was, the violence of faction, and activity of the selection of exercises and fraction of the control of the con are as the notes to the little tanger of it so whom they so much cry down; that crude conception of the 'Agreement of the People,' which was the first birth of a few of thomselves, which was the arst print of a few of moinselves, much le ultimed upon torns a magnitude at the second of the secon apply to the Soldiers; and, by their emissaries and the state of t and into what hopeful condition for his party the state of the s te, 113, tack a ... gerous to this nation: they delivered for good shifted doctrine, That Ireland was a free

This Letter was intercepted 2 or 3 days and return Man is at Oxford a larger of the of in the Original.

direction to this nation; that the soldiers ought sens at the real term to the law region the state of the s List of electric brown was rice of I. with a supplied so en caused, is very well known? so as if God had 1 apered to his han actes to give victory to a small handful of our men the control of the ment that the first transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer transfer to the first transfer transf I right to be or August with still regard to allow also excise yourse to tar so That the parliament was a Nest of Tyrants, and therefore to be destroyed as public enemies; with much more of its kind, I deposited a protadsed produced to a consense trated among them; and what effects this doctrac stright, to determ a countries me regard is a visite and other places. Oberga, by the reasons of Ordy some ended by But to and and a first of Ordy of and some ciently manifested : which disobedience, if it by that of oder once and by man bounds to the sea which it cannot pass, we see at the total area of against an attended, will be a little designs to an attended, as the appear they steer eds personal Angeloud be ready for them; as at that time the Surtrue of their alines appointed by capt to lice the accompaces by contiss in tom Contis Stant - And to the contist the Army might be the more easily corrupted in his long to the records, at large to the Army at trecers at a whereas the same accurate. or as a reservoir unpare, and so are to live at discretion; they pursue the former in 141, coursely of hid cars, cry nown, Excise and Taxes, but not a word of Danger; they know without these, at present, an army preserved: if this art had succeeded, and the pr c ml abstars at see to jav. the Are yearst o to The coase to kee arter. Ich commander reset has been and handle from twenth landwer and action to the state of the control of the cont the properte better, as my write into Perhaps vasts his redoction for to many millions, with a sufficient multiplication, that have been collected, of which no account, they say, can be given; that they are beyond . Chat ever washed up and one value and a cost of lock and they leave to way the first and to a superational by a supercise conto make the people sensible of their smart. that they may throw away their plaster, and ar in the volume of lead we have but the connection of the stock of . on a til de ave as a presentes to be as

than of our estates, where ever they has and there is nothing that is more in our desires are codencies, that that we don't to abate the Taxes; and, in time, to take them off, that the people might come to enjoy intirely the fruit of that which both cost them so dear; and we hope, through the blessing of fundaging their is a tre for centil ec relation or cos w se calmness and patience for a little while longer. there will be a happy end of these troubles, and a secretarity of the property of the control of the property of the true, good, and the true, good, and the control of the liberty of the people.-But, for the better preser tin of the pale for the det is that make the some shear the same, or result ferr from Bor Il catte on a tees or 1 serent, set by whose the conwas let en orien is innerent alescae in the Is a cover the tensors of the contract health and recovery, the other to death; and to a the temperate the cle or '- ce easy: and though the art of restoring a distoatcl jent smich noets of faces quel was in of the part of any vet a manifesters that for bent be a concar cases. No man refuseth to procure antidotes in time of epidemical diseases, though at very dear rates, because it is for his preservation; nor to buy by and clouthing, because I e cannot I without them. And we doubt not but, if men wood without prepulse complex that the can no more live, or live free, without an Army, than without too least the present of e Had are stone; and that they how a contract such general distempers, as that there is need of such a remedy, they would be beyond the discer of being scorded by those prefer is And warreas the I perty of the People sa highly cried up by these deceivers, as being

that for which have must this a herea e off, we do acknowledge, that a just and well-regulated liberty, under just and good laws that may preserve it from paricipation all or degenerating bito, as acrey and confusion, and most desirable thing, and that which may desorve the utilities bazard of all that a dea a man; but we desire them to consider, that tion as seize to to such hards as exallalegal consoling in automata straighter to secured without trouble and charge; which we therefore, though with a tender sense and vite i chirelie in some, he to entertante construction and the construct ral words have a furthers, all taxes from are, the labouty of the Pergaraneth as we at best conflict for not professely one acthe vict acrea and abused by tach, as or purishings in a couring afertes, is take us again under the power of a worse tyranny, than we ever yet were under; and to this the people nast tiemsears be united to a new a. what they pursue an empty name of the thing, the possess, a whereof they dready

have, and my keep at let, i, it they will be and it to end of high street in be the at a color one we then the property be experienced to the property of t devable so the gates ear a water the states they have to street, late in principle and practice; namely, atheism, licenterries of minimum, lost starts i t a Stelme Lagitheraces is at the property of the contraction of a contract of the contraction of the contra to give this worning of them; and, God assistmajus dala solicios, hi watch signada ara superess, all there is a new oppose of the practices; and as our duty is, in respect of ear a the state when a tracto in letter repletely, and ponor care and a day not been retering new work, tranits the present the combies at the thicken as children for all in the law is and a reach and the leave succeed nese despayers to preced these and a new or 1961 A Consertial Reservation for the changers that are here represented; let it be consected a net secret, no shire been to action of owners had the even state we were a Commonwealth. Besides that, the visite of the beautiful that the beginning the face gerous disease; and it could not be expected I to the the case to perfect, at one of In rooms as the remain that its get possible to capable to be altered; and, being so, be more properties de artistes medera, and we to glatte ansenast to with a tien Letter constructation of attaits, and of their duty, would reduce them to a better temper: but it is a dig so ne recorrenble, and that ar tribuse to the errors (which we would willingly have called mistakes) is interpreted erten take same len by the se that sheet h dans are are breake by the who are in danger; we do heroby declare, That we have resolved to alter that course; and as jus- hanter revealers on some at O.F.rd, in a military and martial way, who were subcerrit in the said be in ake manner on any other that shall so offend; so where it, no best of Over . for a subspice to a tila chair true chile thinks taryed in it so concrete a sud state he ready to t erent to in it, it so repertite er, ici a continues mix ridel 201 and the enter of the period with the second and the second entables of their or conservation in the West, Indre bear hoult decte o le t near so I have a polar best like so I per it in the properties, the set to opin . " CARS MS, Tax Matter of the St. Jacks ed of changements of a , In teret garage rustre College and the present government thereof, and shall offend against the laws established, of whater to a star a said that are consider a said the saletages and ever a st HI NI " IN STANKE IN THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

FEC. Post

Droghedo taken by Cromwell. ] Oct. 2. This day the house received disputches from Cromwell, dated Dublin, Sept. 17, giving an account of the taking of Droghela. For this Ireland, the house appointed a Thanksgiving-Described the street for the second of the street of the street of the street of the second of that a Declaration should be prepared and est to the section of the wall on the to a tracalization allowed allo voted to be sent to the lord-heutenant of freshe, had be copying beet to be a here, march intrast bother, I'm the lose light accounting contained the gleta, as no with how since there, and mercy to object within in the water by

The Parte introck to he can I . to telefold of the Good This day a Resolution was passed, That every Menters of the deal in that house, should subscribe his name to the following Engagement, viz. " I do declare and promise, that I will be true and faithful to Filhe Color of the fill of the fire of the is now established without a King or House Col I. " Very that the second should be the not to a the next day, the Speaker first, and afterwards divers. If the second of the Control of the Omeets. Courts it Wes in ster, a great of the Country of the time to the said taskipment from a second on into Ireland; to the lord mayor of London; to the generals, and admirals of the fleets; to the ta les at the Courts of American the Civil Law, to the renders, benchers, &c. of the several funs of Court and Chancery : in short, tinlantes, and the new eq city, is come, in the contract of the contract of then, transfer and the control of the E day of the rest, we get an a be

<sup>.</sup> The Marquis of Ormond, the regal lordcontenant of forced in whate see the less II. and lord Hyron, in relation to the storming of Drogheda, remarks, "That on this occarron trainen merced haralt, and way thing be had ever heard of, in breach of faith ridbon in carry and that the comtes exerced there is the fire after the the was to the second than continuous everal petres of a character are to be fewed in the Book of Martyrs, or in the relation of Ami Ann' Care I lest James, duke of Or person the committee Const. of a thront, sol years.

. . . - t - t - t 1 1111 1111 -A service services t to the

7 . . 17. -----11. 1 1114 \_t \_ t \_ . . . e uta Accase , 11 , 13 , 1 . , erit ) in p r · LICTO L CONT 25 NOTgess at Drogledo.

( II , will let , I , I and the second section of the second en a contraction of the state of the contraction of mered to a report settle in the de the children to a constitution of las-

to be a server of a server in the contract of the contract of to federate and the second 1 and the second second second Reserve of Colombian Description will, and in prost of the cash si lenvance, in hard view done ceasing but, we is never promise come set I print list, a securities to -Lath, the near the as the graduations Hazaca

Ha Mast's I control to all the 1 - 1 - 1 - 13 1 - 13 1, is with a will the second file agreement ( come of soller of Nav., we to was to have et land, and Links, a I. b. th core units to I afternoon of a const Ford and Decree of Area, e Who is to the process of the commenter

261 700, 4 1 1 1, 1, 1, 1, 1

whites, the last request part , it is a constant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 and the same and the same In, '4' . 1 

safely arrived in a small part of our own do-

1 15 ( 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 a first and of a fator and ag the contract that a first , ill vite and average some in the fire of the per sar a the enterprize, to be a severe avenuer of year of the Anni Warranta was and the state of the state of the state of so so so so so per so so so so so as the state of the 1 105 11 (1601.060 , , 1 ( \* 1 , ) , 0 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 se troughters to be tes relations and a second c. t. . . . ve i. t filte . . . v a controls of by a way the state of the s Co s. I Co I by doubted 1 1 r - (1) - 1 - 1 (1) (1) (1) (1) He a the think of the country 19 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) - comment of a comment of a comment 1, 10 1 18 4 6 40 100 1 in , we are take to amounted a . . . . . . ( -), and that - . . . . The state of the s 311 - 11:1 31 11 111 111 115 to the property of the territory of the in tend them tent is a second transcript will contra that had no lost of loss one attendance to the first of the a ce, an approximation of a 1 or million ones s.t s or the extention of the r , ross free lands 1 the care of the terms of - territal i i s, i'la i i i i i i i i i i i i

it a complete the man man as a set of the last express, but the and the control of s 1 1, 1 , 1 1, and at . 1,5 12 12 1211 . . . . . . . the test v

the total and the second \$ 1.00

and a per a control of the control of to the section co International afforce to let as a la terror de ta la ! Bearife colorest to 5 in . course and supplies to be sent to us; and the state of th In large a party to get England a new yoke of popular tyranny, to the tilet so en 1 ' line 1 et 's, bacitle to be sure -Itwo me to the to the se body of the English nation bath so far degenerate for an attended to the conto at the conference us, or to approve the casting off that Kingly Concert the transfer lact - tale services in the services per tott nythan terre the same Liminar at Co. sea lately ( I ) 1 despair of blessed days under a royal sceptre. provide the transfer training to All late in a sect of the At tarst in a I conties at a month contract of sires or intentions of the better part of our subjects of that kingdom; but rather as the décers of our father; whose ambition is end-I say said to state at 1 hours on 1 to Entre the the season of the fore, out of a confidence we have of the lug-jeers of that nation, and as well for their enthe transfer of the allegiance and obedience to us, as for the se-the common than a state of the further to declare. That we are graciously pleaser extend to a whole the on I will the and it is not in such a second to the a perder of our dear father, into our royal grace mercy, and protection; owning and esteeming them all as our good and loving subjects, whom, troit some and to the will be Gritis in the thing for the Carrier, to rece, and a ac we a complete of the to-the metantiner of the ly to pardon, or otherwise by act to declare or ter and the property of A was been been as a bloom of the same it it is a constitution of the whatsoever relating to the late unhappy wars Sherry to the tipe tee rely heatstart to a tra such further concessions, for the satisfaction 

assistance to restore parliaments to their an-· Properties and the property eath regrettered to the term at the fire term to eath, evert month

11, , 4 1 11 11 11 11 11 11

a . 'and to due to cause all ways of gaining a mutual confidence 1 tiving to the ad therefore resolved to make use of such expedients as all by Charles y west n the threat and a deray there condition and a congretience of a factor of the Millian are of regit dear father, for slinking off the heavy burdens it and it is a second of the second ther or at and amother there's and the base of th ar has directed at a rets a valor to the state of the plant of the pla and pious undertakings for those ends .- And. in the mean time, we require and command ale no division is a steader dry to God, their allegiance to us, their several oaths and protestations, and the love and affection they bear to the pence of their native I se that and a leasy trace leveral , not it and ites is in a land of England, into a perpetual slavery, by acknow-to a fire and action of the the the state of the state of the state of other title or pretence whatsoever. Given at

No 11 to be 91h of her men the product of the state of the state of the state of Walker, esq. (one of the secleded Members) had published a Book, intitled Anarchia Anglicumas,' he was ordered to be sent for in cusfile that the very market the TERMIETE TE . . . C. SOC Fr. 1, 1 = 0, 2 × 1 = 0 × 1 = 2 × 1 " easier to the same terms out the printers and publishers of the saud 1 cl 1,1 cc 1 1 1,5 1 1,5 1 1,5 1 a. Oarelite it sta Mill Valer has a contract the court of the same 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 10. ED 

our court at Castle Edzabeth, in our Isle

of the his but the her and the

Nov. 16. This day came a Letter from lieut. greaters the contract contract rest, of Ros . . to per ar act's topies, tractes, leter, with te to the manter that it is given nel 11 and record to the s or cil of State to send over Supplies of all kinds forthwith to the Army in Ireland.

<sup>\*</sup> This forms the Second Part of The Hisof Theodorus Verax. A Thurd Part was afterand a real cut, "The High Court of Justice, or Cromwell's new I the it was a find . i . . where there to any and a

Af HART Warre ter e will e et en it. informs us, " There was a great peak taken against the Lawyers; insomuch that the old Firegration service frame said in the debate, "That it was not fit for Lawyers, who were members of parliament, if any lawyers ought to be there at all, to plend or practise as Lawyers during the time they sat as members of parliament; which The same of the first free in the same of 
" Mr. Speaker; I was unwilling again to have troubled you upon this argument, had I not Les Care de petroter cares or the account of these matters, and to vindiente the Lange at the to so of west light and the wrote the map of d to intimate, 'That Lawyers were heretofore the same and the shillingers of the country I suppose he had not much studied the records of that matter, and therefore related the discourses of others by heorsay only; but for his conviction, and for the satisfaction of others, I shall acquaint you with the clear passages of what he aimed at, as I suppose; and as I find then the fit of west same to retter their tarts of the state as random.—The statute 28 Edw. 3. the secondary and restations of and therefore supposed to have had that title, But I of the district rather become the medical attraction of the state of the s the larger of the little to the larger of the second the second the control of the larger of the lar in 46 Edw. 3. they petitioned that Null is With a still [1] the horre is my peritioned that Null is the being excluded, the Demands of the kine le Roy; ne viscount, pour le temps qu'il est the le Roy; ne viscount, pour le temps qu'il est the le rount of the kine le Roy; ne viscount, pour le temps qu'il est the le rount of the kine le Roy; ne viscount, pour le temps qu'il est the le rount of the kine le Roy; ne viscount of the kine le Roy; ne following business in the King's courts, nor bleeffs, be those of the petallist of the stable would love stable shires. To this the king answers, Voet le roy to no, but not the grantes and que control of the da pays, soient retournéz desore chivaliers en par mente et : " en refen er fe'e counté:" The king willeth that knights and sen are lote, cere rate by fixer, the county be from henceforth returned to be knights in parliament, and that they be chosen in he county' the ti O harre and pursuant to it, a clause was inserted into the ! with the comment statich so female mons, 5 Hen. 4. to this effect, 1 Nolumes aute . of the series and saverne our qualiter sit electus? ' We will not that you, or any other sheriff of our kingdom, or one arter tea miles, la any mente le el Accidage to de Orden agree de a I, us, the sherifs are been sace a tronsicing to pall the tas motorics.

a dia dia

the time of their sherifulty; the debate of which point was had, and full of learning, in a former parliament, in the case of a very learned and the Great of Talk Color 1 is a village to agree to short in the place and other with the state of of the shire for Bucks, and sat in parlmment. pellatich aurthented ag was de liament-man, in the 2nd year of the late killed The objections against him were the constant usage not to permit Sheriffs to sit as parhament-nien; their outh to reside in their counthe strain some two the sector them; and that their office was but among. only. But for a man to be disabled from being a parliament man, in regard of his being a lawyer, is to disable him during his life, public affairs, as the sheritle are. Yet it is true that in the parliament, which was held 6 Hen. 4. all lawyers were excluded, and none of them returned to serve in that parliament; and perto steered to be a second or the second of the confidence, to rent his doctrine and motion; at weather real marries records of this Ordinance, and of the Clause of Nolumus, yet, I suppose he never looked into the ground of this business, nor into that which followed thereupon; wherein I shall hope to satisfy him, and so as to alter his upimon. King Henry 4 being in great want of full of trouble and very grievous; whereof, the parental breeze Masquare process of the state of the stat man; and this was the occasion and issue of that precedent, the like whereof, I presume, b LE STRIPLE Was als at the parliament, in the margin, Parliamentum inment was called the Lack-learning Paris super to the description of some ta in 1 sen 1 s on a an age of learned men at this present, that Table 5 Please & S. V. T. C. S. Mg.

Section 1 12

tes are a specified nest, re-

be retained to be to the till make the the additional are to the interest, and est to programme. " to con to a to a se latini tores nos et inche magically 118 th, a com re isis a treat to not be a construction littled megare a mices art i's s that mail a a tad distriction to maglit less to me to e go I man to it sincing i than on cos, to time to the trust of the grant the of the was elected to the to the same of that a tale a to ago on I s was also the der manless cripile of asse, a swor in a the laws may sent, or you come of d I sure kees the to be or like more sucspermintling periller Henry Langed and I've all read off r asirs, who pater, it has a Who was to the state of the section and at and successful is so reces, and and a con-In state many car as good dealers and bear stris, as il c en le ran who so rate a calery, has hotther Breweare conspeasing of to engliable the sea military a nemices of the fit had off, water dankless is as much middle state with a collective communical 1 12 along the H ser autist u months a 1 That the commons of Lugard, who lave liberty in the choice of their kinds and himgener, would not be debuted thereof there Or nance of I dw o not by the cause of Nolumbs insected in the wild thin a but have made a consent chare desine of hem to se so to them in adapt samests. The ard tike, I hatte, p. 19, 1 his, I am the O de the , 40 Edw may the preend no door is re e 'd Loucter, we mad not of a to parl a mene except that whip were 6 Hr. 1 a er cathe lawy is were exceed, a dattenot a few consucratile site is a first on I not H was a mewhat the unit teld in an arra to atton the east of holography case of A line, st or entire Neamus, while we feel to the water or samples, its come as near har a terral So active classes were discreted in the with to ection of componers to this most, Nohames autom qued names de re- estopinal note regis and a ter of the "What is that my the it meets a first themes in section sent it . . . . . . restource that our hige the alle as elect their who man becaute my sair in it a seguir decure y lat 'to you, we to a You acceptable services, classes the st tem and one at receptlance of - . a ton ando tak , test be a tro the past of the theat to the t real ato tess strengt i come y was stell merita and all the april of start -" as no est, I fall courties and hi as

at climated a soften to a transfer of the state of the the beautiful to the second - 11 s. . s tore te all the state of the st and take of the contract of a second Whether Mir , The st " die t lp setate in estate its in Comme by who were , a got that the U A Colore The Sant S S 1285 and S every vierts to even die , essed title to ad lag to the to ever . t. me faction, field, while cale at that the real above seas that it was to a city, we at the open plant The transfer of the street of the street been by a stratements of the Harrist check , to all the me, and the contracts of the EL CLY THAT ILL I CHARLE WE PER ST. a state contraction of the fact in , all till to a dat steas of well by the arm, I les and no he hern, as to the rates of the temple. The Briss reaction to the second test, and I is allower steam beast entre devent. to take as we the Halor on high at attack s. but there is not be if a stan, to all son the left falleting, 1 1 s, said landas, det in list conti r. 1 . made to a State of I with Carster a law his mest to trust or track effect, there day returbance to it that I linge this hi miral of a lish schare, or I had cor waster to a territor of, the si statura cras is given in the literature se . 'c, was seperce was cores and to the Han 2 stat 2 . 1. 17 Her hands, nes prothors is in a state to a late, a country be note to digit of the minute and and all in time. But the gent hand the feet of the sharch might in the state, at at a grant 1 ss, it if the any and the paters so the ats, and do we in them, mattheretice, after the extra cer some the new escore, all of strong or con to be expressed a Bell and less on is -toeller transporte , but that the prober, no co work will proteof silk by a like some the comment of an area Mr Speake, 110 comments in the and a medical concentration of the second it sit ali trality and transfer a letter , mittelly not there are are to the Ils suits I to se con the net god the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of term o als, ", se, learne", or a second The state of the s fee to a 1 to the some I will a star of the state of he lese ada and comment of the in that little it to a 1 pr 1, 5 h 1 1, 1 s ts p the see a st last grand a draft total, a tart, in

EMERICAGNIC CONTRACTOR BY STORY of by their law, after a certain rule and proof by their law, after a certain rule and prodivided by the law; his wife bath a part set out for her, the eldest son bath a double purtion, and all the other sons have equal portions, ... Representative to the state of codell Vices on a mint the second of the first deeds and wills, and contests of parties claiming, than where the known law gives a certain alter.-Another ground of what I say is the he control to the feet as fall property to the meanest as to the greatest person; which causeth our countrymen to eide. This occasions many more law suits than The state of the s of their lords, to whom they are slaves, and de, and submit unto their lord's good or Laterna 16. . Sement on Va thern countries they have no counsellors at law, as a public profession, because the smallness et to level mere well than that there and the great lords are oft-times there parties and judges themselves; yet in Germany, to any of terms of the me are in treat in items, admired to the more are in the interest though by small fees, yet often taken, and long col to which is a fill of the color of the c and of esteem among them; and when their the process with the first -Sir, the worthy gentleman was pleased to In the second of the second of the for men in matters touching their estates and liberties; but in the greatest matters of all others, concerning a man's life and posterity, largers of periods plan rdie chents.' I confess I cannot answer this objection, That, for a trespass of a sexpence value, a man may have a counsellor to plead for him; his war and the management of Ir is to account the same of the prolawyers. A law to reform this, I think, would Tripe, and rilling parameters. Till sales to the contract of soners, and are to see that they have no wrong." Tit Hell by the fact of a time and the hand

- ha / v

lawyers from their practice. But I doubt, see, I have held you too long. My profession, and my excuse; and I hope, sir, by your prudence in a collect wille and to December. Business now grew very slack in the house; they did not sit above 4 days is a

the state of the Country Tuesday following; and when they did meet the state of the state of aveil.] Dec. 12. This day a Letter arrival form I are a second to the se Churches in and about the city of London: while the or - . . . and of he a line was to be publickly read to the congrega-

Col. Lilb mene's Election es a Common Cons-Having been tried by a special commission at To Go Mill. Let a second to a of London; this day a Petition was presented to the conserve Adoption = > to give a decorate of the the length of the tree of the conserve in the conse by the late act, ' For disabling the Election of - posto as ferrie f erricores Transferrit chosen a common-council-man; and his election was void."

Estimate of the Charge of the Fleti. June 1 Transfer in 1 the of ar ( ) and ( ) also Letter liver and and simile arest will all may be exon the narrow seas, as a Summer's Guard for the year 1650. The house approved of this ) t --- , --- t--- t--- t--- t---Corner of the contra 1 = 1 × 1 × = 1 × 1 is Starcard r · s ' trade to the correlational Comme

TO DESIGN PRIORY CO. AND R. 1610 Jacobs Co. to a fir No. 4 to the same as 10° to a same the following and the street sired to come home.] Jan. 8. The parliament

lo de la la de la his attendance in parliament; and that the Speaker; and at the same time to render him

Cromwell and his Leirs, was reported to the house, and ordered a second reading.

F4 1- 1

F to const. A Constant for last-mentioned post was granted for 3 years,

been a prodigious addition to his influence and

Today Property States the first of services and the Conservation of should run thus, A Reipublicae Anglicanae Ordin si ancessario in terroritational any other; after debate it was resolved. willow half the color

should be Parliamentum Respublica Anglias that the loves on a constant From the grant to the first of Front to the first of the 2" p) r 1 1 1, ( 1 the state of the s I the same than et l'e and, onte, et es et d'ent en es et e

Se al Con in Il dec , " the cold of the co

election of a new one for the next year; and to the state of a second sent Council, and proceeded to vote every single person into the office or reject them, by i i i i

were all re-elected except the earl of Mulgrave, Feb. 80. The filling up the vacancies in

length, it was resolved to elect 5 persons to be of this Council; when Mr. Chaloner, Mr. sen, was rejected by a majority of 54 against el contribución de la contributación de

The Year of the

March. The Proceedings of the house in

Spanker was ordered to write him a Letter of

vices therein.

The state of the contract of t tice, were, one 'For Provision for Ministers. , and a second to the second For inflicting certain Penalties for Breach of to I have been to be to be be The Parliament of the Common-wealth to use or travel with boat, horse, couch, or

der the more tears the commencent of the teachers of the er all the The True P. P. 1 81.01.0

1 1 Constant of the first to the second of the s tr v Jeres Grands Constant Meres Grands Constant Meres Grands Constant Constants Constant E E STEEL TO T

1. Cho er, sie leg 1. fr., sie sie C. w. C. C. C. T TUP s, a still day . I wantle

1 / m/ di Better town the ste A DO WALLEY 1 17 Lemma I e a ser ve of that were again to a discount more type of the contraction Far as, a cate s I do the the spector processing the be

Carte art . . . Here on the in Carry Land Control male one to a company of the second continued to the first that the second to its terms of the second of the

the second for the second seco The state of the same of that earth or a litable on at it.

At reserve to the States of Holo to the States of the art of the state of the reactivates ethis, etc. Some of the resident We do not be some of the contraction of contwo settlebt areas etters sister till cont mes tout e ne cornewas his case of to serenet at army art to a cion, dien stramer in

ending of the stronger of the ending of the end of the then my ther shorts a son. rate of the reserver is sati ari wi h Lans e u Continue to Be and Salary 1 papent, for from a not come a rens to a dicypeter es corte to see

Correct of add the second resordern in the contra Comer, all set u, tyterser into a gate back also Strawer research to at an are but for her mount of min real to of prawnic Steady , . . In the capital to ten see a con-

Same Contract as a pall of the land matic Server I Herridge Weeter ro, we remark a se to exemple a thirty of was no new carrier than contra a was a fact our from a representation

the factor of the second of the Constant of the second of the for test service, and low the observe respect War or Scienced, in the application

while the fitting even the road, ... I the find r ers somether and the open be a Solder that the trace of the said 60 of Auros, Ditwo Vitrose to Vision PERSON IZ, but to match a replicacorrect above about the wiright a research of their proposition to they be vier bearing and a second of BISNEL Blade association of the line is me bears continue with an interdit contla beautolyn - gress most real returns of good acceptance; desiring, as and approved to transfer society of to s Commonise Linux Line States of A. and West-Eriescold is a returned by an transfer in Analytic and the elecmeloc, but hav at last gow and one of a the rooth receasingle and eas for the great of look. And as there so a st e cosmittee that appropriation faver parter is exercised the fat to the there is a respect of manneal farthere is a re-LEGOT TE IS BUTTO OF BUILDING OF CO. I. the wine its course or history, to be a life h hem, sered to Collar of State to c r well is e, soil gles an An Grant an the trace as slab be sepaste, will ne-At sess the real flow oblified in a non-reactive I in a me from II por the soly a partier for the product of the bety energy. Wr. Speaker, is the master of the ceremd cored the same Answer to the Core s mer to arte g, s goed by the cere w has greened, asset the are a transenice Here thanks are hist some confirms has and we are lett in the dark as to the Auswer made by the Counse mer]

The Harriers is that Fact P. A and Grow Conservations of the A. A. J. J. The 12. The serviced that the ordereneral bootstand that the ordereneral bootstand is the conservation of the Grown A. A. A. J. The conservation of the conservation of the grown of the conservation of the conservation of the theory of the conservation o

The Larl General Part of the energy for Commond at that Protein and the transfer of the ported to a declaration of State. In a temporal to a declaration of State. In a temporal to a declaration of State. In a temporal to the transfer of the transfer of the transfer of the energy of

a the range of a constant and a cons

te

tons.com •

A construction of the control of the

to see the transfer of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second 
The Process of the standing to Some Process of the District of the Inc. 1 and I would be the Inc. Inc. 1 and I wou recetting the Consensation of the response petro has been expedited sent care this both as the end and on, upon the end of your conditions and of your the medicing twist of the intering man China and a did they they t gir'len taline, et was the thin was the same a locathere, areas I should be still to He .. it i then as it It. i Deals-Fax b \_ cull; s, alleres, 1 1 pec The the spectors to the settle state of the agent of the contraction not by be the setable or expect a go a process of the second of eres to the to the complete the els betrough a co f , the tax to the term of the the same of the same

tell it is effective to the second of the se

<sup>\* 1. . \* \*\* 1.</sup> 

1 1. . 11. C tors a West in 1630 - Cromwell departs for Scotland. [1559

ceived from them; and blowne has best commission, if they pleased to command it; aslikewise deliver in the first commission, which The contract of the contract o general and communder in chief of all the to a literate report of the standard of the st

Fet St. The form S on T for the first offence, forfest 30s, a baronet or kuight, 20s. an esquire, 10s. a gentleman 6s. 8d. and the second of the second of second, &cc. to the minth; and for the tenth to . nalty on Women offending; a wife or widow other public employment for which he shall to the constant of the co done in or licacieoffenders goods; and, in default thereof, the proceeding to ending the stucks; if under, to be publicly whipt.

D is the latter fit ora the same when the property of the same state lighmen; who inquiring for Mr. Aselam, and 1 in a straight of the second the lair and stabbed him; whereupon the inr a trib trib fled for refuge to the Venetian Ambassador's her charter to the sanctuary in the next church. When the par-1 (14 ,1 4 1, 1) ordered that a Letter should be written to the

ontrivance of Cromwell's friends, who urged the Army's undertaking, and a Declaration to the head; and adds, a That great ceremony, the contribution of the contributi

t t "/ to the second of 
future : hereupon, the house resolved that six of those persons who have been in arms against the distance of parts of the P ( K 1 1 ) .

C. La Ply VII 1 11 V 1 Commissioner of Excise, shall continue in any

ble, during the time he shall cominue a Com-

The same day, the parliament received advice from Ireland, of a great Victory obtained there by the Parliament's Forces commanded b lotted Companing to the land of the land manders shain or taken prisoners in the action; for which a Day of Thanksgiving was appeter to the latter of the l

this start of the this day, only 3 days after Cromwell's being when the party of the state of " O progest New Sea

Mr. Whitlocke attributes the great expe- 15th of July. During his stay there, a Fast

their March into Scotland. To all that are I can be an in beautiful or in ruel the opening

the second of th of State, " That it was their opinion, in regard of then y It is new or tailing . or me a Statistic, t poole; relicition is a marchiber CSOR Children belongs to who recoming be exwlorate be not as a talk proble of the public; which they left to the considertherein as to their wisdoms shall seem meet is O well as the terms of the figure of the fig That Henry Stuart, third son to the late king, property to the text left to the Council of State to consider of a 1 pretine e esti thuman i sending them thither, and of a fit maintenance

se ast 1. A other Report was made to the house from the Council of State, " That Difference of the first some who were in custody, and other concurrent testimonies, of a Design ready to break out, which would have lear if we at director to primer. a larrow e etc. in that are vote vented, many being engaged therein; and the de ser e le ceste d'acceptatione e Lagrande et d'en e par had ade an de to lo sestro so main tenty and misthee, in our settle nadect min by the whole recommed a discharge sewe hastley we a commission recha ig out, tan as they head, in I fow le book "Tre and approved the Constant come in leave, but we in the more of it.

I de suppose un gale less to finis-

An Act forbidding all intercourse with Scot-Scotland, and for enjoining the degarture of . 18. sacrot into wine orbits of control of the con sound of trumpet.

A . a. The castour of the brake wa . March patterness of the motor of and the march without leave, till 12 o'clock; and this day, after such an Order, the house passed a Bill Alleria on extra control of the gatury to the Honour of God, and destructive ind to a the whole is properly in

I critical I in a Kirk of that kingdom, under a pretunce of

service of the service of the nbers of Parliament, was consussed, in a grand committee of the whole house, every Wednes-

places, and venture a dissolution of the par-

ductile to the or of the o had a design to drop the Bill; for, at the end tar acts acomobine in That the house he resolved into a grand com-The term of the control of the last of the dered to be kept shut, as usual: and we find the think the last the said a said time to time, was at last laid aside.

A Letter from Ircland was receiv-Aug. 27. A Letter from tretand was recencust 12, 1650, and contaming a narrative of et when the Lands we can be a venite Bottom test for a conto their sic course and it was in De trat of was at credit, worker on and a benefitives and a some 'e read in all congregations throughout the of the people to praise God for this Victory.

Charles II. having published a Declaration n No constitute of the constit but the ceremony was suspended on account of sets to release of walness sets, and the set of the set something of the first terms of the first Covenant: however, the king was prevailed of day in the and all a real in the house this day; a committee was also appointed to withdraw and consider of a De-The first the second of the se

"The parhament of England baving seen and read a pampulet, intitled, ' A Declaration by the King's Majesty, to his Subjects of the Kingdoms of Scotland, England, and Ireland, ' printed at Edmburgh, 1650,' do find therein a design of Charles Stuart, the declared king

Iz. the and Covernant, tired in the poly and the Parlament's I have that the to star on the off of the From the probing the terms on the to ment the act to me tender, or boots a lastis no day, the closus much manther us the gamen, of sold of the Pen at stanspring the also to Some the tree was extensed by the best-Series in interest of the desert of the great of the great of the desert of the great of the gre due n 1 1 merer, it per n of the recently continues by the transfer of the er such greaters and probabilities of the er such greaters as as as as as the er such as as as as the er such as a such as period their research command or c went the track of the link pro-tent in the track of the link pro-let both matters, and the link protake to the egile, litter, server to set to sople a the rate of the same part as to the I so take to the land and where the arter tesperous pretences in eration to the literature of the contact of the property of the same, or promising a proceeding the account ente the car into bee, are hately at oged to begin all a facion, and saul be poceeded agreest as I ratios."

(1) 1 1 / 105% + b, (11 11 1 C) well of I'm to Sept 7. I die die en e of a great lat regardada to the most Army der Commender D. Water to co. mw., bil. Sent or erter violed Wiel. the my result news around, the horse was aljourness, according to the class a sale ast n. from I rate to tursday; here yether Conclot State on ed a int Narrative of this act or to be theme at it panted, and real the next Suntermal the Character mand about Landon, that the people tool tretter Tarnes to (see for his sign, better to the Common-

And well to General Cromwell's Narrative of the Parewis alst of the was of tec Sees off its twee properties in it a notion They controlled in acut general, Scources, II acut on aris I per one of more nell lest, 47 c a re-of horse and first 7 a plant hentenants of topse or a fact, one a lawful general, 70 Let conts at bost, 12 cerects, 4 pointsmusters of a mer and 7R court in . About 1981. of the eventy were slain and 9000 taken pur-SOUTE PAR

Heregen the lowe resched, Ten the Concrete the standard or confronce or the wirth Smith to be at dischall mater, and prepare at the same of their nore, property and, sugar, he and the state of the second of in squall alay, which woo has a constit !

conf. O. Says - Smith that I pas vit the books and a court were a Pretno, trument, but he a const. or the section in actions of the transfer of the as a man ment of this press men or poster c till ta Co-sa of Sile of page a later tire as the second of the second The said of the said and the said the s o er nee, and the elast section starte a as several to rear ther flanks about a ter estre advisernedas tedra o es arminate and

1) to I be Por ss Ele. lata ] Sty 1. A read to the transition of six The Company care of the contract - . methyse ig the mode one to a character to the control of the contr la serve et talle e Weet e la serve et e la serve e la terra de la constante e la teries, starte aboved 100/ 1 -... Li renta, si riges se la llecci clier werth, and late a ren's a 'on vect c land, and that, as the mean take, and the opposite way, her manage take on, enter the course Rr, which print was a receiving the print was a receiving the print. tore in pyl' is a week to distribute learners. That the learners was a room, the lads 147 100 was seent. See in Lad. be the pulled on Wally ween it elerand I better a range of pare, the horse, on his information, it coders to the compact point property to the conterment methers oil is end and to prothe rent goor ter brother Herry, i s ser c nmw. , that, at the segments of he h . - An ther part of the Report reserves the young Printe Heavy; that I was the strays are stores both a se and to have point a year political - . for his mente on the so this as as a flehave I meed an insight to the Cie ... smith, that this after mistrice ! house, his carer semble to the it was te that I set were rleadinged, made ( minoreth, the field the classic Rouge or on deathelia or, and and t seatt be bear our and and and and I summer of the a land's

Sen 17 As Venerable 1 " Dec and a nome by a lidewise to see the second of the literature and the l part to the property of THE REST OF STREET thy can the an absolute on tede

was put off to next day; when the Answer, with members a viding not ne several traafter some more nmendments, at the table, was pared, and on entitle partitions 1 bis that other made may's Decimally, a by par at pr

Mr i constitue recessore le le co-

ral in Scotland, was at the door, he was colled er a ilmi se a Remit co the State militie. era rifth. Palacats Am in teathing down Cromwell had now as sail of the of Dickerson was easier on a rake Lett. and I d Durgis, but had in week lad a ege to

LE + 6 15' C.

It also it it to And per the seco strato a los la trabalista a trabalista de la Sept. La la Herra sa havag mah an tr derengrapational goat money-matters exaweek, he is the book of Staguetacted in a Paper from the Treasurers at War, signi-S . that, it per an fills Tall only that aid considered or the secto a compresses of this top the fire service in Scotland, which would speedily be the these means were weather in the p constituent Hereign weresides not surpose be are all speak in the many to legal a god of the lite several counties; and that the repayment termodification to the man sawas irration pelands to theirof, a bill was ordered in for levying 120,000%.) per news at or a month, and then the s and your asas to her elases freat or Garage 1

All tax nee le monte het  $I_{\alpha} = \{ \{ (t, t) \mid \alpha \in P \} \mid \{ (t) \} \}$  is the tell and the  $\{ (t, t) \mid \alpha \}$ simpled than the little of the to resettiche in a new word rasentent let the poor in an in the lubiting all Commerce and trade to the Bar-Latites, Art was Virgoria, mill Late to the the Samer estates, at the services of entenders to the general and a concerning all such ships as they shall find trading to those the contests parameters of a second ttrong fleet, with a number of transports, was with all the dispate is the second of the of ther hap stellenger as the state persat in opportunity to the government of the C rate catch.

In But when the the tree is ell Oct. 23. The parliament revived the Bill, so long dropt, concerning the future Election of Members to sit in that House; and this day ordered that each Wednesday in every week, the bouse should be resolved into a grand cominteraporate les la result, that e sil committee she down tre the or as of Elections for the several counties; and coawhich is a most for a per to the deliver the parties.

So members, 20 against 10, and the delate | might be made price out the light end e

Note to the second succession to be brought in for taking away the superstiros iterated in a subject govern Court-Days; at the same they ordered the 5th of Nov. to be no Court-Day. Accordingly, the artaine trie or that you are adjourned to the next, they went to Margaret's Church, Westminster; where a termon was in indservation to be per per inch tachen.

Normality, American Consideration decommend to it it. indus dust the last content of Whitelocke brought in a bill, ' For turning the Restar From the Process of the second and a most again to be to be 22d, the said bill was read a third time and Last I

to all with the contract Nov. 26. A letter of advice of a great Victo consell me this is a har he Council of State, was this day read. This inhouse, that they not only ordered it to be hell, the sorres we camp to be be given to Almighty God, on the Lord's Day next ensuing, in all churches and chapels in and about London, for his great mercy in vouchsafing so signal and seasonable a Victory tot Procession of any The control of the co

e of the company of the The same ! ---mel, in it is to the co for the Trial of the late King, should be had before thom: accordingly, this day, Mr. Say reported the Records thereof, which were read, at large, by the clerk, viz. The Act for Trial frequence in spale to indicate . 'coll fir . . . le , ifter bettence panel, at a transfer of the teat of the white the second and the second menter deller, licucio susu a el K two a back of the of the areposed, with great courage and fidelity; and that the parliament is well saysfied in this Accont of the Paris to the Property of the thereupon, and a sign of the state of the that he was be seen to be seen in the the Republication of the second of the secon the saffgue codes the sevent, and seconded The first tem I are willed to a loose the were course or the the great of the Tage lange do essert forthe a certificate, to the clerk of

tal a rms, to them to a sel Proceeding ! e grater contact and areas greater the according The same of a content of 1 Be a Common teas of per colo tact to be tacted the beby or 11 1 propert or a control of the Control Wert, trackette sitched ton "

10 c 1 P - 1 Da 2 1 State the test of the transport the tal miles of a recorder, so the la, mallet ter werefully in the other contralate a state paralled and as work Coller, many obole the a mere leaf . 1 1 Vales 1: 12 las de 1 3 1 3 2 1 1 last the contract of the contract of Or elicants at of reception is, to peter it is is a series to a series the state of the state of the same of Da A . de tras washleath to . . Arr communication of the state in the state of th fac I - Antisita control con square the beautiful to be particularly the date over well to be of 1 inches hold a minut delice the it do I V speciet and will rum-Lestin 12 17 Mill xxx ( Mexica) reits at tida in, te Olernia militar it areall le't se come to ven to the the that, per doll see predon the had sule till the open to all contents with accelerate of tour-stort for the a tree that a present to M. Sener the Ambassion, is red , letter ( , to the', What the said of the said of the ected in 13 1/ a sign of a side elicite situative of la endance, alich was tree of a first speak meat the reof Books or the set of the of the of (Cot to the Capturer tel of lie d le ens allemne printers who the not before captured I not a mad, will to on or injer sadon or I po Mi Special Marchell 11 Aladra of late of croft principle the state of the partition of the of proceeds as a sex, I called are note that to come in a met a - tel r , will der Traffe free tala . into the aid and south tick, it soul, were real, to the term of where the are two the transit Part on, the Mir pol, "e A the are stale 5 t 1 Cd, f + 3 + 2 + 1 ...

De r Ha Spearer info med il at That is I december there is I - .. the fact to the first , l'a's cheriente less r} () the first to date to be a tre s'or a se e, as d y' concept of the rest of the lein reis the to diporte in a state of the C C all the man to the control of th 26 47 41 41 4 1 1 1 att, at the peter to re the synatte your 1 1 11,

net from the fr . 1 -1 -1 let (part by r st. ettle & it corn by the last A beleville acre i, .. Par swin past the tell Some Comeron, a 1 Sour Line

to show the piece of the same indiate continue route at the end of the The ericing lest I the wignore, this ere is a . . . we conclude the control of the contr entration, and the thereof way as a series in the calar, in tack and a conlarge, there is a isters cassilly a st 1, ke 1 110 e or 1 1/4 1 . t. the stip the stip it is

al there ex them. Hippy (class, receipts to tes, a tree r 1. 11 . a from fore a Par and a second a contra insisting a commission of the contraction Consuler of the great of the care Ris 41, 11× -1, 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 (- ] [ ] An (-- ) , \_\_ , \_\_ () , \_\_ . 

15 1 101 5 15, 1 5 1 1 , . to water a see mistra company 4 3 4 5 4 5 4 5 4 5 7 1 3 4 1 5 4 1 factor of fee a l. ( le portes es se es es moderate a concession of a different " In the day the witter with the enterport, in the contract of 
post of account of the court light extention to the court of the court In a tru the a - 1 to how I to be a property of ( , , and here out the transfer of the contract of the contrac ('the and open to the test to test force against the asy, tol a post lossing the referred to the Contract of materials

esce lenger and a new order of a control of the con

I . P. f . I dat d'it. n let ence. Jan. 10. We have lately given the Manter and the Contract of the 1 . - 1 ta, x 1 , x x 1 x 1 Pen er as butter to builter, it is when is constant the color of the let por heratifications ds attlement Person - a distributed no Reportation 1 . 5 1 , 1 , 1 > 1,1 , 31 , 12 , 13 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 at days been a mile spost a pressi wel' there is who ever less, the Is substimes the Box dect toward by is the later at the section water services the term of the term of the term of Il great ve ore gar the test most h Carlo Programme to a state of the to intent the mittacks . . I tell I. Paran to made of the tell the a all supraed to the later to be soul openion of West and the contra to need to up the late house of lords; and the And the a P. Co., arrender to the by the master of the ceremonies, the committee being set, came in uncovered; whom the comdown in a chair appointed for that purpose, a been detisted it entrillations ben reita oriennes authorists a their chnicman, declared to the Agent, that the partial tensor to be spending that the same to the state of the st and restrant, total texas regulations are la and ends for which he was sent; which he likewise presented to them, in writing, both in Latin and English: and being, with the like tack of the state I have been seen to be n fall

even to them by the house, are entered in the Journals.

However, a few days after, a Petition was

hans, the parliament's first Agent to the States.

In the states of the states of the states.

A new Council of State elected.] Feb. 1.

In manual election of a new Council of State.

Skupon, sir Wm. Masham, lord commissioner

Ill Ingress of the Council of State.

Skupon, sir Wm. Masham, lord commissioner

Ill Ingress of the Council of State.

Scot, esq. John Gurdon, esq. lord Grey, sir

Comman, esq. major gen. Harrison,

1 3

And the state of t

w 1. Henry D 1 seq The I secrets W 1 secrets Anteres, and a November of the Interest contellar space we Be chin part Grand, standing to legical Se re, made we an orbitation or a mas in the processings of the kerned without ture order

March 4. The house appointed a day for seek of Galitich will day at their In part, to be about seed along to be seen by the tio Tre, wanter, the cres of I mlp to Westmaster, and a proceeding 19 mastheed, prestance trant put to established a find the but what the Presidence of the last had dine to declare to the contract, for, on some extract of the test as to fore the parliament, it passed in the negative.

Lite I're A. The last on the Committee Man his received in the control of the land of the control of the two physicians into Scotland to attend on him. Action to be on less to be to to it he start, he has a took that Country, was a not considered to the newseard

" Edinburgh, March 24, 1650-1. " My lord : I do, with all humble thankfullies, sampled ovac by have race min, the expense sent to enemal that a more pitter one = thereby as need. Indeed, my bet, your service needs not me; I am a poor creature, and have been a dry bone, and an still an the strant to at Masterent to you : I thought I should have died of this fit or stances; that the I are seron a tinde, se otherwise. But, truly my ford, I desire not to live, unless I may obtain mercy from the Lord to a zer with least is not be in it to the it tess in the actives and these a serie, with mose probabilities and cress and crigorical And I pray God your lordship, and all in pubhe trust, may improve all those unparalleled expensioner if the last and officer again, your right, with singleness of heart to his glory, and the refreshment of his people, who whom your enemies, both former and latter (who rive that a before was it d sphr thambears is dithe to integred propriet rivier, You must beribese vant, O Char-

R . . os of the Pa ment concentions At a condition of the same sales of the H. The Am H. Dus diverse Papers. H. J And H. Pus develor Papers, I am H. There is A character to had and two intercepted Letters, were read; upon which the to sepassed the framing Rody tions: 1. " That the parliament doth approve thereal Is called the states of the Privates, have it a non-the Admitsolicited to tiem. 2. That the parametric do ap- 100, Paris, 1091, p. 261. is also a toxic

place of the core of more by the Cor offe State to be sent to the state of the state of THE STORY OF BUTTON OF ad into course in this regist, the second n is all be no is is they still to a cream are timbered as ty of the Ambasandors. 4. That the debates States deer addictor we et, ) e i disecreta tamenni il e em Levelones Person Dec. the me of A - take we at let . the Control Warner of the second seco I bot to by the termination of the property che test's Ant, deat be to the environmental to the or is the ing instances; Mr. Strickland's coachman and wal in services were net to the cavaliers, at their master's own door; the for-and the other lost his sword in the fray. The massimerlighted than Anda . 1 1. parks were of, dialeprost, they in his house by turns. A design was formed to assassinate Mr. St. John; and an attempt m detrice k noldschunder Pleer, one the pice of Both as sors a mer-e luk at the Hage and lass of

meeting the Ambassadors in their coach, called our to them, in a teanting manuer, Oh you Rives, and Days but many of the conexpressions at last escritment and the op-But the most remarkable instance was a kind

rene programmer (in the ) - -! Mr. St. John, which is related to the following effect, by a French Writert, who gives it us on the authority of a gentleman, resident in Holland when the affair happened. "Mr. St. John, taking a walk in the Park at the Hague,

the rectors with the Discounter the term of the transfer of the term of the te Construction, tooking a learn of the same tighter was to an extremely extracted ground; which the Dake resenting, snatched M St. I mais hot off lishe t metters " in his face with a Learn, Parricide, to respect the Brother of your King'; to which the Ambassador immediately retorted 'I scorn to acsa wie, ge culler yea, or hun of al mana speak, but as a Race of Vuganonds. Hereig on the Dake using the even of his fire the sword; and, in all probability, the dispute would not have ended with it had advert tille simpany tigen the welk interaction to a 1 and them" Complaint being made call

† Histoire d'Olivier E'romwell, par Raguenet.

Whithocke's Memorials, p. 469. Mercuros Particis, No. 14, 45, 16. Several Pro-Fdy, N. bras's Letters, d. Mr. Ca o'a t de lections, 8vo. Vol. i. p. 427, Vol ii. p. 2:

these matters to the States, they remontrated ascore has the land Dish year of Bleek a fire your on to virunes facet direct etil galactic decimination ordes not protesses the reservoir and of these has swind hereafter the strength to the property these of Am an investigent to a manpohice ban tima e mul amouned . At 1 la ruere o tir from lan and as as to-Contents of its tore, care only that they a transcribated of An'a secret

Pries to r I can tot a Logar with Imtural I Sere it as in the mark a cret kett thin or agents dream with the Bottenter Agest, on set me the isplies on the bert or lace mercores, be ween he was pines the said of a said too arge and are to to corpulose, buttlet in I gibes out as of parameter, at the charact the of the realizable to be controll. Re-· cl. t. 'That the Demants and Proposteristion agriculor to be anci in to the the minister of a moral, be not by him ern excellent takin a else days unted, they, or also there, as not to be of good or the part of the partiment of late the service Votes on the search to lastreer or sto tae Council of State, a congress and other pulsae ich ister ef Pe a sach e na i Resolution of the partament laste Irea ve a fath lathereo passed services their and the another and In the ster, a dio demanding from high las-Abster to the sere I Resol time it part ment, within the term horizon as the re-ewhich they builded by a monte on a contract to the and to report to proceed the second to the parameter of that such the times as have connect the section I at I at a contract persons or estates, for the righted elections, to the parameter, shall be to expert parameter consideration by the mast, for a fail or reporation to Leg vento trem, out of doctites of such effer hugasharea on the power or the parliament, as late there will ered with, or assisted, Report or Lis party, over a n'a set e processons made for the near the Art. les betwat the Commonweath and the probability and mater from the king at Porting. " According AG 310 g to these Resolutions the Point mest Are a rethere's two several Answers to the boase hit encli of them way to the a satisfact of a to d 3 days three only one wed to give in an atter-

May 1. Truste is a must pleaty of motters of sar ous sorts, engaged in the Junitals dist this time, but very lew of nements of his r our source. The Portuguese Air bas more of a in the field Asswer with a the Table 1 of C. which was also veted ansat stactors, and torce days more aloved on for amoret. At the end of which, the house being accived satisfice wanth Agent's Answer, to we ord red to dejait the territories of the Commonwealth within 11 days, the ships and 20 is I the Paragose were weeking to be law of paids, and the Council of State were unfered to conMassadst I tradition of the 21. (4. ) the better to a sufficient the series and stable to personal littles to a

that is a control of the first account of the second of the secon I he to is he seems than the Ann hours

grande for

A C of Brien Jarob St Lord Horror V. ac 15 1 S and tee sa, pulsaire, a lettera e with a rest of stream differa office treather a fixtnow a the second and all the countries are the divide the fire Wineses of east lim I stance to be strong to a street of the street of the strong street of the street of citan bir ot Clas it nog . 14 barged and as to a visco, Mall who he requists ordered its words " " He that I could pur no con, fra so nto Irdaidy saw thirt e earph ag term on the converser do made ind le f I war II vard t Is tes, col Ged, When expects expend the cortess, in Danie De Contillaris Cambris, ed, i times reform a contone the Constitute Bank to a strain land taken a cre B of a city of con Post prite from beginstration, and case of the both of the Compost are gold their importantal led ad recoased a demona fathar t, ratted at 3.9%. from one Mr. Compton, of Sussex ; concerning what he c. Id not preva a trans treatorni nepriment. Moorger Horson, beign mill of severe principles and reasons browsthe especials of ist such as betraved the jubic thistory and in the u, assered bun, That is a could say of this do that I was is he after ed, lew clot day to me in the producent of the population received from the conditions, that matter, the majores need to detect the base, That the confidence of the control of the way dear round, and of that a toler is a process, nation from Howars, but so be and so gern owied the age ist of the Commisventu, as a deciral his peer ge, at a sit about the country have a large probe, the park and and up at it to be trebut the image of God ig and educated the returns

<sup>\*</sup> Me maja, vol. 1, p. 504.

In the control of the state of the term of the Annasa and information, referred the consideration of the per transfer to the continue to I was a second and to the second second in the contract the street of the street of the street be,"-Mr. Ludlow then proceeds to the Sento a second the second in the line of the ile, and a contract of " for a 1 out the stay of the strain nt box a strong and, and no A transfer to the tempton and adjudge him guilty of Bribery: That the being a meinter of this parlament, and for ever disabled to sit in duy parliament; and from t \_\_\_\_\_t to \_\_\_\_t t e reliefy a poet t o i i eti di v v in the contract of the con 

a letter from major-general Lambert, giving 9 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 I - - -January Taring to the street the state of the state of the state of car second extension and Die les les pro tierra taello بقيا بالإراد والإراد والارد والور والإراد والإراد والارد والاراد والاراد والارد والارد والارد والارد والارد والارد وال CIE I DI USS a sat Freits the end of set at the wit Li . 1, 12 10 5, 16, 16 , 4 11 ) to on the said Assembly, in French, directed this: An in this Negatiation; and that they have the services therein; which the Speaker gave them de sistematical de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania del compania de la compania del compania d errord, for services to the parameter

i i bi i, w. i, it cds

" I will be sell free .. to be a first to the second to since the second to e port (a) the a specie, it is ad the at was of the pair - se entirely against it; presuming that such a contro, is a statel, will to , than rendering those countries a province to England : so that our Ambassadors having said . The off reals a surveint to the at the same of the contraction of the section of The sel, se sected so , see to , of money. This disappointment ant so heavy I he there to die the and thereby was a principal instrument to prend stone Concert Services from the past let et a fr the first and the second second it, and the later of the company tere a state of the state of the -lyen or light, it is so a fine a contract of the said to It was a select the transfer to Tras total a til re by the great number of their ships, that it soon Tigo to the transfer of the , - 1 , - 1 , - 1 , - 1 , - 1 continue and section a and almost and a land of these parting words: My lords, you have no friendship we have offered: now I can assure in the transactive productives of it nra st. luternie r alle of a second section of the contract 1 - , they see, the first state the numberadors to va. I now perceive our error, and tattless cree see satte . in a short time you shall see that business ended; and then you will come to us, and seek what we have freely offered, when it shall E de litterne de la contente vi vitas 115 tr vit Les ne da Same, and de some ed to little mure than that the King's Army

or although to the second of the second to office advantage me es tall the competed land and fastinate is a contract to the elastic has lature to to telestate to the OWIL O DATEY

Memoirs, vol. i. p. 345. † Heath's Chronicle of the Civil Wars, p. 287.

. . 51 1 1 1 of the state of th

Fife, by a detachment of their forces, under F. . fe . . .

the law, the second the later of the second 
for his wonderful mercy in this great Success garit cope a de lore e la filst offil , of , of , of , Die 1610 - 111 1111 altock to en to Cook . The . I

the proceeding of the on the state of the open for the second from Year pet and read the same and and gressitel man de son, a fals so, last, so . . .

1 with the restable to the forces were left with him, marched into England; part of the Parliament's Forces being in lus vao, and the lord general Cromwell folr galar r lasst a for 4 days, the Council thought this intelligence f in rate tall of the

receipt thereof, though on a Simday, they pubse Marine New Contract Letter to the ford mayor, desiring it to be read traffe to the total

1 3 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 with the car they have sold parliament, touching the Invasion of the Scots; fur, besides the Votes of the house already In the late of the later A Act of a little and a little

missioners of the Militia; and 3, An Act for Media regional and some and a second

Potential Control of the Control of Fore and it Cers let ,

err no har reger rendy to cut) promised not to leave them full

Limi put a seasonable issue to this business. A Company of State of the State Hartsand to B. 2, a street.

I the exploration of A tentry mile discussions of the Discordance of the Discordance of the Ending of the Control of the Ending 
Cromorti gains a great I intory over the and killed 5 of their men; but gave an alarm barrassed out; that their foot were miserably

ragged, and sick creatures a great number of hand, desiring them yet a little longer to strek

march, they should come into a country where 

enemy's motion; and to dispose their own marches, in order to a conjunction with the

North 1. 1 1 France rates the think the organic (1), ( ), or other e Surrender of Starling Castle to the Parliament's

Aug. 28. A Letter from lieut, gen. Fleetwood King's Army in and about Worcester, was read.

Aug. 29. A Letter from col. Birch to the my and the second of the second being routed in Lincoshire, was read to the I aller, with miner conts, consequent I as they can the same to the same of the sa i charant made say ande 's sm show me 't co enti territoria al list Declaration, intitled, His Majesty's second about the area of the Writer to the same the sam or real electricity of Money from 8 to 6 per cont. The preamble sing it was, That land was intely fallen greatly

Sept. 4. This mouth begins with a series of I are a transfer to the house by the Conneil of State, from whence the news of a general engagement was daily

the tree of the tr purhament order a Thunksgiving to Almighty

to the real and William Control and a link of the real and the real an ten horse, teil in upon sourp of their quarters, it exist produces a coma or by the remaining Ame of Scote, and his Gutter; which the said of a rook of the said of the

has a his control of the selection of the angle of the selection of the se

\* Mr. Whitlocke gives us the following result of thus Embussy: "That they met the Gring all mer Ares, it gravity, the areas the Gring all mer Ares, it gravity, the areas the same and respect; that he gave each of them a horse and respect; that he gave each of them a horse and the result; the areas that the stank
In receive the per mends regard as son to be not to bert of a reason date one."

A Journalist of these times adds, "That Cronvell we met at Acton, by the Speaker, the left president Problem, that speaker, the left president Problem, and the reference of the City in a coach of state, and was received with a displacent to clause the gring of joy." "All which," says Mr. Ludlow, "tended not a little to heighten the spirit of this haughty gentleman."

"The Battle of Worcester," says Home. 4 afforced (roused still e care It seed hing mercy," So a sted was at the la attendaed to have krighted in the fill two of his generals, Lambert and Fleetwood; but was dissuaded by his friends from exerting this act or read a aborty. It's prover a of anatotom were too great to brook submission to the empty name of a Republic, which stood chiefly by his influence, and was sail and ly la victories. This early be enter used thou as of taking into his hand the reins of government is uncertain. We are only assured, that he now discovered to his infimate basids to e.e. aspiring views; and even expressed a desire of assuming the rank of king, which he had contributed, with such seeming real, to abblish."

a dia sida ta a a a a

powered to give such reasonable graturies as they are not risk proper to the power who passed their concepts to the policy makes a force of the policy of the context.

Recorded the Oh ers of the 100 17 Sept, 9 Lie Fransh Ariovir Schain, ---Comme I had eit behind ten, in ter the enread of Landert, Mark, Wlat & Gas - a Your dy, or I made great conquery in the ... er slacepatale activalints of It it has be the table in I do per une ; be settled on Lambert; 500i. on Blook and Wil Was, 5 10 Les Oher and 20 12 and 1 10 ther gest and country servers to e ton tout the light were it hen t we b want they and concerned a that alm, rehouse ordered a Bill to be brought in, ' For record the Rectof Larant to so the high bootland as is now under the power of their Forces, and to settle it under the government Sept. 10. A Prochamation was resued, offer-

Sept. 10. A Proclamation was usued, offering a reward of 1000l. For the Discovery

Reserve to the destable sept 11. The house resol en that I was of learning to the set of lesides, it is per annitation of the set of lesides, it is per annitation of the set lesides, it is per annitation of the set lesides, as a nink at the outtonne equiliar to the Commanwealth I am was followers to the Commanwealth I am was followers as rend was outered to be a diable of lients freton, esq. lord-deputy of Ireland, Cromwell's some comm."

So e the copied P is need ordered to be tried 1 11 so did ble 5 mt, from the tried 1 11 so did ble 5 mt, from the tried 1 of State, reported to the linuse the Names of the scipe so the tried 1 proper to be middle examples of Justice, which were these, I need examples of Justice, which were these, I need earl of Derby, col. Massey, duke of Hamilton, Jotane 1 to f Landerdale, the earl of Clevelon, can the Benhow, sir handly Featnerstood 1 gl, also Lacetace at a largest Strelges, the signature, and the offer shell the tried by contist martial, in different places.

Sept 16. This day the Parlament's catherious General, I'r invest, appeared to the house, when the Speaker, in their naise, made an eloquent oration, as the Journals express it, to him; and gave him their hearty. Thanks for his great services to the Commonwealth.

<sup>\*</sup> Ludlow writes, "That when the news of this Grant was brought over to frees, it was so unaccept the to our that it said, a separation to the frees, it was so unaccept the to our that it said, a separation to the free they would pay before they make it is such presents, that he had no reed of their blond, and therefore would not have a said that he should be more contented to see them doing the service of the mation, than so more and adopting of the public trossare."

A Bill ordered in, for fixing a Period to the tilenton, is La convoca as was on T a new present Pulling to the Control textreport at the start Case, Case, Common well we under the line of the Period Burnow with a start Street in Miles Representative of Property and the world by a depression of the constant of th A thin I rise time to the second of the ten ie tour way! Interes it is investor servisational neutro further se moter me the their or or o adjunction of side of a target report to be unide to the at the first terms business of a fath of at a to a were normal whole control of a care granil part of the character, con-In a of were the question ! ( 1 ) Bill be brought in for setting a Time certain for the Satt 2 of the Enthus dear I have a a new one with such fit rules, qualifications, proportions, and ther consider is pure cent seel thank is, and seen by ton the and any seale at the Congression, the limse die Ed, and the Year were to hi was the I wastoned all to but the Tellers of them, brought in the numbers 33: say II. Makhanay et a say Janacs 11 c. say n for the Noes, 26; an which the Bill was ordered in, and a committee appointed for that 1-250

Sept. 26. An Act For setting apart the Lead to the more west, Variety des to the themats milk monsta col, sastead a ord

Oct. 1. The grand question of fixing a time transmir and butto a pasent l' , me t e care la cate na ve, aste a mertand, to be sorbed to be bringen Hert Har ne co. bt

Ot a Te PI was read a first time, and ordered a 2nd reading on the 10th, when it was committed to a grand committee of the

I specified to the indicates a same area.

I specified to the indicates area at a second a I men, was no, or that the Corp. We all there is the long contention of the content of the seatt, lanes e tor peris or limb is leadersto-lazione e total library is instot the meet Add 5 starts recess ed a Letter, by the Speaker, from the earl; which be as participle a estor, to read to a bot, was correct to be a mina to be by 20 or on-t 18. So the Letter, with a Petition inclused, muitled, "The humble Petition of James earl of Derby, were both read; but nothing is entend, the deat them in the decide. However an antiophytic me chemistronia as \* " That the earl offered to give up the Isla of More and set life to escare rices to be ady it it is got market if it expose, on a minute of obtaining his pardon; and that the Petition was presented by his son lord Strange," But the parliament paid no regard to this pro-I sal, for he was isherled the next day at

of the Control of the Samuel Control of the Samuel and the state of t . the factor of the state of th work in the gold mines there. 41 1 2 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 1 1 The only law passed this mouth worthy of our notice, was intuited, An Act for Increase of State of the state 1. 1' vi 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 t a few trial president of seign I to both the transfer to the banks President and the state of the second of the start and the starte 1 1000 ... 10 .. 1 ... 1 ... 1 6.53 1 % 12, 11 1 1 1 1 10 See and a see a second providence and protection of God, as great monwealth: and therefore the parliament to a la The transfer and the and triple to the triple of the triple of s s, d ht ce p n to the total the on goods and of a concentration to crease at the Concorn and a sectione other the present or a not true new part of In , except to bloth some a gal to group of ferical talenty with the rashe the person of Manuature, we the se and the same of the same sur subjects to the paster paster under the like penalty: That no salt-fish, whale-fins, or oil should be imported, but what land; nor any salt-fish exported, or carried

In the way of a district of the

\*" When the carl of Derby was summoned tylicion as entern by or Web prothe a striked of our rabe and · I received your letter with indignation, and with scorn return you this answer; that I cannot but wonder whence you should gather any hopes, that I should prove like you, treacherous to my sovereign, since you canact le germat et my oruse acteurs 119 inte majesty's service, from which principles of loyalty I am no whit departed : I scorn your proffers; I disdain your favour; I abhor your treason; and am so far from debivering up this Island to your advantage, that I shall keep it to the utmost of my power to your destruction. Take this for your final answer, and forbear any further solicitations. the Howalterst was with all facilities of a of this nature, I will hurn the paper, and thing up the fune This state in a rather resolution, and shall be the undoubted practice of him, who accounts it his chiefest glory to he his majesty's most loyal and obedient Subject." Hand.

on mental the transfer of the int and selection of the property in the

Common tes from the Tera & Seis, Un East-

<sup>\*</sup> Nomelies Cramaires de Londres, No. 64.

In a deprint & real reserve To seem , to to talk the termination to the second 1,00 (5 (5 ) 1 ) 1 to the state of the state of the strategy of the same of the [ . H. C.eh v. n. n.

1 . , , , , , , , to the K. T. Call. O C VILLE TO P tro = | or restrict see At the track to the track to con . be a tale . . . . . 1456 7 151 3 3 5 5 5 5 from the fact of the second Le to man I were Is constituted to her and the same of the the Louvre, where the late queen, his mother, PLI tre I - 1 mar at the time to

she had been erecting a numbery that the 

2 1 2 2 2 2

F at W. r . , . . r

1 1 4, 1 111 1 ( , 111 ( ) , s to the contract of I, the notice forther first and house on 1-1,1 1 1 20 4 5-1 2 5 4 15 being driven to beg a piece of bread and  $\frac{1}{\pi}$ guard about a little cottage while he rested there until the morning; as also his being in n of a contract

till be made his escape: the relation whereof pt of the small of the marks and the small of the small o to the contract of the first of

The Formulation of Allertic to the December of School of the Control of the Contr tion being put, That it is now a convenient time to declare a certain period for the contrnumber of this Parliament, beyond which it shall not me, the house divided; when the -

1 -/--Acter this Resolution, the house adjourned to 1 12

. . . . . , , , , , , , , , 1 1 1 × 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 

to the city to the term of 1 , . . . er, the contraction

1° 1-11 - 11 1111 

19. A Report being made from the Council 

20 new ones; to be elected, as before, by balot. Accordingly, a few days after, the inuse proceeded to the election, when the lord-ge-, in all the second of

1 1,1 - 12 11 1 ... 11 1, 511 200 10 1 . . . I - . Br. 1 10.5 1 1 1 - 11, - L., vil, ~ t. - . in that it the Mine, of received the standard of the The fit to be to the state of the second It to a from . It is in stayler, as to too, but the trainin Burt, M. Ho. and on his low of alternant Police, to W. Musham and John Downes, sir W. Conthe the Harton Hart bert, and Rob. Blake, Philip, earl of Pem-The Mark Steel and Report War as a contract of the contract , as it is a see press, e. . at the tree the top I was moved fragility, at the ra-E P .....

I = =, ind to large of the contract of the con the other was all a set of as a section of the section of Thanksgiving, for the taking of the city of Louise he for the hartmepute to english so the feet ery, but assume therein: likewise for taking the Isles of Jerser "a Alaga" so to a grand your a form a

" The Countess of Derby defended the Isle ( Jell - Dr. C - Called 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 e, he construe a contract - Liliam, tal mi . 1 t aix . 5, . -Galerice et al. ell - , - el memory cores, and say retracted to

See vol. vi. p. 413, et seq.

Ha III . .

Date

sinter the appropriate a content to the single the content of the sing let little born a vetice better tie, but at his torner and acto give a transfer to the transfer of the

of Scotland. Dec. 10. The Commissioners tedee of the construction of the down, were I day were tell it is new Billion that meet to the transfer Himman collection, " of the se a ge of the set of the se her on he was the trade to be the of Landon. But the Instructions for these Come as a second or the parameter ting e me , by france is not me top the contract reasons to the use el to reference in the

I no milate a constitution Lilburne having joined in a Perition with Jo-See Treate the language of bether The training of the great tipe, a special Bullette, and the leading of the lea c green reserve a lactoral fer had a some for the fact of the contract of to tear the except at the dist tre increter of reports, he to A. Haderig, for daurages, and 500% a piece felled a serve frewer the cause Indies cont Team of Private Commission to the line tol with the line To dig a be surrement of the man candoff Family, and the terms estimated ingulated to solve ileat 21 Ca 11 + 3 TT P 2

April 13. This day a Bill was brought in for long row got Sent de la Confor each of the San walled it is

It was read a 1st and 2nd time,

True transit I are to be become a Typics, was as a more at the constraint and assume and add it to be referred to the committee appointed To receive Print a large the reaching to of the Gospel, to consider how a convenient and competent Maintenance for a godly and the running to the passe be add, the last the passe be to start a state one he see " " to trace of the second of the art of

being the last person in the three kingdoms, end in all if corporate distances, and submitted to the victorious Commonwealth." Home See the preceding note p. 1074.

YOL. HI.

Ber hate, . . . . . . . . . . . . Dutch; the particular Account of which was did - the transfer of the house in a Le and the last of the second the test of 1 11 - 1 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 at the transfer of the transfe the I say the say them are the Carrie 1 to Select to the nucted to a public Audience of the house. William had a market is Embassy: " The States General, being lighty district the second of the second ed to be a great obstruction to their Trade, resaid to base to sect a declarate the sent three Ambassadors to England; who pretending a desire to finish the Treaty begun formade letter to be the State of the tate terms of legal control control to 1 . cits lucione 'stipator office d construct, that the Actions production land the colon by the stead to specially and such new . then restore I in our new regard from I a Preliber to other end 1 . . . ishistication to the Producte we alway loss that well an ing i chelos chet, the of hell l ships of war, giving notice to the house, by assuring them, that they were not designed to malles at a reda sired to maintain a ffiendly correspondence; the representation of the contraction of and Single lead to the first Mrs. No. 19 . 5 1 ft . 11 . . . . . was, for the paper of the second limit to a fine at a settle to the settle set to any about the state of the or the selles - dut or this it .. Consession to the second of the Durer le real deparation per seried in the per to the on their account, the Dutch denied to consent the second transfer to the second transfer the state the acceptable to the state of the Lyn lessar a hillela la comi

to be entered to a most of the conturned from reducing the Plantations to the a man e of pro- t, 150, he live a I it, oderate = 1 iles in, such, and district to so the second terms of t they ordered that a Letter of Thanks be written teate mention yeld to a marata, and that e s a 1 - the 1 - to 

sent with a strong agondion New order, to

- 5

to a to a term to the state of the state of to that here there is consen-And the factor of the factor Company of the contract of the Coult on televine to a list general war or a graphy catholic . Ire. , cimilled a The start of the start of the start exist out towards a failing that their let, p to the total

tree rom S Jame, to to f ter. I etale teste ful mi of the two Nations.] October, A Deputation of the mass it's family without came by t I t b s thie, and was word ii Wes a classe padasers oriers Alone 20 ..... Came for catesticle page rest a the renodle abtacerte two nations: and, to that end, the house appointed 12 of the members, to meet these Deputies, to peruse their commission, and sec that it was in pursuance of, and according to, a Declaration of Parhament lately published. Mr. Ludlow writes "That this proposition of I now have a few from the test it most per - softiced in man with the stood what a great condescension it was in the parmament of England, to permit a people they had conquered to have a share with them in it is a some of the second by, Union, " lest such an incorporation should draw with it a supordination of the kirk to the state in the things of Christ,"

The cat is to a track to the track of the tr n - ir translestes, and troub I the second of the second of the second Take tel or a to a not be a to 1 1 , to the contract of e dividing a same erect Av. (x), A harling of a remark, sell A - par s A. Harris of Site. Let set Very red B to the Sas or Pet ve la a service set in a service set Gardon, esq. 1)rd-commissioner Lisle, col. A company of the same of color de l'am la company de la comp Commission of Pro Wires and State of the state is, out so, Alalo cr. - Services (18 ) Vicinity, and I have been born Say, 

Kon to a to Momente, etc 1 th - Co

distribute Dien fide its in that const, were now can assing was the Proportion Mer restor Se, land to state a const light o getheol them sits a secwas, at last, referred to the committee for the res legicorrone. Le rest fret to a seat to amount our or the factors occur for for 1 1 1 1

in a fee house began this income a very considerable reduction of their Land-I wais, some to leasen their pay hon and

70,000/. a month.

(red \ to 1, or gehlam tree the 1) , h ca Lagrand & Des News . This day a Letter from the three admirals of the root, is we Derry of Mick, at a to the Sponker, and dated aboard the Triamph. Feb. 27, in Stokes Bay, was rend in the house. I'chit med the and shaged to I my and over the Dutch the and large seed of 3 days. The English Fleet consisted of 80 - 1, cance constitled, all Dece arte Lo, too tree a to Monk, who radices se t for from Scotland. When the English lay of Portland (Feb. 18.) they descried, near break ore to the licet of far y consulation the channel, along with a convoy of 300 mer-1 . In case Troup a id, ur les 1 be, le R vier, commanded the Dutch. The battle was the metric sthatlid yet been a rather se three war acted rivil attended, I are overtar the combac community wheathe into and obstinacy. The Dutch admiral made a skilful retreat, and saved all the merchant ships except to. The last 11 ships at var, in the net slam, and hear 1's) taken assets. It I ships at the rail, were externe vshakel, brand dessk loa SEP WE STOOM IN THOS AT IN PC" to those of the employed by consecutors of its Speaker was also directed to write a Letter of Congratulation to each of the three Admirals, and the state of t الما يا د ما المالية الوحيد . ing in the state and to add to veral commanders under them; and a colice is the state of an enter of for the widows of sailors killed in the action. T. D. C ( cole set od f' ( se a in the late of the part of the · - 1-1 - well of the think of a life talker producte to reason for na brooke-Castle, in the Isle of Wight, and sent

hot a work recesed by lisister the Bess St. C Sage, C Ola GC. Ins Datinste to I we | Morea 3) The Protessa lead come de tod acter last and largeries, the out twee their top-sails, and and in , and To at end the are the hate to the traffer THE THE STATE OF THE STATE OF THE STATE OF will alknes be no bist of the angested

to him to I may my recent all co of his being arrived at Breda, where he was Westell relation the Parament on a configuration of the agency of the late of the me, telling them, the the country per-At the rest from the contract Le ve est a standard to 11 I al, or the primarie march. a special incessenger : but these Letters imparted so more than a general intimation of the parliament's good disposition to Poace upon

which was so so then and or species, it is a s of its members were the least aware of it. This time, steer the steem a but a set of the Claims of the Adventurers for Ireland, on haudien the Proces hand as a stier out any notice taken of the occasion; only we are told by the publisher of them in a marginal Note, That there did an Entry follow; but against it was written, in the Margin of the Original, ' This Entry was expanged, by order of parliament, Jan. 7, 1659. In looking forthe saye but to have des street had with the following passage: " Whoreas this house do find a district of the John and of setter of April, 633, in the week \* This day his excellency the Lord General dissome att 5 Panamert, whetever the out consent of parliament; this house doth declarette some tot a to serv, a sa do o get Mr. Scobell to be sent for to the har to answer it. Mr. Scobell soon after appearing there, the Entry was shown har, and here were With in ach is the acknowledged, It a . was ris own to nine trig, and that he o i it without facility pin of a vipresia whatever, The bouse then ordered the Entry to be exproposed the James and rared to a committee to consider whether the then late 1-test I conner executed to , and at the ter co. It is in all we can runt to from the Duran s, middig to the met remarkable transaction; but since the reader's coriosity may require a more explicit Account of it, we shall give a Narrative of the Manner of the Parliment's be when seet a set in of equal authority with that of the Journals tellinesses, but planted at the vier Committee to the thing to second, a second thelese, it it its

" The Officers of the Army have, for 10 with last, or but, we all from the trans to have present a present to me pas sed such targeter in last to commen fact and propose at the particulars to the then many endeavoured to present Petitions from sever regards of the nation to the on ces, but they refused to meddle, leaving it to the pattament, desired that a must be acted by The officers used all private means to ple did expect it;' and, after all that, went a 

lie good; and at one time met with almost

to be to defect the st therem; giving them reasons for the passing and the statute of the contraction general good of the people; but the members disperse, to the same 161 1, 1 1611 16 1 16 1 16 1 be to the transfer of the story of the Has when I don't to the size . fixe street could be fore, as ore region to a stay that at the first Trespondence the property chosen; and by the said Act these present members were to sit and to be made up by

The state of the s ins and committee to some the transferred or to the terminate the company of the property of were and the second to the first the state of the s tropics and not a strict s is a storie, were and other to e set to the finite for Contra, and , e the horse of bedraid p ? to sest day there was a Paper, by somebody, posted mark Parison to The True 

Mr. Whitlocke writes thus ":-" On the 19th of April there having been a great meeting of the part of the state of the state of the to the area of the property of the party of the er street and cole or mountage the first the first fred out st the two ray some experient to be found of, be selected the region of the ter-1 se ( D) the Corrange la doll parely a products a present process of a contract fered by divers, as a most dangerous thing to de die tre present prime to milit see up any other government; and that it would the wife of the traffic or wise some to the state of the contract of the ter seem from that to an au Wardi a .. O le other opusion, as to putting a period forththe control of the co to emercia con rectors con til e ambitions design of advancing them to the civil great, we say a very set of the late ttary present = a tach press em mine should be done one way or other, and the memters is presented to be the first of the territory of techniques ( ) is

Several Proceedings in Parliament, and other I al games and All in I am I always the last to brevelas one let of April, he als Frances for Robert Hibrison, No. 160.

Alemorials, p. 529.

the contract control are at right, when poore examis, and would some times - to off gate of too a start of 51. 1. to 14 th 15, 1,00' 40 11 40 free transfer and the state of the Ice though the state of the state of the same to the Arethan was an insertice demantic superior on in a AL II, Was him as as the part THE STATE OF THE STATE OF Ten rorgan amount to test to A may should be a get by the pilias. The , a supervised on the transity to the 5 Person the Comments of the realist nde a line to and on the pres aportion In the control holosomet Witness was a sest time the aid to e nice ten i wite and the neutrinop to who in the it would be so a community or ideas. i i mala, at toud be a ded but I call well to be post best wit a then exed approver in them. Commelled in and, denote the denote, that the primamire was set a, and that two lay is the " fortage, who tense see, at hise and letar of barren a south new them I cell is le best off the meeting, and the men and part and will, a stable at his I . , went to the in e, and lower their in del a coloniaci, il which would occord other the a Soft tem team in the process I rate of The open or by debusher been to the me and the him was the be the city, who was a curred time. et, of the transfer and a chi period in the research of the range and to their ewil a stant out make a faut he prewith imancials red the others of the Activities at the of solars, who whom be me controller asses and had a for of much term wit miterester placed attace of decree, now a the class rioge P In the man to the retitle bouse, 1. 1311, msq. 11 r, 10 to Seaker leave list of me, to take work of the line to that the strain of the and despress and file, the contract of the state of the tings of and Ten Come and to Per a We a transfer of the amedicand age of the rect ment that it before dying second street in temperate the fire of to distance and state of the state of p a minter tret, addised their to ego of the Speech and street and lesser cel llares a martine de les rase in a translation the state of the rest, sear, we I when the server . I the course & the state of the rose o to answer to a sell, but we would suft and to seem but lined to when he the contract contract to the real filters to contribes, at someof In presidentife in their to be the mid har er altar rand fare it so, and smort, with the factorine men, or whom in my F = 36 5 3 1 1

War to a d Wit man were can ser to 1 mm on r 1 to 0 mg 12 50 mg a . ' to the re Re t sector and a cost from a , or to have to most reand sent ma, but no billion where reparted that i se, he had our - very ners to be many district to many tentary. and are lime to or is the meaners and there were but a few parliament men, and a , of the house, himself the last of them, and then

> 1 e 1 1 x v 1 mo Acres, to willes, " that frame i large with the the later was such a laster I that the be at down and bear the februic source of then co agr Harresto to a pass to be 'eacher, "Integraped to par money rethe I sold, and the I be character ted dates to the major movement me but since fill the, they was a to see you " pull to getters, peter the I to serve to a section forestrivereerittieries a . . . . · les beautifus of the territory thereman to a second to a const olf, and traite , 18', ', ' \*\*, 19 In beritale it is as as the sesen, 'lims the hoe I had tothe my Alcoly standing my ac mac as with the laure, the prime to a the representation of the terms uleatend me or eleter . to have espained the erry in the conproductive and the masters, at were a " sopporte sortier to party for sine is " and them of all a tertine I projection , conto as a power my thereport to determ that the land and me was the space, or " i contract of instruction of the first of 'is work that we choice work' has leap, e with so in all passion and discoposition it all it as it are to 1000, aster 1 by Perce We at conthistion of us and see, " a sit tas was the lost to e that ever to fall heard such unlectum gladering et an in-"the particulation to a time" a Weath and orwald that the tree has the seat and the remains when the radio of the co ' mid alled ' Diasie is Longi, & (16 For -1616 1) (4 (14 TH -16 1) 1 4 1 19, where continuing his districted by the term sad, " ( are, me, I am jut me all the posts, the same to die - Tren Brata will be the most u hatel regular, the game the cont; I say on that or par it. I "wingst nealt worse" " en "en a, " off the " Wy to at the se at alto the trade of up. Hieder of leaf in they see, with two lies to have term, encued the hoes, w. h see the ry Table to see got miles to co. s. d. a ad, " | | " | mit anget 100, ( ) . 12,1 ( ) . [1this and comment classes. Then I mere ! tanning china ragourna a mil e ce, st) a Henry V my si Henry to e, the faith ver po ray on Here Va I am took og ujon oge id the tree I ik & eret, " ifte e seen n Die bert", an gen nach review anguage to others, he com-

manded the Mace to be taken aw y, saying, What shall we do with this Bauble? here, take it away.' Having brought all into this disorter, may wegen Batteen went to the Speaker as he sat in the chair, and told him, That seeing things were reduced to this pass, the next of and not be convenient for this force at the there. The Speaker answered, 'That he "would not or the down unless the were for est" Sir, said Harrison, I will lend you my hand; and thereupon putting his hand within Ins, the Speaker came bown. They Cronwere appared has sent to the members of the house, who were in number between 80 and 100, and said to them, ' It is you that have forced me to this, for I have sought the Lord night and day, that he would rather slay me than put me apon the doarg of this work. Herei pan alderman Allen, told him, 'That it was not yet gone so far, us all tains might be rescored again; and that if the soldiers were commanded out of the house, and the mace Areturned, the public affairs might go on in their former course;' but Cromwell having now passed too Raticor, not only received by mis co, the clutter and with an Acc and of some a admit to esting pounds, for which he threat you to crestain Dim, Laving Leen long Treasurer for the Army; and in a rage commetters land the cast do et one of the musketeers. Alderman Allen told him, 'That it was wen known that I lad not been he full I that his become was not made up long since, that he had often tendered it to the house; end that he asked no favour from any man in that matter. Cromwell having acted this treat eros and in meas part, ordered the gord to serve house cleared of all the menbers and the resent upon the Records that were there shit it is to the long there when he was the tree electronal soutch he the Are of Less thou, which was teatly to pass, out of his band, he put it under his clock; and hering on a deal the cors to be tacked up, Wes I'm to What "

Circuit, at 2 on dispatched this grand affair, a l'apposer a late per s'and consters at 'v att 15,10, troin tier dominous alle sovereignty in this nation, went in the aftertones of the said that the process ere site Connect 11 5 a naily sale and at might as of the rities, to accosted their trus in Oct. tlemen, if you are met here as private per-\* a Conneil of State, this is no place for your done at the house in the morning, so take 'no se that the par, ament is cossolved ' To this Serjeant Bradshaw answered, 'Sir, we I have beard what you did at the house in the ' reon a 2, and b fore many lours as Figure the country but sir, in are t staken to tre. that he presument is it wered; for no power under Heaven can dissolve them but themselver; therefore take you notice of " hat " Smet setting was a findle sine purpose, by see Arthur Humprig, air, Love, and

Mr. Scott, but all of them, perceiving themstires to be remer the same from tor, in white in sper to will down

transit's the writing of the fire on 's and Resource this as a gin Pera 1 by Fores I be ment the transcontinuous co some but, in the end hame and is to get of the a settle training De seem of the Grands and Reasons for descring the Par-

" Wine all, April 12, 1053 " Our intention is not to give an Account, at this time, of the Grounds who h have a weed as to take up h B ., and co, to the hies and all that was mar tilb to a tracense; nor to much in this D. in the fire and is dispersions il to it is a filter framoney buth led is, o. the sames and hard In h. Lorne, and the name signal rathotales of acceptance which he had a control the since entravolus of an armed a sertarre, while her were con as with the trans and restained es, as we callewers, is other transactions in the turio car is a tery not some il, for the detree of the suite conservacy last assures to have removed usto extraction by act as, the same trag evitent to betwee Deciars ons pobeshed on that be an After it had pressed trad not only to reduce Ireland and give in Scotland, and so a every asty to upper to row perpent Worcester, that these nations were reduced to a great degree of peace, and England to pertert quiet, and there by the paradical had opportunity to give the people the barvest of all their labour, blood, and treusure, and to settle a due liberty both in reference to civil and spiritual thangs, wherear to trey were abiged by their duty, their engagements, as also the greatand weather trings which God Latiture and for them; it was matter of much grief to the go it and web-succeed of the cit, to therre the little progress which was out there , was starcupation, election and expected redress by their per s, not y s dr g writing the Army being cower at their her the entathe rum "es a prico a cretaining to it, it was agreed, That his excellency, and there a of the horas of the cre members it amont procession may a month what was amiss in government, and to the settling of the Commenwealth upon a foundation of justice and righteousness; which having done, We tape to the partial of two is an inbly lave as secretoic expects in between ng to our gret, adminiterers we renewed our Desires in an humble Petition to them, which was presented in August Inst; and although they at that time, signifying their good acceptar effected, returned as thanks, and other edthe particulars thereof to a committee of the

From the original Edition, printed by Henry Holls and The nos Breaster, P at 18 to the Army, It was als chusted at President Authority, for the mioriantion of foreigners.

At it saw for any investor it is, a rece is requesting thought minist if there is not be to the service of th political at , to 1, my the min in a few sheet parametric, when later one ? me care into each a night of a factor of ha the hand a As is the territories, and the total part acoust, a continue note is a contract of the second to make the man and in the second to th problem to the term of the age - style as his extractions has conceens the terrore construction of the batta members of many for direction for a contract of a latertha tecony and 2001 often to the forest extend to our liptor as on lacke to a q with the first to the second of the trees, were out the tera presentation of the second second second works and the second secon Sict to the total trace (set b) the company of a more market by the source tres in the transfer of the month that there is  $\mathsf{t}=(\mathfrak{z}_1,\ldots,\mathfrak{z}_{l-1},\mathfrak{z}_1,\ldots,\mathfrak{z}_{l-1},\ldots,\mathfrak{z}_{l$ die ( satis a rif a satis, a sa satis property of the second second second The term of the property of the property Judee, we a plan to a file out the season terr , ta. to proceed was test where the test of the annual test of the test of spine to a not the state of since hees a continuation laster or the form of the company In here as existed a lace of the exist Low , 4" 100 But , the 6 x 104" "F \_ 4 , 6 50 " 40 \$ fet, to he retren i patron, i, he el Chi, the first to the server te there is to be to be a felice Constitution of the contract of Example 1, to the end land than Ban sports . The field the lacity in the trace true and attached not it also site of the start to start the promised twent to a net same, at there in alie, is a nemit the Accessed in collections, in 11100 ale soor that his which to period and the whole mitted aspected to them to the that too be st, and the lune . the age . heread who have a sold in a day gion dartten in, ad, by leces, le Benze , See well the wes, he sticked a see torre disciple to latetter can es barner line be by a liver to re-C receive of add to the first to the terms of the chart to the state to be sit in a country of a when it sent 50 min red it a complete to g no de al var a, lo cer per otarie e edital house out the active the grange per a listorne para la lattica South a fill sold the main da te the and red in first to a stanta. Tarre of starte to the man , is 1 against it in Same and only al od color a partition proved att, by, and the friend of the Control of the control to an for a till, a like hear on a day to Cot infoge an a contite at the bir from's properly retorial the

ho so, ectno considerable accessed from end and and another institution impactionly, engage 1 ) 116 , - 11 [ 117 , - 1 the later of the later to be a con-The fit is an physical charge of sacton by the control of the of them, there has a first and the state of make the duty to 1.32% to the deserte the restaurant of the state of stand of the think of the or A sector, ets prisent, the elevation since be perior at partial and the facilities of trobbe is a major birt mile con er restruction to a least of the a It too to be so the next own as tery to milt in the land libraries, it e and up a consultation thing the condition with the constraint is tenile lense, more of them she will the proceeding of post of several and being many or partners are nest - to a summing the salar, alereticat 1 toand processes went have be a relatered to a, variety of he and then on a latest to debute to parliable it of steel, terp termet becor, and anticked according my e messal e intel, up al le cel mes es sa , have com , and where it . . . . to talk elot a lack to be a second tratters is been to the Till ... if the date will test the track to the second traibles, at a time when our early stand dr in la an alt int ers tourist us, I and a state of the etc. The attack ne rae lacurace sont, the ser we a ich care, to parat end to the ja de ; we tel be an it me, we large, at all at enter little place Tig the et al ich mit to end tention of ther in the low Times flatt, to cal, to the go or it to parsan suppressed to Ity strain user to ing that is no wee men will expect to go ke prayes of thorns, so good men was log or wait

if persons so on hand had been the tracts a last trace of the following in the following persons so only described the Council of Officers, William prove and visual traces of the second secon Constitution to the control of the c I story as the result of the common and the common of the by necessity and Providence to act as we have do i rente ente forme o same of the et il s great work while a behalf, pit in selves wholly upon the Lord for a blessing: profession, we coke of the form one day with out as a part, made asstort and to assert of the things mentioned and desired, site a his assistance; and therefore do solemnly desic and expect, tracalcinen, as they would not provide tie Lad to them only district inall all diwnant for so harsone as I discount from a forth, and to follow their business with penceable spirits; wherein we promise them protection by as assistance. And for these who process their ten unbove to the name of Gul, that seeing in a great measure for their sakes, and for righten siness sale, we live a curran lives in our tox es to do chese it a lives would be instant with the Lord day and a great han, not seeing we have made or the tore tion of his name, that we may not do the least cistons in there into; a school feel and be; our confusion, and a stain to the whole profession of theres, We bear later and to G and on to Orono, they gibetistives live in all humility, meckness, righteonsness. and by expert and a mer, and towards and men, that so they may put to silence the igand to know that the late great and glorious the messeron tell let bear de and are not of the off or these this stay to be and the off of the order to oblige them so to walk in the wisdom and In Contradic of tellar

to be in them of a truth.-We do further pur-Reason of the late read of the late of the Joseph of the Joseph Land Control of the Littles Cherry Sand and rection a

ell are and pub. A caste siver services this Common-wealth, or any parts thereof, do proceed to the response places dealer obelience to ocmas to assert the parti-iner twisserta, 1885, the men of

Mr. Wintlocke says, "That, upon this Deof the great seal, proceeded to do business, to besigning the it is muche late parliament, though they had delayed it till . this Declaration a got the belief

the power of government into their hands, on the justice of his late action : and with Eu-

cower, with the contribution space raise of a sort of parliament. To this end, a meeting of reserved resolich subsequented at Whitehall, where major-gen. Lambert, gen. Harrison, and other great men of the Army came. Lambert proposed that a few persons,

to the Challet a Selvah the Supreme Power: Harrison was for a greater number, inclining much to that of 70, construction is a codes of Specifical consisted of. But, efter some debute, it was resolved, that a number of persons in England, like to a dear the to he it but proportionable to their payments toward the pur con a strength to but a cliby the for a settle seem of the most at Westminster on a certain day; to whom all the authority of the nation should be delogated y a lost ment sized our sensed by he tobe . Itt by . Oric .

Asama and not not for he Pur-I as not state servet for coacting this Assertion, the General's same man was in a security

The source of attalls of hills of the state of Participant of the standard of in order thereunto, divers persons fearing God, and the transfer of the transf mitted; and having good assurance of your love to, and courage for, God and the interest Common-wealth; I Oliver Cromwell, captain-

Common-wealth: I Oliver Cromwell, captain
a so if the second of the se suing the date hereof; then and there to take upon you the said trust unto which you are hereby called and appointed, to serve as a member for the county of . And me pa par are nig to bal. Gren vuler iny

I had and seal the oth they of June, 1653 I denote that also was brought about we ald up to one of the state 
Carrier S of take new Parliament Jul 4 In pur once I be tore, no Sum there this riest extracted part Convertion asper to little reserves getter, the Account at we have still and a control of our the a territory terms 4 o Has being the day any delby in ere is of sign, as Time , a concer of the I deferenced for the meet a of an par and called to the Sapre a Arche ., com about 121 of their the Care Createry, White at Air coch per al ac mathematicalis name, they til at red the rath, By | 5th Govern to chairs, St. att los tient, r and about the the there is an extic for leave a strady. by it at ion, a site to it make at ite table and is no a line Officers of the Arms as the rote and with contain, some on he rg't ian , id others on laster, and about har then the John no Speech to the us-Stri li

" Cest, mer; I suppose the summars that had been estructed to being you bit ice, gares the west to not certained for cause of your being near Howhet, making what alg to Ittel and is at he south the man ply the case it was a sore of the principal Off. cornectic Airie at 1 + 1 lite, as we concover not some fort that the other simmones, we low that lore to tel he vol and we have a residue to thee like a se to say to you for our as a exotic ation, and we lope it may be somer but butther to rour eat, "it' in , and therefore service against one somewhat tress, , on conscarress of the room and the let of the west ar I shall continue name I with respect to that -1 have not thought that a shall to remind you of these some of the fee of others the Lot believes hath layerste won brown things to be emathis very day. It is food on in colors ward, we note the control of the state of a the as they were occurred this lift, and that would was leafust, port acit, in whit a patier the torigh of this nation stoud, did his awar, I present a correct and your memories and knowledge, that I shall not no dito look so for looks, of, one ver to tre ber using of thise Lost ' control of past lethern the king has was not the flower denote. And, noticely short I been teas lib in, the tones that would all recessor a to tone you, world rather be it frail stoy that for a discourse at the prise a -- that the rive may look back a via ve y well strony, inter diversiting new abilities, repleased to day the about the moder of this war, to sent its, as I may say, the forces of tionally a are pottern its thill soil nerated represents anthrough the defen-

more time than a abouted me to rena --In hed there are stor es that a to you of il ose transactions in light tairmine it is ter of fact, but dose things wasen the and power if them as, those strat car, and turnings of privilence, these se appearances of Gotti cos og a . . . the designs of men, that be right race in terre and contemp life compact it is the versed tru day have, rate taleto, pro en as to the action the area owning it i pricepart God, ces, at he whet so said as trained be word a to state of ital special attention of how trul blessed the B unl al. states to 25 by the rasks of that most a type is picable, contentable a case to his vertical hr ever own, von vers well kin than sere, at sieces exha e beer, i not he be a at this time next it though I must come thought to mave enlarge invielt por r Jeet tornsmitch as the real early for way of Grd, wit the exerction of his entire principal part of our dury, and a part r commit to the strengtle, one of our pres and it our fast i for that which the time that have getten as those market as comsations amongst (firef ends, f) the time to and pris malend as to us, and service to returs, and issues of those it said ( ) as prosent to give this unit by the lead that then stoud were very great trigs be it about, besides the se day to that were or one a that one and places where they aire com I on, even in the car affairs, that he is other ders to lastice, even the greates, in the bringing the state of this government to be n me at least, of a Con. excalt; to the searching an sifting of a liplaces and parse se now go at ones what im, the House of I and a lide; the horse of concerns, the notesentetive of the people of Indiad, the noved, sitted, and brought to a pantial is you may very well renewler - And, to be Gal world not rest there; for, by the way th was it be fit for us to minte out at 15 13 the chermical to ourselves, yet the glare as a of the work may well be attributed to has so found may be called this strang. Wit I moviosciaber we's test, at the the government, there was not in call? their as although dut year she's their trans coted, as, mused in ade at to be t normorable year (for ear 161), that car not in saw, so many a specific section so it des he, ofth and pille at quashed an aushort a time, a + the very signal appearances of Gold according TW I hope we shall never forget. I have as I said ber re, that as the cit. . " momorable year 1648, was to hive on tion of bronging delanguints to plan state of so at was of the change of the greater, although it be true, if we had time to the carriages of some in trust, in most chancel

<sup>\*</sup> Proceedings on State Affairs, No. 197. † From the response Lancon, printed by W. Du-Gurd and H. Halon

trust, was still as would are finst, red to us [ the operated from a commission of the mira a statement of I receive by that co-5 to diet would be seen event and with the king, whereby we should have put into his In is if the control admiracet we had poposed, and had nothing to have secured us but how it pleased the Lord to keep this nation in exercise both at sea and land, and what God wrought in Ireland and Scotland, you likewise know, unt. the Ir Handh said . He trable upon too to ter, by the many and watering wrought at Worcester, I confess to you I am very much troubled in my spirit, that the new edge of a sers of the resurce that I should be such that it is to the bocars. I the year the results as the leavest perfect the transfer in the wife to the being in every dispensation, (whether the King's going from the Parliament, the first down the Barray, purgage the II are at that time by the reason of a way to assist the agon change of a verifical whatever t was, not any of these things but hath a remarkable point of providence set upon it, that he that runs may read. Therefore I am heartily surry that, in point of time, I cannot be particular in those things which I did principally chaga has day thereby to provide and stir tp you lear said make o grattue make nfidence .- I shall now begin a little to remember to, the Passig - that have teen tenhad ted since Worcester Fight; whence coming with tiviblion-omers and sidies we expected, and had some reas had le conditione that for expectations should be the strate to that the authority that then was, having such a history to look back unto, such a God that appeared La demanteu enty, so viscay, il desea or r er lices many times contess dit at God whi self saveragiged against them, or they should neve have been brought so raw, not clsappointed in every undertaking : for that may be said, (by the way) had we miscarried but once where had we been ! I say we did think, and but some reasonble with the coming up toon, the marries of the fire sheet, Occupiedata is that were the health that go a next, would have prompter these that were in authority to have done those good things which me at, by annest one i, it we been judged a return fit for such a God, and worthy of such mercies; and indeed a discharge of duty to those for whom all these mercies have but asid, that is but in rest of the three nations, the true interest of the three nations. -And if I should now labour to be particular the mineralist see him as so shall use beth transacted from that have, the ter coscilecton of the late parliament, indeed I should be upon a theme that would be very troublesome to myself: for I must say for myself and follow-officers, we have rather described studettiding a meritan nersies, and book backward to resident to a a these countrient We is not be well many the & the my good Vot. III.

eye to ok apon. Only this we must say, br par own gracial in, in within by a s the loan lat or for the naking a rate of he essent and colo that was a made of car to make this last great change; I think it will not be amiss to offer a word or two in that, not taking pleasure to rake into the business, were there not some kind of necessity so to do. Todaced we may say, with a to one of the our-selves. I thus in seed and to see you can be have been engaged in the military afforts, that the contribution we contribute the discount for the contribution to reap the fruit of all that blood and treasure that let been a courth sees; as a we have and rane, de the rest in our spirits, to had out ways and means wherein we might any ways be instrumental to help it forward; and we were very tender, for a long time, so much as to petition; till August last, or thereabouts, we never offered to point it. But sor control of them need to had others having good acquaintunce and relation to daters maintain on the product, we day from time to time, solicit that which we thought the baltie toholy to project them, nobody to call upon them) would have becalisted to out of a getter and a regard as the tild at lad opport in the law as were look expectations; and, truly, when we saw to than would be done, we did, so we that to according to our duty, remind them by a Petition; which we delivered either in July or August last, What effect that had is likewise very weal known; the fritters, we had no return at all; all the satisfaction for us was but a few words given us; the businesses petitioned for, most of them, we were told, were under consideration, and the other were not had revenue errors according to the Ending the people distansiand in every correct in the tracker, and to be a possible to the doors the can-perio image or those thates that be letter promised, and were, of due, to be performed. we did think ourselves concerned; we endeavoured, as became honest men, to keep up the repets in all rist use in the wire air t therefore we had the actions endeavour than obtain a meeting with divers members of parrameth, and tally we that not breat this fel-Oct. last; and in those meetings did, in all taith chiese and a critical based hitle in this trey would be and It don't their daty to Gol, and man, and of the discourge of their trest to God and man. I believe that many of these gentlemen who are here, can tell that we had at the agast 10 of latter als, high aland being ag and beseeching them that, of their own ac-Cards, but you and of the great of the great and a file been promised; that so it might appear they and led with to by any a gestion comice Army, but of their own ingennity; so fender were we to proserve them in the regular on and opinion of the people to the atternost, I d have to I may if the new interiors, we terfared idas to stant the passe or a section

lade a tail isplement field a meretin. the constitute of a section the contract of th present the same of the second the way to you be too be a superior me all extra teach ... The book of the second of the second SCALE VALLE BERRALD FOR SERVICE COLOR and when the transfer of the contract of e sideret, is the size its toke the sea of the new effection of the local and seemed exceptions of the desired and the level to be a content of the later to be a content. w to see, was the enter, that won! In a tals case, at I tar it as wells to something the red the live speed from districts were a than the sent a control but I will a distriction of the divis 1-1 t- a -e + ic por 11 to 1 to 1 to 1 to 1 but the same in a section per another than are but the me of he well on a tree, at the It is there to pretance il conserves and two laws, distinct as been so en to for itera, he two shore rewards it, a this to while we had a perject a averson, when we get be a me to care the of we & sasser are tour in ments assured; and the satisfied my feet yet that weren the here any Representative tile territion ver a return, with at preceding a the ore I have makerate and, may they could In the relationship of the t i se crade dores than, not an et protes e, they . the eas man propose kins mite or theorem d, m. ry its that ever had ; and having that it is and was not a collect of the teat for year, we get el la a a se, worth it at teeds mive Lees year dear unto us, where take so carer novena ed our lives or I and we chave is be to you; we can be and party that wire was to two in a h consideration as we to assert it, or to prince scentile to d, but a set to en a those that they been add the most to a blesome people they had to deal wall, when was the Arms, while the track was an controlled their dependence I say, when we that heltte power reachars, and also the bus his go to sail an said in the wis in time lack the cause and the hards to the a we stanger with, we amplicate ast inthe star we onsears, Ind it we have here to the let of the necessary well have to be the priving that the engine the read to so the privile at so id at it is at the w = 1 = 1 dewend = dwest. be was the second to the second s to the section of the erry by by a alas tala presents respectful activities of me

to the constituistims is letter tay long it of the ne for the tracting to the transfer of the transfe se teen ve, at rest to us that he thest would meles the court it, so action as site arms nego where we to the total paper to the or a . . I im I lawquider parsun, and the same of th A trife in the uts and cone e. or petitionen, at both price of e tral , in a right you to do a serio I seems it terre, no du nere that case transmit is be there part a selection in each 1 month selection in writing I do I when with . wiring, will have restempted to the Insperial arger and waith, but your it is , ... that we say person ... der vision attend the 25, but the course or by per end took was to come or in to other we all he could be to be a or ther are in that the lands that I - le t s'c, wheat, and the sweet porter than He or us to lone of mit to a mit a seckolumbay, Itls a two poor .. to tell a granget that it we have to of high this Bild Chin Lots in the esq of sweet to contract the port regular but with the met of the men for that part rad be con 1 continue the state of the was I I would tend, to rate or a tore, s torach, try the stay, is con often for any pace of real and sella t at you and not of the tott of it went to at at he to be deal who was a price without the mes district transfer a ca pe in ene; and were it will be arred errational little to est as it a bitto te. But was it cere t otter than, in that case of Wines, will I most car ess, by the other part, for the ! a will show interm what ever to the ear has despite poor people it take teal, who ad meaning at the teal of the is and sen, ready to the the and an in was be wast out nother wall to see is ly that them to it I show that - " the explications the right presently continue there is transfer than late hit, as since, The sa d was so, who while the rape of the law of to vie who a new year are to awar rebrickes exerted attended by the as teng, at the gladewinton is these (, , , , , , and twee, , title f, but to so the first of the set of the set of · · · · · wir dates i is ach -! at the contract of the contract to the water to the white to constant on week for the 

twasters that little fields a most thought for the report of the to deal we with orkelet two news instrumentally engineers to be the formation of the section of the secti processive mondell receive in a subject at the second of brances' Language and the coastle the ware made to when the in the condition of the dear to his he stand, so also the dear to be dured to little stand, souly for the a harres yearlierse of there e had a istopic promite house a sachane of il e, r, rsour halft on the results, from their own designs, who could not endure breach of trust, if they lind been a parliament never violated, sittle as treated as correct ever any sat in England; yet if they would go at at ti pe jeta le l'emerce, " à 1 l'h this to be so high a breach of trust, as greater could not be. And we did not go by guess in this; and, to be out of doubt in it, we (liaving that enferred on he case is all of we gave account, hid desire income to the before the dissolution, (and it had been in our desires some 2 or 3 days before) that we briggin he tire, or such as some 1 in semight speak with some of the principal persons of the house, that we might, with ingemight be either convinced of the ground of their principles and the state of the the the the the the convinced, they will have a r or expectation prevent this mischief; and indeed we could not prevail for 2 or 3 days, till the night before the dissolution. There is a touch of this in that our Declaration; we had often desired He act at that they are in the end above 20 of them who were members, none of the least consideration for interest and ability, gestly agai Offices of the Araby to delegate a fi-Office teem sense to the action of the mass short yearried thas a could not be of our desire to wait upon them was, to know thatse a you till income the eteding so hastily with their Act for a new Representative, wherein they had made a few the state of the s whole business should be executed we had no account of, which we desired them to give us; 1 we the gates being to be a second t a cs. in tuble, a what the same ple of the est in set of the est of the less than the less pressed them to give satisfaction in this, the

nest We was getter we seed to be solutions, as a later of a second control of a the state of court and saylar vege a call the roy together, toxi The state of the s rancorre i et contel, de l'estate de la contenta del contenta de la contenta de la contenta del contenta de la contenta del contenta de la contenta de la contenta de la contenta del contenta de la cont hinder them, or Neuters? And though it be interest to entitle , exist t who because I was so value, a te time evalure sty i took so at rain the cornelline dist and a submitteet we have about open a scatter of alsoface, as trace chi seconde ested a o brassed cert, con a la one thing to live friendly and brotherly; to bear with, and love, a person of another judgment in religion; another thing to have any so far set into the saddle upon that account. as that it should be in them to have all the tes of the classes at nervy Hanglad this course, making these there is of of a than the acts, it such as had a cortes-timony to the king's party; and objecting to the danger of it, in drawing the concourse of all people to arraign every individual person, which indeed did fall obviously in, (and the issue would certainly have been the putting it into the hands of men that had, little affection to this cause) it was confessed by some that these Objections did lye: but Answer was made by a very emment person, at the same that as before, flot mothing would save the nation but the Continuance of this Parliament. This being so, we humbly proposed an expedient of ours, which was indeed to desire that the government, being in that condition it was, and things being under so much ill sense abroad, and so likely to come art a fire from a feet to a and the interest of the nation; which we told Organization Control of the Later of me to come to be retired by me to be retired by the second of the second the first of the first of the constant of the Christ; but were only answered, That nothing to the many managers, that hothing

least or oil, yet we found their or tensours ploceness than several parts of the interdest of all yet we found their elleavours and deceived of the form of they gave us this and a latter of growth of feed were conference of a latter of a very solutions now we should raise Men y, and so control of terms we told their that we correct as the speciest, becase we take a was, or height would be great. We assered here to a the latter would be given. riously to heart: they told us they would take conformational disculpand the morning, that they would seep upon the arm. And I the is that there was scarce any day that there sat above 50, 52, or 53. At the parting, 2 or 3 or be cherteres, the very checkent them, at 1 tell us, That they would endeavour the suspending the proceedings of the Representative the next day, till they had a further conference, and we did acquiesce; and had hope, if our expedient could take up a loving debate, that the acxt by we should have some such is a thereof as would have given a satisfaction to all.—They went away late at night; and the next faciling, we considering how to order that which we had to offer to then when they were to meet a the even no word was bro gut they were proceeding with a Representative with a tie cagenities they could. We did not believe persons of such quality could do it. A second and a third messenger told us they be tall ast to said a, and far brought it to that some, with that moste as had never been known before; leaving out the things that did neress, ly relate to due Qual fictions, as we have heard am e, and resolves to make it a Paper Bill, not to engross it, that they might make the quicker dispatch of it; thus to have thrown all the liberties of the nation into the hands that never bled for it : upon this account we thought it our duty not to suffer it, and upon this the house was dissolved -This we tell you that you may so know that what hath been done in the Dissolution of this par-Lamert, was as necessary to be done as the preservation of this class; and that necessity that and is to do that, both brought us to this issue of excreising an extraordinary way and course to draw yourselves together upon this account, as you are men who know the Lord, and have in the of servations of his marvelous dispensa ions, and may be trusted with this cause. It remains (for I shall not acquaint you further with what relates to your taking upon you this great business, that being contained in this Paper in my hand, which I do offer pre-sen by to you to read) I aving done that which we thought to have done upon this ground of necessity, which we know was not feigned necost, but real and true, to the end the government might not be at a loss; and to the end we might my dest to the world the singleness. of our learts and a tegrity, who did those things, not to grasp after the power ourselves to keep it in a military hand, no not for a day, but, as far as God enables us with strength and starty, to put it into the hands that might

Los neess y, I sweem wen per my est and the afterty, of the agreement the sword of all power and authority in the civil administration of it, bath been that that hath moved us to conclude of this course ; and the discharge of our consciences, but offer somewhat unto you, as I said before, for our own exoneration; it having been the practice fort s who leaved at the a constant series of Duy, diverted to a nearest access solved tieg to meat to 1 thinds.
It having been the raine on research a rate been done, and to your manner to it. together with the authority to lay a charge in such a way, as we hope we do, and to press to the duty, which we have a word or two to offer to you - Ir . Good of or the type to the first the first the Till and as wor sent by a need comment. passes point a sons of victoria. Short no co-And truly, I think, taking the argument of ne-cessity. I the eventual to be to taking the uppearance of the way at the this thing, I am sure you would have loath it should have been resigned into the hands of wicked men and enemies. I am sure God would not have it so; it comes therefore to you by way of necessity, it comes to vill way of the wise providence of God, though through weak hands: and therefore, I think, it coming through our hands, though such as we are, it may not be taken ill, if we are to the taken ill. something as to the discharge of that trust which is incumbent upon you. And although I seem to speak that which may have the face of a charge, it is a very bumble one; and he that means to be a servant to you, who are called to the exercise of the Supreme Authorits, to discharge that while he conceases 5 has duty, in his own and las tellows hands, to you who, I hope, will take it in good part. And, truly, I shall not hold you long in that, because I hope it is written in your hearts to approve yourselves to God; only this Scripture I shall remember to you which hath I will much upon my Spirit, Hosea, xi. 12, Tet 'Judah ruleth with God, and is faithful among the Saints; it is said before, 'Ephram did compass God about with lies, and Israel with deceit :' How God hath been compassed about with Fishings and The dayings, and other exercises and transactions, I think we have all to amount. Why, buly you are called by God to rule with him and for I a and you re called to be futbill with the Santy was have been somewhat instrumental to your call: ' He that ruleth over men,' the Scripture saith, ' must be just, ruling in the lear of God.'-And, truly it is better that we should pray for you than counsel you to exert so the judgment of mercy and truth; I say, it is better that we should pray fir you than to advise you. Ask wisdom, from Heaven which I am confident many thousands of Sa. ts do this day, and have done, at I was do, through the permission of God, and his assist-

ance to advise you omy, to by, I dio not or vation and deliverance which he hath wrought a Scripture likewise, that seems to be but a N'agtre de un rapportente cocceptar ns a Christian, wherein he is counselled to ask wisdom, and acts told what is that West an that is from above; " it is pure, penceable, egentle, easy to be intreated, full of good fruits, without partiality, without hypocrisy; and my thoughts ran thus upon this, that the exercing of the house their for that is the lacgit and it at you must have West on from a an we transfer that a pare, that an item year to execute the judgment of truth) and then, if Congress of who casy to be entrease, that just oble spray to be has orgood burs, be monger to that's to tak make it, to men as a mentation properties, that in heir several suit a sports with the amount of excente the adjust of a smother Arall we little more to say to this; I shall rather bend my prayers for you in that behulf, as I said beion, access w many otreis no a so fru v, the Lugment of Irica was teach you to be as just towards an unbeliever as towards a behever, and it is our duty to do so. I confess I have often said it foolishly, if I would miscarry I would rather do it to a believer than to an unbeliever; pethaps it is a paradox; but let us take heed of doing it to either, exercising injustice to either; if God fill our bearts with such a spirit as Moses and Paul had, which was not only a spirit for the believers among there , of to d. on for the whole people, le will have died or them; and so saith Paul to his countrymen, according to the flesh, he could have died for them : truly this will help as to execute the Jacquient of Pruth and Mer v also-A second thing is, to desire you would be faithful with the Saints; and I hope, whatever others may think, it ought to be to us all a matter of rejoicing, that as one pe son, one Savour, was to iched with our infirmatics, that he might be pituful, I think this Assembly, thus called, is very much troubled with the common infirmity of the Saints, and I hope that will teach y u to pity of a.e., it is so an uis cle ue sort may not be or interest, but that we may have respect to a .th. a, in blackett, frenches; and if I did seem to speak ony thing that might seem to reflect upon those of the Presbyterian judgment, I think if you have not ! an attres of the the convention har dy answer this faithfulness to his saints. I contess, in my 1 seeinge, and some exercises I have bad abroad, I did read that Scripture often in Isaiah, xh. 19, when God gave me and some of a vir a s what is well did there and elses and uses the performed for is at I what we not be -2 t what or 12 t That Le might plant in the Wilderness the Cedar and - the Shittah Tree, and the Myrtle Tree and the Palm Tree together. To what end? fill a at your get when sell consider, act s understand together that the Hand of the \* Lord bath done this, and that the Lord bath

for the Good of the whole Flock: Therefore I beseech you (but I think I need not) have a care of the whole flock; love all the sheep, I ve the lambs, the way of a tenie man it cherish all, and countenance all in all things that are good and the place of the most matata to the state of the sta liness and theese, at lim be graceed a I think I need as little advise you concerning the Propaga on a tre from I, and one uraging such Musisters, and such a Ministry as be builded in the build, (pla whom the true character it; men that have truly received the spirit for such a use, which Christians will be welcable to iscover, and do, then that have received gets for the Wirk before-men and troat and that " oscended on high, and led-"capta to ca, tive." And true the A, is e, Romans xis, when he had summed up all the Mercies of God and the Goodness of God; and had discoursed of the conductions of the Gospe, and of the several to ugs that are the subicconflis a scon som the first 11 claphris; after he had besought them to ' offer up their ' souls and bodies a living sacrifice to God,' he beseecheth not to 'esteem more highly of themselves than they ought, but that they would be bounde and sever mental, and rest stretch themselves beyond their line; but would have a regard to those that had received gifts to those uses there mentioned. I speak hat a searth man beart to a Monster ocriving the fithing the Dapary, at a presenting to teat which is so much assisted upon to be succession: the true succession is through the spirit, given in a sit measure, that the spirit system, and that some or stace some but reed I not disconsentablese congete you; Lant persable ivo care rat la 16 at magre rechaasuction myster tiese that lanced I have been one work time to say, and that is, (though in that perhaps I shall show my weakress Lywas or eschargement to you to go n n, this work, - And cose me heave to regin thus: I confess I never looked to see such a day as this, it may be nor you; when Jesus Cores shall be as a least core is a least in the least in the least and in the world of the least and the least a in appearing here; and you mainfest this, as for as poor creatures can, to be a day of the power of Christ by your willingness. I know you remember that Scripture in Psalm cx. 3.

The People shall be willing in the day of thy ' power,' God doth manifest is to be a day of power, conducting managed to be a day of the part of a chair that the part of a chair that the part of the present of a chair to a c decented it; and that he had wrought so say, nover book to see such a signit. Prinaps you are

not known by face one to mother brave the alterative and a solution of the leave of the statement of the solution of the solut bing no it is to Is to you as a few or of expression, and both to your as a few or of thermore of here for Goodhall policy to the state of the non thou loss you me be the addition to the treshold; and the content that the shold; and the content to both to you would be a seek to come I derive to to come I de And the state of the state of the state of the contract of the state o I, i c in marris in S rior le rer had a the act to borc scens it is on any up to them or fat ar be of extent, the Sureno Authory radifice in in some Call Indeed I thick, as it may be to be real, that reserves a Supreme but after a got o numerous always we examplify avence alweight of acceptantial same bethe resolution sacratice, mistle way of on and God, and being owned by a see, and the errollers also, never a people time har pic rapipose, aredid; if it verente i to compare your of it tag with those time, we been called by the sufficience the paper. Who can are how soon Gol nar fit lep aje for such a there, and who was I desire in a the refore in teworld but that the left expr Iwi. In the Lord's perpendence their, I would they were fit to be ented, and fit to call; and a is the larging of circle is to see then on a own the interest of I, as Cliniat and the his hale to say all a mor and thing in the world what is the price like town the people to the interest and back finds privilat a duty will be ign o a tolice you conscient on sich, as ther it comes love you, the they may see you have a vivial time and spares for the no is not this the most nage ly way to bing them to the rible hes? Be ed. you not by this put it to n form to Go, the time and the season for a Phyphiang forta be spead, at least, by the money than tout, as men tearing Gentlines at itm may be thraden and boadage much the read power, so men tearing God rie that hat her of G I, and take care to adm. story of unto the a Put the same digres of I say, who you to frindeal to insevel us in 1 dies of God, and it both Lear is greened, un-freakment of the microside and care is a

att a ler cet We known it in the Hand will de Laib conne to tre of il says wins for that 20 d we was find I do tomk something is at the wit, where on the treshold; and trees brocht finto orlans, by loomer in loss, or loung out a rabout pwir. God loger aded the releases to be said ener al near expose, and this tatt less see of no artents, and it was the lat .... the land at may be that it is not our dies to deliver at ever to any other people, and each So greate my be filluling now to so may be beyond not line. But I thank G a I have my access the could be these things, the so I am persond d are yours trans, see ag that there it has are so, that you are at the olge or the princips and propled expline of if there were another promote for this comprophecy you exit to lest tlangs, y Confafer the best things, aire as I haves a c seabors, if I were to chose the mea est of ce, at the Amazor Camarwell, I'm 1 couse in order or that fall perceptes, exeoly where to this to be committee, here to I snow where to have a maxifiat hat a copies. If eleve a nev man o you should allese

and I was a a servant v i would do so erna sardes se esociese e ller en le in on that may the Lord to praise to e. I. rd, year such as the Lord forms for an self, a dle ... peets not praises from others, it's beam sig it puts use in in allow at other script re, Ps o x ii 22, which andect is a clothe a protection and I am person led of the Gospel, and of to of the Josans there it is reflect the wal brown to payle can a to g \* dept critic sep, a in the other often the R IS of Antinovocared t God storengt wherehometridersta fine the last attender some rbal sets up the elimination of the country in he is the eight, i.e. of deep whereoften her dwar - heets is

people of the word. And that Peak i will be very glorious in many other parts of it, 1 When of saver of the great was the company of them that published it; kings of the armies " did flee apace, and she that tarried at home Advited the sold and althood yet by James ". But the puts set of the by the is the inge of a done covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow gold.' And indeed the triumple Alta Palmis execting high actions of Con second starger, at I for the close of it, that closeth with my heart, and I am perso the food with yours also, the Colla cace hills and mountains and they reel; and God both a hill too, and his hill is as the hill of Bawhat, and the bar bett Colore 2 in Mir Chi gels, and God will dwell upon this hill for ever .-Truly, I am sorry that I have troubled you, in such a place of heat as this is, so long; all that In set say it to cover name, a I to the merce at any le fore encers, who have parie, was the first swork is, That west a comme d southern me of God, and to be guidance of his Spirit. ' Having thus far served you, or rather our Lord Jesus Christ in it, we are, as . Irraginal, I be really to waste its, Street Street providence of the extracted tites sentire the vest of to distill on returns to a control from with set tion A proposition at the attention of the family a not dis express is fally hearrs state of the state as a part of set set set of the set with the cricional distribution at son, who whom, neither in Scotland nor Ireland, nor at eco. The any set of the terms to persoane their approbations to this work; yet we can to the term of the terms of white all confidence, that we have had their approbato be a fill on the man de el culti con other work; so that you have their bearts and affections in this ; and not only they, but we have very many papers from the Churches of this very thing. And having said this, I shall trouble you no more; but if you will be pleased that this Instrument may be read, which I har particularly entirely and the same of t your affective I constructed to the construction of the construc tenes and to be tiles by an was a reported by the same and the are mics in Iroland and Scotland, and the providing of things for the preventing of inconvemences, and the answering of all amergencies, Call the state of the same tion; but that care ought to be taken for these House Anatherece on weet of the You could digrat yourse you hold with a merson.

as you may think best, both for place, time, and therefore retained the variation of time, which the Commonwealth would not have, within a week, set up a Council of State, to whom the managing of affairs is committed; who, I may say, very voluntarily and for the first that it is a first that the second that was, I say, I did exercise that power that I thought was devolved upon me at that time, title end that Thing to live my to terval; and now, when you are met, it will ask some time for the settling of your offeirs, and your way, and a day cannot be lost, but to be brace foul Contilises in some teroi thereon by a more army value posal, as you shall see cause; and therefore I thought it my duty to acquaint you with thus and, the sound and a second of way, but to we had to ather out on that the standard was a few to to alter this Council, they having no authority, the orace"

The A I rister on apraces to mfan ... 1 ... 1 attention of tem-well had ended this very grave, christian, and as all seal to the ent and it seal, oneity to the oil to the cers, devolve and intrust the Supreme Authoits and town in cit of the Community of the person the latter of 10 ct with in were to be deemed the Supreme Authority of ins Need a town in commence with to stand it is a state to the transfer of the cotion; but not to sit longer than the 3d of Nov. 1654; and then other members being called, rece to see the free see listers them, he did then commend them to the grace of the Africa (1.18 ) is the constraint of the c into their hands, after a short space, adjournwhere the late parliament sat; there to keep for direction in this great work, and for his presence and blessing therein; and all the said persons at their meeting, and all the time of their being together, manifested a very great chearfulness and willingness to this work."

Last of the New Parliament; commonly called to the control of the

Mr. Carrington, in his Life of Cromwell, so excellent a manner, as sufficiently mani-

shall trut exhibit a Lot of the Names of the per-1 mans of whom it is use sted, with the places they ! Col. Pelip Jones were sanar and to represent, 3 a

Re Tondshoe. Natla cel Faslar, Low and Care...

Barkshire. Samuel Danel, Vicie, t Goddard, Thomas Wood

Ba kinghumshere. George Lectwool, George Baldwin,

Co trilgeshire, John Sader, Thomas French Robert Castle, Sanger Warner.

Cheshire. Col. Rt. Duckenfield, Hen y Birk ie uf.

Cornand, Ce R bert Bennet, Francis La Javo, Anthony Rous, John Bawgen.

Cor bertand. Col. Robert Fenwick. Derbyshire.

Jervase Bennet, Col. Nathan, Barton. Dec mshire.

George Monk, John Carew, M Tao. Saunders, Circumber Matin, James Erisey, Fr . Rouse, Speaker, Richard Sweet.

Dorzetshire. Col. Win, Sydentam, Col. John Bingham.

Darham, Henry Davison. Ess. r

Col. J m. Untilieus, Henry Barrington, Jo n Bruster, Chr stopher Tarl,

Dualey Templer (s arrestershire Jora Crofts, William Neast. Rosert Homes Heat richere. Wrote Hegers

John Herre . Historyan Col. Henry Laurence, Willian Reeve.

Hunton, donslare Col. Edw. Montago, Stephen Pheasant Bent.

Lord Visc. Lale, Col. Thomas Blount, Col. Win. Kentick, William Checo, Andrew Broughton,

Lancushu e Col. Wm, West, Join Saurey. Robert Canaffe

Leicestershire. Col. Heary Danvers, Edward Smith, John Pratt.

Lincotashire. Sic Wine Brown aw, Richard Cust, Barraby Bowtell, Hainf iry Wale t, William Thompson,

Sic William Roberts, Augustine Wingfield. Arthur Squibb.

London. A. 1 Rob Lact burne, As . Jan Ireton, Sam of Mover, Jafages, Capt Jol & Stone, Hei y Ba ton Praise G & Barebac +

 Provost of Eaton College, and Member for Trato in the late than alrent. He published a Translation of the Psalms.

\* " Among the fanatics of the house, there was an active one ober, much noted for his long pravers, ser nons, and Laran es the Proise Got Barebone. This in hors muc, which seems to have teen chosen by some poet or allegorist to suit so ridiculous a per-sonage, strick the facty of the perile at I they commonly affixed to the Assembly the appellation of Barbone's Purliament. It was user of the pretended saints at that three to change their natura from Hems, Litwart, Anthony, William, which they regarded as heathenist, into others more sale and and

M. on thishire Col. John Prite. Denn's bet ster, A which. Henry Herley Son to offer the r Robert lenay, I bus Frere, Richard Major, Ralph Wolmer, Heiry King, John H. Leeke William Burton. Stuffordshire. Grego Dr Verthem of marie

Sir Gilb. Pickering, Bt. John Chetwood. I comes Bro se. 11/2 A rin caperland lace to Caren,

He in Oale, I rancis hien or Ritert Date V trugh makere. tal p Odmsers, Col Jone Cark Edward Cadd Edward Plussten .

Organdsoore S 1802 Sir Coaries Wolscier, Sam tel II mario, Warring Draper, Lawrence War , Dr. J. nath, G aldord. Rethouser

Authora Story Maj. Faw. Haseman, Walter Spile, Scropsher Name State. W. lam B. strele, Randord John St Nations, The mas Baker A merselst are. Richard Incs

Robi Blake, one of the Hen . n. Generals at Sea. Col, Chules II we.

godly: even the New Testament names, James, Andrew, John, Peter, were not held in such regard as those which were that from the Old Testament, Height, Hank, Joshua, Zerobahel. Sometimes a while godly sentence was adopted as a name. Here are the names of a jury said to be enclosed

in the county of Sussex about that time. Accepted, Trevor of Norslam Redeemen, Compton of Bettle Fuint not, Hewit of Heathfield. Mine Peace, Heaton of Hire.
Go Reward, Smart of Livelaist.
Star last of Hig. Stringer it to void
Earth, A lams of Wieber in
Cared, Lower of the same. Kill Sin, Pinnile of Witham, Hetrer, Spearan of Walleg Be Fath a Jone, et Balla : Hy Debute, Roberts of the same Fighting and and a Fant a. Wi to al ner More Fruit, Fowler of East Hadley. Hope for, Bending of the same. Graceful, Harding of Lewes.

Weep not, Buling of the same. Me k, B.c.we, of Okehan "Crowwell," says Cleveland, "hath beat up his drums clean through the Old Testament. Ye a nony learn though real as of cornal of y the names of is regard to fee master last o other his chantle feet it is at St Mattlew" He cotters to Pers 14 Barelone and for name, It Constitud of a the property of the state of the property of the property of the state 
Hatter . Nathan Carry Thorns I c. H cc 111 11 I e Tepton 1 . . George L i I re, Acapalata 11, 4, 5 I am, 1. 1 , TRELAND. John Anlaby, College Comes Transact Vitalian, h , ( 0 % Col. John Clark, Edward Gill. WALES. . Col. Dan. Hatchinson, Bas Musch 11:11

We shall now look into the Historians of the times the directs they come who them the supreme Authority of three nations. Lord Clarendon writes, " That there were some the many or of the partial terms of a common to a common of credit and reputation, as Kind onest with the gift hey had a retree! I but this could the major pater to an cas ted of a margineral spot to gisher in Balac, after ers. I the menn st trades, i ovi one by their gires in praying had forward a which was now practised by all degrees of mon, but shad rs, the albeit the kind me and in this number, that there might be a better pulsancia made on the rest, his hare of the tight it not a miss to be use once, but not be a that is broat its twis therwards dearennated, who was Praise-God Barebone, a Leatherselve in live, Sue to from woom lates ing an eminent Speaker in it, it was afterwards called " Praise to . Back ne's Par en it "! and that, in a word, they were generally a pack of weak ser seless fe away he or yet I dig the name and reputation of parliaments lower than it was yet." Mr. Heath styles the o " A set if me i for he most partie, such me in an . ignote extraction, that so fir were they for being taken and earlies between es, earlied while but an orthree represe to a till nev mery stance known in the service significant they were born, or afterwards inhabited, till the free extent mannes to be at in and the war in the respective counties, made them infamously known; and that the rest welled to be i provint and the pa dankal and high court of justice."

We combine token better I poster from a code or agree to some the t Whitehall, and invested them with the Suprine Agriority of the high solved to meet at the old parliament-house the next day accordingly, about 8 in the morning, ma แบบ of clean ลัง ยินปะโปปกกกา tem say เป็ Authorities above cited, "They began with draw forth the hearts of them, that they did not find any necessity to can for the ne p of a

Vos. III.

themselves; 8 or 10 speaking in prayer to God, 00.11 hearts of many; some affirming they never E( ) 1 C EE( ) 1 ( ) 1 ( ) 1 (

the entry of e

manner, should be stilled Speaker. A Committee was nominated to go to the Lord-Generagion to obtain the assistance as a member of the house : they also 16 161 10 , ( 1 , ) . , (1) son, Desborough, and col. Tomlinson, should a or rate amb to; and to beatle.

Jako T., at the profit of the control of the contro next fell into a debate about the Style or 'Tithe house; and the question being put, That the Title of Parliament he given to this Associated to the Associated the Title of the house of the Title of the Titl transferred and second of order to

this body was 31, of which 9 were to be a

July 11. T' en ev une spect at obe by the house in severno the Lord", in a special manuner, for counsel, and a blessing on the proce la sa aspert ed, Leo about 12

<sup>·</sup> Sir Roger L'Estrange observes, upon the pretended mints of these times, " That they differenced minister contents of the file The transfer of the contract o to the first of the second of er aty Product property table will.

1 ommon-wealth; for the Poor, and inquiring [

10.

1111

\* 1 F Treated to

2 1 1 1 3 1 36 5 the contract of Catta a care a [4] 1 , 1 , 4 tus s to the same and the same a th. cates for it, had little to say on the behalf of I the term to the 11 1 12 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 17. Col. Lilburne was honight to a second STATE OF THE STATE to the se tall and a part of I IT CHY, a control to the inthus as " and " 1111 for a contract of the state of 1 1) 11 

every change of government, was at this time

Oct. 11. The Council of State made a Report to the house, of several seditions and state of the second seditions and state of the second seditions and state of the second seditions, printers, and pulmishers thereof. One of these, mutled, "A Charge of High term" is a constant of the second 
what they the glant to be done in the care,

and for prevention of the like evils for the forcer.

also ordered in, to make those persons incapa-1 100 100 100 100 100 to the state of the state of fe . O. . tee() "He ber of Otheers in the Facise and other Duties, and lower their respective salaries, in order to Second Second Control Control A Company of the American Council of State for the ensuing year: a reso-F = 1 (1 ) 

sion, yet it is remarkable that the lord general Cromwell had every Vote,

- 1 - 14 ' ( () 14

Dec. 1. This Parliment, or rather Convention, began now to be near its period; though yet before them untuished; their great master that the least apprehension of a dissolution.

viz. 4 Monday, Oco. 12. It being moved in the therefore it was requisite to dehand that therefore it was requisite to dehand the therefore it was requisite to dehand the therefore it was requisite to dehand the speaker, the house rose; and the Speaker, the house to Whitehall; where they, being the greater number of the members sitting in parliament, did, by a Writing

their said powers: and Mr. Speaker, attended with the members, did present the same to his

lars colocted into one view, from three different in the been present at the Dissolution of it. \*\* Assom

<sup>2 1.</sup> the residention of the Proceedings and 4 A 2

Bells Street alord the more than 21 - 1 1 1 1 - 1 1 , , , t · () ( ) ( ) ( ) 1 , , , , , , , h A h 1 4 . 1 1, 1 by a some and the second of th (, \_\_\_\_\_, 1 1,7 ,, , , , , , 1, - 1 - 1 - 14 - 14 -[ P ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 ... | 1 .. (,-1, ) - 1 , - 1 Part Part Part Control of the Contro S 8 1 2 150 (1 the contract of the contract o the chair, left it; and the serieant, as if he had the day of the first the serieum, as it we that scribed a Resignation of their power to the

Lord-General: 90 odd stard in the house till col. Goffe and major White came in, and into the second and major white came in, and inupon the officers calling in a file of muskereers. to record the the original terror of the contract of the contr went, 3 or 4 days after, and subscribed the In--transfer to the test, the man of wet

Texaminate of the Park Section Section Inches July 4, 1653. By a Member thereof .- 2, A to Correct the control of the control of the 12th of Dec. 1658, by a Member present BY I' I T THE O AT A SECTION. Rhove Na ac, a cother Manter

most, sessioned, was broader for lifted up his eyes with astonishment; and, with or have an estimated the second but, at length, through the importunity of to a latter who estimates 1 to real to acceptance of the cent's Resignation, he thought fit to comple with their request."\*

a material destruction of to the less post of the state of same day called a Council of Othears and and the . I comming the at the tea to the trace of the therem, it was resolved, That a Conneil of . an 13: and that his excellency be chosen 1 , 1 - (- ) (, (- ) ( ) Se at tan exectly select t 5 TH HILLIAM IN THE Skippon; liout general Fleetwood; the colo-Sydenham; sir Gilhert Pickering, sir Ch.

, - , - , 1 1 1 1 ( , - 3 ' , 1 · 'the state of the · North Red and that the file for cerned in bringing about the late Resignation; h will a requested control

nig mute removed, he was, 4 days after, declarchatter in the lates Ireland - the Form and Manner of which unfor the Hearth was and at the a I a to the way of the contract 
the Organization site state as a track to get seat, and the seat In of H process land at the contra and most of the Council of the Commonwealth: the lord mayor and aldermen of Loudo, in their scarlet gowns, with the recorder, in the many and but come in many immediately before his Excellency; all in himself, in his own coach, dressed in a black et 50 at 10 mg with 1 1 10 - 10 . . . divers gentlemen bare before him; many of the in Present to Winter Contract Little con times , chall les and alleger cales les (+ 5 c) ( with the Westmaster III . " . with placed a rich chair of state, with a large

or the competent the first The lands

should be that, in the lattices and the " See at a far time's Meine seel . 1 5 1. and ford Carendon, vol. v. p. 4 1-

left hand of it, all bare-headed; round about | VII. That there shall be a Parliament sum-( ) ), o :---Contract of the contract of th f at a f at a figure I in the second of the second to the distribute of the state of Jin v o r n s a vigo par . . . Lit time year a got 1 ' 19 9

J. " That the Supreme Legislative Authority, of the Control of the Supreme Legislative Authority of the Supreme Legislativ land, and the dominions thereunto helonging, when the state of the state of Less on to telled, et de a. Co most bette m, & Se Sate and b. i. . . .

Il. That the exercise of the chief Magistracy, at the in the first of the Govern over the said countries and dominions, and the the edition of letter assisted with a Council, the number whereaf State of the state

feet and the same of the in the name and sayle of 'The beeness of the Letter to the territory . The Lord Protector,' from whom, for the fa-The state of the s 1 will find as the transfer and tree in a a bir for a tree to the public use; and shall govern the said coun-1 - tun - 1 1 1 - 1 to the in the face of pages and streets al? 1 ....

IV. That the Lord Protector, the parliament at the companies of the color In early by a 2 mil , el, el, el, e. Blugger on to Class address to the total parliament; and that the Lord Protector, with he all a cartle to (All as a constant of the for the care is a not for all avails to

V. In . Lord Protector, A the a rice t aforesaid, shall direct in all things concerning the keeping and holding of a good corresponthere was the second of the attine, we contact the elegated ? U to a feetile original and the

VI I a Financial or by a column pend t, alogich, compacted, a ney new iw made, nor any tax, charge, or imposition tar if a the people, but by a minima chae t I perfere me, save only as is expressed in Lic Uter Arrate.

the control of the co T = T = T

wents, shall during the time of 5 months, to bo the state of the s

IX. That as well the next as all other sucsalar a server remail elected in manner hereafter expressed; that a two Prosipalities are and serve in parliament, shall be, and not ex-be and not exceed, 30; and the persons to be e serious aget but the total pommers, and not exceed, 30.

parhament from time to time, for the several counties of England, Wales, the Isles of Jersey and Guernsey, and the town of Berwick the state of the s the terrest of the contract of to say,

He fordshire + -5 Weymouth and Mel-Redford Town -1 comb-Regis - - 1 Berkstire - - -5 Lyme-Regis -1 Pool - - - - 1 Durham - -Abingdon -Reading - - -5 City of Durhain -Backrighamshipe -Buckingham Town Ayleshury - - --1 Wycomb - -4 Gloucestershire Cambridgeshire .. 1 Cloucester - -1 Tewksbury - -Cambridge Town -Cambridge Univ. -2 Cirencester -Islans Ely - -4 Herefordshare -Chrahire - -Chester -8 Leominster -Cornwall - -Launceston-1 Her Gordshire -Trurge - -1 St. Atban's - -Penryn - - - -1 Hertford - -I astlow & Westlow 1 Huntingdonshire -Cumberland - -2 Hantingdon -1 Carlale - -1 Kent - -11 4 Canterbury -Derbyshire - -1 Rochester - -Derby Town -1 11 Maidstone - -Denoushire - -2 Dover - - ~ Exeter - -Plymouth - - -2 Sandwich - -Queenboroagh Clifton, Dartmouth 1 Lancashire - -Hardness - -6 Totness -1 Preston -Barnstable - - -1 Laucaster - -1 1 Liverpool - -Tiverton - - -1

1 Manchester -

6 Lowestershire -

1 Enterter . .

10

dir

Honiton - - -

Darkhester - L.

Dorsatshire .

(+ + 1e) ( 1: 1 12 ļ , 15 . . . . ġ 4 12 1 -11 -4 [  $\mathbf{E}$ F ... 18 . . A 1 1,,= continues of the same ], ... · - -

1 , 1 + , 41 , ] + , + } + \* \* \* \* \* \* 1 , , , , , , [ , · - I - I --· 1 = ( 1 , e-, , , , , , , · North of Separate 1 fry to a

VI 1 . ' > n < 10 1' , mert = 1 it, \_ tarfatle te, d process in the social planet a service of metaps I I True Tall Tall If I Fine to the time to the g said so present sales plant 1 by wa reat from the Lord Protector. If the

2 , 2 , 4 , 4 , 4 , 4 in creek to the 1 (6) 15, 11 18, 18 1 1 1, 1 . 1 50 - 2 1 - ere sty 11 - 1 - 1 15.0 1 .. . . .

In I' get at any one or

.- ( , ... 1.(1. t a a tite of the h . -, 11 (1 (1 (1 ) 2 2 2 1 1 14 1 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )

, , , , , The same of the sa

1-, -----1,1,11 , 4 , 1 , 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 1 (13) 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 interestinations,

The transfer of the I d a "capa" wand a se Sir s, to 18 th about that the sir to all a facts, to you so pr riter soulcase cours is

ilan iskert ortalies ex defeation and the rate to 1 series year personal and a series set to The Pool seats, I to see mir pal, a a let better on the erensi beet e. f. t elect is stall not have present the scrimentasit is lective talle . . . . ters and a parlian ta

VIII That ne Ste A, who was - - . 3 or a rely make any rely regard of s and the tient the pet distrib of law by bug isn money, the the recorder

I to restruction in 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 44 7 1 1 \_\_\_\_\_ L , to see the two 1 

to the second of 
(. . . . . . .

The least of the control of the cont

Series of the se

141 1 14 5

s corest to Let to construct the second Ex martie or at a constant of a constant ter to he got to the term b at ( 1915 f or 1 2 f or 1 1916 ) 12 d or 1 age and the government of the contraction of the co I till the second thes explicated and a area er and ar a tall the transfer to DIE THE SELECTION OF THE SECOND o diffusion on a netter t or , march I , a ll to be as a constant Le les e colores sons - e - 2 of the fine sea of the late and and the mayor also banade of all bollings of

The second of th

and the state of t

a later throughout and

A Company of the Comp

to the term of the

1

1423] P. PI HISTON, COMMON WESTER, 1500 A. Let B. Common 1994

Bir ( ) consequent 19. 1. .

Et . . . . . whose Names are buling-mentioned at p. 1116 . or any 7 of them, shall be a Council for the 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 parhament shall nominate 6 persons of ability, . 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 part of the council shall elect two, and present electione; and in case the parliament shall The same of the sa ed shall nominate 3 as aforesaid to the Lord fully in all things, as if their number were ful in any of the Council in their trust, the parityment shall appoint 7 of their number, and the lor, lord keeper, or commissioners of the great to relate a scale in the carriage, and to award and inflict punislaneut, B to prove the second of the s repared the performance of the comment of the comme interval of purlimments, the major part of the ( \_\_\_\_ , v=0 \_\_\_ t-- t-- , -- T-- 1 f-tree is the tree is a second of the first tree is a second of the ber from the exercise of their trust, if they shall AXVI. That the Lord Protector and the

The state of the s I to the first of they shall think fit; provided the number of the Complete the there is never the t . . . I the Table to the last of

to retain

MIII acat Berne sta t provide a re-II to 10 to 11 5 to 15 Ire was received to the terms of, and also for a convenient number of Ships friday of the seals per a he and the other 6 res of serious , of do no, . ! n : xxxxx , a for , x Text poly me all to the and Surl, other Hear, of Hear and the Little La Profest and test who and sol not be a weather a second to, the way agreed in the realtered, but by the consent of the Lord Protector and the Parlament.

XXXIII Truthe statem' Riverts at be producted to the I carry, and state a tioned out her the weep afternoon.

XXIX. That in case there shall not be . 1 ( 1 2 2 1 - 7 35 2 . saved thereby, shall remain in Bank for the 111 11 11 \_\_\_ -Att of Table Asset Table 1-11-11-11-- t s=1, e 1 t t the state of the s where it shall be necessary; which shall be ----in parliament concerning the same. \_\_\_\_ to the form of the form of the Ireland, lying in the 4 counties of Dublin, ork, Kildare, and Catherlaugh; the lands for- $1 - c \cdot 1$ ,  $c = b \cdot c = s$ , a = 1 - c100, 100, 100, 1 Proceedings of the second cept, a, la mila ter con 100 16, 1/1 T' 11 1 - 1 1 1 1 , . . . . . . . . . 2 41 41 3 1 , . . . , ', ---immediately upon the death of the Lord Pro-4 (5 ) A T (2 x , , a ' colo o' I a market a second part the said Chamber, shall elect a fit The state of the s gire to be an a thing reflets to be and ( , t<sub>1</sub> 1 -, , , -1 - 1 - 1 - 7 Andrews of the to be brought to grant grant protections in the one

itis I stabilitation, the million in the and received

e, lager, Sala, and to a solte prof. the control of the co And the three some of n from a crack to a server ( food to come or the contract Concern contract

of the first of th f t 1

a street to be

water the control of the second actions in the line of to see the beauty, t, then to be expected by the parties of the Countries of the major part of the Countries o

and that he will not violate unitions; and that he will not violate unitions; and that, as soon as may be, a product of the control of the co The reason of the state of the production of or, it is a lite 3.7 noble Do e e e to mean the process of

15 1 16 1 1/1/1 it the own from

of the

sucon of the hards, rents, and heread to of such a basis and foundation as, by the blessing

att the sale of the sales of the sales

. .1

VI 1 1 1 1 1 1 to the persons concerned therein; and that

writing, or otherwise, to the contrary notwith-

govern these nations according to the laws

at e , ,

51 3 (1 × 1)

hest of their knowledge; and that in the elec-

case the they are more a firm

Are a galler of the factor Government, the lord commissioner Liste pre-The state of the s

the Court; which Oath was as follows:

TEN SET SEE

and by a Writting under their hands, dated the 12th Dec, resigned unto me their powers and nuthorities; and whereas it was necessary

taken for the settlement of these nations upon arch- of God, might be lasting, secure property, and

of forest lands, or so long contended fore and, upon full and ma-

the trees as so, I rate I that the land Priese, be an 42 1 2 £ ' 4 1 (1) 1.51 T Dr. Comment ti de la constitución de la cons proper the contract the contract some terrest of the street of er a ser her of plan

A cr to Lad Pet char hel tilen the present it as with white ire of colsen toskyl I was a second to the second to the in it the literanssmir. one straight an increment arrandar to the tall seem of the Charles of the State of Ser a deadle int, at all ad a sat Filance to it I should be a fee of a conthe I all become some a not and to bun me Proceedings, and rel Till als well, what is opicbe advected to the research by the Lines, a least of mixture of connto a steer set december a the process in the city to the re-man. For term we have to the cer to Wester sterell out the treet 11. of the gards has of the fact one pures and of the country were to see and the fact of the country of the fact of t alage to the an out, LL C+ ter the contecta tantapar-I said reserved the said, and the character racia a di rei perse e ella Cre nar ter en en en recliabet. Commence of the design of the second second second

or the control of the of a try the read of town end .

> to the provide Provider was provided to the second section of the second section of the second secon the state of the s to be to a courty of ty controller.

Treat Windper Lee P. .
It visuot til tee i s to the state of the participation of was to the exploration to a I was tot Coursell I Waste that a processed and attack a to the to a convince of the parallel top of the on affect and resided the e from a progenous more was a database of the land of the

Let the Mark where the track's Second Programme to the track's Second Programme to the track to Is swere retained to the a leater. Carried Harrist Land execution reas Medicinated of seets, for the seven is its an o Legen F Jant and Water, Server Irelat t, as fire to

SrWar Lot ler, Jan Har v, E tim W Linked Sarriel Present But I L'un

Distro Wiel de. Be bire George Par S. Litar Due a Sin Butter I te. Jan Dal. John Scold AI = a.

Thomas L. 7 Re cere

Ratent H. ed. B. in before Besteh Milake, St. R. J. Party, R. L. H. J. St. Holottica of I. 10 . 11 ..

Prairie 1 . 11 cases to

Car to her Total Branch date Train Rose, Han Poko a Rean Cod ( , 4 / 1 .0 R to 11 its 6. 12. 1 1 . In de la we 10 . 1

John L. W. Co. Charge to a ton 1 10 0 Jelo D. 6- is Sen General will Harring . June C.

Ch tor Car Corrles of a (1)

The institution Arthur N. . I fall, Resulting, Local 11 717 7 Camer by sen 1. . . t n

1.0 Fire to Kee  $P \rightarrow z +$ John Fax

Lasto & Hestow, Su Them's Bowes May John Dankhoure, Hen V Ted may, Carriertand. Carles Howard, Will brische. ( allo le ( 11 V.

Col. Il rest laten. Dembyshire North Batton, Thomas Samers, Erry of Gilly

Jan Grein Derty Toun. German Banner. Inron shire Robert Rete.

Artice Ladon, Ciorais Reviell. Win Marris, I mu Hale, W o listerd, Wir In. Thurst Sad s. Sir John Narthcot. He ellies, John Quick.

Exeter City. The me Intited, A house top to ye P. 4 . 14.

Christopher Leely, War Yea Clifton, Darem neth.

Hardness. Thomas Bonn. Lutteess.

John Distangle B . s 111. J ha branch ges

Rob Simport Honiton.

Sir Jona Young. Dorse saire. Will Streetman,

John Barghora Sir Walter Earle. John Faz-lancs, John Trenchard, Henry Jones.

D ester John W. Cul. Webber in HI-. In Rigin

Denve the at Ed man i c'erce rev.

Pant. Sir A. Athley Cooper. Col Ralph Weldon. Col R b 1 Lime,

George Labourno. Durger (dy Anthony South,

PINEF Sir Wm. Masham, S. Ren Ivered, bir Tho. Hones wood, [amily ( mg.

Co Caren M. Cal. Sir & Die Santi D. Waker by Removed allow tever line d,

Herbert Per am. 36 11 Col Lane Visitions. Calersir

Con Town lie hateral Joe t M. S. 11 1 2 11

Ge . B eij, Mari - Hae, Jones Harrist Crist par Gare, I stand to all (11 m 1 + 1 , 11

Win I ... Thomas Pary, sen. 7' .

Sir A. Ashley Conper. Cirencester. In Same

11 - 710. John Sar i me, John P toria, John Servet Reutla I

Here t (ity. Reamer Hisk is, John bach

11. 14 + 18h 21 II at I had ich Wan, callet S. shore, Spill no With Earling. Sir Richard Lucy,

To man S Int. Aiban Urx. Hertfor L

Isanc Pulter. Ile i' ega ishire. Edward Montague, Hen Cropsell, jui. Survey Proces

It is to talk in John Bergit

W Las Jasa C. Dh. Dixwer, In Pas So Hell Valle, son Lanbur hadder,

Col Rd Best. Lt. Col. H. Oxenden, Augus me Skall er, Danc Signatur, Jone Scyllad, in

Canterbury City. In 134 75 127 Francis Dittouet.

Rubet & Cally. John I' wer, ex,

11-1-Telin Italia, in No other test down. I . 5 rc.

Richard Holland. 20, 5, 12, to Kaned II

Preston. Rate Stanta harth I. I.

Henry Port. 1 sport

TI TICK L. TIL 11 " ... Color Warre

I - ret "1 I Slambat, lie I ... stop, or la

Tho, lord Grey, T. . . . P . . %

I. 1 1 1 my Sir A. Buslerig, Wm. Staoley. La

Edan 1 dester, Linns IL. Thomas Lister, ( 1 los Hab,

Fra es Chi Gr, anti-

I pennes, Tarnes Hatcher, William Woolley. William Saville, Warn Wett 27 John Wray.

Liate C' Walten Marchall, O gen Peart

1300 1 . W. dam I as. G with no

Wm. Barv, s. r. Stargood John Weiter

Gentalite on. 11 1 11 11 11

S Man Robert Josiah Berners. C TTO a 1 Li di i

A 1 1 105 11 (14 That I were the 6 alicz

Linklost, W. ... 18,054 Thomas Adams, John Dar Jack Sinc Len

Auren Harid Muma at R. In . Carrela (\* 1515) . 61 ch

Henry Herbart, A. 1 1

Sir J hu Lobars, Sir W an Dos us, S. hal, Hate I say Wara. Robert Wilton,

Lucians Statemen, Pia , War at ruse, Rosent William The P. Bedingfield, seu.

عسا سيراريا N 0 11/4 He mid Charles

Januare 1 - R 31 Philosophia United Control 

( W. in Ch, Transition Northamptonshire. Sr Cah & Picke ing.

1 . 16 cv. se Sir John Norwich, John Cleypole, sen. 5 1 1 1 , ly , 1 - Tair at

111 , C'y. Alexander Brake.

A tou fa Torn. New Tree int.

What he Chanks Robert Fenwick, Henry Ogle.

Sir Arth, Haselrigge. Brank of Fard

N. 1. 1. . 15116. Waran Pepars, Latvari Welley, Fourt Ness Charles Waate

A the on Luca Jamel III and ion Mari

R tort of the same Col. James Whitlocke. V in I Fee 5

Harris Lee etc 01111

Below de Were Destar Day

I Go. C. Lectwood. RI Chil.

W. Bun Str d. Edward H. Frein.

Hon M. J. J. J. sen Lara Menny ten and a g

4 3 1

r Patt	y	11, 16 1 I	11 100
,	11.	Y	\$,
η,	1 ·	True the spirit	The state of the s
1,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Maria Ar.	Clin
V	4 7 4 4 4 4 4	James Ash,	1 10 1
1	Frieds.	Gabriel Martin,	Herry Str
Te professional	*	1 - 1	, a ,
Sel.		21	T . (:
Gen. J. Deshorough	•	te Green Constant	Constant Form
	, , 6	Lyss a	Col. John Carrer.
	\ \ \	Sir Tho. Rouse,	1
1 1 2 1	1.5	1	The second
Dielegrel Lines	- 1	1 + t +	V V V
*	Coloredo,	Worcester City,	Philip Jones
n i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	1 , , , ,	H is	
7 - 1 - 1	( ) ( )		) ,
( \ \ 1' \ 1	Since the state of	1 11 11	A A A A
I. 1	der in Veren	Julin Lambert,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
1	I li, c. Gul-	1. B	1
	1.1	The white	
1	Takar I .	arth a culti-	S. A. C. C.
**	15, 1, ,	Walter Strickland,	J. Harris
,	1 1 56 5 1 y 5	Francis and a	R .
7° 11 6.	Vi	1 T ,	Programme Section
John St. Burbe, E A.	1 112 666	far strong	1
Tarana Carana Tarana ay marana	Francis lord Dacres,	Thomas Harrison,	Lieut. col. W.Mitches
John Bulkley,	Ale to the second	1 '	1 / h
J	free Co	Sir Tho. Widdrington,	Fife and Kurva.
John Committee	11.	Ma and t	G, earl of Linhthgow.
		f , , ,	1)
· ' ' .	A second	I a see	Col. Tho. Rend.
1	1. 1.	John Wildman,	1, , 1 e.
FINE NEW YORK	T' f .	1 1	s, t, allines
L 61.1	Line Control of	Mar I s	0. ( /
S Crack Service	N	Italifar. Beatley.	( , W , )
7	1 1, 1	( ' 1'	(
1.	to the	Whiliam Colen.	John Swinten.
Stafford.	11	25	7 1
N . I see		l al, t cl	
1.	i ver 1° 1° s,	Hole Comment	G
Sir The. Barnardiston,	. 11 .	C Statistist.	Sir J. Mac Dowel.  East Lathur.
Stell - Change	Report 2	A minimum footh besti	Leat. D. t
	-		

( + we went Broughts to 1 in son or, Sam D. Sam by He'r I see. Fire Die C. La Sella B. Las, 1 1/ 1. 1. 110 S. . to have the tarte cal 80.325 11. 101.52 a strenger to it inter Lanterson, the total and Starry Dark D Swan K. , ( no, ( , it, 1 . much, Autor lar, as because I, e, r, r, r, r, r

Decrete, Ad At 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

1-1

Her Jerester . Mr es ste Har

to h was remarkable Intertend ( ) has to by. L. d. C. R. F. L. to the least to the co-I' ... 1 to, . . · · It is a le Raisas, Mr IN. C Park

hrn. ..

Ditte to y a Nest, he was, but I ton, 1 ..., . 112. II K . m. Stier Late. Hill Blever Sall in Mong Jer Lating & Command was Prob , S . it . - 1 ter rate 1 . Tanta Sota 1 Trans B = -, Dax,

william on Dunille mann. Mr Wen I may my Come a good that halv soullarding-( : ·

W Theren I area - Catalor I a Come With the lotter of the Cal Jian Force I to est his to M. Was Cartes . Letterent De . West'e ...

My m + 3m, , ( = , 1 4) M. W. Weter C. C. VI. Le Dela lection tuth of the No stall dust the

Kilkenny, & Queen's mell, Cor My. Win stars

Meets g of Come Person P land; mept a lasten techniquetter the parliament to meet, though Sunday, \* the of part store readers we go - 1 & elmoor, if the Albert, and At arms Mark the M. Marshall to the control of upon Hoses, xii. 3, 4. About 4 they repaired

enel drache recent appeared about 300. After n-while a Mussage was lead of the form her a come that the come and LM the entry by the teat of the who standing hare, upon a pedestal erected fortist paris and in the same the Tax mark to the district prenched at the Abbey-church, where he intended himself to be present, he thought fix to (it is with the in the country of out tillan on the or let so a se sty, - - the contract valation of the second to term to the second through enter the fire the ne 1 & t 11 . and a sun tr that time.

Sir lil incorrect and e see the fet the 161 fe occes went before him hare, with the life 21 4 164 1 4 5 7 7 6 1 1 a state a to the Mr. Walter Strickland, one of his conned, and captain of his guard, with the master of ceremontes, both on foot; on the other side capt. Howard of a late of the fort of the lass as lead to the same the bud satt . Ale . to mr C. r. . . . . tori a comment of a comment rest that he seems are the great and es at a contract to a conentre a la rede de la reg the lite - ; if it is - to don't river here the trailer sion Whitlooke carrying the purse, and gen. Lamhert the sword, both bare; the rest followed. The transfer of the Property of part to out the fer americant his ~ , ~ ' ! i.

Serve I have or one property little. territoria de la companya de la comp company of the Comment of les and the second of my 1977 st. 1, 1 c per pl . , 1 c } for all the trace of the territoria

"Gentlemen; You are met here on the greatest occasion that, I believe, England ever ett ent a a ty to the state of three great nations, with the territories belonging to them. And truly, I believe I may say sing is a transfer of the ple in the world; and the expectation is, that

<sup>.</sup> Mr. Hobbes imputes this appointment of the 3rd of Sept. to a superstitious choice in Cromwell, because that day had been so lucky trans of Du ber, a feet, the at We atter, in 1001. That of the Carl Wars, p. 502. pr vent more co-

<sup>\*</sup> From the original edition, printed for G. city till profits and the same to not with a distance and in april to

I show let, a store, as it is I are regard at I may per as the to see at the first of the state of the s to there are no see that a think are a testing of the testing of t the the transfer of the transfer of the We have not a since of the latter white and not the council to the find of the state of the later to the council to nor it is a registerial and stary in the last cony contribution of man, a long on to some hot in the end with a special six could be a second and a By and refrese a feet frets little ALL OF STEE HE LILLS STEEL LAND the entitional in the total even a car of lege as the e, and such a done of the open to trail to to trail, I believe a c 1 . s acc, we have been three per to the I think it would have been as I may be to a time of the to ever so hammers, starts, to have you sectiful the lives to resear gate the test be a lig wall to se time as and to shout it is not it force day tidle - deat hat a cityen as all Pransact no of 1 men, be to place dere of (art, s) begut above to a and the comment of the same of the same to appear to the paters and the trans-Min , is, better a se also to a and the sected to the level of the last the to a trackles a week that we can such a was of proceeding to be tone It I Mico it have and a time and print with the byon a , early orge 1 & c', may the there, the thought of the mile I so would have sell tels dire, de providence 200 deposits and for an act so sta peut in A lind and or the . e care. Provise M Olerania God, are the Western while the last cone, and the are a reasonable to a serial treatment to File 1 . I . I . IT . I TI TI THE I I WING see are me . spens of the met to the entire the se can be the rec. I can that Be to her to rie vi had to to me to contin Mich e ce , Patenin, prosecute, their ailunger to a sat white the classic s, he respect of de the entertainer of their sect denserves, the in viorality ( -d'sier ing wat is that I have do the north which was large to and were beneficially to you to du, Islands men were beginningen a Wantshies, the man said wonders tow 1- a 's correst, I say too rds it. And the terms trens a web remoistrated to via tide un , le andier et mort who I stalt mut Bout to award as to the transfel esettings; the greate thousand I hope we make be firetter, became we ten in better to obsthan if said paper, I am personaled writem the heart of every gird than - the time Reason was the test when I abe take the of the ott is that test; be a ti was ent of your necture, the great end; what he say here is provided, a large t was a se enconfeed to se the day, in who experiented men lett. white and and and and an an analysis are partitle to the contraction is, trets atens too, too, feel , , it of set time, so we be so we have stem of neing, at 'est in the tents of that I describe specialist a sent

the letter of the later of the all someth a state of the - - - 1 sa, 'at ti-, - - res, I actu, out the of the to be to be to the term of term of term of term of the term of ter the state to be a state of specifically states ipin to all a late to we be a my no literary to algo known teer , v. ! Alter here, repelled to contribute track to a comment of the second "at us to execut wild not could be any is, is the Whithis a role of I symmethat it stwas and a so . Bet st is the same carretter trace to the trace of tout I tribe Steam H I the coperation to the terms of the terms o white teach days - ite - to the contract of the Parker of the state of the In the section of the best of the section of the Paralle Colors the sale Il corner or as see there than or i fires and the transfer of the state of th every the grant of grant of draw? White a . v week to en a contrate in the or the to the or of an intraction of insective of countries artists, and the res What was the ence test party in a section the elected at the short, to be able to I felt to be to be assured, to an as and other that, is easily to a the Lead to list in declares 1. 100 man a ger a see to a vector to that to a concert tot the tosten, and a great one a t THE TEXT OF THE STORY WAS A ST OF THE it and a der fort, in a r de i to a d c e to pro ly most and agains, " The seech so in the ment art and with men and lateral less only parter," is a to the telesting ale to an entered at a larger t disco Or did it, river to di r propert and interest? What was never !tation achievantist or for 15 tot britain with, I rende, I ale . " it threamed, is Tome a " pose , e. alert 1 se vier 41 25 ( , cont 24 , 1 12 ", were live crail of mixed the fire. Henjant . I had often and f and the state of t many of just, may set the wound! set a tile of " (which is lastered in Specialist than your case was

more and and deposition, and that was told ple, lest the approach upon the consume were toy this drawds Ti product blasphen s, conterpt o Gul and Conte density of him, content of him within the nances, and of the Scriptures; a spirit visibly acting those things foretold by Peter and Jude; year his this expected by Paul to I marks, who, when he would remember some things to he were than the A to bride state, of all he Lela, sparingerest to La the a 1, 2 ters them what shand be the root of pot an of the last times; and says, second to Timethy iii, 2, 3, 4. 'In the last days perilous times all ould come to mensa rabe versor to or unusiness, exist so be stirs, provide that phenium, I subcition to to parents, unthanking, &" And when be mendered at of the latichristian state, he tells them, first to Timethy iv. 1, 2. 'That, in the latter days' that State shall come in, 'wherein there shall be a departing from the faith, and a giving heed to and diagraph its and bottom of devils speak ingrass to repress the By which has a tighte makes of the list traces to so than that under Antichrist. And surely it may while forcitarse recar bear from a mer forget it inces of the introduction, on a him, the remainder of the image of God in his nature, which he cannot blot out, and yes shall endeavour to biot out, " having a Form of Code cas, one out the power of case are say to see at the section. character when with this spirit a superciple is deschelm that, 'i, is entrailed that ie that is the smile in the second and second as us; for by such the ' Grace of God is turned into wantonness,' and Christ and the spirit of Codmide the only this now, a spinors a specience of the orbits the sail note and promists parties, to being so about the are odious, yet new this priz ple esticus iselt, it where it le is rise, makes me to think of a second sort of rnen; who, it is true, as I said, will not practise n early these threes, so created the inthus holding; for these are matters of conscience and opinion: they are matters of religion; what hath the magistrate to do with these things? He is to look to the outward man, lucinetty mediante and Salte break out visibly to all, yet the principle wherewith these transmissions in action, so that also the magistrate to meddle with them, as it hath hitherto kept the offenders from panishment .-Such on Merchas in the stand of Month, liberty of conscience, and liberty of subjects, two as glorious things to be contended for, as tiny God material case of the foreign also abused for the patronizing of villanies, in so par and and ach in a contraction to say, and in dispute to affirm. That it was Bible a) the nation the tue ties of the

of men; for they must receive the same traditionally and implicitly from the power of the same at the second. The street means at a matter solutions seem to this head than a star The are we to the root of the munistry. It was Antichristian; it was Bahylonish: it suffered under such a judgwent, that the truth of it is, as the extremity was great on that, I wish it prove not so on the Line Attentionity on That no man having a good testimony, having received gifts from Collect, moset preached nectorial ed. Sonis, mony to the other hand whem, I hat he who is ordained bath a nullity, or Anticlass conson, start began the callers, withat he ought not to preach, or not be heard. It wis not may not tone expressed, I at there was severty at list one was severty at list one. an imposing spirit in matters of conscience; a Spit Chairs in the street in any times, most unfit for these; denying liberty to those who have carned it with their blood; who have gar at suct be typical regions also for those who we is a compose to attach. We may record at my chose our Spiritual Francis. evil that bath more refinedness in it, and more colour for it, and hath deceived more people of integral than the lest have die .. for few have been catched with the former m wakes, but such as have apostal zed from their holy profession; such as being corrupt in their case ences, have been tracker, ly Containd let to st letters ne species but I say, there are others more refined; many house people, whose licitis are sin ere, in my of them belonging to God; and that is the in staken not in all the Fith Monarchy A thing pretending more spirituality than any thing else: a notion, I hope, we all bonour, wat, as Hare for, they Jesus Christ will have a time to set up his reign in our hearts, by s did any thise competens, and lists, and exils that are there, which reign now more in the world than, I hope, in due time, they shall do; and who in me temess of the spirit is prired forth to subdue inequity, and bring in everlasing ridge assess then will the approach of that glory be. The cornal divisions and contestions and get the istants, see an impart are not the symptoms of that kingdom,-But for mean contriber remeets, work this procan, that they are the only men to rise people; to determine of property, and liberty, and every thing else, upon such a pretence as the ist true, they include the market received the ist to be present with the medianes. Besides, certainly though many of these men have good meanings, as I hope in my soul they have, yet it will be the wisdom and happily by some upon mistakes, "Of

to the second b b co , so that st c prt prose e et oggi that is last to a fact to. I a constant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 tee + 1 1 -1 .. -d .. . Q / 1 × 1, 11, 15 ( 1 , 1 ) 1 | 1 | 2 | , ,,,, 1 the state of the s the termination to the h, ( , {), ; 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 to the second 1 1 11 14 14 14 14 1 to take to be a star of The state of the s In Contract 21 - 1, 1, - 1, 1 the contract the state of the 24 - 4 - 7 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 is the same of the same of e decise of the top to Water day a second of the second f 13 × 1 ( ) 1 f , , , , , , , , te grant fra ce tite to some the some c , h , t In the terms of the second Du ti ti i 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 

see the property of the second second Compare Charles to a contra to the contract of th r (11 ve w o II - , , AND A TOP OF THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS. e, t, assh pit trai stor i t p wt , 1 . . . . . . for ser, to a constant tre, as 1111. ; t , F 1. r / r 1 ; 1 ( 0) ( ) ( ) 5 -( 1 /5 | 1 / 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 0 4 11 1 1 in trace or It is I, a false of the termination of th la, al cele the section of rilier, the risk sees W. 11 - 0 - 1 - 1 - 1 lints, attention I to to a to the state of the state so and tout by it is a the first It is the second a transfer to the transfer to Trail of the state (17 19 1 1-1-1-1-1 , . . . . 1 1 . . . . . - t , 100 11 11 12 " -to see a 's of the City to the total gat a company to the text virges 1 section tagett a trace the continuency that the starts to be set in a company of the start of the

atanty, 1st a rest a central acre of the r months longer; this I dure affirm, if strong probability can give me a ground. You have ACTION ACTION tion, and Bills prepared, which in due time, I process it is the second a friend to France, and lately, perhaps, incli-British School Strategy William Strategy Strateg ability, it both referred many of them to those ' and, as I said before, it is an honourable pence. You have a peace with the Danes: a sinte fint It hath codeavoured to put a stop to that every man multing himself a Minister and a Preacher. It hath endeavoured to settle a way for the approbation of men of picty and ability. for the discharge of that work; and, I think I may say, it bath committed that work to the The state of the s lity, piety, and integrity as, I believe, any this nation hath. And I Leheve also, that in that care they have taken, they have laboured to . The bear of Charles in all their own consciences. And indeed I think if there be any thing of quarral against them, it is, (though I am not here to justify the proccedings of any) I say it is, that they go upon such a character as the Scripture warrants, to promote the desployment of approve men for it, who are men that have received gifts from him that ascended up on high, and gave gifts for the Work of the Mirii, saltaritar olijag ii taa ajoje Christ.' It hath taken care, we hope, for the and the common scorn and contempt of that sale is a sit of a section of ment bath done : It bath been instrumental to call a Free Parliament; which, blessed he God, we see here this day: I say, a free-purliament. And that it may continue so, I hope is in the heart and spirit of every good man in England; save such discontented persons as I hacraela ( ) I have desired above my life, I shall desire to keep it so above my life .- I dad before mention to you the plunges we were in, in respect et la moter de la faction France, the Dutch, the Dunes, and the latte restation, Type estores to 1 it was a caution upon my mind, and I desire 🥲 🕕

Poches Comment one; satisfaction for your merclants slips, not have the Sound open; which was obstructed. I & , , , , , , , nation, the Shipping, will now be supplied you have all manner of commerce, and at as South to seek 15 to see and at the same rates and tolls; and, I think I may say, by that peace, they cannot reise the same upon you. You have a peace with the Dutch: a peace unto which I shall say consequences of it; and I think it was as deand the state of t And, as I believe, nothing so much gratified the contact tests of the conta hath much security in it, so it both as much of honour and of assurance to the Protestant , the state of the can be given thereums. I wish it may be a condition of suffering, it is now. In all the your is to derro them out as fast as they can, pitti titi junction of interests, I hope, you will be in a more fit capacity to help them; and it begets it was a caution upon my mind, and I desire the state of 
111 3 6 -1 10 1 10 1 1 1 11 s to section to the section of the s . . . s t 1 1 5 7 1 4 1 n, it, 1 1 t i silv i lie \_ 1 - 1 T4 1100 ----of the same of the same 1. 1,1 5-215-1 27-1 1,5 1 1 5 1 5 1 5 1 5 tw total - 1 - 1 is to see - 1 (ht or has 1 -) 11 . (11 " 11 (11 ) ... The second of the second 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 I a to the state of the I and a second of the second I 4 1 + 41, 42 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 A Charleson I See El Spelo L' ' c , se , by , all 1. . b. ; le (, t , v )

e e la land e tust e term til to the control of the second 1 11 11 1 1 1 1 1 CD KINE, I, III har state to consta I' " (a ) - 1 reliciona to the liver care 1 4 ŧ 1 31 t, 11 FI,

TO PERSONAL PROPERTY. and the land to the state of th and the second section of the second the table to the table et to, it was a lateral transfer of the second and the state of t s a s at a straight the first the second a telest a Charle to Charles a . . if villate via the second second 11,111-5 ,, 1564 the letter with the property ar only 4 on play of the top se tel ire er ex selt er the state of the second

estite ( the equation, , and and something the state of to the state of th A > 1 1 1 50 50 1 12 1 1 1 4 will have a sheet to 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ter to the least of the se 1 s, c. , c. s c. c. t. 1 at state as the same the same in it is the plant of a se se a feet se, tel I as s a tars of a control state determents no ester ctileus no me or erit willen , the per to the same to a like the contract of the contract o the language of the New York with

111 F 5,0 7 0 ers by 2 coneschirolding 110 C. C. B. C. 1 Traces MIN OF REAL hadja i 1 1

 $E = \tau$ 

A STATE OF THE STATE OF

1 1

THE RELATE CONTRACTOR

The first of the first part of the first of tig of on the process of construction for the partie by the same transfer and the same transfer and account of the same transfer and tra to lead make to be a fit, here is the should be in one Single Person and a Par-1 . (, 1)

Direct to the train to Continue went in met 1 2 2 5 tion the Parties aty was to apply the whole Instrument of Government at once; but the Republicans were for deleating it, article by article, in a committee. Upon this occasion a member stood up, and shewed the Sau es that we did entriple in the privileges; declaring, \* That as God had made Lea testre (Chal II) buttone down tyre as a one person, he could not endure to see the ration's live resittant to his saichled war ther, whose right to the government could be measured and contiens sell in by the icoult of his sword; which alone emboldened him to command his commanders.' Sir A. Haslerig, Mr Scott, and se bonds av. en embydstarra hed the ascales against the marks all the had were very a stagner try says by low, ii opening the eyes of many young members, who had never before heard their interests so clearly stated and asserted of insomuch, that it was carried by a majority of 141 against 136, That the house be Now resolved into a committrend so white lar so, to refut appoint a so question. The debate took up the whole day and the direction is a period of city courters prevailed so his as top veet the assets a constitution Reseation (1) in the foregoing question, yet the motion for referring it to a committee being carried against the Protector's party in the house, by a majority of 5 voices, it so alarmed his highness, that he Legal of the Calors and that a process the fid official or maste, as in the t all time to be a section to

Com actions at a Special to the Me tas Arth. Over Much 10 , car destrile dissollers to equal his goard to prevent disturbances in the city, he sent a Millett I be parter at so the Charter la return etgacent a

\* The perfect Politician; or, A full View

of Crames of the astate of the second of the fine of the second of the second of the second of the published for the semicreal is

At mit grade latite to state to describe treatments to · · I neg Mercus Lite or societable called you lather; and in the nuthority of that I told you of then, I said you were a Free Property of the contraction. hither; for certainly that word implied a recithere was a reciprocation implied and expressed; and I think your actions and carriter en in the trace of the office; which I have not been upt to do. have been of this mind, I have been always of this mind, since first I entered upon it, That if God will not bear it up, let it sink. But if testimony unto it, (which in modesty I have bitherto forborne) I am in some measure now necessitated thereunto: and therefore that will be the Prologue to my Discourse .- I called not myself to this place; I say again, I called

art insetten pact, all todante ness; and I have many witnesses who, I do to coe, con which is restor bear witness to the truth of that; that is to so, Hat I cared a transcribe the place and, being in it, I bear not witness to myself; or to said tay can of the cost with the basic regiment in a notions in agree I me Grand by Lest 12 by Counting Peng C, God and the People shall take it from me, else I will not part with it. I should be false tions a star O that placed a me, and toth refer to be perfectioned in Said I should. That I called not myself to this place, is my first Assertion. That I bear not Witness to the fit because I have an 2nd. These are the two things I shall take the make plain and clear that which I have said, I must take liberty to look back. I was by birth a gentleman, living neither in any considerable height, nor yet in obscurity: I have been called to several employments in the nation: to serve in parliaments; and hecoll district assid (assisted to a state of the second sec those services, to God and his people's interest, and of the Commonwealth; having, when time was, a competent acceptation in the the second of th

) t with my bretaren and countrymen) a the then common one ny, I hoped, in a private soul, I love not, I love not (I declined it in my former Speech); I say, I love not to rake into drive at is this, I say to you, I hoped to have lead leave to have retired to a private life: I begged to be dismissed of my charge; I begged it again and again; and God be judge between me and all men if I lie in this matter. That I many; but whether I tell a lie in my heart, as not upon my heart, I say the Lord be judge; I and the three states of the transfer of the transfer of fact, I say it is true. As to the ingenuity and integrity of my heart in that desire, I do appeal, as before, upon the truth of that also; but I could not obtain what my soul longed for. And the plain truth is, I did afnor well be. But this, I say to you, was between God and my soul; between me and that Assembly. I confess I am in some strain to say what I could say; and what is true of what then followed. I pressed the parliament, us a member, to period themselves, once, and I told them (for I knew it better than any one knew it. And so far as I could discern, when they were dissolved there was not so much as the bucking of a dog, or any general and visible replating at it. You are not a few here present all the mart's perfection

and the story of the state of the source of the

world's end .- I myself was sounded, and by to restrate the might have been thus perpetuated; that the s it was the service neration .- I have declined, I have declined very proceeded thus far, I must tell you, that poor like flocks of sheep, by 40 in a morning, to the man being able to give a reason that two of them had deserved to forfest a shilling. I ten sons whose faces I see in this place, were exer ruse test th not which way to help it, but by their mournserved .- I have given you but a taste of Miscarriages. I am confident you have had op-nothing is more obvious. It is true this will be said, That there was a Remedy to put an by having a future Representative. How i well known .- What was this Remedy? it was a seeming willinguess to have successive parlimments. What was that succession? It was, Halvier die min Erff i 16 f. i. r a true, wil combenies to the I two in the the Color of the same parliaments; which is a sore now that will ever be running, so long as men are ambitious and troublesome, if a due Remedy The Sold with the Plan ness? is was a conversion from a parliament the same that the same per and the the second transport of the se power, I say, to make men's estates hable to The Hopester to the control of the c who, in former times, were not known to exercise such a judicature .- This I suppose was fitted to the disease; especially coming in the and authority as this had done but immediately before. Truly, I confess, upon these grounds, a sale states for a form of the parliament was dissolved; and we de-Steen Se d'a few augheliare bee called me

getier for a are the trace of a limitely goe is a stheoner, and the interes a. AT THE PARTY OF THE PRINCE OF and the constitution of the tellinket, take se ties. (and I hope I may say it) though it be a tender the road apartie to Code it is each a gences as these, I trust it will not offend his the second of th and what it is to lie before the Lord : I say, that as a principal end in calling that Assembly, was the Scittement of the Nation; so a chief end to myself was, that I might have opportuhit to lay in the to the to the house the most of the tatto some employers in all my adversation and successes, that was, As both to a general of the fire haps, I am afraid, sinful enough, to be quit of the part to a conjude to be to be to a distributed to be to attained and settled. I say, the Authority I had in my hand being so boundless as it was, I being, by act of parliament, General of all the Forces in the 3 unitions of England, Scotland, and Ireland, (in which unlimited condition I did not desire to live a day) find call that the constraint of the constraint was, we may sadly remember: it both much teaching the future. But this meeting not succeeding, as I have formerly said to you, and giving such a dusppointment to our hopes, I shall not now ter ere introde in the chest was, for a service of the got to the a 1 - ve , signed by wes a the major in the spreader the real of or referriting power and a trivaly that - the to less like against my hands : and I can say it, in the presence of divers persons here, that do know whether I lie in that, that I did not know one tittle of that resultation, the companience and crossless, the Castel Larin and alaster appeals to the present man, to teach ] received the responsibility of the contract of ny encessors and the tolerate. together; observing their differences, I thought it my duty to give advice to them, that so I Begal per thoulet empe a traceso the effect that I told you, and I had my disappointment.- When this was so, we were excerdingly to seek at 1 13. this, of the later. Millioner again, or this reason in was as boundless and unlimited as before; all to the care digit to differ the test dates and place self a person having power over the three na-है। वी वर्षकारी महिल्ला है। वर्षकारी है। there is not all isomore, area add to see it trend as it present the to track the track of the property do where the home or house persons and a report to a commission that he get a

are 11 a

that I was not privy to their councils, they know t H it's aid t i t of it, it became communicative. They told me that except I would undertake the government, the rione t thousand his control ny one and he cor, but he deal confusion would break in upon us. I denied A train at turner, as ted and those pers as know; unt complimentingly, as they also know, and as God knows. I confess, after many arguments, and after the letting of me know that I did not receive any thing that put me into any higher capacity than I was in before; but that it limited me, and bound my hands to act nothing to the prejudice of these nations, without consent of a Council until the parliament, and then limited by the parlinno trasthe Act & Gine and accepted in I if it were needful; but I think I need not. I was arbitrary in power, having the Armies in the three nations under my command; and this let very illessed to the per very ill beloved then by the people, by the good people of the letter I should have been received the back own to extend as the 2s rect real, attaces they at fore divers of those gentlemen whom I but now mentioned unto you. I did, at the intreats of a respensive of the extract que to, at the invests of yers man and the char Oracers of the Amay that present, a car the r request, I did accept of the place and title of Protector; and was in the presence of the commission on of the great with the interre and major a to anderious of I had no the salesy, has getteren rance and were ther proper and person of the I took my Oath to this government. This was not done in a corner; it was open and public. This Government bath been exercised by a Council, with a desire to be faithful in all things; and, amongst all other trues, the the Control of the ment. -And thus I have given you a very bare and lenn discourse; which truly I have been necesanter are, rates water as to constitute unexpectedness of the occasion, and because I no first per with the core that this is a Narrative that discovers to you the refer by the read and the same his leads ing me into this condition wherein I now stand. -The next thing I promised you, wherein I impe I shall not be so long, (though I am sure ras and a coloressulfreedom) is, That I brought not myself into this condition, as in my own apprehension I did not; and that I did not, the things being true which I have told you, I submit it to your judgments, and there shall I leave it, let God do what he pleaseth: the other things that I say that I am to speak to you of, are, That I have not, nor do not bear witness to myself. I am far from wadme to he is made, so, yet trata concer-

the team to the team of the team (, <u>fs</u> ) , 1 (, ) , relations to the state of the s were the sellent of the the grant of the grant of the termination of the first parties of the state of the stat english ter ter and the state on the tento. missing the moderate in the low we plan, I are the the to the color of the total and La tree s i in sec a made What the west feel wear the min to some the state state 11/1 Weille contestes of t the tree price, to make a feet with the action to the telephone in the 10,000,000,000,000,00 The total the territory to the burners of the territory The retreate to the letter expense So I had not been to be the fire of In exercise of rear to Wester at st to the first free was a to the transfer of the state of the to be a state of the second try to that the street as statement associated to to the tractories the Palar tendent to the tendent to the r lear rate to the total the state of the s s be the classic to the same ter in the state of the state of er extitions support to I so to the time to begge Be willer ch sereilt stil ge The tyram of the same to the same Hart start server a power open taries the sale need there embers in prof. toffs, especial office of to the set I was sales of exercise Water to the state of the property of the prop to a total an an an interest of min to the true to profit to see to BUTCHER IST THE THE TERMENT OF THE conte a alderens ; tietare non ... To you choose at the a promihere is a a to a distant by the feet of be the me to whom they wast, as to teast, and I set " t t se, a st. . PE \* 18 ,

In structure of early ert , te with with a special of the transfer of the many the state of the lines school of the second school of Act, tris, it is the in a terminal and herete, to show the interest He as a gest when I see you There, as I as tell soil soil to the total The kind of the state of the st CAT STEEL STEELS is tall to as a fact seek . Friend, must be the term of the r . I I r . r s sites so t l him experience in the land, I take the first the month, as now set of the 

of to not all and the time in a contract of the contract 7 5 4 , (10 , 10 ) elenti u neticasie His contests of

fee tries to a grant the country of of it it it a from it E (IIS C 1'ES) - - at it, but to y dir to care a " to tee, it it is the test to nee, at , the ... Teres and have seek and ever to a it is continued to the continued to then a plant of the thing no the met a month of the neither as there provides a commercial the street was a probability to the der territo, ingui 1 is a class one I are true page in a as its, if I are the terms of the second Haten Hils Jan, .... THE MIS WEIGHT I SHOW I TO THE and I sometiment a stage pars as a - compatition to the total of the contract of the fire side is to the total in the second the contact to be stated by a Institle team a VII lice and Solar V a least lagging are to see that the contract of come upon topos so sect of the \* ( , " ," ( IT') W " YOLY . . . ( ) I CHE . est and territory to the test the grade blood was very more or and chelian late. I take to be itis, clas, silts bes, were esses of days by the first terelstartin Antlibutions to set with esses, and a to we to the er and the standard, er, is - consteads, we can a constant commendation of the thereman stee to ade, in the tell transfer of a be called at . televile e religion er es expense, when a tree of late to stee over a title and 

not with the transfer but the good people of Taglord, and when all the lay with the self-Yea, surely; and this being so, though I told you in my last Sprech that you were a Free Parliament, yet I thought it was understood that I was the Protector, and the authority that called you; and that I was in possession of the Government by a good right from God and men. And, I believe, if the learnedest men in this nation were called to shew a proender so clear, so have now appeared a boxer near, they walken to a new their, recter and it. I d thou, make a leasper a toy time in the to stathe Concerment in every particular, and I told you the reason of it, which was plann; it was public, and had been long published, that it might be Heretement Short of all that place to person the North Harmond I has any overlinesed to find a conserence in my actions, and in this undertaking; and I have given cause of approving myself of God. If it be so, why should we sport with it? with a business thus serious? may not has about the the straight tear of the with the five of which may a and hath had, in the common law, matters of dispute and trud of learning; wherein many have exercised more wit, and spilt more bland, than I hope ever to live to see or hear of in this nation? I say, I do not know why I may not balance this providence, as in the sight of God, with the literate and except of the control of the blond, in former times, in this nation, than we In other products Secret be thus, and I am deriving a Title from God and men, upon such accounts as these are; although with the letter of the same the nation, under the notion of acceptance of the Government; for you to alsown, or not to own it; for you to act with parhamentary nutrary to the very fundamental things; yea, which you sit, is that which, I believe, astowhich you stry is that which, I believe, astoHall and her dear he element of the first of the contion of the control of th are Circumstantial: of such, no question but I be convinced by reason. Some things are Fundamentals, about which I shall deal plainbut will, I trust, be delivered over to posterity. asing the formal artist 17... The Government by a single person and a par-Munter & a Tue lament I, it in the come is

made good my second. Assertion, That I bent constitute. A discrete person to the notion of the moself but the good people of this second plant the person to be a discrete person. no, nor can any reasonable man say it; but, it thed to report the book to be both plead for this nation, and all honest men therein which the critical and fact do otherwise than well, which I would not fear, the containment of a confict sons take advantage at these distractions, the issue will be put up before God: let him own a little four line to die Tierre mental, somewhat like a Mogna Charta, that there is a stipulation on one part, and that fully accepted, as appears by what liath been said, surely a return aught to he; else what does that stipulation signify? if I have, upon Il the more that the transfer and exercised it, and, by it, called you, surely not make themselves perpetral, is a Fundamental. Of what assurance is a law to prevent so great an evil, if it lie in one or the same legislature to unlaw it again? is this like to be lasting? it will be a rope of sand; it will give no security; for the same men hberty of conscience in Religion a Fundamental? so long as there is liberty of conscience for the Supercolour to the state conscience in erecting what form of Churchthe month is with he sed in a of Conscience is a natural right; and he that would have it, aught to give it; having liberty to settle what he likes for the public. Indeed that had been ne of he varies of our cartest; every sect snith, Oh I give me liberty. But give him it, and, to his power, he will not musty! truly that is a thing ought to be very account as they have engaged, if they bud not them from a Scots presbytery, or an English either, if it had made such steps, or been as heat set up.-This, I say, is a Fundamental. It ought to be so: it is for us and the generations the to the state of the H the imposer, without fitting allowances, and exceptions from the rule, we shall have our. the control of the co to go into a vast howling wilderness in New-England; where they have, for liberty's sake, the minuse of a few ment worst of, and the

the surelite to garage ie a 1 1 1 1 41 1, 1 1 we track a front Test r & - c + property Wite Contract Contrac No if I t is the second 17 4 4 4 4 4 4 7 4) Is he ( ( , , ' · · · \_ · the see in the first of the to see a state of the second to a content to the terms price for a filter of the first to sett, is a per-1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 ( , 1 ", 1 , , , , 1 1 11 11 11 11 Tr. It waster a contract to the contract of th e j's it crejes . . . . . . I - 1 m, m, to the man of the same of the Les January Was Charles . . . CP \*1 1 x 5.01, x n (3 x 1 ° ) Ho, a fe terre process to be a drest term of praince . the end of the set be to make the the are a faction where are nel , st, a (at , , , a c & , temp Orradiantal all a fee chal giver and an that process of a loor, to tal as allege to direct out to ment by the ( ... p. 1) ... tiles and and the best and it is Some to great a state and a test of at at Mont that a by a sections and the late of the same Con the fit the a free part of a fittings ft a Carrier of the Capation of the 75] ( ) 1.7 ( 1 ) ( 1 ) ( C L 7 ) ( ) ( ) but we called a party of the contract of the c Ha Salata and And I have a ate 1 s to 5 c but, the La , el milliona allo 1. see a lie to sat inter a c Or a create there or some operation in the second section of protein in which the first list the issue of the country to Hallings when he of houseal to I had

for the rice and six I have 2 11 21 1 21 - 1 ---\_\_\_\_\_ . . . (1) (1) (1) · · · · · 1 1 " A C I . ( , , , , , , , - - - - 1 \* \* \* \* \* \* f the second secon f<sub>1</sub> , <sub>1</sub>, , 9 11 4 4 o tilante. . 11-1-1 1 (4 = 12 1 - , st, tts 25 the least the second to . 10 ,10 + , + + 23, -1 11 1 reet tel payon, by T'. S ('c, ter () bit () v acts believe, to sea s 11 11 11 1 1 1 1 to a team of the second Tentral of the second 1 00 1, 1, 1 1 1 1, 11 1 frederical a comment to a design to be the safe this is in a stage to all a stage 12(c, 3 2 12) (1 2) [1 1] ) orithman a crest lebe lated to the trace of e el con to to the contraction of the contraction o 1) 1 2 / 1 1 1 ----A 1 4 5 3 5 5 F der cer e con a com 1 (1 ) cong , Maco Cong a data of the

Your affairs now almost settled every where; | if things be not satisfied that are reasonably and to have all recoil upon us, and we out- d . '.' I.' \$6 vession in the contraction all known and public interest, as I have mentioned to you; who shall answer for these, you, that, I hope, will answer, being undorthings to God? Who can answer for these stood with the Qualifications that I have told things to God, or to men? To the people that sent you bither, who looked for retrestment from you; who looked for nothing but and, the second of the second them, we shall be able to say, Oh! we have berty of England; wherein, forsooth, for the liberty of the People? I appeal to the Lord, H. I. dierres at a le re repretar e themselves, will speak for themselves; that the tource hard renerely, Tex societable and the property of truth has near the a first rs made so safe by this Act of Settlement, tatible of the Author the distriction of the consideral for God can discover, and no privilege will bines to fact a to mer, a program or condition of men can hide from the Lord; he can, and will, make all manifest, if he see it for his glory. And when these shall, by the process to the transfer, and the condition are we int we hoped for light, and helded to a street of car W hapel for it to the transfers can be a bit proportion of the same of the There to no chees we have es, if God Almighty shall not find out some s to present um I. Its to the vermmet to records. nor dishonourable, nor against true liberty, no not of parliaments, when a parliament was so eraps, att the distinct with such an approbation and consent to the comments with the tat this is It man by what authority you came hither, that an Cwarget on Capital and before your entrance into the house; but this was divided in the last conse I am persuaded scarce any man could rea-\*\* by doctever or else man to ... And I have reason to believe the people that were you have done, I do that he are therefore I must deal plainly with you t what I forhore upon a just confidence at first, you i entre or a carb state of the state made knows to the state of the great new sold the state of the state o turn, and such a consent testified as will make

1 1 , 1 1 1 ing in the Substance and Fundamentals, which is the Government settled, as it is expressed in 11 3 31 3 41 1 ing your minds known in that, by giving your let you in to not those things as a parliament, the state of the state of said, doth determine the controversy, and may give a happy progress and issue to this parlia-The transfer of the state of th the transfer of the second that you have a legislative power without a negative from me. As the Government doth express you may make any laws, and if I give to the state of the n to the terms of p good and interest of the public; and, I think, Settlement; and I, for my part, shall be withing A Fe or dillor to tall at steer car a s the people, in preservation of the cause and interest so long contended for." to a li to where they found a guard placed to prevent te asset a factor ey scribed the following Recognition; a copy of well a fee of the contract a table in the lobby for that purpose; viz. " I do horeby freely promise and engage to be true and faithful to the Lord Protector, and the Cummonwealth of England, Scotto the tenar of the lademure whereby I min returned to serve in this present parliament, propise, or give my consent, to after the Goveriment, as it is settled in One Person and \* a Parlmment." sumed their seats in the house; and then adto explain away, in great measure, the Recog-taused a stop to be put to your entrance into viz. A Resolved, That some members of the the parliament house.—I am sorry, I am sorry, and I could be sorry to the death, that

II . LARI I STORY Connection of a contract from the contract of the

Philips and a rest of the second second S ... S ... S ... \_\_\_\_ 1 contraction 

( , , (4 11 -1 . 1 7 34 (10 1 . 

- N<sub>1</sub> - L <sub>1</sub> t = 1 11

, , ), , , , , , A 1 ( ) - ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) , ; 1, - - | 1 = 1 , 

Ir - - - 1 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 ( - 1 , t + 1 1, (1 v , s . ter s te to ....

1, 3 , 1 Tr s F Tr tr by t t

1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Ot : ( , , r 2 Dette . tel . . . . . Dig to, to a second Sarling Co.

reconstruction T et 1 1 et ( 12 ) [ ( [ ]

], , ,

f to the first of (1 1/1 - 1

(1 4, 11 (1 1 ) 

N 1 . , 1

1 . ,

t.

Alter Service of Co. [1., Ir,(),, 

the feet, the test of the second . . . .

, 1 t and the second s

1, 1, IIII 4 I 4 I 4 I 4 I 4 I A 

a chestile a ital yelenter - . 

or as to be well as to ( !) > -- 1 t -- 1 t -- 1 -- 1 sesse a contract to see , ( , , e , I I SI 'SI ' I to the state of 
2111111 f 3 2, 75 W 1 1 17 3

1 7 4 27 1 54 4 4 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 1 11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 t to, at

strate and the second the state of the s Contract of the same of the sa 

The fr seemes . . . . . .

at the state of th

., ,,,, r r r r r

, - \ \_ 1 \_ 1

----, - , 11 -

. . .

there is expended at a to the first of th ne tallen Impu, ren bly whose property was a second t little the burse at . . . . e are a villar to he Contrast the reference colonia restablition up is and condend of a second tion; the five months of their session, accordngtime des ce a les s nonte e l'est l'is et la attend him on the 22d of Jun. in the Pninted (1, the weight of the ist them with." Thus far Mr. Ludlow's account of this affair, Car ille Sin on liverage &

Gentlemen; I perceive you are here as

the inser advice to an some whom I see here, and by your faces, which are, in a great measure, known to me.-When I first met you in this room, it was, to my Mr. I uson, le lopene - day that eve n e eye sas, is to considerate is the werld : for I did look at (as wrapt up in you, together with mysel the appear foll,pinnes trans i intra ciculos conservors gran and the rest ciple in transaction truly and unfeignedly 1 thought so; as a people that have the highest and the cloarest profess, rame them, other const by co religion; as a people that have been, like though the many and the contraction of the state of the contraction of tions; and a people that have had a stamp upon them from God; God having, as it were, made ratour bire engine or e in the things that are of glory to nations, in an epitome, within these 10 or 18 years hat past; are well known abroad.—And, if I be not very much mistaken, we were arrived at a very sale port, where we might sit down and conetalite the dispersal & of God of mercies; and might know our mercies not to thank of the place of a they thought, by their own endeavours; who Charles Williams & Charles ometrial attracts, and ances and providences amongst as are not to trought when it is It . our condition, and I know nothing else we had south throng, the se all throat Dan Is

" From the original Edition, printed by Hers Has, Profit to be the first of the first Protector, and published to prevent Alistakes Blance Capacha

Lie Dr. s which we have lead a liver

at 1 , 11 . the et hide them from their Children; &c.' The I thought had been a Song and a Work worthy

you; and if a history shall be written of these

spoken are true. This talent was put into I said at the best, I came with very great jou.

I met you in this place; but we and these

the orator, (which I never did affect, nor do, nor I hope shall) I doubt not but upon easy suppositions, which I am persuaded every one among you will grant, we did meet upon Fra the Three to

here; and, I confess, at that meeting I had much abatement of my hopes, though not a total frustration. I confess that that which a grade of the contract of the did look like a parricide. It is obvious enough unto you, that the management of affeirs did favour of a not owning the authority that called you hither; but God left as not without an expedient that gave a second possibility; shall I say a possibility? It seemed to me a probability, of recovering out of that dissutsfied that Recognition, solving with the Indenture tractor de la breca nita de la seria de la compania de la compania de la constanta de la configuración de check, another opportunity renewed nato you large terms of the property have been, if every thing had smoothly run on and hopes) I did think, as I have formerly found in that way that I have been engaged m as a soldier, that some affronts put upon us, and the second of the second And the following the first of a blessing from God; that interruption being, as I thought, necessary to divert you from de-

for botter deliberations; whereby, leaving the

4 × 11 1

you as a parliament, and for which you would

What bath happened since that time, I have not taken public notice of, as declining to intrench upon parliament privileges: for, sure I am, you will all bear me witness, that from your entering into the house upon the Recog-2 1 3

: : INST (: , ( ( ) ) , ( ) ,

for the state of t

15 1.1 1.1

1 1,1 , 2 1 1

. . 1 . 1 , -. . . . . . 1

1 . . 

, , , , , 

----

- the transfer of the second 1 4 1 1 

a to the second 

- , - , · - I to the first the second 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 

- - - - 1- v-, 1 , 1 , 1

, \_, ' \_ 1 \_ ( ) + ( 31 ) ( ) i 

i e s con a state some 1 1 11 11 11

- - -tee. I set the state of the sta

- s - 1 day at 1, to per, and ter, that be recently

· ... t t 115 . \_

-----i S t at let dieser - 1 - 1 - 1

et the second sear true A CALL

11 11 11 11 11 

aste to as escat atoms

t ast a ste a t t a c 

and the state of t

\* \_\_ t\_\_\_ t\_\_ t\_\_ t\_\_ t\_\_ t\_\_ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1, 11, 11, 11

of litras it i, ii I

A that a ment of the latteress and I have the property of the state of the stat ere to, sit espanial " on all to be to be to be a at a finite the seek of the seek la crimina in a maje s WEEK IN THE TANK TO THE THE THE es 1 1 cr vesting a s "E. . " . F. . s neet - . " Last Soll to the Proposes I . t . I . i d'in i 

to a sort in charge in the are, his proparison or as a e to be a combat of the set troping a property 

r . n .t. .v c training to the training to the state of the Crit , si 'a ve Bat 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 't is a last in land see, I

total a relation to the contract to write to the total nt, is, draffine (1 , 01 2 55 A ( , 5 , 5 ) ) 1 1 1

" ... beatle to the I was to a " I d thigs it is excession in 11.1 men where and the men then solven by a nice that the street contractors of larbetti i et wie i i Cart le Crot & liers, (p.

Si control Value ( ) in the first that cause, I say that slighted cause, let me yer answerentially the thought may seem too long a digression. Whosoever despiseth it, and will say it is non cause prorecovery to the second the finite intermed to

the first tree is not be a property of the operations of his hands; for which God bath threatened that he will cast men down, Rule of bradiliste of the constant to the er a traces, met as a called de namel member to all misting to the appearances of God in the world; therefor helica helica to I have entatally the same of the so peres, the land on the se Fine best with a comment

to visit there is not all the received. and the area, addice, although the I - s ! ex l'E t sate 76, ide, SE DE DE LE SET SET SER Rod has a voice, and he will make himself of the figure 15 to a contract and continued to the friedly there is a sect; be

observations enthusiasins. Such men, Lany,

Latter has a Dynama for the state of the whom he loves as the apple of his eye?' doth I ratty men with a rate and who entropy as seeings to the street, time the family to the tiet need for a contralication of mel a second

us, anythmen dark cases of the term the simple section to retter the there's by a same tas Galapaca servind name be anothis is ble plei by Jungary to his in co in the late war, and restoring them a liberty to

no dip with the in comoti come being as here om in their estates and care a way a nes drai Alltina is a the use of Goalby for works on Goal, w

the testiment of God, upon weeder was averables and some short and the second your glory, and it is mine, if I have any in the , word, comed use the interest of the hard have an interest in a better world; it is my glory that I know a cause, which yet we have

not lost, but do hope we shall take a little La tre rather to less the es that but you will excuse this long digression .- I say unto you, whilst you have been in the midst

on these tempers in that personal Countries for the I come of its men then but thems in here to have heard what I say) the Cavalier puttien, and tradagn shreamer for

to reuse I am confident there are none of that without a fell of the less to at,

only this I must tell you, they have been making great preparations of arms; and I do believe it,

check in a spirit of the state city could afford, for divers months last past. The statement of the st

elete ve at t , a a v find finit for that? no, for that the reason of Confidence of the later of the confidence of as clear proof, as the fact of doing so; for which I hope, by the justice of the land, some

will, in the face of the nation, answer it with their lives, and then the business will be pretty well out of doubt .- Banks of money have been St. L. Fritz and Control of the s THE RELEASE OF CASA 1 IS a state of the state of the dartand in other interior

to us by the persons themselves; commistractic state of the state of ( ( ) ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )

the company of the company of the company of only thus; but as in a quinsey or pleursy,

hazarding of the whole; and it is natural to to stry more in that person

on whomsoever this befuls. So likewise will vation of their distemper; and this was that which I did assert, That they have taken acthe de tortre . The cree

of those distempers, as much as would have seconde , b, no, 116 dices w. come to that pass (in respect of which I shall

give you a particular account) that no mortal 1, hi the Greet Part of deal of the state of the I lay this upon your account, or my own? I

am sure I can lay it upon God's account; that if he had not stept in, the disease had been mortal and destructive; and what is all this? truly I must needs say, a company

worse, if worse can be; of another sort than those before-mentioned to you, have been, and yet are endeavouring to put into blood,

and into confusion; more desperate and douwas to the male level as the And I must say, as when Gideon commanded

Control of medical attacks and attacks at the second by the hand of a man, than of a stripling;

missional cosmics of band by which a man falls: so it is some satisin the season of the season of the it perish by men, and not by the hands of

persons differing little from beasts; that if it responding to the state of the

says, when they oppress, they leave nothing behind them, but are as a sweeping rain."-

And the transfer to the second

have they done? I hope, though they pretend

1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 mine In comment et ese , for the tops of i not a ray

to the second of the second ' , 11 , , , 1 1 1 1 1 1 and cette tile to , t 11, , , , , , , et i , viti , i ,t r . . . . 1 41 1 1 nr , nr

the fact of the fa at the contract of the 1 , 7 , 17 1. (11,11) the transfer of the state of . ... to set by deep to t the state of the s Lat Control to the state to I to at the restaurance of the second 11 11 metal tell and the re . 1 | 10 (1 ( 2) 0 fel fel f ( 1, , , ) , 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 - 2 1.,. Market Market Control Received to the contract to was to the last to state to 1, to 1 1 ... 1 middle of the transfer of the 1 1 1 1 5 5 5 5 5 1 10 10 00 000 000 00

- A -, -111 10.5 2 4 2 4 2 4 2 1, 1 11 11 11 11 11 , I . . \_\_\_\_\_

Lingson t 1. ( 4 t at the 11 11 11 1 1 1 1 , e in velet the or and the contract of the to the state of the state of a, a , a set be so the fe'es ... property of the real of the real and a contract to see rations of metalling her a sylvania and a first of the sylvania and a sylvan (1-5 r., perolis the terms of the last of the last 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 1 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 a da ser se se se se the text of a first a few , F + ( 1 x T) 1,3 , 1 nice and and the in 1 10 and the state of t to the profession of the second 

a see at a partiel to a to the see , 1 to the state of th 7, 1, 1, 1, ... the state of cor e 1 e 2 's 

to terre en to the many

In analyzing the state of

e to the factor of

t to as see to be of not shirt to her

were a that I as I have a mased and concerns to be a concerned with the control of the co ts, stores ! created in the second of the me site to the transfer terms was it fit for them to sit heavy upon others? is R ingenuous to ask liberty, and not to give it, pre to the section of who call for liberty now also had not too much of that spirit, if the power were in ( 1, 4, +1 1, 1 4, 14, 16, 46 4, t + - + T2 - + 1 . - + 10 + 4\*, p 2 ection in the spice so that 131 ter the part with him t to the total tree in restriction, on the restriction, at the profession of the state 1 1 11 1 15 ... pluc of the Army was such, that a man would

had led you as to have sottled upon such good accounts as these are, and to have discounteate forest to a factor of et the trace what was apparently evil .- Judgo you, whe-

ty to the test of the state of I will say this to you in behalf of the Long 1 to the state of 1,1 n start a star 1 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 Ime tol , s t t, , , , , , . . 9/5 /5 / 1 1 x = 1, x = 1 1 (c) (1/2) 1 11 2 2 1 their seats) I think in my conscience, that they total treat end talks of the man dissettled as now they are; who, I dare say, in the soberest and most judicious part of them, did expect not a questioning, but a de-

est all to to state that yet the

3 4 11, 3 11 and the contraction of the contr street and a second ' A State of the Case of the Commonwealth,' and for myself I desire not to keep it an hour longer than I may preserve England in its in such a just liberty of their consciences us I and the second second a det it is to a find the state of than as I have stated them, it had been huge recipmentian, and in so great concernments which I never yet had a word from you . but, if the state of the state of As a plant of the s 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 grounds of a quarral had rather been designed, than to give the people Settlement; if it he nh s ton a for the t

heing so limited, a Single Person and a parto talk a gal and fire high respective to the terms. () 1 2 2 2 1 4 1 2 11 1 the contract of reality 11 / 11 1 / 11/11/11/11 found Dominium in Gratia; and, if so, then certainly to make it more than a notion it was and the second

vernment, which puts it upon a true and equal the judicious honest people, of this nation, ile date stre, and the it, by acting upon it, by restraining their trustees from meddling with it; and it neither to a range of the assure rest, a divide a total view of the second

how can it be reasonably imagined, that a 14 5 74 5 13 1 11 ; · ' , tr -1, interest to him; how can it, I my, be ima-

tectors will refuse to agree to alter any such the terms to the same of the s tend of the installation of the first transfer the french is the few the interferences.

A remark to pay per of her harmonia. 4 4 4 4 i the the end ----. 1, 1 1 (11) 1 \_\_\_\_\_ 1, , 11, 1 " " 1 ----· 1. in the second se the telephone profit to the state of the stat 1 7 ,11 1177 1 1 1 1 1 1

F 16.7 J. 7 I CHARLES OF THE SECOND the first of the second (2 1 - ' , ) - ' , 2 | 

the second second second · Secret 11. \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ The same of the sa - 1 1 11 1 1 

1 2 5 11 .1 .. .. .. .. -1"-3 4 (4 ) s reprint to the second ar they remain the state of 14,0 313 411 1 the lease to the same and a selle La who I

HE' & TE. S

14737 PART HISTORY CAR But to CA An Real Property 1474 ther expect tons of ten and at Lase ver en and the temperature of temperature of temperature of temperature of temperature of temperature o trainterint to the Page of the training of the that this nation will not, us it is fit it should not, he deluded with pretexts of necessity in that grade to occord to by a Mary and were it not that I can make some dilemmas, ton, while ones at some time it mise . science, judgment, and actions, I should sink at the very prospect of my encounters; some if them are generalis in the three second Supposing this disuse, or this bis mas, has the carried on, it is either of God, or of man; if it be of man, I would I had never touched it with a finger. If I had not had a hope fixed in the thact'is crose, and it's biociess, is of God, I would many years ago have run from it, it be of to d, ie will bear it up, in the of man, it will tamble, as excly thing that both! been of man since the world began bath done. And what are all our histories, and other traditions of actions in former times, but God manisting lace, that le hath - demaid transled a so, a at transped upon every the g that he hath not planted? and as this is, so the All-yee from scal with it. It is be from in structure and invention, and it be an old plotting and contrivance to bring things to this is-Ma, and that any ore not the boths of Pravidence, then they will tumble ! but if the Lord take ple sector l'a surt, at tot le some good, he is able to bear us up; for the difficulthes I what render all, we shall, it his storage, to be or easier with the re-And, I bless God, I have been inured to difficulties, and I never found God failing when I trusted in him: I can laugh and sing in my heart when I speak of these things to you, or elsewhere. And the hence of kinsarbarding, walnut in a course as her, it is not money upon this nation; yet I have another they would be sale, and have no better prin-Me, withmer de la lang dill will, though it be their destruction, rather tian cray you i things of a south? ... will excuse me; but I should wrong my native country to suppose this. For I look at the I open that what as the liberage at the Lord, and they are a people blessed by God. They have been so, and they will be so, by reato rol the comment seed was but the electronic is among them, those regenerated ones in the land of several judgments who are all the flock of Christ, and limbos of Christ, though portugaunder many unruly passions and troubles of a, irit, whereby they give dis prict to the asselves and alles, yet they are not so to Ged as to us: he is a God of other patience, and he will own the least of truth in the Leasts of Lis ( tapic , and the people being the bless og or God, they mad any be so magry has they Vol. III.

but I have not yet known what it is to or thoughts of men are. And I say this, not that man liveth not that can come to me and charge me that I have, in these great revolutions, made necessities; I challenge even all that fear God; and as God hath said, " my Glory I will not give unto another;' let men take heed, and he twice advised, how they call I sack takes the characteristics of the sack that he working of things from one period to another, how, I say, they call them necessities of men's try e a Colar to the file and glory, which, he hath said, he' will not give unto another,' nor saffer to be taken from is a We know a trend of the need when he was applauded, and did not acknow-Live that a court of the other cwil tions human designs, and so detract from his glory, when they have not been forecast, but south of the state of the state of the time and worldly men are enraged; and under and at which many, I fear, (some good) have murtouch and the confidence of the property of the control of their mistaken funcies: but still they have can the mean of the control of the con and frailties; and I think it is an honour to folder to the total terminate sie mendon, and track add our sin in our actings to ourselves; and much the second of the second of I am confident that it came so into your ads a want a convert for enter of artenad rest, it is this I speak with more earnestness, because I speak for God, and not for men; I would aco inthotocolor sole is a sole of tions, and find where they can fix a feighed necessity. I could recite particulars, if either my structh werd were deed period and a hear; if that you would revolve the great Hand of God in his great dispensations, you regard the teat appearance against the least the second second to common of the Lord Protector; I take it to myself: it was the craft of such a mon, and

this! because men, that are without God in to the trace of the second the spirit of God, who speaks without a writhim speak as be pleaseth; both he not given law and to the testimony? And there we shall 19 4 Charles Charles to a second of the second them to his law and testimony; and there he trackings according to that of Job, God s, to war a white offer. God bath spoken unce, yen twice have I

I the least the control of the control

I the control of the control of the control

I the control of judge you it God will bear this. I wish that to some the control before the the first of the second phemics as these, according to Hebrews, c. x phenics as these, according to Hebrews, c. x

The second of the control of the co vermeent is faid, they speak against God, and

The Section is the the to y committed to me ; I will not intercede nor med. living God: therefore whatsuever you .... judge men for, and say, This man is cunnue the strains of the state of the e dealer that a tray b to press too much upon this theme; but I pray the provide or love at but is a stranger to it; and because of the, lan atherems and mormorings at instruments, yes, entelline all co Country of the Estate State of the Country of the C and the second section of the PART C STYNE SOLENESS and we have not sought. I appeal to God angels, and men, if I shall raise Muney accord-The same of the same of had power to call you bither, and did; and, and historia that is a first to the and American Train a tittle from you concerning it where is the fault? less it not been as if you had a purpose district, in partial and I hope this was not in your minds, I am not willing to judge so; but this is the state mate " I we see a face! It is to a see a see in the Army, who are now in custody, it was at the traction of the start my being in a barren country, near 30 weeks and repay and a section to the second and a second at the and, in discontent, to seize their general there, o gittent as Arms, in the first term, that the gittent tat Arms, in the first term year delays were to a thing of feigned necessity? what sould it ago Area of advisors of the state o depresents a terror of not to cosodine my heard patterns to be they have whether to fath cent to of the the contraction and return to ty, and many grot words, we creat the as it should have been? I sm confident you countriel . In the potent w. I know not what the Cornish men, or the in the state of th but I believe they will all think they are not to a special against coat, and out I believe they with air plants to the caring for the country suspension of caring for the country of the country suspension of caring for the country of the country o In all not intercede to you, techine tent you to prove the control of you.

to do so when my bouse is on fire.—I have troubled you with a long speech, and I believe it may not a seed some received to be that it bath with some : but because that is unknown to me, I shall leave it to God, and conclude with this; That I think myself bound as it my day to Goldan the property of the nations, to their safety and good in every respect, I think it my duty to tell you, That it is not for the probt of these nations, nor for contain and pulse good, firly, then much here any longer; and therefore I do declare unto you, That I do dissolve this Parliament."

of comst. will wgot for stre Insment, he and his Council applied themselves chasty to be making of land with the The first thing they did was to pass an Ordimarca furls in an Assessment a 60, may par meisrin for the rande nice. I the Year of Navy; and another for inforcing the Acts and Ordinances that before the rice ago the last Parliament, touching the collecting of the Excise: besides which, some other Ordinances were as framed to soften the name of the pr le, and rec ice them to the I refer to 's government, by lightening the burdens and incarrencaces in the proceedings of the law,

and other matters.

A Plot against Crommell defeated.] Feb. About this time, a Plot was discovered, which had been lad by the rival is, and was to have been executed in this compares this kingdom at the same time: but being unsuccessful, it proved a lucky meident to Cromwell, by seron gathe no eleftertually to somether his usurpation: besides, it diverted the minds of the people hom chaching so warmly in the Protector's late actions, as they otherwise malitiare done that the first . . in the thereof he sent for the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council of London; and, acquanting from with one conspiracy arm of him required three to consecute the prince of the city, for which purpose he gave them a corr. was a train free fer feet and Skippon. He also issued a Proclamation for prohibiting Horse-Races for 6 months, lest the great concourse of people, usually frequenting such med garden tibb be protested in raising fresh troubles in the Commonwealth; or ther, for the a nexter of the laws of Ordinances against Jesmits and Romish Pricats, and or the sire by consistion of Paris, Resants; and a third, for commanding all persons, who had been a the one lang's part, or son's, to apport the of I make and Western ster, at I willion to reles the co, weeks r were their proper place of habitation) within 6 days after the publication of the said Proclamation - Mr Ludl waccus to Hara the key of Scots, as he called hand, come a many gentlement of the best families and fur-free as in the desperate and a whole times. Yet finding, nevertheless, that a great cost the way of many of the supply of the cost of the second 
to Hokig Crimitel, who - | well no man 1 8 to get intelligence of these designs, was before I and the first to the disposition of the second of II to all t

Crowwell appoints a number of Major-Gereally and the contraction upon Executions in different places; after which ere () same crais some Proceedings of content of poly; rate Created black of a local Con at 18 course of a classic had so great a hand, when it was his interest to capole the Casuller Party: to this end, he - Professional and the

ing a tenth part of their Estates to maintain

these extraordinary forces, which their turbua continuous and the keep up; and, in order to put this detestable किंदिन हरता है विभिन्न है है । a Corresponding to which a planta to the letter to the contract of every a switch the every this refractory, and to put in execution such furcommittees as they should be end of the This new tyrumous project of placing my age cas he ere of at first see one had take most of Octaviance Year, but tres had not their Commission to not bould the next month; when Instructions were given Edlem to toca . yet al stoca ice in urms for the king, for their peaceable derich and place to the latter, as well as to exact from diero the tent is abore-Lt. 20.

A New Purliament called. July 1656. Nothing occurs worth our notice this year till I was the other Swhill me b Wits we s and montreet, by entrouble India. tector in Council, for calling a new Parliament. In Angelth Lack powere also regland

the tree of some Property let to New In secretaring bear 1 1 5 5 of any Commellion returner is an ins written ted to peak the common to the that the bold to be start as the following and a standard to the responsible to a lay Christiance a dunt her, there he the adults to each to the title and garrients, in its of handers a the and of a sold of adver be entricers, chosen; but also in preventing the election of many gentlemen of the best families and for-Through in a court to hade to go to his measures, were returned to serve in the whise interest it was to be aniced. . . . . . present; and apprehensive he should not, elected to the first got and a term rat and can a least mined that not a man should be peimitted to at in the house, without first producing a Cer-

State. The following is a List of the Members

Sir Wm. Boteler, Lanceston,

Jan Hr cry Transfer t R is W 2state, 10, Same by the Walter Vin Lit. P 42, Leve Le vaire. F at I. Jantos Fer al West-Lon Il 511- 3, (15 Jan Torre 1 10. W Bo a Coday 5, 500, M. Gerrie Howard

T .. 12 1. Williams Carle De la € , ¢, Wan of e George Le want Deter

Italian s The state of the s tera P 11 11

Spile Solid Spile Solid Records B F F Transcentist of the second sec A to The to the William No. 2 No. 2 (1.1. 1.1.

I will ve, Restaura. Il and become grant to the gran

Property of the many Reserve fis

W .... 1 F - ( Settle Page 11111 H mil di

Park Co M. P. hake Fra the war. Herm

Mr. Sands ale 1 41 4 Impres Reco Richard Carter, Col. John Bingham,

Boller C. W. ( il duce, Licaberra

Col. Anthony Bouse a John Trencharder

P ;

Lot a 1714 aux P e. Edward dot ler, Dining

It mans I bern, Jane Charring Durk 's Arthur Stath,

Eser, See The Henry vond, Donas Wasting, Deary Mannay, Careir Milduny, Sa Bichart Everat I,

adart Bar Son, O Walley to O & Rayrield, Inc Thore . Sir Thomas Bowes,

Here day Harnes, Let Autor. S. H. . Compston. C . 15'10, In 15 the,

Tree Landson Had a Mitt eva.

the Hose, 1, 1, ( 15,

i' lir ckriorini, Marin Nosta

My trea Distribe, Dan of Post

Line William Commence of the control 
Maj. Gen. Berry, ir and the a Be (\* 11 5) 

Col. Wroth Rogers. 11. " ,

he to Be How Be to Mark Wall 1 18 Sony, Link Water a 3 Sept , 6 . . Parate Print

St. 1 S. Car. Her tota [grant | 1 f

ti to set + - . I pard glanting is. ( - II (143 + - " Nicholasta Har . John La . . he .

Top Day Wr. m. L. A. Her y On J. . 1 B . s, In cref. , c

Ratio (a) John School R palve ler Reini M E

Day to bearing Thomas Notes Vincent Denn.

R. War John Price We se. Jon Bules

Car do to the Gabriel Livesay.

Sir R t 1k Ellibert t Col R. Ha Cel Ro S ra

1. coter Millh Is er 1 ...

Co. Rd Sta . St 1. 4 % Thomas B

11 1 30 . Re. d Rac re Cr. I . B. Tit. I in Here W . 15 13 W.

Transfer . G = \r, 1 11 -Warman .

Li is i Thomas Hall, 1 1 15 Pasner Rese . ( ares l William Woolley,

Ira , Cit W . W . St Calmirster

1 . Holpey W.

All I Come

HI for taker on

On Franch

( .

Han .

51

1451] Gransby. W. Lat & Dr ice William West, Ind Im Pleasant, Al distant BIT J 1 B THATE I !. Wit or Laterally Sar Win Reacts, Robert leasts et, ( 13 ittire, Street accessed. C 4. Wm F . Sollanes Non Here . . Coldine out ROMEN Lenes. Edwart, Care, 1. Richard Cro Thomas 1 %. Ma C., W.P. Ver K-Ch of I Eromas Arans, Rr + 12 11, W " Star Is, Tie halmah, Abel Balan Themas Mackey ren. M . H sure, May daw Born P . A . 2 Cal Smart of Mars. Sir Edward Herbert. Charles Fleetwood. S Jon Hatit. Se Win I Gara Ser Royal Harris Seller, losmound, Panja Wara mase. Col Robert W. Dan. C 1 Rot of Vi 1, Jorn history The need of real N 1 1. Reinni Clarit, Joen Hore . 1. " =. Major-Ger H derzee. Procession fret 1 oth, Chiphatta Cash,  $\kappa = E - \epsilon W \approx iR$ Anthony mester Sie Galbert Pickering, I as I sed Carper William Boteler, . Jares Language Links Cres. Alexander Dlave. Peterbone to Francis St. Johnt. Nathanp on, Francis He lev-No trans it is, William Fenwick, Sir The West agton,

Rober Ferwers

Vice steer, P. Water Street, d.

Berwick,

Cat. G. the Transch

I was Will .

Person Wast y.

N tingh 2,

Lowarl Co ,

Edsam Ne. J.

Col. Andrew Lloyd. Streat. F . Col. H. Mnckwarth, San ich Fizies B. wanth. Pife and War 12. Ladler, John Astor Sracher. Mr Goul D + we, Jan Budle . Alex of Poplation #tt. tlan. ( o) 1 ( , rors, Ira statel. Bir Ister . con Hragt n. Sir I ster o Land WE TO WAR. O. Francis Role F. 15 1. Rabert Aldwords. John Dorlderidge. hiti, James Ashe. John John San Rebert B. Se. Col. Tho. Gorges. Tr Letinier, Sir T 1 1 17 TAT P. Lord Rd. Cramwell, M Gen W Goffe, R be t W. 1 p. R + r1 N ress. Thomas Cole, John Bulkley, Easter Ho , er. 1117 a John H. crises Suh plans John I. ( Partsunth, Col, James Countertake Thomas Sands.

I be of Highl. Col Wir S coliam, Capt. T. Bowerman. 10 . 1 Homas It as a Same Free Sr Chillis Mi sees, Transfer pr Hom Wire, No IL am M 40.00 Wirth N. c. No a total ter L I his the seer Suffalk. Пентульного, . The Bar ar estor, Henry News I o no da 163. Land I Nive, D. Minerer . d m 1 1 William Gibbes, Rote t b . vate., Diret W.A 1,006. Nathanna Been, Francis Bacon. N I'm acury, Same of M. of., left ( a - ) DR. Ki, Francis E. wser Sudbury, to. Jir Friend. Sec. 1. 1. Sir Rd. Onslow, Arm r Gomes, I . as Drike, W. Low Entry to ge Dan ate, Cart to Backrel Se 14 . 1. Same Ir and, Per De No Guilford, My Gen ke cy Re. te. Fr His Peyde. See 25 24 Herbert M. des, S. Jora Listain, For Laug. Anthony Shirley, (reason Court orac, Section Richers, Sir Tho. Parker, Samuel Gott Cas hester, Henry Lockham. Tares,

John Goods o.

Arundel, Sir John Prevo . Theret entere, R chard Lucy, air Roger Burgoyne. Edwar's Peyro, Jegeph Ita wasouth. C . 70 , Maj Ruo ithane, (c W. 13 H 2 to 59. Hr the Clem. Throckmorton. West ir a a, Chartyder L. C. Thomas Burton. But it. Sir A. Ashley Cooper. 1 6 6 5 W 1 8 Sir Alex. Popham, Thomas Grove, Agy It statemante. Join h. wer, R. C. draffore. W end they Henry Huagette d. trabbel Marin. Satisti 11, Edward Least, James Heeles. Jordan S. kes Die . Laborard Select in Ha as erture My tren la Berry Stl. Ross, Edward Pitt, Nich is Lectmere, John Vintair Hickory Edminal Gn s. William Collins. I rest e. Sir Wm. Strickland. Fast-Reims, Col Har B. La, R. arth La, Hory Deres His Rolling. Buel Lauber. Francis Cosp. Cal II no la penta Henry Arthmeton, Capt I'm ritra', John Ser est No. 3 18 41 94 George I mad re. May gear R. Loba ac, I se Robinson, Francis Liberiles, 3000 Sir T . a W of r lighton. Selfa Dieke Bon higder & Hall Walnut I to Tr. Luthon, Sapies. Ber et. Fret Crais wal. Francis Lagree

Janes De la c. R. c Warana Hay.

MALES.

Cot G Lostleton, 6 stalements 1 c. ( , P , T K\*

Col. John Clarke. ( ) () (2, Terat ( ) has

Hen I was herri . . Cu, Us Las Col Jes Cater

1 . 1. Istaf an Jam Lies to

fr 41 44. Col. Philip Jones. Edminio Houses.

( at illy John Price.

Col. John Jones. II al ice,

Charalast 1.01 1. (of Ta. e- F. 18

Hor for halfest, John Upton.

Taluar. Ci fictorying Henry Williams. SULLIABILE SHAPE Rese, So a roll, and

Dr. Ho Co es. Ind was,

T. . Litter H , H. Dr. Alex. Donglas, .

1. . . 25 F 25 5 to the Wagelling.

ilinhi ti 5 r.1 1. ac

Contractor

Capital of Klass

Col Warra Khart Michael Samuel Care

11 -July Syte

I talengt Wrene her Star 12 Pictles,

Herry Wt hes. George Small

II & 15. Sa Ja Mic Direct  $E \sim 1e^{-i\epsilon n}$ , Le of Lie toric to a nil

Coll cisical  $P = \begin{cases} 1 & \text{if } r \\ 1 & \text{otherwise} \end{cases}$ 

Roger Boyle, Drivit est. Privite.

Samon Made For Day Co. Sa V. W. San Part Co Caller in all State of December C No Wien ... Company of the Company

C Smart Per ' & Sell > See

George Downing. 1 vo freigs

Michial . h, John wa Var IV 11, 14 at Kt ' Wand Her Sir Hurdress Waller. Andr. Maggar

Dublin, Jo B Bresc. Laturbuch, Wester l. Sr.

Thoman Sadler, D. of Research

11 - W 14, 80.

II I O CEN 1 . 1 .n. and

The. Cooper, Dr. Colle Trayle.

I to a first a first La. col. T. Nowburgh.

Con Firm have been been and first a Wolfer, death a Cork.

Cork, 14 1 . 1

Lyper God Water 1 740

Sir John Reynolds Direl M. t.

N 10, 16 . . . Sec 17, 1 J. F

Galway and M . Sir to t to Lieut, col. John Bret Citaria 14

R' For L. Liena K Barrell in 11 10 5 . " 1,

Capt Vicinity of [] . [] ha Mar e m

Bandon & Kingsale, 1, (11), 1 The water const.

Divil M. t. Ruly il to W. M. a. of Commellic to the P. of p. p. 1 pp. 17. The Lord P. t. t. of the v. lus Council, with the Officers of State and of the Arm and entlement time with the de that is, can to the Ac-

Patition of the sere to PART OF THE PROPERTY OF I r Own Ams Control !. the sufficient and the coneller initer, where tas high communicate to remain external contractions of

as. We have the energy to well's Speech on this occasion; nor is there the least sketch of it at the cour as, in the

ers. Warrall Crs Let Me be serel Ada there are H His Highter having the trarangue, the members repaired to their house;

were there is at I can be appointment, attended at the door, to receive of carlo ment or the following the control of fore he was permitted to enter:- Sept. 17, 1656. County of ----, These are to certify, That A. B. is returned, by Indenture,

hance for the said county, and is approved the in cale costs to all Set I for Collect of commence that is Surpticialists of 1 of 10. e seated to this weeks to be a in mind, That their first work was to chuse s Speaker, and proposed with a Millian " FICA IT E ANG REAL PART OF DE TO A TO TO a desper nee, in read at a line Leances, and every way quitien in the site

vice: which being approved of, he took the charmer daigh L' + Sect. led Members 1 to be I to George Booth presented a Letter, directed t the Shaker, which le very trained

egal symith, se words

and . He whose Names are so read, this were not a material and and the Ewith a file galloss a sufface that The red to be a wife you . I share a thatt a borde large of the test, it is to te in the new men, at the lady ed a contract by some some names we Fairs (To wanting the in d to to year Bill to more it is the condition expedente the sit , the contact " treat at the hose, the we may he ad at-

Or but car , tit's awas o deed, That Hetera Heets are and others become ned tratem to I as the sext then agone and a let some directions big to, in a so a dilite escape at sor a is the source of what you in take too bas less are for the control fire to

Sept Dog of edge to disk of the Commore an access got the dor, le was cally in and he speaker activated than · Wherethe Co cathe Con necessitions to which in he end, " I sit it was at his hope of or one when the waited on c. that a control of a that a manage and so the state of the terminal state of the state Dog so ha White te late a rathre a swit la pala el mitalies" It is seem, "Yes" and, "s constant of the say, saidth article on In New specifical  $\sigma_1$  in white was referred as  $R_{\rm col}$  and  $r_{\rm col}$  and  $r_{\rm col}$  and  $r_{\rm col}$ total transfer to partia wester H and Alleen some har a feet Issue to preatize other wilder te La Marisalia Centeral Ca we had been cheered to be Lar tre on to him to get they, escentrated to fur i I to tour afterests has as you as a firstly in over the man to still be a said for a said the fact of the state of the Little Jes-Similaria in Conrather to provide a commence of has, when he Spake original to specify a second of the results of the period of the second of the se to the constant of the state of and coroughs, were not approved and will, One Court of E. Medant Con, J. B., ide d.

end the little summer for the steenes, by wird of mary writted tree, Il a ce which meands the them to bett a fair to the right . That whereas, by the 21st of the of The Government the Clock of the Chin cry was requart to e that the Nations of the titand re sed to lan, and the placest relatively new renew, into the Center, where the with hire they have the said returns, and canto the area of to to Quality ins tierca gresconed, and not deable titlere is: noted or provide should be admitted to sat to part out, but what were so as reced of ly the report of the Comet and that where s, ly 17 d Arth e, it was diclared, Hattie ber ustoti che ca traine a fra aneut should be such, and to other than sail, as well personable in intermediates in, then, and of a rife acreation; If a the Contact by its surger that with, at hactors a to tack a treposed of their ladicastrace tides of strong a doubling effection app can trappeded ditabon the in de de to Lonor the said Arme in 1 as for a wow contapposel, harmy (5% large color ers is ne persons to talle care estica a motor uniter se' A motor benefits, and to do a cities est to this twistanted in the meaning to all tax 5 FT. And then it was its it ed. by arr week a stable of frat be the market of the refer to counter. a as, and by wear, was more not been up procede creams a small therether in to deleter for operation, and the he and the fact but of the attended to

destarques with gramadiavious as A the consistency steas what, I would Heliote orla this Assent Control e see ded the ches I feet his so seed As a set Teacher of a segre as the

Recent ag, J Northcom, J Young, I Dal , the region of the meeterd, by high life I se W. Marca I Here, I div a net, ta, r (100, Daviel Start 10, 11) Water Victor, J. God, in a Art e a, Henry Tempest, J. Clavering, J. Stanhope, Fr. Str. W. e. s. the Baker, Samuel of the Lee, Marie Bouver San Joese, Chair, At lew yet, F. v. H. cr., The Rivers, the v. P. at im, Ch. Hold, J. Inc., inc., We Frie, J. Gre, Limbard Little Arramoral's this Remarkance and senttop for string the street of a continuor ne loss aft ha lesse the more or to save Becomence, it was resolved, or one or . that a parsura who talls are rest to the first than and both or man be to a new historia got the action to be not the self is in A paral to his on the not to visita on them; but the rest proceeded to appoint Committees on public Business: and a Bid was brought in, intitled, 4 An Act for the Security of 1 st 1 sect 1 at 12 ero the Person On the Security that the security of the section in the Street to congress the security of the security mindle of the little of the strong &c. was passed. It was ordered at the same time, That the Lord Protector's assent be deared to this Bill. Lastly, a committee was to sligares which is and re, to it to be

Cat of The day letters from the adments Buren & Mirerary t the Prince . W. a Commence to the other displacements and of a considerable Victory over the Spanish Wet I has been add to to to Pr I select o takes pr. On womer gressians of that . good as at a clay the torse, to been Cost on support now as in the Occasion

Ness, 27 Service I Is having in really or the Lord Protector's assent, a committee was a rate to sait of a lam, and sene to In a the time was to be world present more to product to a for that pages 11 t are encounted to their manning in the Painted-Chamber; but before the house went by faulte, flex the graph to restant ther Bill 3 times, and pass it; which was, 'That Lall tresspisit Bl's should be determination of this Session of Parliament." They also ordered, 'That this Bill be the first that at most copy sented to his high ness of the consent.' It was so done; and accordingly at, als list a the Acts of this bess of

Die Tre parl ment now proceeded upon etter Bls, oin put, cand proste, amount which was carried on, in a committee of the whole house, a Bill for uniting the kingdoms of It shall and Scotland alto one Commun-Willer fu

I recordings agrangt James Naylor the Qua-

her I the by ring of this real The forest of the Comments along with him. On the 6th, he was brought to the tar it is onset when bright the sometat, by as and I strong to the expension to be in the man in a large of the man in her. The particulars of his Confession bears ready from the first the f that he was a grand Impostor, and a great &. ducer of the People. But after this the parlia-De Presentation distribution of a the control of the co I F I was to have a filler to the contract rillbetanat a deat a g to a being made, That part of his punniment to bave his hair cut off, it passed in the negalacy of hour day and "se came to the following Resolution: "That dines has exercise years a head in the pillory, in the New-Palace, Westno e, de giberpo ce com esta I. - arrest, and Halo large of can they are remarked SHOTE Outly byers in 3 energy be not if a tack it was a star to a first the state of the sta District State State through with a hot from; and that he be there en the record B I have on all river as the Conveyed at and the care and her as party of the market-day after he comes thather: that from the recoeffee their the control of the second of all people, and kept to mird falmur, till he Stall forms sed to prove the sea was thee endables of the adopter of the figure what a contract who contract who contract which is a contract when the contract which is a contract when the contract which is a contract wh

See Spokell's Golfest and p. 32 to

<sup>\*</sup>Up nitts occidente sis-Authority of the P. Lament, Paper, intitled, 'A brief Account of James 'Naylor, the Quaker; and the attering of \* may bride Basplen es, the s. Circonstates, or early to the being brought to the Bar in the Commons House, for those ' de Crimes whereof he had been guilty, Dec. 17, 6.1666 to At the top of this Sheet is a Prot

day fames No to be a grown La Salt are a to a set maria La La Sa tra . til it it is

Syst . I the made a Relation of a worked Design to Charles Brown and American

vers persons concerned in the said Plot, taken before the Council: for the happy and timely discovery hereof the parliament ordered a Day of Thanksgiving. A Declaration, by way of for the future, to pray " for the Lord Protector, a letter bei de et et et et

characteristic North Arteria Company for the production of the second wisdictor Ivanian service of the Master of the property of the Company of the service of the ser stirrup, and others strewing their germents in the way; from thence he took his way towards Bristol, and coming to a little village called The area of the first terms of the E11 + 11 + 11 accompanied him two men, with each a woman behind him on horseback; which women alighted who reserve to the same of horse, the man still bare-headed leading the Luse, and a to have being to keep and entered Bristol singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy, I and the condition, with the entered the conservation as sometimes as a serior with the conservation and the conservation and the conservation and the conservation are serior and the conservation and the conservation and the conservation are serior and the conservation and the conservation are serior the correct fate and a very the Winte-Hart inn in Broad street. The ma-ph wides six and the street of the street of the Boly, Holy, Holy, &c. His name that went bare before him was Timothy Wedlock, a Dev remain life or a say os named. More a Senorts, we of he as Sy care stationer of London; the other Human Stranger, wife of John Stranger, of London, combthen when the service of the service same ters common a contract top Christ himself. In a Letter of one Richard Control In man, hour worse seen you, no rains, to them Probate hat all graves dans also

YOL IT.

ligence in tracing out this Piot"; and resolved

the public Tannksgiving. The parliament ne-

expresses it " The Lord Professor rave them

were these horrid expressions, I am faled such joy and rejoicing when I behold thee in the eternal unity. O my soul is melting with-

cency, dear and precessas son of Zion, whose \* mother is a virgor, and whose birth is immortal,' Another writes of Jun thus, 'All the 1 V B , 12 V

'incense, and myrels.' The same woman, in another letter to lam, proceeds thus, \*O thou son of God, how my neart mateth after thee,

O stay me with flagous, and comfort me with wine. My well-beloved, thou art like a roc. or young hart, upon the innonthine of spices.

Stranger, adds this, 'Thy mane is no more to be called James but Jesus,' Also a maid End of the land of the contract of the contrac 1 (1, e contraction or era to t tsracl, n but him; affirming moreover, That the Spirit of the Lord within her communited her to cart

dead after she had been dead two days; and that James Naylor shall sit at the right hand of the I dear to the state of the but have now given it in brief, that the

him lord and master, and to serve him: That,

e people." It was called Syndercombe's Plot, which

This man was found dead in his bed the mora-

Thus for the Journals : but occasioned a great debaté; but, at length, it measure supplied by one of the Diaries of these was resolved in the affirmative, by a majority times," which informs us, " That the Speaker of 114 against 51, and the Paper was rend accordingly, intituted, 'The bondile Address office of a King, in this nation, for several ren. in this Island : that the title had been long CA CI F M II E the debate was resumed; when it was resolved, their liberties: that it was a title best known restrant of the the first Arrale after the presuble. It was also ordered, 4 That all the members should was appointed to be set apart to seek the present to his highness, in order to the Settle-A 4 07 178 1 1 1 to deliver himself in a Speech, expressing very sure of the best people of the world being in-1,1,1,1 Then a committee was appointed . 1 11 11 ------The second secon 1, , - 11 4 14 2 2 4 - , 1 - , 1 - 1, in the world of the \* 114 \* \* earth circulate the It is addert, That all these saids and I said in the prove a blessing to the person used, and make dress was intended to have been a fered to the , w = , c well in this business; and bud none but honest [1403] PAPI, HOSSIN, CARANTEET, 10 \* - 1

heart: and he hoped that neither the humours the experience of the constraint of the constrai of any who might have a lusting after things the formation of the state of t The Lie c Compared to the state of the compared to the c his public actions; in the repetition whereof Icalibatica icas di ter york some and of Car Di Di screne a person.

April S. The Lord Protector sent a Letter to the Speaker, desiring the house to appoint a committee to attend him that day at Whitehall; which being done accordingly, on the next, the lard-commissioner Wintlocke retas the second s

" My lords; I am beartily sorry I did not Pink the discussion will be and a confore this time, which was, That I acquimited State of Contract and Contract upon me these two last days. I have, as well as I could, taken consideration of the thragcontained in this Paper, which was presented form office of cont. that I might return such an Answer as might become me, and be worthy of the parliament. I must needs bear this restimony to you, that 5 to a second of the concernments that God light in the world: the Gran to the state of an Administration ting a series to have the never done before; and I pray God it may not fall upon the people of God, as a fault in The second secon put on any thing since Christ's time, for such a Catholic interest of the per ple of God. The confess I heard of it as to common with others. confess I heard of it as in common with others, if the control with the control with others, if the control with other with there is a country to season mayor subsected the terretory to the angent of the second 
secrets. These are thing I must acknowledge this I must and shall bear my testimony whilst I live, against all gainsayers whatsoever. And me worthy, I shall live and die; and I must were asked why I have engaged all along in the late wars, I could give none; but R would any it senously, the usue will prove it so, that me by another Tale than I now bear. You and you have made me without a liberty of choice; save, as to all, I question not your wisdom in doing of it, but I think myself dering the trust you are under. It is a duty done. I should be very brutish should I not not do; I hope I shail always keep a genteful I should reckon it a very great presumption, should I ask of you the reason of doing may one part, if I gave such an Auswer as I find in my swering; to wit, I am unable for soch a trust and charge; and if the maswer of the tongue, from God, I must sav my heart and thoughts, this business. Though I could not ruce notice

up, as it is to me, I cannot accept of the things that can fall into the hearts of men to desire. offered, unless I accept all. I have not been Meals, as distitute to a most I said in commendation of the Instru-The first Value I are a first of the conthe state of the s ingredient. Nothing must make a man's conscience his servant; and really and sincerely it i v r fill er t , tr nett at rea you to alter their resolutions. This is all I have to say I hope it will, and desire it may, be Notes of Safe to 2t was resolved in the affirmative, by a majority Crommel for his Answer: but he desires further April 7. The dehate was renewed; the pail ament having lately presented their faction; and the matters contained in that in respect of that Advice; and again to desire him to give his assent the reouto." 46 Mr. Spiaker; No man con put a greater value than I hope I do, and shall do, upon the desires and advices of the park ment. I could the parliament of these three nations; and if a man could suppose it were not a parliament

wherem we have engaged. I say, surely it ( least the state of the state

or endeavour after; and at such a time when, truly, I may think the nation is big with expecto real to the detail you is a to minute ing: I therefore must needs put a very high esteem, and have a very reverend opinion of any thing that comes from you, and so I have had of this Instrument; and I hope so I have been, if I flatter not myself, from a very honest gress against all reason, should I make any Advice. I would not lay a borden on beast, but I would consider his strength to bear it; and if you will lay a burden upon a to a different constant strength. I hope it will be no evil in me to Charles to of them; and such a conscience have I had, and stal have; and therefore, when I thought made that Answer; and am a person, und duty at such a time us this, and upon such an Mr. Speaker, it hash been heretofore, I thus, a matter of philosophical discourse, that great places, great authority are a great burden. I ble him to the discharge of it than assistance from above; that it may very well require in and plainly to you, I had, and I have, my hesitutions to that individual thing; if I undertake any thing not in faith, I shall serve you A Spin facilities of the State by better apprehensions. I think so have deserted no blame, nor do I take ot; and therefore I do most readily acknow- to sea Aless I access? correct or I by the way, the scale to se ... I as to duty another way. I would not and the acceptance of the residence of the space production in the set of the second

the expense of electronic terror acres in the distance 2 1 1, 2 1 1 25 1 , 30 5 1 . . I provide a second temporary To retain a factorial contraction of met orto t, the , til ; · · · , ii ( . it is the trainer of the know no scruple : surely muse doth, and I dare not dissemble; and therefore, they that are Lucie, the first of the second Lat by the Vt., it is a Eff to the terms See the will it is you that can capacitate me to receive sutistaction in them, otherwise, I say truly, I must say that I am not personded to the per-Initial to the state of the sta and so not neted, as I know you intend I should. hatte to the same and a have provided for them as a freeman, as a man ly : and therefore I cannot tell what other re-give a reason, if you will, I say, capacitate me Le . . to the second of the second on the p , 1, 11 11 11 1, 12 1 1, 12 6 e e arrent le tre explosed server, and have a be but to by you to me. Truly, I hope, when I underat the state of th Ex lit is a large part of the large te man of best so, but all the to the feet of a discovery of the f t \_s Ptister to the state

P act is a second is let ited a second of ( )[4 ( ) ( ) ( ) , ) ) ; ; ; ; pointed to wait on the Laid Plotector, and to 1, 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 A ( ) ( ) 1 \* ( ) ( ) \* 1, - - 12 - 12 . 12 . 14 . n c, b, l' at , cr ! I such particulars as they could not satisfy his Property to the state of the TILE I'M No TELET OF 

and this is that that I do, with a great deal of

26 11 11 11

, cha, all n and hand, but

to you,"

discovered against him "; so that it was not

A TOTAL STREET , , , t , , , (1 1 m 2 m) \* I in, I to a track at Mr. it to a constitution to compare the transfer of the cons e a contra to the contra to ing restitution of monarchy; though extremely To the same of the same of

I I grand a grant track house, that yesterday afternoon was spent by the t la sans a sti es 1 to be so weighty as to require mature deabe-

ration; that therefore he could not then come

to a final resolution as to the acceptance or the same of the property of the same of th property of the second journed for 3 days, to give time for the comor the second that in II, an ipper it tile seater try t . . (1) idla obstitle Marines Control Hell Steel St.

ance and Hope." The device of their stand-

to the Country of the the set of the second sector answered, " The Ling of the True of Judah." This Standard they stiled . The Banner that God had given to his poor scattered People." . A service of the service for gether into one, and to be united in the work; intenning, with sword in hand, according to their light and apprehension of things, (as 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 c) ( {p , } = (f,115 (f) (h)), ( ( , b, arre cal , to bed a construction of the second the second of the second of the second the control Property of the total tants and powers of Babylon; which name Power in Christ. 3. By erecting a Sauhedrim, (as they called it) or a Supreme Council sic . The better to be to and the same settle to by all a facility one to a least, whose thy the sale ce and a later of that they were and the state of the section of the second the who tar shows to

1, 9, 1, 13

<sup>\*</sup> This was an intended insurrection of the It was a state of the state of atit a a balling ( and a lading the contact transport terretter the terretter are in the Enthusiasts called themselves \* The Rem-ें प्राथम कोल के हर्ने के किया के odd stund

```
1 190] FARIAL TORY ( was Traver 1000, - ( rately asses the Living .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CLAN CLC F
         11 ( 1 )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            o atroca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dr. Comments of the Comments o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of the liberties of their country : that wante
         The language of the second sec
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      observed, in some men, great endeavours la
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ' bring the nation again under their old serve
         of King ; against which Cromwell orged, * That
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ' tude, by pressing tooir general to take upon
         be as fully answered under that of Protector.
       of those who were faithful to the public; they
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      countenance all such persons and endeavours.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _____
       therein .- The rest of this month was almost
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This Petition was subscribed by 2 colone's, 7
                                                                                               , , , ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ( , , ,
       1., 1
        land the second 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1 , 1
       t tress
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or Cromwell were most surprised at this ones-
        the state of the s
        1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 + 1 + 1 + 1
       1 . . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (, ______
     purpose, and afterwards the 6th; then the 7th,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     would suffer such a Petition to proceed so far.
     at 11 in the morning, which was ngum deferred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1 1 1 1 1
     to 5 that alternoon; when the Committee hav-
       15
       the transfer of the transfer o
     meeting the next morning.
        at this time, the contents of it being to desire
    ter to the terms of the terms o
    or the contract of the contrac
    " him; and therefore he insisted that the decore
   the state of the s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 of the Petition, went to meet the Lord Protec-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the state of the s
    Paper, we shall supply the deficiency from Mr.
   to them in these words:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mr. Speaker; I come bither to answer that
  f to a second second
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TO STATE OF THE ST
   and sont in a message to gen. Deshopough, sig-
  I , 1: -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to what they called their Petition. I confers
   desired him to present to the Speaker: but he
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   it now. I have, the best I can, revolved the
  That certain Officers of the Army had a peti-
 tion to present to them and every one sup-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               whole business in my thoughts, and I have that I think I shall not need to repeat any
 thing that I have said. I think it is a govern-
  have leave to present their Petition with their
the rest of the officers, to deliver it; which
when he had done, and the ufficers were with him and busines, in hore the
```

```
1967] PART. D'ST Cour. V A. I' Pr. 'Re' I'.
    nation; and I hape I shall never be found to be
    1 1/ / 12 (1 1
    of the set production of the set 
    to the same of the
    20,000 000 000 000
   or the contract of
                                                                                                                                                                                        which I have a little more esserimented than
                                                                                                                                                                                        . .
    4, 1 1 14, 1 2, 4 4 6 7 9
                                                                                                                                                                                       dertakings: I say I am persuaded to return
                                                                                                                                                                                       this Auswer to you, I ant I cannot undertake
    terminate of a second
   ] • (
   it is a second of the second
                                                                                                                                                                                                           S 2 2 1 1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                   1 - C1 - C1 - U
   21 12 1 2 2 1
   often insisted on by you; to wit, the title of
   hopprehended by you. And yet I do, with all
                                                                                                                                                                                       judgment, that it was fit for him to accept of
                                                                                                                                                                                       Liner cut a contract to the co
                                                                                                                                                                                       several members his resolution to do so; and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The second secon
  judgment is to lie in the balance with the judg-
                                                                                                                                                                                       Mr. Welwood adds, That a crown was actually
  ment of parliament; but, in things that respect
                                                                                                                                                                                       made ready; and it appears by several original
  particular persons, every man that is to give an
                                                                                                                                                                                       Letters since published, that not only the Pro-
                                                                                                                                                                                        to the second se
  f_{i+1} = f_{i+1} = g_{i+1} = g_{i+1} = g_{i+1}
   Was the contract of the same
                                                                                                                                                                                       1 .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1 h - 1
  surely you will not deay me this; it being not
  only a liberty, but a duty (and such a duty as
                                                                                                                                                                                         I cannot, without sinning, forbear) to examine
  In content at the
  in every work which I am to set my hand to,
                                                                                                                                                                                      cept, came in question; and this day the
                                                                                                                                                                                      that the words Lord Protector should be in-
  or to appear in, or for. I must confess there-
  fore, that though I do acknowledge all the
 other, yet I must be a little confident in this,
  Tarte at the same
  para in the case
 stauces of times or persons; whether circum-
Substitute of the two persons of the substitute 
 actions: I have traly thought and do still think,
that if I should, at the best, do any thing on ( Westminster; and sending for the house to
 the stranger is in the
                                                                                                                                                                                    attend him in the Painted Chamber, the
 Lest, I should do it donbtingly : and, certain-
ly, what is so, is not of faith; an I whatsoover
is not so, whatsoever is not of faith, is sin to
                                                                                                                                                                                    therein; and then the whole was read in the
I all the land of white of a second
                                                                                                                                                                                    folioning terms:
to garder, could recommend to
circumstances about it, which make all indif-
ferent actions good or evil: I say circum-
                                                                                                                                                                                                              thereto belonging : The Humble Prit-
stances; and truly I mean good or evil to
him that doth it .- I lying under this conside-
ration, think it my duty, only I could have
                                                                                                                                                                                           " We the knights, citizens and burgesses in
wished I had done it sooner, for the sake of
Het is no collaborate to se
on me; I wish I had done it sooner, for your
wake, and saving time and trouble; and in-
deed for the Committee's sake, to whom I must
acknowledge publicly I have been unreason-
ably troublesome: I say I could have wished
I had given it so mer: but truly, this is my
Alestro" I is not in all the stille Govern-
```

the second of the second of the (1 , ( ) , T 1 , . 1 Te they the started 1 1 410 1 1 1 1 ., . 14, 1, 1, 1 , 1 -- 1 1 4\* p. 1 - Been etc., the comment [ +7 + 110, 11 ]. 3 1,7 , 1 1 1, mps ( , ) ) 241. INTERIOR IS THE PARTY OF THE PA T 352 , C 1 4 4 4 4 4 4

. [] y , = C , \_ ' - , \_ ' . \_ - , \_ free, see the see entites his it. Strate Comments of the second 1 or to the contract of (rosteres, to be a fixe the record for the second of the s O stephenter , he is to the introduction and the second of result concerns a for a con-refer of a feet of the stratelles and an analysis o est production to the transfer to the transf , who are the true to the true to the terms of the terms to the second second Feat 1 to est of the artist.

he war. leagest - terren I totall and to please ! Attitude to the boat of the territory le torotte ( es ) r til o t \_ d, > \_ Ista I all all all all all and a second to asthmatth to, to 1 (4) ext s. the entitle thed and the promote to the trader. to be the could surround tel, police of the real trileius i time, the second test less terms highness will be pleased, during your life-time,

were note to be in our se

Con the territorial that the tree to the

+ 11, 15, I profession of the time

The a fitter to the taken and the

per sont and thee and the contract and

to the least the production 10 3 - 1 11 11 - 1 4 5 7 11 the government of these nations.

II I do not be we be the fitter be pleased to call Parliaments, consisting of to be a match of the case of Le more particularly afterwards agreed and declared in this Petition and Advice) once in S rea section the algorizations of the solutions of the grand make in its position is proposed you as the

. ) [ + 15 ; \* . 

1 1 1

· >> , 1; 1/

,

C C C 1 1 \*1 , 5 4 T 

I ser a. . . 11 

----

\* \* \* \* \* \* 4 1 () 1 2 , 1 01 (, - 2 , 5 2 ) forter (m) or aller 

I I Was a file of the 1 1 a let ex del total the state of the same of 1 ( ) ( , ) . . . . . 15, 15, 1 13, 17, 1 2 2 4 4 4 2 2 1 2 2

long or the second of th y experience 1. : . . . . . . . 1 1 1111 1, 21 , . . .

the state of the s 111 1 145 14 11 1 1 4 In the late to the state of the 1 1 1 1 1 1

on I, of I , the got to a harm -11-170,11 and I, a seed Paragraphy land, either to elect or be elected to serve in

ment of the second 1649, have borne arms for the parliament of

treat the same West in contrary, or not according to the Qualifications

a line a same

the straight of the straight o to to the second At late to the total and the t t last street the transfer of the second ter aller Size training the time. by action of debt, bill, planet, or information, When the state of state care and a care the extension with a second koover core conversation, and being of the age of 21; and to the hour of the late king, intitled, \* An Act for a large of the contraction of trans. It is a second of the provided to the state of the control act of parliament, bearing date the 9th Aug. the state of the state of the constant of North Chir. nor reviler of Religion or of any person or resus introces of one to the soul at it. hath married or shall marry a wife of the Popish Religion; or hath trained or shall train up his child or children, or any other child or children under his tustion or government, in the Paragraphy on the terminal arms of the second of the s the said religion; or that both given or shall Exer to firet and in the terms marry any of that religion: no person that Contract the state and ministry to be the Ordinances of God; no common profance of the Lord's Day, nor profaces was remember, in the collection Legell and a wer con and that a pale that all a could are yearl a ruger a we des total a territory Service de l'atalité : set 0 - 4 - 11, 5 11 5 - 7 ( 7 (5 The territory of the te grant because Con cal state of the learness Advice; and in case they find them not unnlight to the state of the state Indiana of the control of the control the work that aut , .1. 12 tell (t) -, - 1 - (1 Cottad as it is far by may the Interest the second to the second But a species of the contract of a particular particula for a set of a second second second the said . assent prolifer support they be the long Fuz. Ill.

an article to the second upon the oath of the informer, or some other e left by the party accusing, in writing under any such house; or if not, with the sheaff of the county, if he be chosen for a county, or for which he is chosen; and that the number - i a an i i , , , , to I and, the sons so chosen within the countries, cause, and le to a transfer ( 151 cg.) (4 cg.) times and a second second te ett solider, pr stall of the ed -1 . 1) to 1 -15 1 . 11 17 + 7 vice a real to be a very real transfer to any stormas the south di die, or be legally removed, no new ones be admitted to sit and vote in their roums, but by consent of the house uself: That the other a to the cold has a conce, except in writs of error, in cases adjourned from inferior courts into the parliament for privileges of their own house: that they do not proceed in any criminal causes whatsoever, against any person criminally, but upon an inneachment of the commons assembled in parliament, and by their consent : That they and the sy co colder nor criminal, but according to the known laws of a life level soos and parliament: That no final determinations or (10 x) villy x d and long, t, - Vi. astr t-l on the and a to off there ve TS S con VI is a contract to \_ - + 1-1 - - 1 1 1 1 1 () ) (d , (i ', 1)) · (4), (1 \*\*! ) ( \*, « \* , « \* , \* \* Y 1 1 1 1 to the there were asset and the state of t · , | - +, up ( - e ) + . . . . . . . . . . . . . tan , other tels as yearly deportant of 1,000,000%;

and some of cittle of the tief to consequent much the processing the second partitions of the control of the angle of the control of the cont land-rax; and this art to be altered without to meet the rest to the the consent of the three estates in parliament; | \* ich laws no 0 1 . . . . . . . . . and to grant such other temporary supplies, Lera, sier ale t geste ente part I to be no districted on district necessities of these nations to require; and do Fine to be a compared to the second son be compelled to contribute to any gift, loan, benevolence, tax, tallago, aid or other The age of them a really non parliament; which is a freedom the people of

The Paris I for these of the t to be I stone a the tracks of a tion and to reason the art its, if coal of the selection tions, and a just Christian liberty in matters of Le Louis de Marie Carpa de Conce in a secretary less than the a and ship received a parallelation consent of parlament; but may, in the interthat the state of not under: as also that after your highness's thereto by penalties, nor restrained from their dead, he was a local of an heavy and profession; but protected from all injury and successors, of such army or armies as shall be reserve entite actions or generals at sea, which after that time shall Lita , granted a sacessors, be by consent of the Conneil, and not sitting the parliament; and, in the intervals of politamen to expet of the per think the advice of the Council: and also that your hole sacted isses - legalise trainer cise your government over these nations by the

25. A from a chance for her er, or consist as I to Count Sciot an and, the treasurer or commissioners of the treasury Date the in a new more and and the is to proper the mass screen the B. L. D. S. Mirecela de n. Argent B. D. C. C. C. Jernelet f. de Proc. 1186 tf. d. nd S. h. on 1984 tetata there, as, by act of parliament in Scotland, ore to be proved to the formant, and the locals national so the transfer of the province of the local source o

A 10 wholea tener bess, two are 20 at a magnification, the special control of the second of the seco been pleased to encourage a Godly Ministry in these nations; we carnestly desire that such as d, teds rever to the a telector

weeks the most the Vivor true to the defense rotted, signal for Al Die am I istict . .

to make the third of the same

a contada la la catar

to add rely a dissert of the type tess not ties intres and advis-Little be greaters at lack indicately harding without and it the Start is, to be a familiar consist to be the series of ser the man meet been a tree to co-COPE OBSISTORISTE OF GLOCAL CA s of the late e greet plan san cond sub write t some in Court to Freit. and Executive and American State of the second and other a Spira, for the I drawd less that the season of a set wheel is office of the season O to I New Testiment to be With a Hill Mind of Great Francisco

notestate in the first term of this liberty to the civil injury of others, or the disturbance of the public peace; so that this the control of form the sion of Christ; and that those ministers or the array of a real property of the array of

profession; but protected from all injury and

not only have protection in the way of their direction of west, respectively, for the rer hane, counterne disque cont to be a read of my thet, fed to be a postation of the state of the sta y not sters who agree is district, who at 1 de constitute public protes per consaid are cupable of; and all others who agree with the a profession in the soft fitte are mer conferm navers a ser p. d try ne is abores adjustment in the tree of econs is abjected, but to exterior in in apathermety I standays challacreers to a dicross only pointed of any control calplayment, or promotion in these nations; but it a diperson who agree to this matters of the parties all a pressed the control shall not be capable of receiving the public mm' back up but the death Provice Part solas of Leater met of the desired the the training strategies of the first ty extend to graine such injusters or submit

preactors, repaires to age at us, but it is have, since the 1st of March, 1651, old style, or commercial teal effect of the other intitled, An Act for disabling all persons in He fors, excrese on Temped Jacket a Matter Valler to And that you a place will give your consent, 'That all laws, statutes, or to ances and encourage mary law, at the, and ordinance, so far as they are contrary to the aforesal liferty, he replaced

XII. Part at Act a if Oshornees of Parl a ment made for the about ag or ar bus que and bislops, at lear the about the fire indenis and rispiers, car is, profer is, and of ar others and littles of, or helongs at hear y cathedral or collegiate church or chapel; and for the sale or other disposition of the lands, rents, and hereditaments unto any, or either of then, but in age or for the sine or other exposition of the lands, rents, and hared time is of the late king, queen, or prince; or of the far is of deri cars, the farm is other re is, forest-lands, or any of them; or any bilice lands, tenements, rents, or hereditaments, lately be ongoing to the Common sweater, shall no viv be impeached, but that they do remain good and firm; and that the security given by act and ordinance of pulls, is at, for any subsort sums of monies, by any of the said lands, the Fixese, or by mas other publically verue, and also the secondles given by the public facts of the nation and the er a concat of the public faith for satisfaction of Debts, may remain firm and good, and not be made yord by any prece whats aver

XIII Tane of and every person and per rous who have an I, where, a vised, or asmisted in any war against the purliament, since the 1st of Jar 10:11. tales he or they have since borne arms for the parliament, or your highness, or otherwise given signal testimony of his or their and office of to the Cornea would not the state and the same and the same and the same and the same are at the same are a and extreme a less so treat the been in arms against the parliament of Eng-In the or against the first on Second di-brack as the Agree Association is a contract of have since horne arms in the service of the pr sace 11 th to be lose ess, or given other signal testimony of their good affection) and every person or persons that, since otherwise aided, abetted, advised, or assisted in a war ignest op to cot of the con-crearly and construction of solutions in the construction of the con-orise addition and a structure of the con-England, or your highness, since the 1st of April 10.18) and were not in arms against the parliament of England, or your bight of the parliament of England, or against the parliament of England, or your bight of the parliament of the pa

the last coner con visit or the section of the seal All concentrations of public trust in these three nations, or any of them .- Provided, That nothing in this Article contained shall extend to put any Incapacity in this Article mentioned, upon any long of on Seas I - conclude a go arms for the parliament or your highness, or to drawn give a property of the age of andirective of a manner grade which I far to the solice

AIV And carry rhatter switching one I to consent, That nothing in this Petirion and The contains the first the said to dissolving of this present parlament; but that is summed for the and reading to the Section of the section o

dissolve the same.

XV. And that nothing contained in this Pebusin and An er, the same in the same at thereints, so to be control to extension the control of the southern states of the southern substitution of the southern substitutio or to the matters herein contained; but that areat, there are such a as sal manifest to spice of lotter and Al commentate restance interes year the mess's end of their others or it

XVI. And that all writs issued out of the claure years about 53 per als 11 mm be a C. F. C. B. Contained to de la le mer, paradier, at the treatile pere, and all the contains supplied , and given makers in the croses of the Bent of the day to the second of the Bent of the table of the second any plot, conspiracy, or design, against the total trop, or to the total trop, or to the total trop, or to the total trop, or rebellion, in England or Wales, since the parious, suits, bills or plaints, taken out, or . . w depending, in any court of record at Westand, Southed, and all process, and Berwick upon Tweed; and all process, and, to excess out a discountry of assista the first with the first t able, stand good and offectual, and be prosecar entering the court of routh of that the same state, condition and order, the Standard Control of the Control of t usage to the contrary thereof in any wise

E . . . . (i.e.b) a intent -

I had to all oss pelicer a i patriciant, Bi to baced in the the second second it e see many of by a se the territory of the same than a i H. Irrast tre 1 to the terms of the second ple le ter to, a total ele a les no s w, the prince of -1 - 1 err to the highlighten Constant acceptant to S I const prome e to the term of The second of the second i to the second Cre st t t , so the at 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

y a francistic - , and, " Lat La. Fro atmost ca-

A chi' trasenti ... or fishing assituation 9

I d = 2 fo Trase or 31 TETE PER ST 3 11 1.1.1 1 1 4 5 1 1 4 ( 11 I dita e la Bit with the

Statistics, as were the comment of the district of the comment , -1. \_\_\_\_\_\_ f I all v 15: 15 1 7 1 8 te te tyle f to 1 ~ 2 1, 1 × ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) 1,11 51) 1 2(2) 4 1 1 C at the proof of the state of v 1 1 - 1, - , 1, 1, 1, 1 from the state of for the form of the 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 IM a to the term of term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of term of term of term of term of te dre court in it is tase to the second at had a second of the second t t t t t t 1. 1. 1 research longly 1 General States of the second ( ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* 1-c - 1 - 1- - 1-1 1 E -15

Spring Strain Control and interest and with

the confident was The later than the second of t galleons, whereof were the admiral, vice-admi- his Office, this day they gave orders for a Robe of purple velvet lined with Ermine, a Bible, a second result of purple velvet lined with Ermine, a Bible, a second result which were sunk, blown up, or destrict the second result which were sunk, blown up, or destrict the second result of the second results and the second results are second results and the second results and the second results are seco ing : they also voted 500% to be laid out in the , purchase of a Jewel, to be presented to the A rank has been been fallered by  $\Gamma$ sentinent of his eminent and faithful services, try other was the first stage spect; he dying on board his own ship, on his The last Sanger of Contact

In the track appear of the control o It is the state of 
Jan Branch Committee Pile near at hand, and many Bills got ready for the ing at the Parliament Stairs, went up into the 

monwealth; together with divers other Bills. some of a public, and others of a private concomment; being but, as he styled them, graves Property to the state of the st morning, upon presenting the Bills, which was to this effect:

. " Mr. Spenker; I perceive that, among these vide for the just and necessary support of the Commonwealth, by those Bills for the levying on in it is the compact of the the they were it is a free contract to it.

ruse and methodize them; and to prepare or more Bills thereupot.

Ldo very hearthy and thankfully acknowledge ruse and methodize them; and to prepare one provides a consent on Tables are related or more Bills thereupot.

Andrew Progent Soft The creek to The first transfer of the second of the seco

Protector, and a large place being raised and all for that purpose, there was in the mulst thereof, under the great window, a rich cloth of state set up, and under it a chair of state with carrots; and before it a table, with a The following the transport of the second of and on the other side, for the Aldermen of the state of the s the state of the state of me all a corp. or a lite . the parliament, to a Bill for an adjournment thereof to the 20th of January next, and to all The hospital of the state of th report to the History after a short retirement in a room near the

\* The Frontispiece, engraved by Hollar, is a representation of the manner of the Speaker's presenting a Sceptre and Bible to Cromwell; Some Constitution of the Police of the Polic

the office of the case of the first f

tree presents the bearing the magistracy, and received and other persons of quainty; next, an other may say (and I hope without offence) that Of a command of the second of provide a second of the Manager and Alexander grant the deal territoria ette 1 2 5 35 N 6 41 111 then 4 serjeauts at arms, with their maces, the second level set, the second lord president of his highness's Council; then the earl of Warwick, who bore the Sword beto a to a second of the total and the special favour, bearing the city sword; after precial aroung bearing the cry sword into state, Mr. Speaker dal, in the name of the parliament, present several things, ready had upon the table, to his highness: viz. A Rube Of the contract of the contrac of princes; next, a large Bible, richly gilt and bossed; next, a Sword; and, lastly, a Sceptre, being of massy gold; which being so presented, the only of the order of the order of the Bilde was delivered unto his highness; action a something Sword; and, lastly, delivered his highness the Secretarian established beautiful and the secretarian established by the training and the support of the secretarian established by the secretarian establi by the parisment, for that purpose; which he

to be some cold la best " May it please your Highness; You are now the acceptants something the Y I have the parliament of England, Scotland, A ale being the a report of has constituted and an entire of the many to the colone to bloom the of lemmating are action as drifference of the Americal of a greature of thin, by a Let - I reason to be the control of no and an analysis of the second of the seco an inflagout sit is differ to is to cive an Investore to your highness in that eminent place of Lord Protector: a name you houst be, but has not some become three nations assembled in parliament, have to a first of the service of th to the Soth of June. I am commanded, by the parliament, to make oblation to your highness | 10 seed as and Secret 1 1 1 1 of heat his as an originate to this attagrants in

I I have a thouse he reserves at The first is a Robert for a conart of the restant of a second justice is of too soft a temper for government for a magistrate must have two hands, | . the action of the state of the repaired to tanger to be to control of the second to be a few and the secon the and the same de pros de la constante de la ways in remembrance; I had it is said in a part of this book, which I shall desire to read and it is this: Deut. xvn. And it shall be when be ' sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that " he shall write a copy of this law in a Book, or that we to be letter to go to d Levites. And it shall be with him, and he " shall read therein all the duys of his life, that he may learn to fear the Lord God, and to "Received to the Lating of the analysis of the tores condett in their this entire · lifted up above his brethren; and that he torn not uside from the commandment, to the, I right hand or to the left, to the end he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he and his " children in the midst of Israel." -The next thing that I am to offer to your highness is a sceptre not nalike a staff, for you are to Carlon and Carlo fall of ascar fifth have a street a I when to be tale the . \* Iran he Say Santon Cores , I calle a would, to bearers.-The last thing is a sword, not a military, but a civil sword, a sword rather for deteach that tell con the te a In others as a Lasswort .... reserved a rest of Table . I Le contro de contro gallant lord was a better soldier than a critic-You If I might presume to his a motto ry rd, A labour, P D asam an mila very difficulting and of six . I

the paper test and the state of the sound the coach was attended by his highness's by part test. established. Justice is a found virtue; which,

as a second of the secon mony in all these particulars; so that this sword, in your hand, will be a right sword of Jaco, at ried with the death and the area to the gether, what a comely and glorious sight it is to behold a Lord Protector in a purple robe with a sceptre in his hand, a sword of justice girt Log row to round of the People of these three Intions."

His liguress standing thus adorned in the constitution of the cons Righ, who is prince of princes, and in whom is that is near Mr Merra, var cress commended by the cost, the partiest in the filter of the cost of the laid, the write 200 might, and proper of the thir not as, to de time in the partit to Ga Am It Met the the to age 5 and by the by the set down hand,-While his highness thus sat, a herald stood up aloft, giving signal to a trumpet to ottood up along giving aignal to a trimpet to

toolid a color of the along t The great action with rocal and the first an acclamations as before. After a little massa, . . . . . the structure of the st the officers of state, and the rest, proceeded in B. . . West and the same order as they came from the house of bird only the forest terms of La highness entered into his coach of state, because the Though I Was a in the other end of the coach, and the lord Richard Cromwell and the ford Whitlocke on one side, the ford Whan was bear a coulded diam words (1951) of the colors of the section of t Levus, Learner the other the grants and the month of the y bills .

of arms on horseback; the officers of state, Tented to the New Year hall; the whole being managed with state and

Let it with the seasons for recommending it to the Lord Protector, as the desire of parliament, that his highness would be pleased to encourage all Christian Furen sa chartel court to abroad; also to take some effectual course, apin Tarantite Tales 1 com , the government of the lines of Court, providing a of godly and able ministers there, and for rethe Horacotton wasty perfection, by the students in those seminaries of the law. They then adjourned to the 20th of Jun. on-

Let of Crevel's Hus flows. Dec 1) The Profession and the transposers vesting a community of the provents and the community of the community Attalle so the so Herman con to resist and we are not received as a had been ordered to prepare a writ for sum-The of the flate of the trans of the transform marks, citari, loke no. 1 following is a Last of Cranver's these of 1 ,- ",

I will for man?, [ rill ( ..., I. WLASTEL E. Calaberts to 1 . e . N. 10. l s Steer r. (lata amata Die har North Edward Montague, William Sydenham, Sir C. Worselev, I , T, -4,

George lord Eure,

J. i Breel, Lips Ty 5 11 1 14 A. S. Mr. Car C. Sir John Hobart, Sir Richard Onslow, Sala Fred Jan 1 Oliver St. John, L. T. F. Carpubly Sir Christ, Pack, Sign to the sene, S. I of Asiah Soll ast. by 7 . . . . Rem . . Italia

T'1 1 198,

Sir W. Strickland,

<sup>\*</sup> For the character of all the members const it is the hose, we see I con a en to of Note's Me lons of the Protectors, Fa-

A company to the state of the s

The second of th

of our Quarrel, and of those con years and

being the tree exists for a ret a read them to the token the a that, and has a

not from trouble, and sorrow, and anger; but until a c court tyle tax a car Control of the second of the s If so a mile to all some and and att have but the new test of the bostowed up now, white the real actions and the same and a contract to the contract to the contr what we would desire! may, who could have fasthount, where we were her hard the masse of our trades, but tree on a great Grashing above to the city of the without fear of enemies? which is the very acknowlebracou of the parties of the second That is world careful and being , that come now a ship becomes as ratters was a the days of is the portion that God hath given us; and I trust we shall for ever heartily acknowledge it. Texted cosmal management yet further; " His salvation is nigh them that fear bim, that glory may dwell in our land," have create onal, or any tree possession of the Grade this self a nema is the he says further, ' Mercy and truth are met together, Righteonsness and peace have kissed te hard Ards die chriteis nessascones vitetares, this son grow out of the earth, and righteousness shall come down from beaven. Here is the truth of all; here is the righteousness of God, under the auto of the traces, to a regular at a life of the filter the area in the gospel revealed towards us: and he coseth with this; 'Rightenness shall go before him, and shall set us in the way of his steps.' That righteousness, that mercy, that love, and that knows the wetness and costs to the bring process of from the Longer's eller or an eller treatment of the costs of the cost the stans, at 1 is to tree meres right and of these Greatened of the artists. peace this day: I believe, in my very brant, you all think the things that I speak to you this day; I am sure you have cause. And yet we are not without the murmurings of many peope, waitur as the grace with a second Beresnel a meet a cersu the works of God: and those men are of several ranks and conditions; great ones, lesser ones, of all sorts; men that are of the episcopulsoner with an the learning treater of the branches; who gave themselves a fatal blow in the same, while they wall the force of proceed on a large many water great and commons, in their absence; and so, without injury to themselves, out off themselves.—Indeed men that know not God; that know not how to advocate if on the works of the it is to measure them out, but will trouble nations for an interest, which is but mixt at the best; may employ from and cray, like it of exect of Ne-

Is a last G of reference to , as a second of buchaduezzar's image; whether they were more C - H C so Is Creb ly Ministry; you have a knowing ministry; the state of the s of God, and able to search into the things of God; by that only that can fathorn those things in some measure. The spirit of a beast knows not the spirit of a man; nor doth the stream in the tree as all find the things of God are known by the spirit. Truly, I will remember but this one thing of those; people of God; men of the spirit of God, us,

1 to very creates will a finish detender of the spirit of God, us,

1 to very creates will a finish detender of God, us,

1 to the spirith across the con
1 to the conworks of God; they consider not the operation of his lows; they consider not that God reand any tracts call proceedings or rethat men might fear bun; might have liberty to do, a bite cap a a bit so be been a set to been a set to be been a set psalm, south David, 'He shall break them of the state of the Lite bath set you where you are; he bath set you in the enjoyment of your civil and of your spiritual liberties. I deal clearly with you : I dare not speak further unto you, but to let you know thus much, that I have, with truth and the foundation of a Cause and Quarrel thus attamed to) wherein we are thus estated; I The sea Ind to 'was lines with voucs; and would have done it with all heartiness and cheurfelness, in the meanest capecity that I was ever yet in, to serve the parliament.-If God give you, as I trust be will, he hath, given it you; for, what have I been done and, if God should bless you in this where the section of the supported of the Lord; the generations to come will bless us; you shall be ' the Repairers of Brenches, The over of Policy laction and a the world beyond this, I acknowledge my ignorance. As I told you, I have some infirmities upon me: I have not liberty to speak more unto you; but I have desired an honourable person here by me, to discourse a little more the lord commissioner Frances made a Speech

by a free election of the people to serve in parline, the

in the house, by having been excluded for their

the door, with a Message from the Lords, they were ordered to be called in; when it appeared

and Hill; the former of whom delivered a Message to this effect: "I um commanded by the Lords, to desire of this house, that you War I to a fire Address to the Lord Protector, That he will be

pleased to appoint a Day of public Humiliation, 

Answer thereto, by messengers of their own. Protector, that, on the 25th, he sent a Letter, The contract of

him a meeting at the Banquetting-House, at 5 that afternoon; accordingly, they went up thather, at the time appointed, where the Protre a second with it any where else. Mr Whitlocke intation to unity, and to the observance of their own rules land down in the Hamble Petition and Advice; because sit Arthur Hasleng prince the cutting

Jan. 28. The Speaker having made a report Paper, concerning the State of the Public Month of the public of the commons once more, sent a state of the Public Month of the public of the commons once more, sent a state of the Public Month of the public of the commons once more, sent a state of the public of the commons once more, sent a state of the public of the common once more, sent a state of the public of the public of the public of the common once more, sent a state of the public of the commons once more, sent a state of the public of the wanted the I ofly notes, and the land to And a file Document of

printed; also to communicate to them the nies; and to acquaint him, that the hause consideration. After which it was resident

by a majority of 92 against 84, that no one mouth. Jan. 29. Mr. Nath. Bacon, \* reported,

upon the Committee as a committee of the house of commons, bud he not seen the Paper. 1 cl a sper

delivered to both the houses; and that he was

tain; and that he did not know, nor was satis-

ters of fact; but that of the particulars he uid out remember four hares: that he had con-

and would give a timely account thereof. THE STATE OF THE S

from the other house; but came to no resolution, till the next day; and then only ordered, that the first thing to be considered should be the Appellation of the persons to whom the said Answer was to be given, but this matter nut to be entered into till after a call of the

100 L Dien in Editar ! A Barrier Comment

nued that day and the next; when, at length, teapt city of the The transfer of the property of the transfer o

and consistence of the second tion, and 20 miles of the same, by a certain die A 2 1 commons resolved, without a division, That the series s their own; and then adjourned the debate till the next day.

Processing and the content In the Applean of the contract to a transported or and the region Jafor of Line, and the control of the rod was at the door, with a Message from the Lord Protector; being called in, and making his obeisonce, he said, 'Mr. Speaker, his bighness is in the house of lords, and desires reside to the arms Append or the or early elected of the control of the contr  $H = \begin{cases} \frac{s(1)}{s} & \frac{s(1)}{s} & \frac{s(1)}{s} \\ \frac{s(1)}{s} & \frac{s(1)}{s} & \frac{s(1)}{s} \end{cases}$ that can be gathered from the Journals, worth

and intreaties of Whalocke and others of the 1' c r's t as r s r his resolution to dismiss them, that he would not stay for his couch of state; but taking the Let a 
"I had very comfortable expectations that Consequent of the second I desired the carrying on the afford of the nation to these ends: the ble-sing which I mean, truth, righteousness, and peace, which I desire may be improved .- I hat which brought me in-

1 -

to the capacity I now stand in, was the Petience to the antient constitution, dal draw me to accept of the place of Protector. There is not 6 or 7 years peace, I did think the nation lay vi cit. I'the co and advised by you to undertake such a government, a burden too heavy for any creature, and this to be done by the house that then

had the legislative capacity, I did look that the

to the transfer of amount it good unto me. I can say, in the presence of Commonwealth, to depart out of London and God, in comparison of whom we are but like undertook such a government as this is; but, you, I did look that you, that had offered it at a conference concerning it, that I would spirits; and it was granted I should name unether house. I named it of men that shall meet you, and tell you it is not titles, nor lords, nor party, that they value, but a Christian and an English interest : men of your own rank and quality, who will not only be a balance unto these terms, and hading such a spirit as is too or too law, when virtue, honesty, piety, and justice are omitted; I thought I had been dosatisfied.—Again: I would not have accepted and her has a Advice advised me unto; upon that I took an pressed in the government; and I did think bottom; and thereupon I thought myself bound of parliament: and we standing ansettled till A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH had not been settled: yet there are not conmyself. I do not say that was the meaning of your unth to you; that were to go against my conscience: Gud will judge between me and

opinion.-God is my witness, I speak it; it is a new business hath been seeking in the Army consent. I do not speak to these gentlemen, A Prince of the state of the st

this place, to be in a capacity by your advice;

Ash has decreased by the state of the state of processing and so a son Fig. 1 to the state of the stat the constitution of intention of devising a Commonwealth fignin, they the Amount of the land soever he be, especially that hath taken an Call hartogs of the contract to I speak this in the presence of some of the Army, hat i could get year the sore to God, nor according to truth, pretend what you will. These things tend to nothing else, but the playing the king of Scots' game, if I may so call him; and I think myself bound, before God, to do what I can to prevent it .-That which I told you, in the Banquetting-Il use, was tate, that a re-vere project of force to invade us; God is my witness, it latterent as correspondent as a continuor, that the regard 5 at 1 d an array at 1 while she is a street of the land. I have then to an elections nesses of it: and, while it is doing, there are enthe years of the property of t I hope I shall make it appear to be no better, if God assist me : it hath been not only your enders on to person the state of the least of the state o question about a Commonwealth, but some of Storm to the strategy of the storm of the strategy of t rection that may be made; and what is like to condition has been consisted to made a chiractic passible care connion? and if this be so, I do assign to this cause yourself one of a larger for vote one to by the Petition and Advice, as that which might be the Settlement of the nation; and if this be ne ent of veue strong a constr your carriage, I think it high time that an end he put unto your sitting; and I do dissolve this pales ent and Galace to the conme and you "- At the didn't of the Chabitan cried out, Amen l

By the Sida in Discolution in this parl amort all the Bills then depending in the house of commons were rendered abortive. It is obto us, for it regards special that day in mons refusing to own the Protector's Other House as a house of lords, and consequently a contact a feature, was one prograf re son of the resentlin manner of dissolving this par-

the City of Lone n and the Off is of the Army cer as to support the Politect | Imthe later after the parameter was desolved, Or er were sued or he term to present ing all private assemblies under the pretence

the same the season. The to the factor of the A STATE OF STREET AND A STATE OF STREET ment, and thereby become once more an abto some the release of the I to take the like water second a la thanser e, t He delta not the constant same time, not thinking it safe intirely to disgust a man of so great interest among the soldiery, he allowed him a pension of 2000/. e to top harf in a sac reference to the a and as he was the with a continue The a Marth to the same that to hiteriate M to the movester or in the Proceedings on a second and the second of the second Charles's court at Brussels, of an intended invasion in facour of that prince, so highly ainrmed him, that on the 12th of March, he theory or identify the charles and the standard to cers of the Army, to attend bim that day at With the based of the the tell nor the Narrane of a sell nor to the Lord Process of the Control of the Cont to I wearer weited to them teat, wherein that city, and the whole nation were the real present, by most of a new dissigns of the old enemy, Charles Stuart and his con rates of all surles part of a to literation against oil, a son a a ble to make the state of a state He dies to decemble keeps theirs intercepted : by certain intelligence, from als to all on I for my of a said the transfer of the property of the reconciliance of the transfer of the transfer of the reconciliance been also at 2 miles. prostolic terribations, no conmy is truly as le all a mate a the and that he went away again only 3 days ! fore That, I or or to the second, the s Stuart was waiting in Flanders, having about 8 70 met quart cest in sescral force more the water side; as at Bruges, Brussels, Ostend, &c.

and that 14 lared ships were in re " . . " ter store the n, was no me for the state

Pet, white her is gir tae in the care !!

The respect to the property of the second se

antick water, and so not able to the up it . "

nervo some dark notes sto by the

Party of therefore a programment in the comment of the contract that a contract the contract that a contract that a contract the contract that a contract that mean a lond, but the experience of the contract of the contrac I may seas, be stated as a season of the sea Charlen on board the co nothern por or recover to the Same of the Albert team of the American of the city, the setting their Militia; and that It my that has returned process? because the second of the seco and faction; persons that might carry on the city in a pusture of defence, that they might temacon, and mes though a tis tree ans, designed by the common of the expressed and enembles on the me eithe Lalin a too, deanted that's het, no ome, dy set at at any highness's direction into effectual execution,"-A few days after this, an address was presented to tell, aretarbet lost laces de tr name of the Officers of the Army, declaring, "That they not only freely and heartily engreaters and by east forces who are seen Licasitoria, education to I ra God, for his gracious and mighty assistance of Crawel in the path reposes a softle geat with we a few being to gody to g called him unto."

On the 8th of April the Protector received advice of a Victory his forces had obtained a austifias alteleted by a box , but a with a relation of the Spontards losing their product a Milanier a trace Important had as the first transfer to the Spaniards, having sustained a stege of some in I are streeterd on a co table per one to the Mr. E.S. of falley . Proceedings namer cathers

The first of the f Worcester; and which had, during his whole got resident to the about the second

Fire Contraptor that potent hand," says Mr. Hume, " was removed, which conducted the government, every one expected a sudden dissolution of the unton Richard, a young man of no experience, educated in the country, accustomed to a re-Expresses, enterties by the firm in the present

We had been been to C 1/1 (1, 1 ) 1 / 5 there all the first of sion of Richard: Fleetwood, in whose favour and sarrar to a constant for the a will, renounced all claim or pretension to the Protectorship. Henry, Richard's brother, to reason may be a constant him the obedience of that kingdom: Munk, ther this was will entitled in the ind, here are also led to be faith of Control of the North test of t pent of court of him of the comp, in all the terms of dutiful allegiance: foreign

id is a sectionary profit in the seal compliments: and Richard, whose moderate, unambitious character never would have led him to contend for the empire, was tempted to accept of so rich an inheritance, which seemed to be tendered to him by the consent of all mankied."

Richard Cromwell calls a Parliament.] Is being found necessary to call a Parliament, in administration, and for fulfilling those engagecarried 5 green respecting into which the late Protector had entered, Richard, by the advice of his Council, issued self all after er al el , to call a Parliament to meet on the 27th of Jen. Is a tree shift of

1... 1.2 % m. at a Rights d. It will be to

Maj. Rd. Wagstaffe, Bedford, 1016 . . P 3

Cheist, Wincheste.

Henry Nevile, Wallingford, Wm. Cook,

Col. Fran. Ingolusby, STR F

<sup>.</sup> This List is taken from the Drivies of the

Harte, Torres . . . Martin I Britze ca J W . Ke, Ir s cer o I'me Dance Wi Bo yes, Col bir I's oc. Heat us, Win H. spilled, John Ha Big. Percas nell olay. War Louis E. Sir I W. S. So. H. ry Piese 2. Co. e. U. e. 198 Horas Ster. ( 11 thet, Jeffer In Str Rahma L. Is. 11 5 2 4. John I . c. Juli Borran. Ramard It. (tur s. John of hidge, Jenatie - h ( ,, ,, Had Bacarda Tree Bate, at Dherry to Ins Larget The mark of the 1, Lebert I .. et. I is do Then Soct Hantley and. I x 15, 1, William M. Tt. Jours Caron, 1: 0. ( int es ll samen, Water V went. Rat 74 June 's, Wine Travers Thist . Rotest's se. The a text. N 9, John Born In war and P " War to the Calledon P " When the Calledo Mm W GARAGE Va Pe Consense, Tournes Like of

La cies con 1 4 In Page To an to a long Long a rice the Large Firmed cases The table Post Samuel on M John St. In stie, Pentine 1 . , Law Thre, Jone tra S. G. 1995, All or e. And Anne. 11. 4 James Landy Recaud Last 3 , , , Mrs. James Sat I de diam se f Linear 1 Wer as a constant In extar Ai esb r Set I ... C. William Bas oc. ( ) . . . C Go clawing House to the ( "11 . 14 J. Campier H. William La Service  $P = c_i$ Ili tuo. Thomas Southers Cierra I much J-61 J - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 2 + 2 S. I m N P cote, Roan R. Fri. I missing a see HI - THE WEED IT S My M. Obta. Acres 1 25 to II Man 115 . e. 1 1188. Com I office billion 1 1 - 1 -John Env Poplar,

Characters Inn A M B M Larritte S. T. C. Sinner title 's li the product. flora bar Constant Constant Firth street La Stars La Stars Srfor La SW or SW or L ( v Jo 1 1 1 1 1 1 S. A. L. & Co per. Shire is a start Jame Con Set Daniel Police Hayler C. Halry and, Ol William L. E. 11 / 15 - 7 ERJE Proc 1 at Pal + Cheek, 1 , 1 C . 7, H on White Jane hiter 11 6., Las Post ancabe sex. 1 1. Cate, Rot to the July He Carelland Lindle r. Cent, John S. Co., About a filter in. CIH Miley, 11 4. .. . CHERRY .

July S 14 . . P. I 1 Berezie Ru I i I January Baratan Santan 1 I + 1. 14. . .  $H_{-1} = e^{-t_1}$ Sec. Sec. - ( Ti . . ( ii ai Ic. 1 A ' . . . . Jeit Q H T ... 1, -) An a 1. 11 11 11 He. ( , ) 11 3 1 1 (1) (1)

with the trace 18 1 , r, 1 ← it, of Harris Win. Stanley, 1 . . . . . I la cha - - -Honaris Hotellan 11 1 Real Ista, Taras Vaca City for si 1 . 11 . 1  $1 - a \le A = \frac{1}{\sqrt{I}} b$ ( /) 1 1 A. Luc. Julin Weaver. t 6 n<sub>kg</sub> 1 - 5 ... the 11 (0) Roll She was , and the terminal states. 1 "1 . Modern in the state of the stat 1 1 1, 5, A. C. A. R. SA MARC 4 ) y To las Nath. Waterhouse. s le, four end, . A . De 1. A 116 . W. and thin, La fol m I talent,

Tamis 111, Course Lyd to the to he William Stene, Loren and Range Jana F. Jan The state of the s Iraple date.

Private the Francis St. John. kill of leaker. Janes Long F B . I'm real War I barres, We continue We will a state of the last VI no 1. 442 1/ Real D. L. al. Josef Maria d In the to I'm George Payler. I v Nest Tarmus Bustow. Nº 120 3 ( White y L, & P. Ca C Frat R trade C. niCheli, William Complete Us may be il ist him is a 1) to . 1 - 5114. Mathe Hay John Mills. () her, Remarks Sec. 11 . . . . . . SE THEFE SOLVER, Alles Fleetwood. Nathaniel Frennes. R Section Fared H war. Lars Very di Phyliphia Willy a learn Harry Mic worth
P the
Tiden Min C, Jan Franchie I. cher Job Carrotte Sannie Is . . . Thou says in re, Siel ciestic cy Fi-4 & C iac Mira, Will am Oakeley.

F.) | c Robert Hunt The control of the state of the Sel of the this Parliament. Thomas Wlate. Taunton, Sir Wie Worlein Cd. Le. G. 18 B. Green Ser Do William To a Signit 11,11  $\frac{M_{BP}}{\text{Cot}(\mathbf{A})} \approx \frac{M_{BP}}{2} \frac{\gamma_0}{\gamma_0}$ Rd. Har more John Barker. 11.1 . Par. William Carent. hone the es, Acres t where, Pala Vittis Robert A de pe Harasiy I boll above Noble In. South a ring Charles Roger Gallop. to suith. Pron as to a 65, John Child. } , , , , Toma Saler, Rid 6 253 Sel. Sein, Luri 11.12 . 1 11 11 11 Francis Rivet, dona the tout William Laurenco, 1 Contain e, allered, Ellery E. F.

11 . 1 . t. Sir Henry Vane, Robert Reynolds. John Button, jun. Ra Nari na a Cot Ciabiner Beaks

Ital er Granb Sel W inc. 1 ( ... 1) . " Warson, Tong of norse Wall of the Maj. Gen. T. Bridge, Edward Keeling. John Swider, Sir Henry Felton, Sir Tho Bar, a liston. 7 Not in a Hace Frat s B - r Durant. R terr Brease . Jam Barra tor. Del . . Dinistry, John Carris Time of the gh, Julia die e. Samuel da . Le I, a stame the Colds of he London m. I would be any Jusq Poors Arthur O - C, Linear Dr . .. Carry L., 11. A. shere.
B. a I. , 1) ! 11 . 16 . 19. 1 .... Alaka. Levin i tal Guildford, Canadora,
(ar.,
Received and Canadora,
The C Henry Fitz-Jumes.

Cor Free Number, He P m هدر ورسده عامد و ۱۱

To 14 The 19 CES,

( cine,

Edward Baynton,

Wraam Derket.

Detries, Chaloner Chute, jun.

Capt Edward Scottor .

Within Evre

H rel comp L. 13 S & W. Haral . T ( ve, 1, , , , , , Steen e. 1 6 7 3 4 11 4, 1. 1 m. Te has talrews, I mishire, Trongs and Lancas, Hones Har \* a. Siler Doceson, Characterian In the b. St water Belle. had of Watts Transatta, acr. Edward S. n. Sir Cornet World, Thomas Steickland. Mattles A red. Linnahier gr, Robert Stapylion, Laurence i aiscus. Thirsk, Col Tlomas Tabot, Maj. Gen. Goodnak. Allerer th. John bid Laubert,

. Pilling to ask E of Tymes 11, 5, (" L PH ST ON Me Carmarthen 5 ....\* 1: . . . fart, R. Var G. Sarrison, ames Program, Horas Struckland, Wm. Glynn. Ribe W Spe I Law P. C. John M ( Flint, Urig F Prost Strate Carty R Sir Rab. Honeywood,  $H^{-j}$ as Rol lines. Witham Kenrick. Do co, In a ca Kesev, Je in Dis e. Su 112 1 Richard Meredith, James Turbace. 13 a he sed, Library adge, Robert Lewie. My, W. His. Mark Itonas, Scholas Merrith, Janes Faurgarne, W 1125. Inc esto. Col. Geo. Twistleton, B nouters Country line hala. B con, Life out forces Timm, I. Same, Il , in ch. C. W. 11

The Inc - ( Frie 1111 Was T 11 1 . . . Ligner Che  $C_{int}^{(1)}$ ,  $P_{i}$ Sir Pris s S to m, Him t . L Roe er F RolerBen Scoto is Suite A'eren Ard Mar. + > \* 11 7 11 11 1 Speak a to who 7 16 Sir Edward Rhodes C. L m sl In the in a dal (a) A1 148 F

The question before the louse . . . Wiether New Marganan, or C. V. a and New Malton together, ought to elect burgessee When a R com of all is I adm Order is the Hose of Dec. 11, 1030 (1990) surporther records and economics. in med, a was resolved that to I Me. a intergla with N is Matonial to sens members to ger anone a M consequently Mr. Howard 105 M dowers that elected, Col. I am an immorphism gives the New Mile Common being the sea by New Mile Common by Ne Commons Journals, March 7, 1995

1577 1 pr 1 - 11 77 C + 4 11 24 1, 1011 - 7' 1 1, 14 8 1 1 178 Im . . . Mai Daviel Resiman, C and Bute, H 1 a 11 1 4 th 1 4 5 Cot G I Light Down, Atrim, &c. appeared before him: and that he made, bet , the state of made, 20-Sam 8 . Maj. Ceo. Rawden. Acce be eve I to the " My fords and gentlemen; I believe there Merce, Col. John Gorges, 1' 15 6 Sir Andrew Ker. Caron, Se. Col. Tho. Coute. which it hath pleased the All-disposing Hand Sir Js. Mac Dowel. K 1 of God to make in the midst of us : I can In the star Col. Sir H. Ingoldshy, J. carl of Tweed, le. St Hett - Vi 6111 11 11 intes, it had not been thus with us; and there-Sir Muurice Fenton. fore it will become both you and me, in the Joln 1: I por in the contract of . . . . . . . . . . . . . Par in C great God, possessor of heaven and earth, in so, 1 the sell Dr. Thomas Clarges. our ways, because of his judgments) so to ac-1 h . . . . Slige, &c. I .... T. .. of my lather's government; a mercy after so Man 1100 13: In . . . . 1 parts of it, as you well know, with many ene-Ralph King. mies and great opposition; the archem, pri-Sili 4 1 M - 11 Col. Francis Fowke. basself; he died full of days, spent in great Bandon & Kingsule. Die 1 1 dun, neither was his natural strength abated; 11 11 1 thent in great honour abroad, and in full peace. mer Lid E Libours; and f the Lord bath still a blessing 7 to 13 service I. to be a city Chute, esq. who was fully approved of by the hearing that place in the government that he see - tre this, e a reva counted to the I do, I thought it for the public good to T P . we' Neech at the nasther see the parliament of the three nations, now free same to be deal by \* From the original edition, printed by als of any Speech made to both houses by the Protector at this time; but we are told, by a Henry Hills and John Field, Printers to the neater the print, that is like and like the like the same as

sent the usher of the black rod to summon the special Colored d. Volt. III.

a to the contract of the contr

ctorne to product

gest of the Hamal' of the same

Capital and the same to part of the

4 Mg = rate, 11 wash we so set in 1

I ran were a selected to the contract of

na field avenue of the fire of

men . - vir (i, , - , - , - , - , - )

signed from the A

s the great to the training the training

set a leasure way to a see

Ct + 1, 45 1 14 1 1 1 1 1

Windows to the contract of the

I will be a complete of the co

has the constant of a

to they had tale as a

that we take the commence of the

tit , Stan take to a contract the standard track to the standard track track to the standard track 
It a sala sasi as a sa

Up tare to probably the terms of the

25 1 1 1 1 W Te, 11 1 1 1 1

Little of the state of the state of

By there is a transfer on the state of

pere a e to a are a are

se there ( ) at less, as It will

la talin was a tracked for a

Catest con ft man by the a second

k sime, where will car i or

lar wite or so vit for less sorver, There is a second of sold sold.

labilities and and in the products

good decestof tase hat is a graw well in the second of the

no the lost may are well, you will

have be a distributed the seasons by teach of the great a contribution in the season is the contribution are entirely

I that e s at the wire or of the en. . In some , it and effect was . An the

bearingfor of Money, lottening lot parts

you know, a war was Sp. in carried on by the ad home, ar course, he is an a century, and

a potent one, and therefore it will a precisary,

home on the lemon rand safety of these rate . .

that that was a vigorously price aton. I'm-

the are, the construction of that's in all our

neignation tows, an round and us, his

well 1 Tels as enemies as very considerable.

and calls appeal our good to be upon our good to a

at light and was and to se in a posture able !

car been due to a but

· the property of section 1

in the second of 
The second of th

to E = to m Fill the Tell I A

the brace of A Act of Record of the Control of the the total provide land a The state of the s mar as create to a corp. reco the a he sery who con a loan a contract of a house tiok into consider it it a plant ty at the traffer of the deal of the forting to e the considered of the Book of "An Actor Progration," The service : propounded, Test is he part of a said a D recorde and denate his had assitted Lord Protector, t. Le the una ble lore ertect would calef inogestiate of the Co. n. cowall The question was partle to 1 recorded a state of the state o was carried in the aiginative of 111 upon a

168. Then a motion being made, That the to the serie to the word \* undoubted' should stand in the ques- ' . . . tion, it passed in the negative without a division. The government of the property of the beginning the terms of the property of t Commence I &c thouse at opposition; and then it was farther resolved. The thir tis R' been not seen to do do do do do are seen to see the seen to be of tofft, such that the chief. and problems of a treat, are to be and rights of the people; and that neither this, inches also provides a service services a be passed, in order to this Bill, shall be of force, or binding to the people, until the whole Bid be passe?" Feb. to. We have yet rick with an rec-

tion of the Other House in the Journals of the Commons, till this day, when a question was proposed in that house, That they should proceed to the name of the very like the passing Voice, in the Chief Magistrate, in the passing of sylafictic in a strict of the mental strict of the control of t first business the next morning, and nothing the tombersone

Feb. 19. The house went upon that affair: and, a ter mich de le, to reme to la les tomos for lat it a let por et this Bill to declare the parliament to consist of the House of Little company er of another House, in relation to the former I ate, shan it care ate cet me at each

Perly T Feb. 22. The house went into a debute, of the B mosant Pox cont of . . . . continue mand a distance arretar Re cont. resto un tan to be adjourned to the 21th.

Report, and a second control of the Report, and a second to the second t it, " That a very considerable Navy he furthwith provided and put to sea, for the Safety of that the way is the expectation the trade and commerce thereof."

March 1. A Question was propounded, Wheberds the even tra the next morning, that this house will transact with the Persons now sitting in the Other House, as in Ho contract the use divided, and it was carried in the affirmative, by 177 age est II . The lower cars at in this debute every as any side to the entire stant : when a further Question was proposed. by way of Addition to the other, viz. " And that it is not hereby intended to exclude such Peers as have been tutal by the personal ty from their privilege of being duly sammoned to

m this parliament.

A New Speaker chosen.] March 9. Mr. the state of the s That he came to the chair with a great desire 57.7 Control of the country with a great desired the public business, though but for one half the property of the second sec as that, by the blessing of God, he might re-enabled to return again to their service: to return again to their service : we entreed the collect the Chair, and went home to his own house; rate so a safe a control the nace, out of the house, to his coach; and afterwards en the entropy of the length of the length of the length of the core, sitting in their places, considering of appointof the team of the first with to the Chair by sir Walter St. John and Mr. Cred after to be claimed the "That in respect of Mr. Speaker's present the respect of Mr. Speaker's present to the fact that the car three trees to the state of the st

to the Species corto serve, the house sent a deputation of their members to visit him; which, Mr. Whitlocke The transfer of the state of th being actually dead, the house was obliged to esq. was unanimously agreed upon to succeed the aids of the costs ster, the common by take to the end

the of it is a second in the state of the parties of the parties of the state of th

T : 1 . . . t. It, to the terms of the second 1---t-' 14 -- 1 Inc.

£1, 1, 4

and or recommendation of the control aler, and a second second second second Light to the later of

and the second of the Tat wasened become lead to a to be it is possible a spherically so be to see the The way to the sale of lt i is co

s, t' e s o s th ( 11 111 Try (les partir x e. Salar Collection Section 1 intelliging the second

(eT x 1 x c r T Ciclia a 1 1/4 2 17 I sant of a company of a company Act F / E T T T In the party of the terms of th The transfer of the state of th to be the parties,

1 's see to Ma free 1. 1. 111111111111 er control of the er ted The second of the least line, cate a series of the test of the co Significant to the date of . . . . . . . . . . espelletter, by the steel the standards tre H at the external Paragraphic Lie 1 . 1. 1 . 1 . 15 ml [ 10 11.1 15 c. L. , Lo' w, a. I c mi, which was

(2) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) 5 \_ 5, S () S ( A 1 ( ) 1 = 1 \* 5t. ( \* ) E( ) -1 -1 -1 (1 = 1 1 411 1 41 1 4 1 16 x, 1 c x 1 " 1, 1 x x 1, . . . there there exists a second 11 - 11 1 - 5 5 2 5 5 6 1 - 1

A . MARKET . 1 14 1 1 2 1 ( 1 , 1 , ( .. ) . , 14 1 - ( , ) t sar estate M. P. Cree, e. service and the service services. 11 2,14 1 11 1 2 1 1 2 -The state of the s 

1 / ( ); of Wass, and the 1 1, 1 - 1 1

TI v. ger te er sv. \$ 13:01 xx ct, x's , x' x x to the term of the second M. C. rie, was a printed to the tree

Tree no test to 1 " Great of Office s with the Po  $t = t^{-2}s \xrightarrow{\epsilon} nt \stackrel{\circ}{\downarrow} A_{2}^{-\epsilon}a \stackrel{\circ}{\downarrow} \epsilon = 1t + 6t \stackrel{\circ}{\downarrow} t$ e so there it circle stolesh t, an e of the rienters since to go of a at les e. A gue t a was toer, in over the tar "That, toping the siting of the party there shad be no General Council, or mest-

the state of the s to a with a large debt which he had contracted 1 - 1 (0, 1, 2, 2, 3) (0, 1, 2, 3)

titie, the start trace to the second second to h and the lastra comment of the contraction of the contractio rl i dan ii l 1 res con the second The above Votes, says Mr. Hume, brought a the land a training the land a training the land and land a clownich and be a control

reconstructed by the variety 2 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 ved four days after, as will be seen immediately. Mall the contract of the BALL , is of a close to see the " to a to the second of

de , et al l'el a l'el le .c. of it of the training

In the second of April 22. After appointing a committee to fin to the total to great busile. But what is said of it in the Journals is only this, "That the Louse taking tlemen, who now went out, should be called the second of th Lament door; and tout none but such as are members he suffered to come in, and the door Dente a state of the last, R was asset of the tool to be not too.

It to be not tool to be not to be not tool to be not to be not tool to Lord Protector for their Dissolution; and by the recommendation in the comment of in the mened. " offer, he sign ed his dismission in form.

1 . Is it s in Romercand "Thue," writes Mr. Hume, "fell suddenly, and from an enormous height, but by a race forthe Courses, Remaid, condutted to possess

to d , +1 , e (, \_1, v interestina 0 10 was the little Firm. C. Pyr. Cy 1 , 10 u. the tel afor the true 1 1 1regional and the second ... 576 . . 113 (1 5 . . . 1125 asserted, but by their own consent; and viodestroy, their right to government. The Offiand the second be contented to act in suportination to the alamaters at a contract seats. Lenthall was a low, timid spirit; and the contract of the contract o n regional and in a business of far greater importance to hims f, a s t a s s s s s s ter termination 3 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

The state of the s 1 1 1 the second secon

1 To the daylein the house, the following Declaration was published, called

A DECLARATION of the Officers of the Army hand, who should in the hand, which is the hand of the hand of the hand of the hand.

" The public concernments of this Commonwealth being, through a vicusitude of dangers, e est to a price contex now stand; and ourselves also contributing there-

<sup>·</sup> London, printed by Henry Hills, for hom and Walland Security 1000.

ments with the control of the state of the s the state of the s p. a se . . , , +1, , 1' r ti - · · · Complete and four Vagage hereta late a la como como lo presa coses to be a series of the contract of the co west and terminate the second of the second se ten in the ten in the death and The plane and the transfer of the Mir. Late that they are the state of the contract o people comment of the contract Bridge to the first of the state of the tration left the state of the s TOOL of exceeding the close of exception the Parameters is a formation of the many continc cols che the the 20th of April 10 wire to the earlier am selling liter til, a withing TERRENT PRINTS TONIE TO SET IN THE 10 hg (11 g ) 12 h 1 h 2 g c 4 s the spinish to seet or a strain the second of the second the traction for the 2011/100 11 the Correct of the second of the Sinte on, Sec 1 . A . - 3 4 2. Const was a constitute a series by decurrence to the transfer of the Alles of the transfer of A 116 (1 0) cal so in er . Keap ( ) , c 1 . Have seemed as A cot l'en b

I. . - - 10 In f al P 4 4 4 4 be and the it . Paramater stipes come and a

List of its members; viz.

Ast To a At . ... 1 18371 Ave, Warana Basen Str. Brn. ct, of Bingh n, col. Ingrase, Dr. el B. we ter, M. (an , W. 1 m Cia mer, I or as Ce , Mr tle an fegra ede of hi scary Cec | It brit I a son, Collec John Doles, Jory Darley, k.churd

11. 4 Mc 1 6 111 Leon, M. 1 1.5 I don't all Cans Galland, An estin 6 . A. Mr. tiet natchi Gorvin, Pobert G . Va. Jila H. wes, Mr. Harry Carly Sar J. H r r, ol Hasseris, sir Arthur

37 ME . t t. U! . . 1: . . . 41 10 mm 11. -- 1. ' 1 ---Sant, Larray "h 11 ",1 " " n - N 111 . 11 . 11 . 112 mg 1. . . 1 -1, 5, 113 Ir gr I med 1 . . . . . . . . 1-,  $\epsilon$ 1 . . . A State of the sta 17 . . 17 H H H 11, 11 .. 4 . 1 11 11 ... 11. We re course. Witte Le se Fin I - y' cr m P. sty to sert 11 ... . 1 1 111 1 1 1 11 11 , 1 11

11 To Interest of the po-tit a term to it , and it like the transfer there is a second a transfer of the er, d ,str e ttr ,rt t= HE at it is a far and the to the content of the

to the telest times a Descript or he work at a c there are a transfer and a second a second and a second a

distriction and the distriction Lead to the applicant head that A stylestical of a state of Lette by vers, when, admit of all a for a training and source training to a ch , ere is the the Serri charter by the wit, is edit the heepe sor the Loures of the . tacking's tenencag, and were a contrathe Long Parameter, that there were lett of ficts reget for in the fors of word they sat, and but 97 or the 1 12th of Oct law, if on the creat to told tween them and the Army University

cane a notice to them, to sit in safety, for improving the pre-

peace and freedom of this Commonwealth;

praying for the presence at I blessing in Co-

SEE TOTAL SE

the first of the f

u, . I sa t - - a clife a had a

DARL DISTARY C ... TO A

of the present of cotte la house till further order of parliament,

F + 4 - 0 - 0 - 11 Av ve i

in the State.-A new Great Scal was ordered to be made, and a Committee appointed to in-Special Control of the control

Mi, it I tall make the house, one from the city of ' the other from Southwark: they were usbesed atile respective Less struct to the conof the transfer and the Car Back a William Contact thin at high those of the long

Matt Ca of Sist of the conof triens institute to disturbance in several parts of the nation, St wheat of the trans d time out to at Has hipen so all for the to the Commonwealth " Auxiliary Mar visit to the comments of the to be put into such hands as had given moners 'erlest tess to the plant a dimi enertic

A Petition from the Army to the House. Marin Tilleric of Birth they were called in. Waerenpon general Londo cellular in the first to the large large large state of the large 
" Mr. Speaker; We are commanded by the Od arrest to see the first the Hart leaves to the Atlanta Land to the Atlanta Land been a long time upon their hands, and no vijes and satism . I a to the track discharge of their trust, they thought fit not to the towns of the three mounted

He then exhibited a Petition, which, when the Or Swip will an issued, Tra being called in again, the Speaker, by direc-Fitchese, suchended limber At-

"I am commanded by the house to tell Per in Alterdition, are relee tell you, That, as they found your affections without a single person, kingship, or house of before they came hither, so they find that affections are not to the transfer of His die my troops things of great weight are hing; there may the and it and a man

your Advice unich love and affection; at l

a of it; and accordingly, ., I do give you tery thanks."

ment of the Commonwe deli of

and religious liberties of the people of these

with a full and fixed resolution.

. . . . . portunity to us, to open unto you a way for

you would be pleased to return to the exercise

t po Cocat is int name at

Carta Land

and hadronics the end manufactor to be for the and there are the order of the PALES WHEN I I SEE I THE were has to first to ever to be a District to the second for the first the state of to thatania acretists to select A 12 liter C. Itt in the property that no isetti to best at the out cites, is a turber of the terms of ment, set, bute the cas, we and the to-Out that I tepe will what I was a dec the He to be a but of the in the rise, who have the grace and real with a receive ve tarn, which we have the becomes to, his her is you -1 That the press of All perso is, and property of least, soot and a for people of these tands, to has to bet, perserver, and appear a concertion, is, under activities at a fire State and Commonwer, to write this of the contraction Slaper to see of green il line to the be steen ust all a creation, a de ac. courts if istice a constraint tall the be a protection, who was recated in I to sie, to the peple of the in me III Test, by an let of the area, all my over Missital per h, white te, to tee to of April 1650, the early of the comseed, acted, transactor to the second prated rles action, or lice and or open timent, insented to and in ter o siding wants rect, to the first to an Bette Aice Test Cortons In the The mental the processing a service of April 16 th who merte to the police peace, or said of classes and and field all Sandram assizations I see Wateria to H. Tret al come, i In the contact of a second of mers new trees somethers and greaters of antidaction to the pro-Inter-unit - service of the line of a So I Wal held as to private researche decre grating and in margin of V. Latach delisas Late Learners 1 for the a few tor all days , at -Down dragon of the Clares of the Confer not, succether, det April 25, 10 cm Deputer and VI Lar , 8 Who prohisters is feet and be act, in a Just 1 st, 11, commen, 10 to the and in the thirty in the to the te Falministra via one for a nesset a cer and do a known ire the Hely St. places of the Oal man New Te tanget to ever reveal edor when when a flot, see and a re adelies to riprof ser, but have l ercorageriest at correspondent in the profess of their tans, the charge of e. gon, what the stars for this atoms to the Cir i ivol clas a distribunce class cry In their was of worsers, so take no liberty be not extended to per in or, they, in to said as shi praca-e problem to a cent permission protateness, wither the protessor of the ignorand that all laws, statutes, old bances, and

1555]

VIII 1 CONTRACTOR STATE 111/ 11/ 11/ 2 51 5. 15. Mar (1) ter sometimes to the termination of the termination ere to the total the state of t Cr. - 51 ( . 56 . 1 1 + 5 - 5 - 5 e de la constitución de la const re tell My 1 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 to the core of all the materials and any series to epine cope to chain a effer e, i, to represent abrigmans of tregod properties and of the Contract lear, or action state opiess to press t el and frances, scatters, or except of , or of the profess to thereof, or en a versettetel som bose intl com-Contract of the period of station of translit materials the need a relief of place and e, or this in the langer act, or pract or erest the produced the comting and lation sen prove somester !tale, a mary so hiplecoot place or trast to the trace I don't start be a sector and all of the process of 1. " the salt pears, it is a fix i'm , a fe the mire went his extract of exercises, by of wall do sported to see inte a that I so was are or shall I me their beach, be such persons no hillse more constened to galaxe, the respondentially to the contrast production to attempt to the transfer of the transfer or the or on factors to be propertional with its city Vil Ar . . Le cetter com ) 11 ( ) -d section in the location ( 1 the delite made there, I f a seed a sign of the first tack Her to as the its site one to we are the state of the state of to les teantgettine to and the state of the state of the state. the cost of weath All I at, a the state of the same of the lesser, see it tred in it the perfect tion is ally a so so, to expressed, that is a partition to the lite cost of the performance that - co, served clear by the people, at ment of the transfer parameter and w's set an eta cet ende, c oronte in a the bulls filts presume that the here, i walkers outmor all cray to the me M that we of movement on the the extract record government had be at , Cr , I have read the senert Tetlite I promise and ed and respects to at never Av. I has all Deuts, contracted Vol. III. p. od use dis scalin the l'ales de of Colonnas I a ...

[7] PARI MANAMA ( 4 5 16,0,0 1000 - 11 Cocks

during her life; to the end a mark of the high ! . c Alexander your late Declaration and Resolutions, to a duty to the nations, to you, and to the honest people, humbly to present these; and bog the transfer at A and the transfer in the contract of the contrac Secretary to the second A 6 W 1 prosper to the Same of The state of the s

AND CONTRACTOR OF MAN of State, was read a first time; and it was resolved, "That the time for the continuunce of the continuunce of the continuum of the conti a question being proposed, That ten of the col. Desharough, J. Bury, John Bendshaw, air of this house, repair to the aldest son of the A second of the the other 3 were reserved for a general ballot, and one at 1 per section to the White a track of the first of t

to as follows: read, Mr. Ruleigh, sir A. Haslerig, Mr. Scott, to the state of th the greatest number of subscriptions; viz. sir I was a second to the second of Sydney, Mr. Nevill, Mr. Chalaner, col.

a part of the late of the 6 1 4 c A SEC DO

Notes to the Contract of the C into the house and broken; and a Eil for es-. . . tablishing a new one was passed. The Speaker, was made keeper of it for 8 days

to the second of the second

This day, a Committee was appointed to take into consideration the present condition well; and to inform themselves what his Estate

the second of the least May 18. A congratulatory Letter from British Sand Cher Office of the

in Scotland, was read; when it was ordered, " That the Council of State should prepare a

May 21. The business of the Army's l'eti-The male and an

"I have perused the Resolve and Declarato, liveral pass of a sto Her ned a format Life of White San Color Ca I have caused a true State of my Debts are but a faire out the little VITALER WHILE I STEE THE PARTY reca Astaday coses selves how far I do acquiesce in the parties as Constant Dyan . by this parliament, I trust my past think to lack man fested my acquire to

1507) PARL HISTORY, COTHONICS							
the winda hyportal to the first the below to the contract to t	1-	1	1	,		/ 1	h h
wealth much above invown concernments: and I desire that by this a measure of my future	a L	st of the whole	Nav	y of l	Engler	nd n	t this
de otto. "Into the least to the	1	Mauche			- 5	nn '	80
the same witness; having, I hope, in some de-	. 1	Nazeby	_	1 -	- 0		1 5
g have brulestage comba	2	Landon -	-	-	41	00	64
to the scale Color in some of the		Dumbar -	-	-		00	6-5
it: and, as to the late providences that have		Triumph -	-			50	64
fallen out amongst us, however, in respect of the passe to the passe t	3	Rambow - Speaker -	_	_		50 60	58
I could not be active in making a charge in		t 'r	_	-		4	1
the product of the same of the first		1 .		-			5
The Land Court of the Court of the Land Court of the Cour		Newberry	-	-		60	50
If the three set is the first term of the first		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		*		1.00	2.47
(as, with other men, I expect protection from		Bridgwater Drogheda	Ξ	_		60 60	50
WP and a second second		Wordester	_	_		40	46
CH , L , H T , F T , T	}	Lau -	-	art.	- 9	20	48
whom I have any interest do the same. Rr-		Lidian -		-		20	46
Expelience of a specific meaning to give		I ssex -	-	-		50 an	50
	- 5	Leopard - Newcastle	-	_		80 80	40
on the death of Oliver, his full or, there was		Winsby -	_	_		80	46
had reduced to 23,550L but that there had		Ruby -	_	-		70	43
Dier on a traffic tra		( ,		-			11
Out the Head of the American		Preston	-	-		70	40
Step and reserve a second		Portsmouth Assistance		-		60 60	38 40
State that the territory of the state of the		Jersey -	_	-		60	42
was massifice of a company of the second		Addice -	_	-	- 1	60	40
percentable to plan at the at-		Mantwich	w	-		60	40
2004 L 173 c on le a		Ehzaneth	-	-		60	41
PROPERTY AND A TOP	1	Assurance	-	-		10	30
22s. 4d. which was incombered with a debt of	4	Great-Charity	-	_		70	40
3000% contracted by him in his father's life-	3	ordar-onarry		_		, ,	,
this, or search I		Elius 4	-	-		50	38
re tactor of 1 t		1 1	-			1	1
a care a second second	5	Tagons -	-	-		20	22
The transfer of the transfer o		Torcester Bradford	_	-		10	28
H lester and the last transfer to the second of the second	1	Saccess -	44			40	34
and to the same	1			1 (	(,	`	, 4
	17		4	1 1	1 1		1 1
The second of the second of the				, 1	1		1 01
has stand of	1	1 1		į.			i i
		ı					
	1.0	4	- 1	1, ,,	1 44	1 .	* p
be referred to the Committee for Inspection of	a Il	at the Coutin	цинсе	100	this p	om tila	ament
the Treasury to consider in what manner his	4	ate of the Pibli	1				
Debts should be paid: they also resolved that	នា	nre of the Euro	C LACP	13.7	t t	F.,	T s
consists of that it be referred to a com-	1	1'	ì	1 4		٦.	
mittee to consider what was fit to be done as			1		1 1		
to a settlement of a comfortable and honour-	, 1, 1	me, 1659 -	-	$-c \perp$		r	, !
RI WATER TO THE TOTAL OF THE PARTY OF THE PA		4 1	, 1 -	. L. L.	500.01	4. 11	a a
May 31. Ordered, " That Mr. Speaker do.	30	he Navy, to 28	di Ma	-E - 1	592.64	.0 (	3 0
of the clock; and that the Council of State,	F	De Disty, to an	, ve ara li				
and countill Call Shared Att	1 15	a 1st Thor 1650	. for t	ha			
in council after 8, and do then give their at-	1		and i	43	1111	5 1	0 0
tendance on the service of this house. That	And	for the Navy	-	- :	our, bil	0 (	0 0
the house do rise every day at 19; no motion		**	1	1.	,		
to be made after that time; but the Speaker was bereby any sound as done?	. 8	60 4	1	~	T :=		
AND DELEGY CHILD SOUTH AND ENDOUGH	2 .46	.,					

MADE BESTERATION

Travarda u.e. Dad irge the problem of the problem of the problem of the major of art in Arreist ere f, will not exceed - - -Saturd on the transport of his work restord by the parliament to be set forth - - - 1,641,973 19

700,492 9 113

Ready Call, three is a nr. Stat at at the contra according to the present the character, sell, to a of A sevenish, upon the 3 Nations -There is viewed to be

600,000 D 0

provided the sum of - £.106,492 9 114

Back, Stylls of the section of the executed kelv as large division systems of tion Many to never but it to Armora Novlogue Para C Week's le are better a constitute constant Charge: That there was not money If the Exercise of the is to the charge of sending the plempotentiaries to the Sound, notwithstanding great arrears are in the hands of particular persons, due to the government; therefore they desired the part of would place to the control of the last the solved, "That 5 commissioners be appointed t at guille worder descare of the Commisweather and to their events some and to brought in, and to give allowances as they Al al See 1. P. I see 2. h a the Come

nt to be, reported the man letter and the Council, "That the parliment would be pleased, by their Order, to exempt and secure the state in att Glaterories to It removed for the space of 6 months, from all arrests from any debts; to the end some course might, Inthonica in the sight on not the pryment of the said debts, according to a

I a gen Plectwood requarted the louse, That col. Heavy Cromwell was in town, and atomided to give them, and a mount of the management of a second in the second of the point was ordered, "That it should be referred to the Council of State to hear col Henry Crimwel - Relation is touching the management of the said Affairs; and to do therein as they show a crack ha?" By the same Order, be has let true to a limit to retire a no the to a try, where he should think pro, er, on his own

@GLQ31.0 15

agreed to.

J. o I ca gen lad's ver to the section of the

concerns. . The P. Laden type : a 3rd time, and put to the question

A state of section to the contract of the cont an Insurrection. The first notice given of it 24 and the transfer of the same o some suspected persons; which the parliament given to raise 6 troops of horse within the city of London; and a notification made to the . The state to be the treet , the Post tes Professional Professio to what might conduce to the safety and good of the remarkly in this time in my

A stry of are not a concern The state P at 1 y offer the same plants at the con-A Proclamation was published against Julia to the state of the court of th had received information of a rising in Hererusting to not properly control a cas Microsco of present the Comment of the state of the comment of the last that it to be seen by posited a committee to consider how they heattears lit aspected !- I's she the categorian the Journals give, as to a dethat begins a new sir them. It is a Che has at Lareast C.

Aug. 6. This day, care was taken by the Low tripolity for " 's to relative and the reason in referral trans other was a continue of the co with raised, as a Guard to the respective coun-Leena Harrietater 1

Aig 9 S. Jan S. Har agt a reserved, I in a Contract State, Hearth of an activitie pulsment, that, is not a second who I the Council second yester styre of ay Examinations taken last night by the lord a Designer yag on a Being of Litt. to the restance of the jubic price, and a faccar, as is to be expected, of the and In the tion and Reb. . . n at the local of these parts at t, for the physics, the local tive and place of rought this case as a coword which is to be great, are agreed it, wi

gationies missis actions about the firm a transfer to the evening at 5 of the clock : that, as well by let- field, and col. Cobbett, were ordered to bring to restrict the first of the second a market-town, and other places near Chester; to a contract of the contract Insurrection; and do already full to their The land of the same of the sa by some declaratory Votes of theirs forthwith to antique of the star of a te sto the Continue La Spice and the said the red, "Ira co I are, It has We don, so the researches to Mald entenditions as agreetted in Inchemical Colors went of the Color here is a quantity read because the to this Common-wealth, and shall be proceeded

against as rebels and traitors; and a Proclamic to the Control of to I see the more than the first of the second section is a second secon confirmation of his Victory; for which the him for his great service at this time.-Soon diese la calente de la companya della companya de la companya della companya della companya della companya de la companya della companya dell ordered to buy hun a Jewel; and thus this ter sy sometiment. land with England; and the other for settling the Government on so solid a basis that it

Aut of the second house of the taking of sie George Booth, at  $C_1 = 1 - 1$ 

Sept. 22 Nothing materially occurs till this for which is the state of that, are not covered as the following and the following the same at the following the

the original Paper, or Address, intended to be order to them .- Accordingly, in the afternoon, of these Nations, the Parliament of the · Communivesith of England, &c. The Humbia Petation and Proposals of the Officers of the Army, under the command of the lord Lambert, in the late Northern Expedition,' After rending this Paper, the house fell into a great debate about it; but growing late, it was ad-

suffered to go out without leave; the lobby table in significant that the source of the son of the second to the solution of the second testing the second of the se following Resolution, " That this house doth ce all the many the contraction of the by capacity, a same dangerous to the Commonwealth." are considered to the \* The Hamble Petition, &c. are unseasonable, the house divided; when it passed in the negathe Army, and to admonish them of this erregular proceeding, and to take care to pre-

To the Tenners of s day; and, by the subsequent proceedings, we extremaly jerbous of their own Army at home,

in Scotland. The entry is this; " Ordered, That a Letter be prepared, to be signed by the in scotland, taking Speaker, to general Monk, in Scotland, taking

the Army; but after some debate, it was . j alidi to store taken up in dobating the affair; and, first, the See R to Sat is and Periot was read,

Sheweth; That having had, by your Order, sac Vac to a sale to distribute the same and the same a liament, upon the Petition and Proposals of the Others under the command of the lord 1 . T. L. D. le Not of lyshinger has a new government and ways, with reference thereunto, and finding ! no grammer to but the ess in , aregramma promotes to the age of we cannot but be sensible, that there hath not to and the later that the come of

t (den lermanes), Bet (a. later) (, .) No selve, comes to due not

and vor Array and to be of all and a rest that of the they heat to be a and planness, in our Humble Petrion and Y area presented title y a mer of bearts and desires, and that with much unamthe place we would be place up to 1 -

Cepalline Charley

to a well-regulated Commonwealth, wherein the blist & Att & great tree . 1 ar and companies be for a comsors of known integraly, picty, and a vice-

Landon, printed by John Reamayre, 10 9.

[ . R. P. . C. V. C. V. L. P. 16.1 -17 ( + 1 - 1 + . ] 1 00 1 Conceive that your faith tite of the second er ( se / ... of the contract of then as 'n' - - 1 - c 1 1 S.15 1 11 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 that God would crown you with the honour of BBbs College as a value but militaria, et contra e e guieri, in the file by put a coagain and a comment of the coagain and a coagai h lifely seeked in the Control in the color of the classical colors and the colors and th (en seciently) to the end of the tquitter of the side on the first of the and servants, the peace of this Commonwealth is still continued; and the said Petition was so it is to the second of the ter to a literate and a literate some the later state to 15 - 2 - 2 - 34 - 12 - 14 were intentions to violate the parliament, to see up a single person, or another general, in an ire see to see -the end of the party of In the terms of the bearts and actions towards the parliament; nor un v against your faithful servants, who lately gave tile a service site Discourse to the second second nation upon record; and considering what evil enemy, and to the end they may be disap-fi to see a second seco ful servants the Army; and that a good understr man and an ad humbly pray, I. That the Officers of the Army, the marks of your favour, for their faubtulness in H. That whatsoever person or persons shall, for the state of the Car to a second to the I to the telegraphic 1 1 - ( 1 ) - 1 . . . III In I fan to the to the second people to have liberty, in a peaceable and sub-Districtly of I sprand ty; which liberty bath been by yourselves asstired, on it is tald approved of, we commot

conceive that your faithful servants of the Armen; and that therefore they hope it will be The second second A STATE OF THE SECURE V. That you would be pleased to take into that all possible care may be taken for their nestly call for it; and that some speedy the state of the state of first of the state t and , breat, ', , the entremental to the contract of the contrac ployed in places of trust and command. That (it being a thing granted by all, that, the state of the state of particular, that no officer or soldier of your their places, without a due proceeding at a court-martial, or by his own consent; except 1-1, 1-1 5 1 1 - 4 3 the Commonwealth, to appoint a Committee , ti , in the Army, but such as shall first come under the commander in class of the Army, being of ter to the sent, as we conceive, expreng within a few Services Services would retain a good opinion of your Army; and, against all discouragements whatsoever, State State Over 11 5 L . . I De me texternit by the Parliament.] The first Proposal beto the state of the state on the Answer be given to it: "That the Officers of car with he ever ween and the , he in time

Property of the first of the fi

and the constant the text (1 in forth which is the All all all and all the

By the first of the state of th The torce of the property of court to two

Oct. 11 Ta C. Population to the first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

The first of the Cont.

Th

the est schotter Dession of the tra-net, the coest of the tra-letter Papas de la Later.

Wishes well to the first first of the SP ale on the total course be soldered to the course of the SP ale on the second to the se due milited the Corecte San to ac-

orde trades a equipment of Site to " I see 2 months l'a be assepart from the transmit of the said to In court Ire sio, and that the earlier State do give to de tir the provend torest

for ser Ve set Time a . p. vi elst & Citers and Salliers and one, and an ed Solders, leading and American Americans Am

Been the in '-A. South rate of the terms

From , and the Care and State of The state of the proposition that the man ord

Rule v, man and am s, at thele ase and the San , he was the good much the ellotters there, out that he vight it he c rd. \_ to the re\_ , 't name, it the traster-

and carry to a Warger Ham below also or a set of a there are and a mitteetility i. It forms to an a Application of Mr Hane, " I got t

Restrate to the formation of the same of the same deep at is

the sector the part direction of the lessures faith general between the same of the

to the name of the out beton party then He phree Iss det and - car general as onas and be storen whilead to Beat march at he of 1"-I en a way decid "That the they exercise a miscount, a come

that it is rate on the Arme's Priposals by one ses to be thinded, all very see a processive to the rate of the local transfer and the most end of the most end

sitted by ? ( in it was ware Dr. Was made the company of

seed persons herein har a corend persons herein innovers and a con-

re a libraronametre e companie veri le mana distribuil, ? esisotte Chare the meet

e to Grelionse After was a grassia will gette to make seek endorte in the Fitte Arry to encound by A. the good the trade at the real

patricial et a de in scallend marchy other care LeP Leat or hely O ..

During to its " Hattering . the Onces of the Arrandom Co. ver venue, ten in I new ver West master, obstructed an income to and and water, sto god the Spen.

As a place of and contract part - 4, ... " the done of the parent med's use, at and for the life n chaters for co. I in

to a doll id by them so viertly Ha - they are through the best - ! t is here parameters were a good of the of ese to so wit was be alter a

proteen share served the part meet in the contract the feet of the protection of the contract the protection of the contract the contra laterar thate, but could be to see to see the site of the

I seen the nete's are durable winers, Ore, who we en the

Then the State of the state of the state of the section of the property of the state of the section of the sect

quarters."

pon them; and of such a storm.

model the government; and, first, they de- a.

the such a storm.

The such a storm.

It is the such a storm.

The such a storm.

l. woo of the Army; and, lastly, they hept a Day of Hamiliation in Wintchall the Stitute, what they called A Countries of

Stitute, what they called A Commerces of

time, also, came a Letter from general Monk, the strong declaring his dissatisfaction, and of those

the that there was a force put upon the Parliament on the 12th of this instant, I have sent ther that force doth continue; for I am resulved, by the grace and assistance of God, as a true Englishman, to stand to and assert the liberty and authority of parliament; and the A and unanimous; and I doubt not but to give a good account of this action, to you. I have, constituted a Commissioner for the Govern-

I do.

n Commonwealth is the only intent of my beart; and I desire, if possible, to avoid the

t will not obey your cummands, I will not desers

Nos Ist

pon them; and therefore cast about, with all of such a storm. Some persons were sent to

is said before, Flectwood chief commander, Ticaburne, to consider of a Form of Government for the three nations, as a Commonwealth. By a formal Order of State, they also

uto the snare. A Treaty was signed by

tify it, and complained that they had exceeded their powers. He desired, however, to enter into a new negatiation at Newcastle (Novemblacions offer, Monwhile, these maiting sovereigns foo id themselves sucromoded on all

A party, sent to suppress them, was persuaded by I and Apprentices rose in a tunult, and demanded a free parliament. Though

discontents. It even established a kind of se-

-

to and a complete compact of a sect of the paragraph No. No. the state of the William Control of the State of the Stat E1 1 the control of the section of the se to total the second of the sec

to the contract of the second to the second second position, respectively to the large terms The state of the s A Proposition the angle of most traces track The state of the s to that Adapted the second of a second restance of section to the second section of the section of the second section of the section of the second section of the s were at the plant to take

days, the state several Manneters of the sever I is till the The cost, and access of what at the rest of the bankers Vice a menti

The 2, the self blaygree an Account or the restance of Windows Care of the contract of the contrac et, a see I hanks to me and the

The land on the page to the electron n ice Collect of Stray consisting of 21 a thin ore accesses, as all I such a necessary to mediate his maxidis, the Names of the period will not not types, and were not be supported by the Wallack Me We see a line of the West of the Wes Water M. Lines, to Revend, Sir J. Harris M. Lines C. Stan, C. C. Homps

And the second of the second o THE WORLD OF STATE OF CONTRACTOR

totale tire Decree A to be t enject a seemant of all you for trice offices the there do rate off was the epitics

The tree is created the transfer of the transf Viceralum, 1, and, and ies to a That the parties of the I to proceed west and Now a feet atalog his spart of managers Fig. v. a. Latt. Contloigs v. h. c.

w, in orthority the second I do car Canno 11" Ad Son to a program on a fire . Articles is a significant appropriate

Mariner of Lebes on the one exert selection and Order seen to make, nettern else terrer er, ore grove, save that the Sic. terrational de hose, nes e le c to a surface of the belongs, with sigour line of Mr. Say exceled to say it is

I H. The Council of State vas au lit Loter Devolute Bay Kes no as Asha H. Barrow, Pacser, am mgs trees and all ther prisons with ter, and add Lern landay to trop country lases, to ex ders, or warrants, from par ament, a a back

1 at 6 myed 5 horders.

2 11 3 Inch a Year & fet for brack Mr. J. Jin. 16. The piete of the series of the distribution of the series of the serie settled songer Guage Mangar H. s a biaic site for ir bull, it is parament if a base majent and supare til to the pulsar at and Corne were to at a 5 a 50 affected, " That Mr South and Mr.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Me to a Regular the sweeting logof the control of the both at the control of the co bong your control shaked, the Spinier New York Some Remarks upon his Accord drew out his historisan.

<sup>+</sup> I & Thomas Gribt , D D wrie & Libert Central Mone, Dose of Albertele, London, 1671, 8vg.

Richard to de anno a contract for the first for a contract for a c Me to the first state of the fir TERROR THE SHOULD BE THE pulling tweet to lear print, . .

to Listing a served message Jan. 21. Ordered, " That it be referred to a committee to bring in a declaration, on Mostly feet, for the received a tests? forth one of conditions Scalinger in cell Government; and will uphold a learned an . pions Wester after administration of na cely ly ter aire the common your c land Lint to well provided to the appear here as the list of the deposit become Com I well- with a bangs well was or House of Peers, and will promote the Trel of the carry at the wall to be ere I crytic timer coise rice, the ca-County Secret Prices in Hatten. will be the brief executive service of the Lory I to a vaccing of the contract eriading as, and the ording shall be according to the laws : and also, that they will ever be Born set the vote of some more set siste to the press since see so the control of the control a Declaration to this effect was brought in a baagreed to.

(1 1 1 1 th raters Free nd och In [ . . ] Have at war could see after January to a close, and given all the material Consulations of an executional place in it, and are entered in the Journals, it will be at this time. Mr. Hume informs us, 4 That Market a military service In we will be the constant to the large that the large that the constant to the large that the l Y set of depresent and Monk passed, the prime gentry flocked to Lan with Address on a fight reconstration nation to peace and tranquility, and to the enjoyment of those liberties, which by law were years, they had been fatally bereaved : and that, sierder only against a color of prevail, either for the restoring of those Memhere who lad here well little the inte death, or for the election of a New Purlament, whom git lead, a librarian conce, again, see the concentration of the Montage of hope, which the knowledge of his character and situation aborded, mighthly animated all the contract of the

usurpation, against sanctified hypocray : all 

Charles Control of the second perform like complements; and at the same person and companions, and a the same decirious are to a second a patient to rengt to vice the rock is to an address of the state of t other productions have the same for there sent a message to the parliament; de-

service the agree and committees

2 Page SP to the Renain

collignations of the spins " Here we spent one day extraordinary at the Church ; the famous Hugh Peters, Mr. Loe of Harland waster to the speremgated, and prayed a long prayez in the General's Quarters too at night. As for los to test, a vone de translation de la constant de la South to all the soult Cannan; told as it was not 40 days march, Cannuit told us it was not 40 days march, it is distrible to the condition of the condition Trans vessel in Car V result ty are added tomates their . rest; but though the Lord's people, be said, representation of a firm of wife with a bottom of a second us. Before he concluded, he seemed to me I would be some think a in those days observed of an Army-Fast, that

to the state of th the Continue to the property of the section of Control of Controls Ch. L. Firm Proposed to 1200 S. A. C. Denot excluded to the separation of the condition of the co population of the second of the pend on a mercennry army; and they were as Hese

the note that I was to the a with

A Despet de Certain de la company de la comp with asterisms, at the end of this day's proceedto produce a problem to the contraction of and Serve record of the Lorentz the second transfer into the

" Mr. Speaker; Amount the many mercies netre to a reference to a series mer a transfer generally at And I esteem it as a great effect of his goodness to 1 . The first program of we me, among the to the second section of the way tostrumontal in it. I did nothing but my duty, nelice and sectorum est marine for to one with the contract of the as an lugh mark of your favour to me. Sir, I shall the first of the second marched from Scotland Lither, I observed the to construct actions of expectations of Settlement; and they made to to the contract of the it to the dead both that you would determine your sitting; a Gospel Ministry; encouragement of Learning The first of the first transfer of the first 
\* From a single Pamphlet, intituled, " The

maining upon you, I would endeavour to re-, will and the year to the same your house, and then you would be a full par-

read as solutions as a me ration, and I was confident you would adhere to it; but as for those gentleman secluded in judgment; but to admit my members to sit in moutes , a fit

" r ver done in Fugland. And atthough I said it not to them, I must say it with pardon,

e imposed, (with respect had to the security er attained to. I am the more parti-

Car Carl No. a share in your civil or military power; of the attack for profession have had so severe experience .- I should say something of Ireland and Scotland: Indeed Bread Sat Marion A. G. G. same a then weiting to a weet

Fores of Atsentions at Sec. which I heard you intended to have done in a newdoos, edition of the fill ductions noise att to en te we tred to Crops a constraint of Tento place is at a start of a section of the day of surance. I need not tell you how much your the entractive to the none of other Officers of your Army there: their malice hatu been sufficiently manifested. I dare offirm the season that he examilian will car is a little and transby the court of of I wasy the tyen it serve much to be cherished; and I believe your a Dandan Berger B. en este e vastrere drea e le Ect 1

barticac as will be decided For a recognicid tach to you a Detect, and the Mean of Language processing of the suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must I le description suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. And truly, sir, I must be suitor to you. that country will be very miserable. I directed the form when the east to the same by say young at affection to other quired to deliver them in writing to you. I now hambly present them to your consideration."

"This opeech," says Mr. Home, " containing inter accessful queste d'a me to clotter and as as were see the feth of kept every one in suspense, and upheld that incertainty, in which it seemed the general's A 10 Concard | a Le be ser post to be king a stranger this doubtful situation: the people, as well as the parlament, pushed matters to a decision. During the late convolsions, the payment of Tax a three new ped of clist in the expectation of the state of the expressing the property ask to be to that the end only down to one beg reacted by their companies. Their among continuous to the content to a taut to an Assessment required of them; and declared that, till a free and lawful parliament unposed Tax - Iv ave so diceemst condens tion in a vicate the condition by edeto, the transact, take put as end to the dominion of the parlimnent; they were neces, extendently of the reconnection of the second proserve the good sold mice

Feb. 9 General Mank received orders to most obnoxious to the parliament; to remove the posts and chains from all the streets; and to a color of the state of the color gar the a other circus lowed him to deliberate upon the execution of these violent orders: to the great surprise and Conference of the superior to of his friends, the remoustrances of his officers, the cries of the people, he entered the city in a military manner, he apprehended as many as le a Martin e et per et e sen a le loc r with the e of contributed the set of the less and business ported to the best of the set an triumph of schoots in V mest, No confirm of the General Reserves than be by by tribbe east but and, and of being a continuation of that cautious ambigurs, where last there is tripes to a present et este, ale al 1to a symmetry stronger to all men. He resolved, therefore, before it was too te, bon, at the the constant wells altaly a of whole world, still more without reserve, that It mand to the tibe the fit so I to leace at last, in the

ment of the government, ned algests start bel 11 American a might of a series in which help the series neral Monk wrote a Letter to the house, reproduction as we can be be a constitute of the state of t lireby and by the monwealth, to issue special to monwealth, to issue writs, within a week, for sic. gulfre ter there shows a market service of a New Parliament. Having dispetched this Letter, with a last terms of the control of the cont n committee is and desired Allen, the mayor, to summon a Con Contact Contact of the In mys out the true true upon them; assured them of his person cauce in the measures which he had adopted and degration buy not 18th by good in faith for a strict union between City and Aris different problems. Service of the service he other thoses from stick you do if South and a second of the second ps tade in a care to propert of the east brok torth a get is the last of more to gratify the ambition of false and facof the second of th

> · " Monday at night (Feb. 13) was a great HELD & L brought, that there should suddenly be a Free-Parliament. The bells rang, and bontires were existence in a second flung into a bonfire at Queen's College gate. Dr. John Palmer, a great Rumper, Warden of being then very ill and weak, had a Rump 11. Complete the second sec Hallen, Line

per letterly of the one of the of They sent a Committee with offers t r + laction is larged and a €xtpt in a s end Marson, to come not be a sure of the sure of the the same of the sa Halana Francisco I carry and a second Dan a feet and some of the Board

Const. To Samie Merica, on the finding no longer any obstruction, they entered, ad the allege of a feat to a control of the feat to be a control of a total of a feat to be a control of the f party their liberty and estates: they renewed to crails grade in any and enlarged his

the cold Mark's Speech and Deleration to the Parliament. This day, a letter from ge-ter' Mark at Wischall, straight and the Property of the Color of the Color of the Journals give us of a Letter of this date: but the old Collection which we have mentioned calls it a Speech and a Declaration which the General med to relieve to White tal, I be 21, from which authority we shall here intro-

The Spirch of I - I well over the Lord fire I Mean

" Gentlemen ; You are not, I hope, ignorant wast cor a la , a se an le a se . and means essayed, for healing the breaches of napoles a surreglate is a little, in order thereunto, divers conferences have hematracial saturations we see a state of the state of for party in the ments one of the meeting, that I might open mys. If to you all, even with more freedom than furmerly; but, lest I might be misapprehended or mistaken, as of late it held me, I have committed to writing the Heads of what I intended to discourse to you, a Describe a tracal programmed

Comment trage in 18 tell; and how

Settlement, I am in very go of f

and a training to the second be in your hands, I thought good to assure you. and that in the presence of God, that I have the subject to the presence in Companies I have the second of the second of the subject to the s but the average to bus new to The material Astotess of the thing; I desire you may be in perfect freedom; of the medical control to the all to date. The last control to the all to date. The last control to the all to date. the istrict the street, it is street, it is street, it is the street, it is in the street, making the Lord's name one in the three natris to fail to the reserve a there was perfected as he has in upon their liberties, yet at last he must be taken in again, it will be out of question, and Letter Sylenostic trace to so the process of the sound STOREST STORES STATE ments, and unto whom I am, for their great he in a Commonwealth; that government only Largethiusande Careral the secondary section is the secondary of the secondary a Government in the Church, the want whereof tractions; it is most manifest, that, if it be Marchalm the State, me the least follow, and prelacy must be brought in ; which these nations, I know, cannot bear, and with the messions and a died a derste, normal litres at the last ment, with a sufficient liberty for consciences

truly tender, appears at present to be " a fill rent and a great visite of a

is the way is the afterest of the second

<sup>.</sup> These were also printed by themselves in a single Pumphlet, by the General's Order, for Jon Phys hat eleve 1

the looks who, restrict a market, the main of the standard of the process of a fine standard of the standard o La sata satawatiffice a a distinct house, yet certainly the wisdom of processes and rad at comment of the limited take further order. Lastly, a Bill was of brushites, and a chart ne carteras areast, are whole matter, the best result that I can make 'nesley, Mr. Pryune, and Mr. Solicitor-General at presert and bring in the said Bill. together in parliament, in order, 1. To the setthe reconducted team is often nations in that manner as they may be serrear trillege endices thereal not to its own and the nations ruin by faction and division. 2. To the providing sufficient maintenance for them; that is, for the Porces by land, and for the Navy by sea, and all the Arrears of both, and other contingencies of the greate to S To the apparate Council of State, with authority to settle the and the description of the second of the sec Hes distance of the tower west nested to the two products with a large of the two sections of the costs of th are all engaged in, and according to such distributions as were used in 1654; which parhament, so called, may meet and act in freed there a ret citled by the re-rious contained along. It person, it house of lords. 4. To a legal Dissolution of the per rupont, from he way to success and palacite Atd. ... to go reco. togo to white the sport a tre-but faithfully, both myself and every the officers, under my command; and, I believe, the there and so the contact is a contact in a special property of the contact in the nations, by making a way for successive par-Members of it to the discharge of their trust.

Late at the Hall be true is a chart of Immediately after, a Committee was appointed does not countly story to be true of the Late of Settling of Ministers, and all

to have been very pleasing to the members, for there I Bate hat A LC . . . Garage & Catella . . . land-forces in England, Scotland, and Ireland, was read a 3rd time.-A Proclamation was was read a 1st and 2nd time, and committed, or less 1 or the pt. or a to associated

it passed to the negative, 36 against 26, and it was agreed, that the time should be till the parordered to be brought in, for the Dissolution of this present Parliament; and that Mr. An-

Monk, Captain-General, &c. was read a 3rd time.—Another Bill was read a first time, for to good one lack up a good Walled by the conference of the formation of the construction of the constructi Committee, we describe may was raid a

Feb. 27. A Committee was appointed to e sitral verem Pina and mer vat account; who were fit to be discharged from their Imprisonment, and the Sequestrations of their Estates suspended; and present their

The Programme of the Programme being both nominated for a Secretary of State, the solution to section of the well, was elected by a majority of 65 to 38.

A Bill for disolving this present Parliament " of street warrand of course the street and the st and serve in parliament, and how, and in what nate, a new particus all territories and the second Market and Mar in the several counties of the Commonwealth, was also read a first time.

Feb. 29. The first thing the house did was to tetral liberks to M. Common N. M. To for the result of the pet real Mark of the control of the Union of the Parliament, and restoring the

and so God speed you well together, and the sour hearts for the preservation of Peace, and in of the Revenue; how the State of the Debts Sertlement of these nations to his own glory, stand; and how the Revenue may be managed affirmative, without any division.

Condition the Condition - " intractions or the new Council of State fore lates against Lopes. Recessions, Priests, and The car and heavy the following to a a are and a right to I all amount as , a little the state of the first of the fir

Not the contents of a common of the highest one contents of the contents of th in predate higher, presidents and

The series had That die the things of experience of the Marian Commencer Proceed to see all was spring and incarcon approximation of the season and incannect Same and the territories of the "I all the rearrant and terms there is the legal a his cil sect long he had consistent a gitter to be a consistent a feter a gitter to be for a gitter to be gitter t Page of cost Wanard, and alla I stone of the contract a pleasant distant dec to a row to all be notice in this on in the I also It were to write the of, and report it is the far as real

No. of the Additional and Control Proflector scanted Set of Louisid S Cotto Corners A Create Dear Creek to. With he are specifically

I state Corte met prof Carsen, Las ilseed on only and notation as a series of a restriction of the series and the Live was exact a state of the organic, House of 17 has at he same incar was resolved, " Par 4 Samor 2014 - Ir constrod on I me colour at it I have given and that the swin he is noting a the been to of the pull-

Mar Jup m. Mr. An estry reported for the Countded State, an Action of the poverticación! Corea to belacing tar ato determine the included by the section

Mart to the Balor correcting to sool on Core at Manager has a serie, was realised, there is a serie to the nords feeting from the and countries by the participation of a I over a a report of Hallow Exect, and keeps of the ready I start with an the table and it make to the and otenation !

construct lesents agle regions que me the state of the s all the Stema Large 1 steet to all will be a

v x v r c, bro m l Level on and decrease a Particle tyes The state of the s not able to the case out

> THE BOAT OF EACH TO I s comparable colon for to uso, to ig head twice, was string Bl. Res hed a

to be the loss a root of a fit. Some and More to, the free land as reserved up no per land as reserved to put of the land to land, the

or last og at dillham til tyltel so or throughout the nation water they the great and married shapard place thereogrand to seek the Land for Long upon the parliament, now shortly the to I, dust the Loro wil make if em to our life iches, and instruments to rest settle Peace and Government is the by use od trops of Leich a LR 3

Las ended the Loxo is Cheo, ethini ar Anexo Conson Proposed with a constant of scoots in a farmorly mity core Was prined between this per dia all elecse Paramont begins ! We const. the contract of the contract o Let I've a tere to at each a term of I a at the Returned Ling Charles II, and a Postorin a we shall some ever Here & Or the Direction of the Pad mark at an and Statement co-swigging telephones of es Stefa long, during the Carta a de a e la tourennieg de fr Lie to a call the affect to yas pe le do as roughly state order 1. The cooper out of he aking or s. to Machiner, where the a eack on the gracing and a net ampond stockback manufaction of the state of the EXISTENDING THE RESERVE expedition to be Mr. Action, Charles I did to an ill size in the

but when Algred from on the

still replied, that his commission was received it is difficult for us entirely to condema. cared the naval as well as military force in it is the first of the state of selves seemed to be disarmed of their fary; and was the hear to be 11 . 11 . 11 . 1 Ant, ce v 1 the former party; and some zealous leaders A CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF TH the late king in the treaty of Newport : De street ee, rates a si tained the same reserve, at a time, when conto I to a part I see a ne Morrice, a gentlemmi of Devoushire, of a se-Mr., ster see such bloody commotions, began, by a natural That is a to movement, to give place to a spill of loyalty Sar John Granville, who had a commission from and obedience; and the public was less zealous in a cause, which was become odious on the knowledge of the land of the state of general; but received for answer, that the geaccount of the calamities which had so long refer Arman Recall of data to the or as a constant of the test of the constant of the cons sufficiently secured; and the additional con-0.11 any but Monk houself; and this continue po-Les or the same of the same amounted rather to am illalation then a doubtepresence, and opened to him his whole intentions. State of the truct leteroca lyterote, no la going poly of the contact of I im instantly to leave the Spanish territories, ate curticles to a lest Spain might detain him as a pledge for the receivery of B Alt of D to Chet followed these directions, and very narrowly estadio Balti Patient and as journey a few hours, he had certainly, under per according to the series of mir a alexans will be as a missist to be Var. III.

na decar of Machester, led hope calling of ever level of the et, a streets toper, The region of the late of the residue. 5.1 participates as the second the r trees dt , me re system of comme to the following tests of the body treater a Trees id no precon a plan Restatorante etc. Associas Mas tenation the Ullim eco pademas, eschorante de Petronitra visita Laborate of the Paragonal Control of the Control of Treather the table to the end of the position the contrastion asture tr real reservations and to the server so the constant connects, and any second of the an a called celled, was as afrethe managing by some project in the process will be strain and sections and control of the section of t the control of the south of the control of the cont I was the side of the a stick pet means, try ses es a decrease to 5 5 (S) F to the reaction, respectively controlled the section of the sectio the matter of the section of expanse at watch or add be regrada the copies ames by the Royalists, in the addressions because it is reported in a little in the first factor of make some the least of the large tracking the large tracking at the many of the order ery of george the Somesamore are engine s in let 1 to est, were relied eyes comes so a produtences so personal, must be " passecreased to misting callengerine it. That the about all Arreas, and the

Interepresent them are a enter the transfer to Continues the book of the And he was a first to the collect od there is a first ented when by a more tree in nuter clocks that it is a consistency of the later later later and the later l at los one on Henri of State at the contract of the Land of the contract of the co questivat explants in te LICE WITE SEC. IN THE TENTE OF be a corrected by day on a press a collection of the crise, want to is protect so the the regree of derived and recovery to the rest of the In uses, so la ericcione, e Francisco Williams Committee Have so the yellor of the control of The World College Windson ts or atemal sea ensur. as brace daracer asy at a 15 On GAME, Cabi t, Crete, about 1 of transparty, we et ben pro ers c As the reals were for more accession a long trades asset by here is on land fraction assittly h notation And it was to confer to the confer process general standings and soul car in the rable buy of a Lean agms of their operson is so that and court expension as a second His c. T. Nesta casent meson for Apr. secondig of white ett, and the exceeds a title for a war of a cotiny at the Commence of Touth Volcas

## APPENDIX.

A LIST or PUBLIC ACTS passed from the First to the Sixteenth Fear of the Reign of Charles I viz. from the Year view to 161 . I on which Period to the Restoration in Acces, there is an Histor in he Sixtutes at Large. A List of the menerous Lets and Ordinances passed dering the Common-Wealth will be poind in Sechell's Collection.

commuted on the Late Day Coled Sames Programs of the care Somes are Level of the Late of the State of the contract of the state of the contract of

If ar I An Artific pains and sees dones for the tree Sales are granted by the

star-The Peter medicial properties the test of

polon Bad winte a control of the control the Salsacs and I have some and a Team Selson - start I have been other living avenue memorie al res of period by the bound of the asset of the hand the bottle to style from, Milita Niti crit Parts of cack (1941) a For the reason and some conjugations of a the rice Act to de this present is monent, but the granting of four Subsidies, intituled, An Act to de Red of a Marsh to 1 for the last action of a basis post is a fix much as northern parts of the kingdom .- 5. For the betterns gane leve a financia, above ni others, or he per et garanto tie! sent a laccountry a contract of Concluded to book as word in exchange Mathielm's term -7 to pavent a caproceeds the united adjustment of ments .- 8. A Subsidy granted to the King of Ton ge, Principle and electrical lies, pay coupor of court explicit and the ported .- 9. For the speedy provision of money is ada light as new, advert as Council, and for taking away the Court commonly called the Star-Chamber.—11. A removed to the indicate of a star of the council and the part of the council and the star-Chamber.—12. A removed to the brunch of a starte pane P research to the indicate of a starte pane P research to the indicate of a starte pane P research to the indicate of the council and the indicate of the known of the council and the indicate of the known of the council and the indicate of the known of the council and the council and the council and the council and the county of York, and the other, ble corporations to adventure in Ireland.—36, and the County of York, and the other, ble corporations to adventure in Ireland.—36, and the county of York, and the other, a Sobsidy granted to the king of tonname. the peace of the formations of higher and are are Cudities, wherein Is nonesey's A Subsidy granted to the king of connage, at are a grant to the control of It I too product and orders a citiest of the control of the standard and some the too too the control of research and to their obedience to the king and crown of England.

Contract it is a transfer to a contract of Forests, and of the meets, meers, to a read the subjects.

The subjects of the fartle, Pennar in Arms the read to the subjects. the subjects.

I note in the fartle, Bearing in the first of the first of the fartle, Bearing in the first of Gunpowder and Saltpetre from foreign parts, will attached a single a second a realm .- 22. A Subsidy granted to the king of there all portions are as the ed their at 0 policy, and a series of the series of their and their at the series of the the taking of others bereafter .- 25. A Subsidy granted to the king of tonnage and pound-329, North a rowling of N of ober 1/45, to the first of Peb, next, and the like until the second of July 1612 .- 26. For the raising of Mr are and so sort of and attended and some tick live 27 lets distell of the second of the second second second is the three For the raising of soldiers for the detence of Emands on held . - 20 A Salsay . and or the king of timerage and protections. dize exported and imported.—30. For a Contribation and I and all a stressing pile it Ireland .- 31. A Subsidy granted to the king, of tonninge and poundage, and other sums of

Take the same of Transport to the first to t

## MYTHE

## Good Old Cause

111 1111

In C. The second of the second

The second secon

Auri sacra fances?——

To the second se

, , ,

the pretence of justice, for a tyrant; when as it

\* The Ordinance itself will be found ...

men and others, as a reward of their fidelity to

of Peers and the King's most excellens Majesty,

Note, that such as hove this mark a before

was made Clerk of the Hamper, a place worth

the deficiency of Maria

Mist's factor of the Identity of the state of the turned the chapel into a kitchen.—A goodly 21.5 . . . . .

1 France Allen, a Goldsmith at St. Dun- and a base cowned. st ... ! John Blakeston, a Shop-keeper in Nowhave a service of the 
Thous A' or const to sweet; he was a Treasurer at War, and licked however, the ward a position of the process of the least of the process of the pr the bother of the second of the control of the cont

La I Ash War wer, Trespectors premised the state of the second

" William Ayicough, Captain of a Troop of

di not war, by to a contratt the State; a factions wicked one in his way. E. Ir .t.

Ashurat, went a Commissioner into was a consequent to Manor of Summers-Had, in Kent, worth design of the second second ter to the second April Harris 4 \_\_\_\_\_ , Port of the contract of the co

. .... le died, during the last interruption of it L . I I at the state of the state o

Walker's place, worth 3 or 400% per annual, a Joan Houd, son to Dennis Bond, a par-

in Cambridge, which Mr. Selden refused to

\* Nathunel Boron, had given him 2000!. well of the state Consider that the view some some Property Comments

the contract of the contract o La eter y, and other carries of a mer Carrie

Comment of the second of the s

total de Wasse -

14,000% and 500% was given to his brother John, as was made appear before a committee. state of an a state of a mun. He had also a coal-meter's place, worth

John Birch, colonel, afterwards a secluded

Ment

t new holy const ette and easing the top de at in the same of the same contractions and an extension of the contraction of City, the chiefest occusion and inlet of all our of the second second second -d -- - - - 1

 $H_{i}=H_{i}=H_{i}$  ,  $H_{i}=H_{i}$  $H_{\cdot} = L = \ldots + \ldots + \ldots$ 

ard's sister, it petty Committee-Man, seized 1 ' S CONTROL OF THE STATE OF T (being in the hands of a member) be re-defivered: so they are malignant still, and secured . .

1 Dennis Bond, a Woollen-draper, he takes, tere or track is con

me many and Sametree ale was much 1 11 -John Bell, Apothecary to the body politic,

to rent to pooling the was a Trustee for the Poor at Westmanster; the time of the property of th for the Pour; was sued for an Account, coloci blance t , t t ty make the state and Supplied the great words and a

6 - His cates the cares at the city and late at a tart

' . R in, colonel, Go every Car-

I P. s. Pere Seen Ipe I mile pro la contrata la la contra fo Para and the street of the server.

• h B to E, to see and Taura con; and one of the Admirals of England,

r Driller r varebrie in a getter restriction of the state Commond Port acception of press on the Louis true and the latting of the true of the latting of other inceptable is mentioned to contract very existrics. Moster I for come y n Classic near Rape of I rie as more is the transfer of the sissen weather provide the most sees of Resta or case Res & crot, She ist my parac

I for I want The Service of Good was a file trans of time Ir des, a magatine cas cata but no lace are Traces stant be some to ha la tage . gon of quality, we can be much as haw role estica in or callet a which pittles the memerators of sports porchait or a acced from Larry He present through the severel courtes of this tark command, that be a mane of the Center of the Arna, d some this lesection great distrate r there's arm one of Box scam, the lost Lances V. Esselv that passor Wire st 1early with bort of / per aming and priors, les es creat and chapter at severa times that, it is said, for givine cars, the times and, it is said, for some Water expension at materialists constant at the rest of the personal a man; and took occasion to dissolve the Rape at the new, pet as they were go generally read A was on that Man warm and on ton rast sun lone war transfer and a same the location's Page hil are saister actions a sage dewhere by a regions on teather, have the process and and as to be used to from the base on the technical to the best of the base of the base of the base of the base of the great nurs cooffastellox subjects, and made lanseat Store he between outles in ons, under terrisof Ladictic, which poor he will will a 10th operession, a smithate 1, lapuers, addensal, I about the voirs, we tradettle suited a lete I was prereed for the etall in the of the son on the Sie essem. Les Fun en wess caraired with great pourpe they say to the conce of 50 of which is yet repaid. The spent is Special of treasure to man and les the ne-Lat he is just to his own place, and attents michiony he accused to ever

. M. Camera at the Apparting This par-

trong Home, Growth a lover, had a west, a man of smill relate wade account. to the section of the section of the section of the term of the section of the se or, of the wings were a required

Boas Logis, and a Rempre and the reason of the reasons of the to king could rever get an Allice Morey misco or the Irid, the A. J.

I were much saddless, s not a sa the product to the partition, but I were later

Court Character 115 Monday b senses ther he is been a menter pay merls, practice bils occurred a Physics No promise vasaction is Trob of Contoner two and in the or 1. h 164 one arrely

So the formal officer of a azerone it we er the s and an botto me text in the text

heart lear, som to the end of S , it is colonel a horse pract one Celt gerriff nande At Low and Loret for the Reven of the king, queen and prince, with the

be attained asted his Lyndy to he is co.

vers els cours

desired it.

I Bite I ustable, colonele and ore i the big I days Soll as I make so se. radise In adve for 2000 that had be a

group or gambythey a rise to

; a leba Directs, coloner after be both offisher on the call of Deals en and tento te a M. o. ant, and, Is proces pracedor, ordens edinor tracts and ont his sister Carringe, and Smilleter Ostine the Pstrevation and tables a baselt. He was me in the har 's

I t Diece, Constante of War no ad-(asti.

He a Darly and Riche & Darly & ved to dirika the profit in the algorithms. is Romers, the former sacry encoundrager de Arny of the little

Seat to the tun of his lattice control

Its in Flo, Steward or Stepher, wirth Traje. He made have to be rall, and he on a its throng Concortee-Mando o the h extestructive wirs the way it is vall a bestor-General to the two Proceeds, and story on is for the naking a Chair hands when as good to be add tankened the is i, from notting, in a few vertes, but to estate supersed to be went 30% of the went

Still de I le celevel (tose) : place, winth 1000 pr. Mails out en ere, but, in time characteristics of

DATE AND THE THE

The set T lesento r Wilter, but not Homate stell the fee Mr Sep L t acce-But in the sale of the configuration of the configu ten in a continuation to the property of the section of the sectio

\* James Fenwick, captain of a troop of

H . Fr . le lit we Semilla sum deserves not a Christian name.

A train I recognised by the Bartol, and thereby hangs a tail; afterwards one of the Commissioners of the Seal under Nol, and one of his Privy Council; but now his I has a some

I George Flectwood, colonel, a constant

Remore and one of the bate's last, so

· Charles Fleetwood, colonel, and lorddeputy of Ireland. The period Armen's was O ver's somemean, or follow that some, advanced to be hautenant-general of the Army; for merit he never had any. In the de i'ng at the marde of kang's "I charce Wordstok at ther mes pissons, fit to his share. About a year since he, with some other ed ers, mighted a sectioner Protector Richard, restored the Rump for a while, and then unroofed them again; after which, during the space of near six weeks, he note I king at Wei inglood-The se, for each his peace, I the Run corretors are the tender-hearted mock-prince melted into terrs, a debs lopor to de rate o de en being pulled off, he went off the stage ridiculously.

John Goodwin, the other Register in Chan-

Cery worder 100% per anticia.

Sir (i) at Girrard, Las M ster to the Army, had \$d. per pound allowed, worth 60 not nil sas t mice to to Dat.

worth 1200% per annum.

Collection and were also, Clerk to st. Durly to whose rener the Uniship of Assir of Northe is as granted to Mr. advanta Gerrard, his cousin, by the procurement of sir Gir cut a managerith to per million

Gitts Greathe he into North sire, Is ing the tot laspled good frees so at is Chairman for the Navy; and as for sir Thomas Dawes's Estate, and what it was worth to him, sir Thomas's Creditors will tell you, firt eag to thing

. Thomas Gell, lieut. colonel to sir John Gell, made Recorder of Derby in Mr. Allest-

ICY SALC

I I reasond Grey of for day of not, and Eath gar a to to make Queen's Merchant, Pak, as the sat Holes sale of relation large part to a ford traceise of perten-larly thouster when a motocath of perannum, for an inconsiderable sum, and one of the King's Judges.

 John Glyn, some time a counsellor at law, and Steward of the Court at Westminster, one of the level of the later of the trans worthy earl of Strafford, and bring him to the block; was Cleck of the Petty-Bag in sir :

Was a filter for the contract of the contract Excise, a place worth 500l. per annum, as also a Receiver-General of the king's, queen's, and L'ecs revis e w 1 12 Mr. Glyn conferred on his cousin Lawrence

SAFLER BE WE STEEL STATE annum, and made him Receiver of the First-Fruits, worth 2007, per annum; but, Mr. Swetthere is the second of the sec London; und then, being made a serjeant at law, by agreement, as it is said, resigned to Protector's will above the law of the land, and into the west, (chief-justice Rolls refusing) to moulton, in Devon, by Article-breaking Crooke: for which good services, and his complying principles to at me the Porter to the made lord chief justice of England, and no duct in and interpret was ter would have him, by whom he was also made a lord of his Other House; but that authorite dalite for ear everen stande infon alle tea se y for Least is a fity trace parameter of contactadjust 1 ser

The us Orandam, colonel of toot, snice

· Ellis Grimes, captain,

Ar (we excelled foot, sace dend

we I to all seems It at a storm a income and the rest by bur and section supported es are total if you ser hear you tle, was some years, as it may be feared, the Case of here to have corpored Landon to death, through cold; for he, (being cerso wit to plicant it, his lacuity or chailing and the coas no. when the a tracked a morning to me President Mariater Language of the mutter; he hath been an implacable energy dew see retest 1

thorng Wareston, ds 1500l. per and, and she was allowed but 500L

out of them.

" ( rat & Ho wat Hafat of I alle Henry Vane's zany, but now, coming in with and a strate and any ward Winders ; ace, worth 2000 for an intelligent prince; the preside that of a many

engineer's allowing to proper to by his N ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) me and the state of the state o to the content of the state of the content of the c master, made himself a Farmer of the kings! I share the all their alare, worth 1860/, or 2000l, per ann. at the is part of ground he 1 .1 yes little es line a tell of the period of the tell of retreat, and Commissary for the Garrisons at We the Held, and the state of I call the contraction of since gave 5000l, with a daughter, after which received to all all a pel St t t t lie w cost steel King's Judges, and one of the Committee 
Strath on Money or the tree the place of sir Rulph Freeman, and sir Tho. ne to clar w. . . . . di pa 2. 30 July 12. 1 15.

L H d la colo t<sub>str</sub>

His eldest son made since a lord by Oliver ( ---- }

Incar to the contract to

 $\frac{1}{1}$   $\frac{1}$ refuse 1 st. con contraction to in the instantion of the second tenesce and a getal life . Exposite the state of the state to despression in the second s

Roger Hill, a barrister of the Temple, of no considerable emate till be had granted him, market at a read West England, worth 12,000 l. per ann. when the to the second of the second

1 John Henson, at first a Cobler of London, or at been Shoe-maker, went out a captuin brought him to be a colonel, and was afterto there is the test with bone's parliament, and of all the mock parliaments since; was made a Knight of the new stamp, and afterwards was thought a fit person to be a lord of the Other House; and, for he we have the service of a service of the service of a s of the aution, and to consider upon a frame of

to . 1, e . ) , \_\_\_\_\_\_ and the same, and and the service of th sitting of that court; and no doubt, before taler, and the reserve to be a second for a suite of the

Olsver St. John, the son of one Mr. St. e attack site site at where we have of white a 1, 2 1 15 . 15 11 1 certific datter to per 1 117, 511, 1 11143 1 25 11, - ( , ) - ( , ) ( e the call of he t to the second tice of the Common Piens many years, a place in the second second 1 of dispersion

161 Heavy Ireton, commissary-general and co-\*, if the term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of the term of the term of the term of term of The Real Property lies 1 1 ... 

King's Judges; but since a true penitent for it, Sir Thomas Javois, had Mr. Web's place in Control of the state of the sta

 Philip Jones, colonel, a member of the Control of the state of the sta ere tiel Path is an Wules; was a great stickler to udvance his the contract of the contract of moller of his Household, or Court. He made E Alberton in his revenue, as it is believed, to 4000l. per suc.

H. sin diff John Jones, at first a serving-man, then a colonel of the Long Parliament; was sent a Cummissioner into Ireland for the governing of the state of th continuent to be one been been been out out the fines are trong to by the first are

the Post Party of Flouse, to have a negative voice against the

I' he had no har to

Experience of the state of the mars, state on part be sea for courtesies; Master of the Rolls, worth 3000/, per ann. besides the Sale of Offices ; Chamberlain of Chester in the earl of Derby's Burya lan server to He was a Commissioner of the Seal, worth at the state Local perace of the term of the lam lange of symmetry mesne of Burford, with a stately house beann. Oliver once made a spunge of him, and

street in an all a constants of the second s rice strong some in high transport elisationalling

1 John Liste, Barrister of the Temple, Master of S. Crosses', in Dr. Lewis's place, being a place for a Divine, worth 800%, per ann. one of tea als rams targe a til treat Seal, worth 1500%, per aun, one of the King's Judges, afterwards became a Cromwellian, and sweet Orser attack than the magistrate. He as P est of confi Court of Justice, (so called) which tried sir Henry Slingsby, Dr. Hewit, &c. for treason against the Protector, and passed sentence of death ignist their

\$ Nicholas Love, the son of Dr. Luve, of Lincolns-Inn, was made one of the six clerks in chancery, in Mr. Penruddock's place, worth 10001, per ann, one of the Council of State in 1651; a constant Rumper, one of his Sovereign's cruel Judges, and one of the abjurntors

against kingly power.

\* John Lenthall, son to the Speaker, made one of the excherles, with his present knighted by Oliver Cromwell; was a colonel of foot, and governor of Windsor-Castle.

STOR LOGICAL WALLE

 $S_1, S_2 = L_2 \cup_{i=1}^{n} 1$ master for the counties of Bedford, &c.

1 Sir Michael Livesey, of the Ise of Sheppey, in Kent, heretofore a colonel under sir Win. Waller, but a most notorious coward; a penurol sucas 2 for ment of the fire nn hypocrite to the life, in voice and humble gestine He wa mr of hospite a rest end Jerge, tenatice- In a lieuwar it Kent, and an entire it Humper,

Il and Long to my hard he book are a tie office who a condition of the action of the

Henry Lawrence, a Member of the Long Parliament, fell off at the Murder of his majesty, for which the Protector, with great zeal, declared. That a neutral sprit was more to Vol. III. " at 1 off the set of he le le se

William Lenthall, of Lincoln's-Inn, a Coun- mug up of the Protector and a single Person

them. He was thorough paced, and one, no

he will be next is worth the enquiry.

A , comme, a co R ment; was all along of the Protector's Council,

The San San San Country Council, to a second of the second of t said of his fitness, being such a man of principles, to be taken out of the Rump Parliament, to have settled a negative voice in that Other \* Thomas Lister, heut, colonel, and doputy-

governor of Lincoln,

I Edmand Ludlow, colonel, governor of When he had been been and one of the king's Judges, a great fanatic, and fortune in Ireland; but now is gone to seek too to de the

" Thomas Moore, Officer in the Custom-End il steriter was giste et la -

! Henry Martin, colonel of a regiment of horse, and a regiment of whores. He had the holy sisters, and take off from the Levellers. He had the reputation of a precious years prisoner in the King's Rench for Debt, The state of the s

stews upon the Bank-Side. . He had several manifested his loyalty to his Prince, and is a

1. Thomas Hummond, of Surey, was lieut.

1115 10 10 11 11 tyrant Cromwell, and a promoter of his inte-

1 Calbert Milliangton, a lawyer, had given

" Kichard Norton, colonel, and governor of ...

of Intelligence, by which, in a short time, he put honself in a parliamensary equipage of and paid his tather's debts; but was afterwards 

a share with his Lordship out of sir Henry op see that see to the Martine

· Arthur Owen, colonel.

Sie John Bourchier, of Yorkshire, a person of no great note, nor estate, till by his activoness e the self-amt bed waters, he angled fair, and caught a great os-1. The value of the start of the start ners in Hell; where he may, in time, sup with Ins father Satan, having been a constant 

† Thomas Challoner, also a Yorkshireman, eminent for his speech is the house, for the house If; a man most varulently invective against \_\_\_\_\_ 1

nentstickler for a Commanweakh. 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 , 1 a st to to be at sen; he was there killed, having left a great 

Judges, but one of those that signed the Warthe firm of the second second second

--- -- and some to like the and one into a second ( .. N. , 11, 12 see of the trade first , it is a hiterarch Marketter as a rate of the

a great hand in bringing in all those abonue

into te ci and it is believed that he had a great hand and

St. C. Lite

er's debts; but was afterwards todo, was servant to the late king, and notically direction of the classification of the contract of the contrac

hy letter tem in me in a file of the relation to refer to the substitution of t some surnamed sir Whimsey Mildmay; a pes-

tilent Republican, and a Rumper. l san a tan a

most Committees; a notable Commonwealth's Mint a and of the ment in a Single Person; therefore out of date or the property of the propert should be a to certain a configuration of the state of th mmority a petty goldmith in the Strand, a very

most fit to be cajuled and wrought on, of the maliable temper : he formule his shop, shuffled himself into the camp, where, more by

a she white per a second party; who also was one of his Judges:

A Edmund Harvey, late a poor & . 1. say the will , our to be term of the same of the same

Last because the second I st fill at sale , and a C + 1 - 1 C - 1 C - 1 - 2 - 1 shed on the state of the state

Market 1 war bear 1 45 10 1 to a pressable and the same and another The last by the first Wire has to provide assessment The Harry CO r and D STREET SERVISOR TO A SER Intely a preacher, and indeed head of a r -Impliced congregation in London; he was clearly against monnrelly, nor only sitting a mathe state of the s

1 William Heveninghum, of Norfolk, a gentleman of a most anrient extraction, and a very for the source of the source o 

to the last.

to be come to the contract his calling, some deeming him a drayman, others ay castman; but he was stoaker in a brewtry try try dragoous; a fellow of greater bulk than brains,

I John Bount, colonel, a person who did 1 - 14 - 17 chemy to monurchy, and a main man for a ( Ha is a factor of the contract of the contra and a bater of any government in one single pt logi hory-Castle in Sussex; got the estate of sir-1 41

I Simon Mayne, of Buckinghamshire; one of No. the Long Parliament, a great Committee-Man, Charles Pym, captain of a troop of horse, nt, like of first the property of a start Rumper to the last,

Mullion La March Combil Et 1 769, 18 4

birth, heing the son of a butcher in or near a gentleman usher to a lady, and afterwards because a major in the Army, and then a col.; was sent a Commissioner into Ireland by

scoffold, and had got a great estate.

John Dixaell, burgess for Dover in the
Long Parliament; was a colonel of Foot, a

Judges, and a constant Rumper to the last.

1 Irane Eucr. He was but a serving-man

of his prince.

1 Sir Gregory Norton, of Sussex, a man but

one of hes' prince's Judges, and a constant

letters was given to the earl of Warwick,

. Thomas Pury, sen. first a Weaver in Glou-Thomas Pury, jun. son to the elder, in the

first year of the parliament, servant to Mr. W. K. S. C.

\* John Palner, ductor of physic, master of place which was peoper only for a dwine.

. Sar John Palgrave, colonel at the siege of

To ver, a year and a half lord mayor of Lott-

not yield ten shillings in the pound to his .

Eduard Popham, colonel, afterwards

Francia Rous, provost of Enton in 1.

ouncil, and a Lord of his Other House.

per ann, hath bought a good pennyworth of

Panurd Resilter, colonel and general of all voir-Castle, but since a promoter of the na- a Lord of his Other House, had a great com-

- \* Sie Frances Russell, colonel, bristher-in- the lords commissioners of the treasury. He
- Thomas Ramsborough, Governor of Woodstock, Taunton, and once admiral of England.

the presurb laka Rol merciant, had 1560L given him,

a gradia, tell, of the was interpreted one of the Commonwealth-Makers of the C.

. John Stephens had 10001, given Langua of

and a constant Ramper,

\* Ruhard Salway, once a Gracer's Pren-

tulker. He was a main man in the Committee of Safety; for which the Rump, when they

gone Astray from the Good Old Chase; a major in the army, and a great purchaser.

· Philip Skippon, serjeant-mujor-general of all It seems to vernor of Bristol; a member of all the paraehis Other House; a forward man in the de-

ter's manus of Brumley, in Kent, at a very low

a great Ramper.

\* Robert Scon en had 2000/, given him towards

1 William Say, a lewd lawyer, dealt much

besides the profits of the Place; a lutter ent-

"I Peter Timple, captain of a troop 1- 2 2 4 / dl 19 5

Sir Thomas Trenchard had 12001, given him: 1 11 at one time, and hath a good fleece, and Top he made to see to the destroy of the destroy portion, besides parliamentary courtesies; got st a A and partitionary way try ty pertems!

John Trenchard, brother to sir Tho. Trenchard, but a better father-in-law. He was governor of Wareham, married two of his daughters to Mr. Bingham and Mr. Sydenham, prowell them is by bird or new trades and te to mily are as a constant and a second Lern to tack man in dersol to 1 - 1 commons, and to be made free of his own that fra contactions

I'm the the the starte's I'ace to I was R s, it is with it is, with the open deal til t Sant Tisterat

Western to Walls and the many is Seconds tracher be tes became I feel a circle, - by a Beaut Newson I are a record to do to am out a 

" I was in sur section. Selection include

1 John Ven, colonel, governor of Windsor, sim chelins desployed in ten for loss as as to produce a re in about to reside it with the se-I will be a seen as the first 
Self diasend to spaties, venue, the epitonic whereof is lord-treasurer. in the last to the termination

Bulstrode Whitlocke, once a counsellor at law of the Middle-Temple, then a member of tiel aren't considerate provide a an red, acceptant to exer of the great scal. Before the troubles he was an intimate friend to sir Richard Lane, we are officially we ter de middes en it en e possession ever suice; and would not own that ever he knew such a man, when sir Richard's con was brought to wait upon him in his greatness. He was sent ambassador into Sweden . I state to the test of a result turned out, acted there for the Protector. He In the search of the Seal again; and, he being discurded, wheeled of the Committee of Safety; muce which he has had the lessure to consider of his former horet me sea con d'an me mi d'ari

heir to Lilly the astrologer.

practice, and a formal compliance with the enprinctice, and a formal compliance with the many control of the least the form to the second the form

1 Edward Whaley, formarly a woollen draper, or petty merchant, in London; where not ti \_\_\_\_\_, at be glant and t, at real 'n
\_\_\_\_\_, at t was be\_\_\_\_, n, with \_\_\_\_\_ i
found a more gainful trade, and in which he Cross of a product of the control of for which he was made a major-general of two or three counties, and a Lord of the Other H = t 'casa's it h = ('a's) this httle man's greatness, till Lambert turned the reconstruction of the second of the seco

surer to the Navy, a place at least worth he was his father. He was a discontent during art table and the

the state of the country.

The state of the s the temperature to the se to make a gibbet.

the state of the s king's Judges. I the state of the state of

Judges; and, as it is said, died with the couceit of it, being accused by a parrot for killing

I I true extran der Milia William Wray, his son, colonel.

Him mill is to the a man of in the Mint the second With the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section of the second section sectio mic , t 1 1 ...

the first of the state of the t conthi non faborit afforded a great pennyworth in his service, It is a real large or a Contraction but was the that he appear is being a lover of the Rump.

t . . . . 1 1 H section in est the contracts: I for extra the contraction of Somershim, in the Isle of Ely, for a small', a chi so a day of the state of the matter, which he has improved to a large seed by a see so the age t se a la la como controle H cu ( - ( - ( -

: S Ti - If to a cretical time Army, a colonel of borse; a great Committee-Note that the state of the stat greater to be the first or the most in temporal control of the pointed before his own door. He, with his , the same of the

I was super met & her Dear ( d s . . . is if r ( s, miss state, byter a course were a surpress. I AM IT A I COLL TO THE TOTAL ! that and account to the total or the comment of the secretary of the second of the second go . . . . . .

but, the recognition of the authoristicates.

Sirif bear a Diare a Recording

11 ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) I to get the mark to a 1+,11 - 111,0 allowed 41, per week a man, which

. 1: 1 1 1 1 1 te e e e t e l' = s a the tracerations , 1 c, 2 h have 1.1 o , la v · · the rest of the transfer 7 - 13 , 00 - 1 ut least .- And did they not intend to -Estate to the second se (as the Prieszhood on Levi) on confiding faby to mich it man to the with the second and Step on , to a Property to 1 5 41 1 14 5 25 5 1 real to the same S. O. Slive, two P. . . . . . red rent le ce il THE ACTION CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE PA as its in a constitution

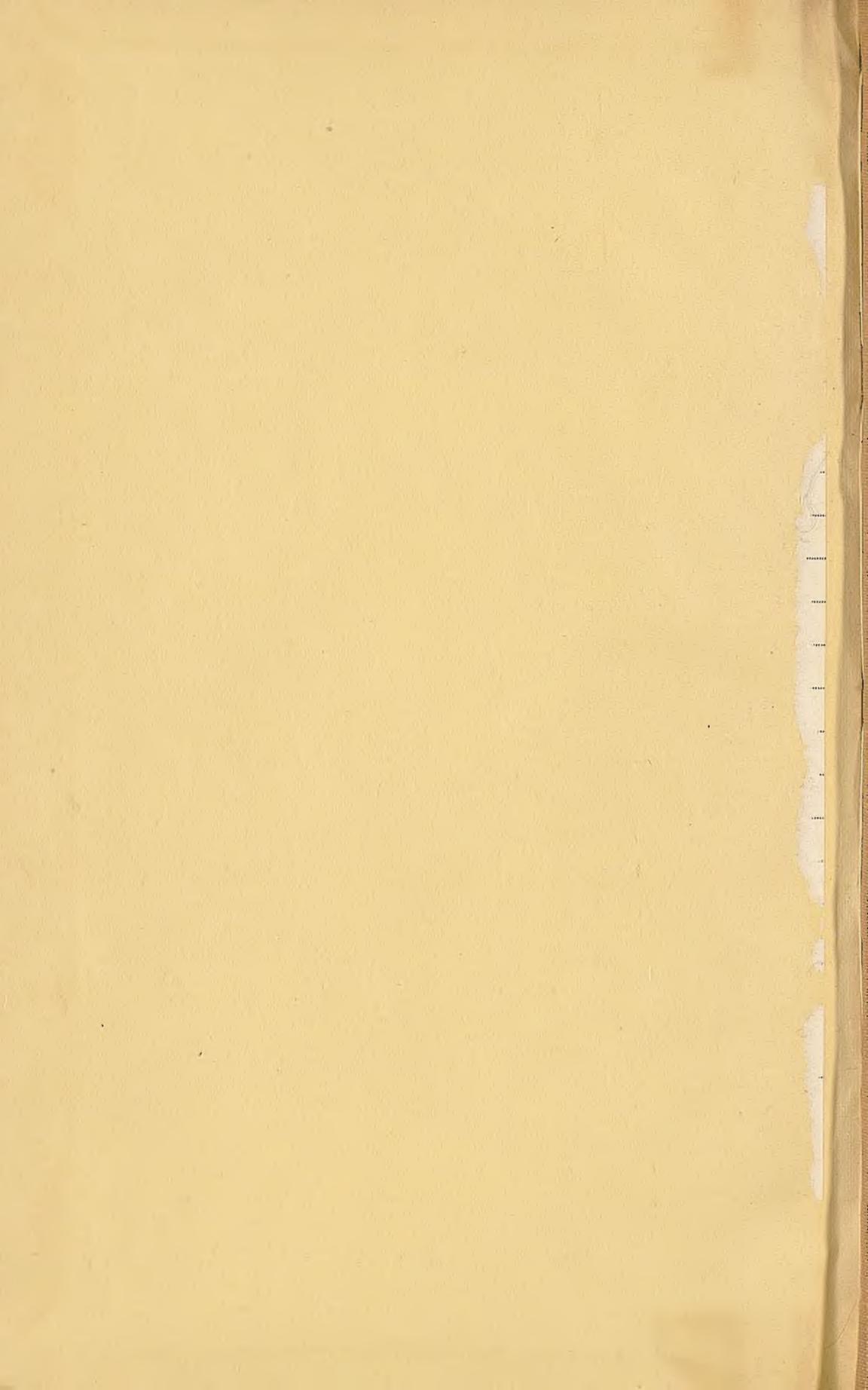
"I tan "tose Magers late villed at the Division of the e averte during out

175 OL LOUI J. P.













## COBBETT'S PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY

3

1642-1660

J 301 .H2